

GENEALOGY
974.7
N424N
v.3

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02199 4071

GENEALOGY

974.7

N424N

v.3

Gc 974.7 N424 v. 3

Baptisms from 1730 to 1800
in the Reformed Dutch



Sam. J. Burkhardt



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Pastor	Rev. J. H. G. J. J. J.
First Vice-President	James W. J. J.
Second Vice-President	Edward J. J. J.
Secretary	William J. J. J.
Treasurer	John J. J. J.
Librarian	David J. J. J.
Business Manager	William J. J. J.
Steward	John J. J. J.

Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York

John J. J. J.	James W. J. J.
Edward J. J. J.	William J. J. J.
John J. J. J.	David J. J. J.

William J. J. J.	John J. J. J.
David J. J. J.	William J. J. J.

3

COLLECTIONS

OF THE

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND
BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

VOL. III

BAPTISMS FROM 1731 TO 1800

IN THE

Reformed Dutch Church, New York

1731-1800



NEW YORK
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

1902

New York Genealogical and Biographical Soc.
Collection
1.3

RECORDS

OF THE

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH

IN NEW AMSTERDAM AND NEW YORK

BAPTISMS

FROM 1 JANUARY, 1731, TO 29 DECEMBER, 1800

EDITED BY

TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

With Portrait of Samuel Burhans, Jr.



NEW YORK
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

1902

1601143

THEY THROW A FLOOD OF LIGHT UPON THE GENEALOGICAL
AND SOCIAL HISTORY OF NEW AMSTERDAM AND NEW YORK

Edition 100 Copies—all for Subscribers.

No 5.

TO THE MEMORY OF

Samuel Burhans, Jr.,

TO WHOSE GENEROUS ASSISTANCE IN THE PUBLICATION
OF THESE AND IN THE PRESERVATION OF MANY
OTHER VALUABLE RECORDS THE
SOCIETY IS INDEBTED,
THIS VOLUME IS GRATEFULLY

Dedicated

BY THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND
BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

*List of Ministers of the Reformed Dutch Church in New
Amsterdam and New York from 1731 to 1800. With the
dates of their birth, death, and time of service.*

- GUALTERÛS DU BOIS, b. 1666, d. 1751.
Served from 1699 to 1751.
- HENRICUS BOEL, b. 1689, d. 1754.
Served from 1713 to 1754.
- JOANNES RITZEMA, b. 1708, d. 1794.
Served from 1744 to 1784.
- LAMBERTUS DE RONDE, b. 1720, d. 1795.
Served from 1751 to 1784.
- ARCHIBALD LAIDLIE, b. 1727, d. 1779.
Served from 1764 to 1779.
- JOHN H. LIVINGSTON, b. 1746, d. 1825.
Served from 1770 to 1810.
- WILLIAM LINN, b. 1752, d. 1808.
Served from 1785 to 1805.
- GERARDUS A. KUYPERS, b. 1766, d. 1833.
Served from 1788 to 1833.
- JOHN N. ABEEL, b. 1769, d. 1812.
Served from 1795 to 1812.

PREFACE.

In the publication of this the third volume of the Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has fulfilled its pledge to the Trustees of the Church and carried out with most scrupulous care and fidelity the design of the Committee on Publication who originally planned and in a measure provided for the permanent preservation of these records.

To the wisdom and foresight of the founders of this Society and to those of its members who continued in the work after they had passed away, the descendants of the earliest settlers of the City of New York are indebted for this most reliable means of tracing their ancestry and proving their descent from the pioneers of civil and religious liberty in America.

The record begins in Volume I with the first known marriage solemnized in the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, Dec. 11, 1639, and ends in Volume III with a baptism administered Dec. 29, 1800, thus covering a period of over one hundred and sixty-one years.

The late Dr. Samuel S. Purple in his introductory to Volume I, and Mr. Thomas G. Evans in his preface to Volume II, have given so complete a history of the founding of the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and its zealous care in the keeping and guarding of its records, that it only remains to the editor of this the third volume of the Collections to submit it to the public with the confident assurance that the transcript is as true to the original as the change from manuscript to type would permit.

A° 1731.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen
d°.	Abraham Boke, Rebecca Peers.	Margrietje.	Cornelis Woertendÿk, Janneke Peers, sÿn h. v.
d°.	Philippús Goelet, Catharina Boelen.	Jannetje.	Jacobús Goelet de oúde Jannetje Coesaart, sÿn h. v.
d°.	Lúcas Braisjer, Jú-dith Gaserie.	Súsanna.	Allert Anthony, Súsanna Laúrier, sÿn h. v.
d°.	Pieter Van Dÿk, Cornelia Varik.	Maria.	Richard Kip, Rachel Van Dÿk.
d°.	Johannes Roorbag, Sophia Graú.	Abraham.	Johannes Sebring, Rachel Hibon, sÿn h. v.
Febr: 7.	Barent de Foreest, Elisabet Verdúyn.	Cornelis.	Hendrik Bogard, Teúntje Tietsoort, h. v. Van Jesse de Foreest.
	Johannes Ten Eÿck, Antje Drinkwater.	Hercúliús.	Hendrik Ten Eÿck, jong m ⁿ , Wÿntje Ten Eÿck, Wed ^e .
	Timotheús Lero, Maria Moor.	Maria.	Arie Coning, Rachel Peek, sÿn h. v.
	Johannes Peek, Trÿntje Hellake.	Abraham.	Jacob Goelet, Catharina Boelen, sÿn h. v.
d°.	14. Petrus Montagne, Jannetje Dÿer.	Vincent.	Geúrt Bennewaÿ, Pieter-nella Montagne, s. h. v.
	Johannes Romme, Elisabet Ten Eÿck.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Romme, Maria Kierstede, sÿn h. v.
	Michiel Cornelis, z. Elisabet Dú Foir.	Theúnis.	John Wels, Dina Wels, sÿn h. v.
	Abraham Kip, Maria Vanden Berg.	Isaak.	Isaak Kip, Senior, Maria Vanden Berg, Wed ^e .
	David Van Gelder, Elisabet Vander Beek.	Aafje.	Johannes Van Gelder, Catharina Van Gelder, h. v., Van James Boesÿ.
	Philip Jong, Evan Thÿsen.	Catharina.	Christiaan Staúber, Catharina Lesler.
	Frederik Sebring, Marytje Provoost.	Frederik.	Jacob Sebering, Rachel Sebering.
	Jan Schoúten Thomas, z. Agnietje Bennet.	Femmetje.	Wilhelmús Bennet, Femmetje Bennet.
	Isaak Braisjer, Jannetje Dú Foir.	Isaak.	Gÿsbert Bogert, Elisabet De Voor.
d°.	17. Jan Persell, Lea Van Alst.	Annaatje.	John de Vine, Annaatje Persell, sÿn h. v.
d°.	26. Daniel Bonnet, Pieternel Van De Water.	Jannetje.	James Quík, Jeane Terjaÿ.
[508.]			
d°.	26. Jan Bogert, Antje Peek.	Rachel.	Arie Coning, Cornelia Verdúyn, h. v. Van Coni Bogert.

A° 1731.		ouders.	kindeRS.	getuÿgen.
d°.	28.	Nicolaas Antony,	Johannes.	Jan Jacobse, Harmppje
		Rebecca Jacobse.		Coek, sÿn h. v.
		Abraham Pietro,	Martha.	Martinús Cregier, An-
		Marytje Vreelant.		naatje Cregier, h. v.
Maart	5.	Stephen Bayard,	Stephen.	Philip Livingston, Robert
		Alida Vetch.		Livingston, Júdith Van
		D° Henricús Boel,	Elisabeth.	Cornelis Van Horne
		Elsebet Van	1731 geboren	Gerrits, z., Catharina
		Horne.	den 16 Febr:	Van Horne, h. v.
			gestorven den	Van D° Archibald
			3 Octob: N.	Fisher.
			St. int Jaar	
			1752.	
		Jacob Goelet, Catha-	Abraham.	Jan Goelet, Catharina
		rina Boelen.		Boelen, h. v. Van
		Cornelis Clopper,	Cornelia.	William Hamersly, Elisa-
		Catharina Greven-		bet Schútyler, Wed°.
		raat.		
		Elbert Haering,	Margrietje.	Johannes Quakkenbosch,
		Catharina Lent.		Margrietje Bogert, sÿn
				h. v.
d°.	7.	Johannes Hofman,	Johannes.	Johannes Snoek, Catha-
		Margrietje Anbúyse.		rina Manderbag.
		Henry Foeler, Sara	Debora.	Nicolaas Roosevelt, Elsje
		Bosch.		Bosch, jonge dochter.
		Johan Wilhelm	Jacobús.	Jacobús Pieter Snyder,
		Altgeldt, Anna		Maria Elisabet Haning.
		Maria Ernstÿn.		
		Charles Le Roux,	Charles.	John Spratt, Geertrúyd
		Catharina Beek-		Le Roux, jonge docht.
		man.		
d°.	14.	Jan Pieter Zenger,	Evert.	Johannes Reorbag, Sophia
		Catharina Moulin.		Graú, sÿn h. v.
		Petrús Low, Rachel	Cornelis.	Cornelis Low, senior,
		Roosevelt.		Margrietje Van Bús-
				sen, s. h. v.
		Jan Van Pelt, Hille-	Johanna.	Johannes Poel, Tietje
		gond Boeken-		Van Pelt, sÿn moeder.
		hoven.		
d°.	17.	Nicolaas Búrgér,	Nicolaas.	James Múndún.
		Debora Vlyden-		
		búrg.		
d°.	20.	David de Voor, Jan-	Jannetje.	Jacobús Montange, Maria
		netje Montagne.		Pell, sÿn h. v.
d°.	21.	Pieter Pra Van Zandt,	Wýnand.	Wýnand Van Zandt,
		Sara Willemse.		Catharina Ten Eyck,
				sÿn h. v.

A° 1731.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
d°. 28.	Henricús Bresteede, Geertje Wessels.	Henricús.	Pieter Masier, Debora Bresteede, h. v. Van Andr Bresteede.
April 4.	Johannes Cregier, Anna Naxsen. Laúrens Lammers, Jannetje Mak- danel.	Thomas. Johannes.	Pieter Naxsen, Jenneke Cregier, jonge docht. Johannes Sýmonse, Jan- netje Makdanel.
[509.]			
d°. 7.	Roelof Van Mepelen, Jannetje Lamb.	Alexander.	John Galloway, Annaatje Lamb, sýn h. v.
d°. 11.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Cannon. Andries Barheit, Rachel Holst. Johannes Van Deur- sen, Geertje Mint- horn.	Jannetje. Geertje. Hillegond.	Johannes Bürger, Catha- rina Cannon. Simon Cregier, Antje Van Oort, sýn h. v. Philip Minthorn, An- naatje Roll, sýn h. v.
d°. 14.	Gerrit Hennion, Marytje Van Vorst. Jacob Brouwer, Lea Slott. Jacobús Rykman, Geertje Ariaanse. Burgon Coevers, Anna Selover. Isaak Chardovin, Anna Caar. * Aldert Antony.	Cornelis. Johannes. Jacobús. Daniel. Anna. Johannes.	Cornelis Van Vorst, Jún., Claasje de Mott. Johannes Pietersen, Antje Tadis. Samúel Kip, Senior, Mar- garietje Rykman, s. h. v. Isaak Van Deursen, Anna Van Deursen, s. h. v. Willem Caar, Elisabeth Caar, jonge dochter. Nicolaas Antony, Re- becca, sýn h. v.
d°. 18.	Johannes Hendriks, z., Sara Masier. * Cornelius G. Van Horne, Joanna Livingston.	Abraham. Cornelús.	Pieter Masier, Maria Masier, h. v. Van Sam: Pell. Dr. Archibald Fisher, Philip Livingston, Catharina Van Horne, h. v. Van Dr. Fisher.
d°. 19.	Abraham De Peýster, Margareta Van Cortland.	Frederik.	Pieter Jay, Francina Jay, h. v. Van Fr: Van Cortland.
d°. 20.	Gerrit Hassin, En- geltje Bürger.	Johannes.	Marínús Echt, Aaltje Hassin, sýn h. v.
d°. 25.	Gerrit Van Gelder, Anna Qúik. Gerrit de Foreest, Cornelia Waldron. Paúlús Hoppe, Marritje Quakken- bosch.	Jacobús. Gerrit. Jacob.	David Van Gelder, Neeltje Onkelbag, h. v. Van Johs Van Gelder. Jan Waldron, Rachel Lefferts, sýn h. v. Jacob Coning, Klaasje Coning, sýn h. v.

A° 1731.		OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
May	2.	William De Peÿster, Margareta Roose- velt.	Johannes.	Jan Roosevelt, Anna de Peÿster, Wed ^e .
d°.	5.	Timotheús Tilly, Elisabet Bürger.	Timotheús.	Jacobús Davie, Maria Tilly, sÿn h. v.
d°.	12.	Pieter Van Benthÿ- sen, Margrietje Olferts.	Petrús.	Jacobús Túrck, Maria Meÿer, sÿn h. v.
		Cornelis Van Hoek, Jenneke Bos.	Hendrikje.	Isaak Van Hoek, Lúster Corsen, h. v. Van Joh ^s Sÿmonsens.
[510.]				
d°.	16.	Thomas Dwait, Cathalyntje Beddú.	Dina.	Jan Ellen, Cornelia Beddú, sÿn h. v.
		Johannes Tevo, Bregje Pels.	Johannes.	Abraham Ten Eyck, Marytje Deblett, h. v. Van Joh ^s Tevo, senior.
d°.	23.	Samúel Johnson, Marytje Van Pelt, Laúrens Elbertse, Christina Persel.	Antje. Aaltje.	David Provoost, Chris- tina Pra, sÿn h. v. Gerrit Hÿer, Sara Bos, sÿn h. v.
d°.	27.	Vincent Bodÿn, Hÿla Smith.	Cornelis.	Jacobús Quík, Júnior, Cathalyntje Stevens, h. v. Van Jonas Right.
d°.	30.	Wÿnand Van Zandt, Catharina Ten Eyck.	Wÿnand.	John Lemontes, Sara Willemse, h. v. Van Pieter Pra Van Zandt.
Júny	4.	Thomas Tong, Catharina Rútgers. Pieter Bondt, Júnior, Cathalyntje Meÿer.	Antonÿ. Marcÿ.	Pieter Rútgers, Helena Hoogeland, s. h. v. Pieter Bond, Marcÿ Bond, sÿn h. v.
d°.	13.	Gÿsbert Van Deúr- sen, Annetje Ten Broek.	Aaltje.	Mattheús Van Deúrssen, Aaltje Van Deurssen, Wed ^e .
d°.	23.	Hendrik Bogert, Cornelia De Graaúw.	Gerrit.	Walter de Graaúw, Marytje Hÿer, h. v. Van Arent Van Hoek.
d°.	27.	Hendrik Antonÿ, Eva Fishjer.	Hendrica.	Abraham Aalstÿn, Marritje Aalstÿn, s. h. v.
		Alexander Búlsin, Aafje Wood.	Helena.	Hendrik Búlsin, Hÿla Clopper, jonge dochter.
		Jan Man, Elisabet Van Deúrssen.	Sara.	Jan Van Deúrssen, Lybetje Bürger, h. v. Van Alexander Phenix.
		Marten Bogert, Aaltje Persel.	Belitje.	Henry Braisser, Abigael Persel.
Júly	4.	Jacobús Davie, Maria Filly.	Maria.	Josúa Davie, Maria Davie, h. v. Van Pieter Hibon.

A° 1731.	OUDEKS.	KINDEKS.	GETUYGEN.
	Harmanus Rútgers, Jn ^r ., Elisabet Bensen.	Robert.	Antony Rútgers, Cornelia Roos, sijn h. v.
	Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Schilman.	Thomas.	Daniel Bonnet, Petronella Van de Water.
d°. 7.	Mattheús Dú Bois, Debora Sinkam.	David.	Johannes Ten Broek, Maria Ten Broek, jonge dochter.
d°. 11.	Jan Roosevelt, Heýltje Sjoerts.	Cornelis.	Nicolaas Roosevelt, Hilletje Roosevelt, jonge docht.
	Gerardús Hardenbroek, Heýltje Coely.	Gerardús.	Theodorús Hardenbroek, Maria Hardenbroek.
	Frederik Blom, Apolonia Vredenburg.	Frederik.	Jan Blom, Marýtje Vredenburg.
d°. 14.	John Elner, Apolonia Van Aarnhem.	Abraham.	Jan Van Aarnem, Sara Van Aarnem.
d°. 18.	Nicolaas Matthýssen, Maria Lakerman.	Benjamin.	Nicolaas Matthýssen, Barbara Bogardús.
[511.]			
d°. 21.	Jacob Lorý, Maria Van der Grist.	Jacob.	Jan Abramse.
d°. 25.	Benjamin Jarvis, Maria Coning.	Arie.	Arie Coning, Rachel Peek, sijn h. v.
d°. 28.	Abraham Van Gelder, Catalýna Vander Beek.	Catalýna.	Gerret Van Gelder, Elisabet Van Gelder.
	Willem Smith, Gerritje Bosch.	Anneke.	Johannes Abrahamse, Elisabeth Bosch, sijn h. v.
Aúg: 1.	Abraham Van Vlek, Maria Kip.	Cornelia.	Johannes Vander Heúl, Catlyntje de Hart, h. v. Van Jacobús Quik.
d°. 8.	Hendrik Van Winkel, Catharina Waldron.	Joseph.	Joseph Waldron, Jannetje Waldron, h. v. Van Hendr: Boelen.
	Willem Roome, Sara Türk.	Jacob.	Johannes Marschalk, Maria Meýer.
	Johannes Boekenhoven Elisabet Van Gelder.	Stephanus.	Cornelis Van Gelder, Anna Boekenhoven.
	Johannes Webbers, Anna Van Norden.	Olfert.	Wolfert Webbers, Grietje, sijn h. v.
d°. 11.	Johannes Laúrier, Catharina Bancker.	Jannetje.	Johannes Bandt, Geertje Vander Haan.
d°. 15.	Samúel Lawrence, Annaatje Van Túyl.	Catharina.	John Criegger, Rachel Lawrens, jonge docht.

A° 1731.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
d°. 22.	Abel Hardenbroek, Annetje Elsworth.	Nelletje.	Theophilus Elsworth, Johanna Hardenbroek, s. h. v.
d°. 27.	Francis Warne, Eva Egt. Willem Takker, Maria Brouwer.	Willem. Willem.	Abraham Egt, Marritje Egt, Wed. Mansfield Takker, Maria Fokke, syn h. v.
d°. 29.	Willem Persman, Jústina Lie.	Wiihelmús.	Victor Bikker, Jústina Witvelt, h. v. Van James Lie.
Sept: 3.	John Lake, Catha- rina Bensen. Johannes Groesbeek, Anna Bajeux.	Johannes. Elisabet.	Henricus Bensen, Claasje Bensen. Benjamin D'Harriette, Maria Bajeux, jonge docht.
d°. 5.	Philip Melsbag, Catharina Clouryn.	Philippús.	Philip Jong, Anna Maria Stouert.
d°. 12.	Gerardús Dúyking, Johanna Van Brúgh. Antony Waldorf, Maria Kil. Isaak Boke, Bregje Romme.	Vanbrúgh. Johannes. Johannes.	David Van Brúgh, Catha- rina Van Brúgh, h. v. Van John Noble. Johannes Hofman, Geer- trúyd Sols. Aarnout Romme, Ja- comyntje Harsink.
d°. 15.	Jan Jacobs, Harmpje Koek. Richard Norwood, Maria Cool.	Dirk. Andrew.	Dirk Koek, Súsanna, syn h. v. Miljora Norwood, h. v. Van Antony Lúurs.
[512.] d°. 19.	Henricús Cavelier, Helena Bürger. Johannes Du Bois, Helena Bayard. Andries Breestede, Debora Wessels.	Jannetje. Petrús. Pieter.	Johannes Bürger, Jan- netje Brouwer, syn h. v. D° Gualtherús Du Bois, Rachel Van Balen, h. v. Van Henry Willeman. Pieter Wessels, Anna Wessels, jong docht.
26.	Willem Croliús, Veronica Corse- lius. Adam Vanden Berg, Maria Spoor. Thomas Windover, Elisabet Elze- worth.	Willem. Cornelis. Johannes.	Willem Corseliús, Anna Maria Altgel. Willem Gilbert, Fem- metje Remsen. Hercúles Windover, Maria Pietersen, syn h. v.
29.	Abraham Filkens, Prýntje Tieboút.	Magdalena.	Cornelis Quakkenbosch, Cornelia Lametre, syn h. v.
Oct: 3.	Isaac Hennion, Lena Stymets. Pieter Ament, Elisa- bet Tienhoven.	Catharina. Johannes.	Gerardús Comfort, Catha- rina Hennion, s. h. v. Andries Barheit, Rachel Holst, syn h. v.

A° 1731.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
6.	John Marshall, Elsjé Rútgers. Johannes Van Wyk, Johanna Bedúe, obeit. Geúrt. Bennewee, Pieternel Mon- tagne.	Anna Maria. Johanna. Petrús. Simeon. Johannes Maria. David. Maria. Anneke.	Harmanús Rútgers, Anna Maria Búrk. Jan Ellin, Cornelia Bedúe. Petrús Montagne, Anna Moor. Pieter Lammerse, Marytje, sÿn h. v. Joris Brinckerhof, Jan- netje Cannon, h. v. Van Jan Goelet. Jan Herris, junior, Elisa- bet Herris, jong d'.
17.	Laúrens Lammerse, Lea Bras. Evert Byvank, Maria Cannon.	Jan Leaton, Elisabet Lea- ton. Edward Anderson, Elisa- bet Wood.	
24.	Gideon Lynsen, Jan- netje Herris. Willem Leaton, Mar- grietje Ketelhúyn.	Dirk Vander Haan, Geertje Dýkman, sÿn h. v.	
27.	William Broúne, Henna Bours.	Frederik Willemse, Maria Waldron, sÿn h. v.	
Nov: 3.	Nicolaas Dýkman, Anneke Seven- hove.	Abraham Lefferts, Sara Hoogland, sÿn h. v.	
7.	Jan Willemse, Jan- netje Vandewater.	Willem Provoost, Cor- nelia Provoost, jong d'.	
	Joris Brinckerhof, Elisabet Byvank.	Elisabet Wanshaar, Jo- hannes Wanshaar.	
10.	David W ^m . Pro- voost, Anneke Vandewater. Johannes Van So- lingen Annaatje Marcelisse.		
[513.]	Josúa Sledel, Elisa- bet Jansen.	Jan Jansen, Marytje Jan- sen.	
17.	David Schúyler, Elisabet Mar- schalk.	Igenas DúMont, Teúntje Marschalk.	
21.	Jacobús Kip, Catha- rina Kip. Andrew Mansfiel, Elisabet Thomsen. Isaak Van Hoek, Aafje Van Schaik.	Samúel. Johannes. Johanna.	Abraham Van Vlek, Maria Kip, s. h. v. Pieter Hibon, Maria Davie, sÿn h. v. Benjamin Herrin, Jen- neke Bosch, h. v. Van Cornelis Van Hoek.
26.	Jilles Mandeviel, Rachel Hoppe.	David Mandeviel, Marritje Van Hoesen, s. h. v.	
28.	Jan de Wit Pietersen, Anna Van Horn.	Cornelis G. Van Horne, Johanna Livingston, s. h. v.	

A° 1731.	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Nov: 28.	Joseph Waldron, Aafje Hellakes John Galoway, Annaatje Lamb.	Trjntje. Elisabet.	Henricús Boelen, Antje Waldron. Roelof Van Mepelen, Jannetje Lamb, s. h. v.
Dec: 5.	Walter Hyer, Jen- neke Van Vorst. Pieter Brouwer, Elis- abet Quakken- bosch.	Cornelis. Annaatje.	Jan Hyer, Sara Bosch, h. v. v. Gerrit Hyer. Johannes Van Norden, Lea Quakkenbosch jonge docht ^r .
	S. David Abeel, Maria Duykink.	Cathalina.	Christoffel Bancker, Anna Elisabet Staats Wed ^e Van Philip Schuyler.
19.	Jacobús Quik, Maria Smith.	Cornelis.	Jacobús Quik jong ^m . Pietermelia Van de Water.
	Francis Neger, Elis- abet Bicker Ne- gerin.	Johannes.	Willem Bicker, Hanna, Tjek Van de Bouwerij.
	Nicolaas Swaan, Hendrikje Sickels.	Jannetje.	Abraham De Lanoij, Jan- netje Romme, syn h. v.
	Isaac Somerendyk, Sara Van Norden.	Isaac.	Frederik Van Cortland, Francijntje Yaaj, syn h. v.
25.	Cornelis Folleman, Maria Wessels.	Cornelis.	Henricús Breestede, Geertje Wessels, syn h. v.
26.	Thomas Montagne, Rebecca Bryn, John Le Montes, Aaltje Van Norden.	Thomas. Rachel.	Abraham Paling, Elisabet Potter. Coenraat Ten Eyck To- bias, z. Catharina Ten Eyck, h. v., Van Wyn- and Van Zant.

A°. 1732.

Jan: 1.	Willem Fisjer, Elisa- bet Smith.	Antje.	Johannes Peek, Maria Smith.
	Jacobús Montagne, Maria Pell.	Aaltje.	Samúel Pell, Elisabet Phenix.
9.	Philip Minthorn, Annaatje Roll.	Margrietje.	Johannes Van Deúrssen, Geertje Minthorne, syn h. v.
16.	Hendrik Ten Broek, Marritje Blank.	Lejntje.	Gysbert Van Deúrssen, Annetje Ten Broek, s. h. v.
	Casparús Blank, Marritje Andriesse.	Angenietje.	Johannes Blank, Ange- nietje Blank, jong d ^r .
23.	Abraham Marschalk, Maria Sebering.	Andries.	Isaac Sebering, Catharina Van Wyk, s. h. v.

A° 1732.	OUDEKS.	KINDERK.	GETUYGEN.
Jan: 23.	Gysbert Uittenborgart, Catharina Paling.	Elisabet.	Joost Palding, Elisabeth Welsch.

[514.]

26.	Adriaan Hoogland, Engeltje Van de Water.	Jannetje.	Johannes Broúwer, Rachel Blank.
30.	Ahasuerús Turk, Hillegond Kúyper.	Aaltje.	Johannes Túrck, Aaltje Túrck, jong: d ^r .
Febr: 6.	Hendrik Cúyler, Maria Jacobs.	Tileman.	Thomas Bayeux, Jún ^r , Sara Cúyler, sÿn h. v.
	Johannes Hoppe, Maria Van Norden.	Wessel.	Jacob Van Norden, Christina Sabrisco.
9.	Reýnier Búrger, Dina Van Gelder.	Johannes.	Carsten Búrger, Tanneke Van Gelder, j. d ^r .
13.	Simon Van Seýs, Geertrúy Pell.	Catharina.	Johannes Tiebout, Maria Blydenbúrg.
	Henricús Bensen, Catharina Van Laar.	Gerrit.	Harmen Bensen, Aaltje Bikkers, sÿn h. v.
	Jan Smith, Dina Beely.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Vlek, Sara Kip, h. v. Van Joh: Vander Heúl.
	Rodger French, Margrietje Low.	Thomas.	Cornelis Low, Margrietje Van Bussúm, s. h. v.
16.	Barent Bos, Aaltje de Voie.	Ytje.	Petrús Bos, Anna Sylvester, jonge d ^r .
20.	Steenwýk de Riemer, Catharina Roosevelt.	Isaac.	Jan Sjoet júnior, Margrietje de Riemer, s. h. v.
	Jacob Ryke, Catharina Pomre.	Lýdia.	Hazúel van Keúren, Marritje Ryke, sÿn h. v.
	Johannes Sýmense, Zúster Corsen.	Elisabet.	Joseph de Voe, Súsanna Drúliet.
25.	Pieter Wessels, Cornelia de Hart.	Pieter.	Baltús de Hart, Annaatje Wessels, jonge d ^r .
27.	Johannes Roorbag, Sophia Graú.	Gerrit.	John Pieter Zenger, Anna Catharina Moulin, s. h. v.
Maart 3.	Hendrik Ryke, Elisabeth Peek.	Elisabet.	Adriaan Coning, Rachel Peek, s. h. v.
5.	Nicolaas Góuverneúr, Geertrúy Rýnders.	Hester.	Abraham Góuverneúr, Hester Leýsler Wed ^e Van Barend Rýnders.
	Henry Filkens, Elisabeth Smith.	Henry.	Frans Filkens, Annaatje Smith, h. v. Van Jan Ten Broek.

A° 1732.	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Maart 8.	Pieter De Groof, Rebecca Goederis.	Pieter.	Johannes Hoogland, Ma- ria Goederis, h. v. Van Willem Conningham.
	Wilhelmús Beekman, Catharina De Lanoÿ.	Jacobús.	Willem Walton, Magda- lena Beekman, jong d'.
12.	Johannes Van Gel- der, Sara Van Deúrsen.	Teúntje.	Harmanús Van Gelder, Teúntje Idessen, sÿn h. v.
19.	David Maúndeviel. Jannetje Woerten- dyk.	Johannes.	Jacobús Henion, Maria Túkker.
	Isaac de La Metre, Belitje Waldron.	Abraham.	Barent Barheit, Rebecca Oothoít, sÿn h. v.
22.	Nicolaas Baÿard, Elisabet Rÿnders.	Samúel.	Stephanús Baÿard, Mar- gareta Van Cortland, h. v. Van Samúel Baÿard.
26.	Ahasúerús Elzeworth, Maria Van Gelder.	Ahasúerús.	Cornelis Van Gelder, Sara Elzeworth, jonge d'.

[515.]

April 2.	Johannes Búrger, Jannetje Brouwer. Pieter Van Nörden, Antje Willemse.	Cornelia. Cornelis.	Abraham Broúwer, Maria Brouwer, wed ^e . Johannes Webber, An- naatje Van Nörden, h. v. Van Johannes Web- ber.
9.	Benjamin Wÿnkoop, J', Eúnice Búrr. Henry Braisjer, Abi- gaël Parcel.	Benjamin. Aaltje.	Benjamin Wÿnkoop, Femmetje Van der Heúil, s. h. v. Isaac Braisjer, Geertje Parcel.
10.	Frederik Van Cort- land, Francina Yay.	Eva.	Jacobús Van Cortland, Anna Van Cortland, jong d'.
16.	Johannes Van Seÿs, Engeltje Appel. Jacobús Renaúdet, Belitje Hoogland. Walter de - Graúw, Maria Lamare.	Johannes. Maria. Dorothea.	Johannes Dailÿ, Júdith Ver Weÿ wed ^e Van Joh ^s Ver Weÿ. Abraham Van Wÿk, Ma- ria Crommelyn. Hendrik Bogert, Cornelia de Graúw, sÿn h. v.
19.	Pieter Kemble, Geer- trúyd Baÿard. Mattheús Deúrsen, Margrietje Poulse.	Samúel.	Samúel Baÿard, Marga- reta Van Cortland, s. h. v.
30.	Wert Pels, Catharina de Graúw.	Jacob. Catlyntje.	Hendrik Poulsen, Lena Van Deúrsen. Simson Pels, Marytje Bensen, sÿn h. v.

A° 1732.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
April 30.	John M ^k Evers, Catharina Van Horne.	Catharina.	Abraham Van Horne, Jans z. Catharina Meyer, h. v. Van Jan Van Horne.
May 7.	Abraham Palding, Maria Cosÿns.	Gerrit.	Teúnis Quík, Vroútje sÿn h. v.
10.	Abraham Vredenburg, Dorothee Caljer.	Johannes.	Frederik Blom, Apolonia Vredenburg, s. h. v.
14.	Lúcas Braisjer, Jú-dith Gachere. Abraham Van Horne Jans z. Catharina Rútgers.	Jú-dith. Catharina.	Nicolaas Antony, Rebecca Pieters, sÿn h. v. Harmanús Rútgers, Catharina Meyer h. v. Van Jan Van Horne.
18.	Jesse De Foreest, Teúntje Tietsoort. Johannes Roomé, Súsanna Chevalje.	Margrietje. Rachel.	Henricús De Foreest, Selÿntje de Foreest. Barent Bos, Rachel Chevalje, jong d ^r .
28.	Resolveert Waldron, Metje Quákkenbos.	Johannes.	Johannes Waldron, Cornelia Lent Wed ^e .
29.	Jan Hÿer, Margrietje —	Jenneke.	Bakús Hÿer, Angenietje Lÿnsen Wed ^e Van Robert Theobalds.
Júny 11.	Gÿsbert Uittenborgert, Catharina Húnter. Jacobús Van Norden, Christÿntje Sabrisco.	Isaac. Wessel.	Isaac Braisjer, Elisabet Eckesen. Johannes Van Norden, Ariaantje Webbers, s. h. v.
14.	Patrik Jakson, Annaatje Van der Spiegel.	Willem.	Cornelis Wynkoop, Annaatje Jakson, jong d ^r .
18.	Johan Frans Walter, Marÿ Liesbeth.	Elisabet.	Pieter Corselius, Elisabet Herps.
[516.]			
21.	Jan Olivier, Antje Blom. Mansfield Túkker, Marike Hardenbroek.	Maria. George.	Jesse Montagne, Gerrijte Jeats, sÿn h. v. Gerardús Hardenbroek, Catharina Hardenbroek h. v. Van Jacobús Roosevelt.
29.	Jacob Miller, Catlyntje Kip. Isaac Chardovine, Antje Caar. Christoffel Bancker, Elisabet Hoogland.	Cathalina. Annetje. Christoffel.	Jacobús Livingston, Maria Kierstede, sÿn h. v. Willem Caar, Elisabet Caar, jonge d ^r . Petrus Rútgers, Jannetje Bancker, h. v. Van Harmanus Schúÿler.
Júly 12.	Henry Lawrence, Hester Lÿnsen.	Elisabet.	Abraham Lÿnsen, Elisabet Lÿnsen.

A° 1732.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
July 16.	Samúel Ten Eyck, Maria Gorný. Abraham Púltrow, Maria Vreeland.	Maria. Catharina.	Johannes Romme, Elisa- beth Ten Eyck, s. h. v. Victoor Bicker, Annaatje Cregier, s. h. v.
19.	Johannes Meyeer, Elisabet Pell. Jan Goelet, Jannetje Cannon. Pieter Cannon, Wil- lemýntje Scher- merhoorn.	Annaatje. Jannetje. Aarnoút.	Nicolaas Kermer, An- naatje Peil. Pieter Cannon, Catharina Cannon. Aarnoút Schermerhoorn, Maria Beekman, syn h. v.
23.	Johan Júrry Bakkes, Elisabet Wýs. Engelbert Waldorf, Geertrúyd Jong- bloed. John Taljúw, Maria Van Gelder.	Margrietje. Marica. Abraham.	Pieter Bakkes, Mar- grietje Kemmer. Hendrik Bernardús Haanrad, Veronica Crollius. Abraham Van Gelder, Neeltje Onkelbag, h. v. Van Joh ^s Van Gel- der.
30.	Francois Marschalk, Anne Leýnsen.	Elisabet.	Abraham Leýnsen, An- genietje Leýnsen, Wed ^e Van Robert Theobalds.
Aug: 5.	Johannes Poúlse, Tryntje Van Deúr- sen. Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Schil- man. Johannes Daily, Mar- grietje Van Sýs. James Túkker, Marytje Woerten- dyk.	Hendrik. Pieterrella. Júdithe. Cornelis.	Hendrik Poúlse, Aaltje Van Deúrsen. Jacobús Qúik, Pieter- nella Van de Water. Heere Ellis, Engeltje Appel. Johannes Peers, Elisabet Woertendyk.
8.	Samúel Pell, Sú- sanna Rúsjé.	Thomas.	Jacobús Montagne, Maria Pell, syn h. v.
13.	Johannes Vreeden- búrg, Jannetje Woederd. Pieter Van Dyk, Cor- nelia Varik.	Eva. Maria.	Willem Vredenburg, Jannetje Van der Beek. Edward Willith, Rachel Van Dyk, jonge d ^r .
[517.]	27. Willem Gilbert, Maria Van Zant. Abraham Ten Eyck, Jesýntje Borkels. Cornelis Túrck, Catharina Van Til- búrg.	Annaatje. Daniel. Margrieta. Catharina. twee lingen.	Frederik Fýn, Margrietje Fýn, jonge d ^r . Johannes Van Vorst, Elisabet Borkels. Albertús Tiebout, Elisa- bet Bogert, Jan Bogert, Antje Peck, syn h. v.

A° 1732.	OUDEES.	KINDEES.	GETUYGEN.
Sept: 1.	Johannes * Cavelier, Cathalyntje Andries.	Egbertje. Petrús. twee lingen.	Pieter Bandt, Cornelia Bos, Pieter Bent- húysen, Margrietje Andriese.
	Adriaan Bancker, Elisabet Van Taar- ling.	Neeltje.	Christoffel Bancker, Elisa- beth Hoogland, s. h. v.
	George Lamb, Hendrikje Meyer.	Martinús.	Johannes Lamb, Jannetje Lamb, h. v. Van Roelof Van Mepelen.
	Allard Antony, Sú- sanna Laúrier.	Johannes.	Nicolaas Antony, Júdith Braidsjer.
3.	Jan Ariaanse, Tan- neke Waldron.	Maria.	Abraham Alsteyn, Marritje, sñ h. v.
	John Waldron, Elisa- bet Breestede.	Cornelia.	Gerardús Waldron, Re- becca Onkelbag.
6.	Thomas Dwiet, Cat- lyntje Biddúe.	Joseph.	Nicolaas Stokholm, Elisa- bet Biddúe.
10.	Cornelis Bogert, Cor- nelia Ver Dúyn.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Bogert, Sara Elzeworth.
	Jan Blom, Rebecca Corsen.	Jacob.	Jacob Corsen, Margrietje Blom, h. v. v., Petrus Kip.
13.	Matthys Oúdt, Mary Filibeen.	Elsje.	Johan W ^m . Crieger, Elsje Christien, sñ h. v.
17.	Albertús Tieboút, Cornelia Bogert.	Theúnis.	Theúnis Tieboút, Marytje Van de Water, s. h. v.
24.	Richard Van Dam, Cornelia Beekman.	Nicolaas.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Catharina de Lanoy, * sñ h. v.
27.	Isaac Caljow, An- genietje Boljew.	Elisabet.	Abraham Leynsen, Char- rie Makpees.
	Frans Pieterse, Ráchel Eekes.	Jan.	Johannes Maúndeviel, Antje Pieters.
Octob: 1.	Marten Bant, Jen- neke Búys.	Willemýntje.	Pieter Bandt, Marritje Hoppe.
	Francis Child, Cor- nelia Viele.	Cornelia.	Herman Winckler, Geer- trúyde — sñ h. v.
4.	Willem Vredenburg, Catharina Schott.	Jannetje.	Joost Van Seýsen, Jú- dith Van Seýsen, wed ^e .
8.	Harman Rútgerts Júnior, Elisabet Bensen.	Harmanús.	Harmanús Rútgerts, Catharina de Meyer, s. h. v.
	Hendrik Rútgerts Catharina De Pey- ster.	Catharina.	Harmanús Rútgerts, Catharina de Meyer.
[518.]	Johannes Abramse, Elisabet Bosch.	Súsanna.	William Smith, Anna Bosch, jonge d ^r .
15.	Isaac Boke, Bregje Romme.	Johannes.	Aarnoút Romme, Ja- comýntje Hassink.

A° 1732.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Octob :	Steven Bayard, Alida Vetch.	Stephanús.	Philip Van Kortland, Geertrúyd Bayard, h. v. Van Pieter Kemble.
	Abraham Kip, Sara Fish.	Jesse.	Pieter Van Ranst, Sara Kierstede, sijn h. v.
	Philippús Goelet, Catharina Boelen.	Isaac.	Hendricús Boelen, Catharina Waldron, wed ^e . Van Is. Boelen.
	Hendrik Bras, Margrietje Helling.	Hendrik.	Hendricús Meyer, Geertrúyd Romme, s. h. v.
18.	Johannes Deenemarken, Rachel Beekman.	Maria.	Júrian Witveld, Maria Witveld, h. v. Van Thomas Goodled.
	George Elzeworth, Jannetje Miserol.	Jan.	Willera Elzeworth, Jannetje Elzeworth, jong. d ^r .
	John James, Maria Pitt.	John.	Jacob Pitt, Súsanna Andriese.
	Nicolaas Van Taarling, Elisabet Richard, obeit.	Maria.	Floris Van Taarling, Elisabet Garling, h. v. Van Paulús Richard.
	Johan Daniel Smith, Marie Elisabet Hetter.	Willem.	Willem Crollius, Maria Bömper.
22.	Petrús Montagne, Jannetje Dyer.	Rebecca.	Thomas Montagne, Rebecca Briant, sijn h. v.
	Petrús De Milt, Femmetje Valentijn.	Isaac.	Antony de Milt, Maria Schamp, sijn h. v.
	Petrús Rútggers, Helena Hoogland.	Harmanús.	Charles Crocke, Elisabet Hoogland, h. v. Van Christ : Bancker.
	Laúrens Lammerse, Jannetje Magdanel.	Johannes.	Johannes Symonse, Jannetje Magdanel.
29.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Martha Matt.	Aaltje.	Johannes Deenemarken, Rachel Lawrence.
	Simon Cregier, Anna Van Oort.	Johannes.	William Whith Júnior, Maria Broún, sijn h. v.
Nov :	1. Wynant Van Zandt, Catharina Ten Eyck.	Tobias.	Coenraat Ten Eyck, Tobias z., Elisabet Ten Eyck, jonge d ^r .
	5. Pieter Vliereboom, Jannetje Van de Voort.	Geertrúyd.	Servaas Vliereboom, Maria Schamp.
	Johannes Van Búúren, Maria Meyer.	Beckman.	Hendricús Beekman, Maria Van Búúren, jong. d ^r .
13.	Johannes Ten Eyck, Antje Drinkwater.	Johannes.	Daniel Donskom, Margrietje Gilbert.

A° 1732.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Nov: 29.	Samson Pels, Maria Bensing.	Maria.	Evert Pels, Catharina Bensing, wed ^e Van Lúcas Sjoert.
	Willem Vredenburg, Willemÿntje Nak.	Angenietje.	Johannes Vredenburg, Catharina Nak, h. v. Van Teúnis de Clerk.
[519.]	Abraham Van Wÿk, Catharina Pro- voost.	Elisabet.	Christoffel Bancker, Elisabet Hoogland, s. h. v.
Dec: 3.	Johannes Vreland, Aaltje Van Dÿk.	Johannes.	Icabod Louëtet, Elisabet Van Dÿk, s. h. v.
	Andries Barheit, Rachel Holst.	Rachel.	Jan Stevens, Eÿtje Stevens.
10.	Pieter Para Van Zant, Sarah Wil- lemse.	Maria.	Frederik Willemse, Maria Waldron, z. h. v.
17.	Cornelis Kortregt, Hester Canon.	Cornelis.	Evert Bÿvank, Maria Canon, z. h. v.
	David Gaden, Eliza- beth Wol.	Elizabeth.	Mattheús Wol, Maria Wol.
20.	Abraham Keteltas, Jannneke de Honeúr.	Abraham.	Gerrit Keteltas, Maria Klok.
31.	Jan Vos, Willemÿntje Broúwer.	Anna.	David Gaden, Elizabeth Wol, z. h. v.
	Isaac de Mildt, Machteldje Van de Voort.	Maria.	Antony de Mildt, Maria Schamp.
	Willem Hoppe, Elizabeth Van Orden.	Wessel.	Johannes Van Orden, Adriaantje Webbers.
A° 1733.			
Jan: 7.	J. Pieter Zenger, Catharina Maúlin.	Frederÿk.	Frederÿk Bekker, Maria Maúlin.
	- Pieter Lanmerse, Maria Bennet.	Maria.	Jacob Pit, Aafje Lam- merse.
10.	Jacob Pit, Aaltje Oosterloom.	Willem.	Pieter Lammerse, Maria Bennet.
14.	Jan Peek, Hesther Dÿkman.	Jan.	Thomas Ellin, Cathe- lyntje Dÿkman.
	Abraham de Peÿster, Margareta van Cortlant.	Eva.	Adolph Philipse, Annatje Van Cortlandt.
	J. Willem Oltgeldt. A. Maria Eren- stÿn.	Anna Maria.	Antoníus Caspar, A. Maria Hoofstmanin.
	Hendricús Brestede, Geertje Wesselze.	Annatje.	Folkert Oothoúwdt, Maria Brestede.
17.	Willem de Peÿster, Margarita Roze- veldt.	Heÿlte.	Jan Rozeveldt, Heiltje Olferts

A° 1733.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Jan : 17.	Gerard Beekman, Catharina Pro- voost.	David.	David Provoost, An- neke Van de Water.
21.	Francis Warner, Eva Egt.	Robbert.	Marinus Egt, Aaltje Harsse
28.	James Livingston, Maria Kierstede.	Jacobus.	Herman Winkler, Geer- trúda Van Kingswil, z. h. v.
[520.]			
31.	Willem Rome, Antje Wessels.	Willem.	Laurens Wessels, Sú- sanna Bratt, z. h. v.
	Wessel Wesselse, Rachel Van Im- búrg.	Wessel.	Andries Meyer, Geertje Zantvoort.
Febr : 4.	Fredrik Philipse, Joanna Brokhols.	Margarita.	Adolf Philipze, Margarita de Peyster.
	Jacob Van Deúrse, Helena Van Deúrse.	Jacob.	Jan Van Aarnem, Aaltje Van Deúrse.
7.	Daniel Gaútje, Maria Bogert.	Daniel.	Willem Bogert, Júnior, Teúntje Pieterse.
	Hendricus Cavaljer, Helena Bürger.	Hendricus.	Johannes Blank, Cornelia Piket.
	Richard Norwood, Maria Cool.	Andrew.	Meljora Lúwes.
18.	James Franklin, Maria Drinkwater.	Jacobus.	Johannes Ten Eyk, Antje Drinkwater.
23.	David Abeel, Maria Dúyke.	Gerardus.	Rúgger Bijker, Johanna Van Brúg.
	Cornelis Van Vegten, Neeltje Búlsing.	Cornelis.	Pieter White, Maria Oyls, Wed. John Oyls.
	Petrús Kip, Margrita Blom.	Abraham.	Abraham Kip, Catha- lyntje Marchalk.
25.	Abraham Boke, Re- becca Peers.	Willem.	Isaac Boke, Tanneke Peers.
Maert 2.	Abraham Van Deúrse, Antje Koek.	Abraham.	Isaac Van Deúrse, Anna Waldron, z. h. v.
4.	Jan Forman, Eliza- beth Wesselze.	Johannes.	Pieter Mazier, Jannetje Wesselz, z. h. v.
	Richard Kip, Maria Ellis.	Petrús.	Petrús Kip, Immetje Van Dýk.
7.	Petrús Louw, Rachel Roseveldt.	Nicolas.	Jan Roseveldt, Catharina Roseveldt.
11.	John Coö, Jannetje Van Zandt.	Jenneke.	Frederik Feýn, Mar- garietje Feýn.
	Johannes Rome, Elizabeth Ten Eýk.	Coenraed Ten Eyk.	Samúel Ten Eyk, Anna Ten Eyk.

A° 1733.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
14.	Abraham Blank, Maria Laúrensz. Abraham Van Aarnem Maria Van Heýninge. Johannes Ten Broek, Annatje Smit. Dirk Ten Eyk, Neeltje Harden- berg.	Caparús. Jacob. Hendrik. Neeltje.	Casparús Blank, Maria Ten Broek. Jacob Van Deúrse, Sarah Van Aarnem. Bernardús Smit, Catha- rina Forman. Jacob ten Eyk, Neeltje ten Eyk.
[521.]			
18.	Andries Meýer, Geertje Wessels. Frederik Sebring, Maria Provoost. David Clarkson, Anna Margrita Freman. Jacob Kip, Engeltje Pels.	Ide. Elisabeth. Mattheús. Bregje.	Jacobús Túrck, Maria Meýer, z. h. v. Johannes Van Zant, Catharina Bensing, z. h. v. Mattheús Clarkson, Jo- hanna Philipsee. Abraham Pels, Bregje Goetes.
21.	Johannes Van Deúrse, Geertje Minthorne.	Geertje.	Johannes Minthorne Sarah Minthorne.
25.	Johannes Lesser, Eva Bender. Frenk Knecht v. Van Gelder, Elisa- beth Dienstmeid, v. Ver Plank. Lúcas Van Vegten, Anna Woedert. Archibald Kobber- son, Elizabeth Willes.	Magdalena. Willem. Petrús. Ísabel.	Gýsbert Gerritsze, Hes- ther Sibó. Jan Knecht V. Brevoort Maria D°. Jan Snet, Rachel Wimme. Hermanús Aalsteýn, z. v.
April 1.	Philip French, Anna Farmar. Johannes Blank, Rachel Andriesse.	Philppús. Angnitje.	Coll. Thomas Farmar, Anna Billop, z. h. v. Casparús Blank, Angnitje Blank.
8.	John Gallowaý, An- natje Lam. Hero Ellis, Annatje de Peýster.	Maria. Daniel.	Johannes Lam, Christina Lent. Willem de Peýster, Anna de Peýster.
15.	Frederik Bekker, Catharina Zenger. Francis Bore, Aaltje Túrck.	Frederik. Johannes.	J. Peter Zenger, Catha- rina Maúlin, z. h. v. Johannes Túrck, Antje Kúýpers, z. h. v.
18.	Willem Peek, Fem- metje Douwe.	Willem.	Johannes Peek, Sara Douwe.

A° 1733.	ouders.	kinners.	getuügen.
22.	Joost Paalding, Sú- sanna White.	Joost.	Abraham Paalding, Elisa- beth Wels.
25.	Mattheús Clarkzon, Cornelia de Pey- ster.	Mattheús.	Hiero Ellis, Catharina Rútgers.
	Hermanús Stýmetz, Elsje Heermans.	Gerrit.	Egbert Heerman, Jan- netje Heýer.
29.	Jan Canon, Jerúsia Sens.	Le Gran.	Joh. Openwa el, Sara Sens, z. h. v.
	Johannes Webbers, Annatje Van Orden.	Jacomýntje.	Aarnoudt Webbers, Hester Van Orden.
Maý	6. Cornelis Kloppe, Catharina Gere- rard.	Catharina.	Gerardús Dúiking, Jo- hanna Van Búrg, z. h. v.
	Joseph de Voe, Sara Blom.	Abigael.	Jan Pietersse, Anna tje Blom.
[522.]			
	25. Sjoert Olferts, Mar- grita Van Dúyn.	Jacobús.	Cornelis Kloppe, Júnior, Sara Elswort.
	Johannes Van Wýk, Jannetje Kortregt.	Jannetje.	Nicolaas Kortregt, Eva Kortregt.
	Joris Brinkerhof, Elisabeth Býrank.	Johannes.	Evert Býrank, Catharina Hooglandt.
Júný	1. Jacob Samman, Catelýntje Ben- sing.	Mattheús.	Gillis Mandeviel, Rachel Hoppe, z. h. v.
	3. Gerrit Cozýn, Mar- gritje Jansse.	Maria.	Abraham Aalsteýn, Mar- retje Jansse, z. h. v.
	6. Michiel Cornelisse, Elisabeth de Voe.	Andries.	Andrew Bissit, Marýtje Bissit.
	Gýsbert Gerritsze, Margrietje Lesjer.	Willem.	Gideon Kersting, Trýntje Kokkeveer.
13.	Nicolaús Bayard, Elisabeth Reýn- ders.	Samúel.	Samúel Bayard, Mar- grita Van Cortland, z. h. v.
	Jan Góulet, Jannetje Canon.	Catharina.	Cornelis Kortregt, Catha- rina Canon.
	Hendricús Smith, Titia Rapalje.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Rapalje, An- natje Antonides, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Bogert, Cor- nelia de Graúw.	Dorotea.	Arendt Van Hoek, Maria de Graúw.
20.	John Le Montes, Aaltje Van Nor- den.	Helena.	Simon Jausse, Helena Mak Vethers.
Júly *	1. Abraham Boelen, Elisabeth de Pey- ster.	Anna.	Mattheús Klarson, Cor- nelia de Peyster, z. h. v.
	8. Elbert Haring, Elis- abeth Bogert.	Margaritje.	Jan Bogert, Margaritje Bogert.

A° 1733.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
15.	Isaac Braesjer, Jan- netje de Four.	David.	Gysbert Uit den Bogaart, Annatje Van Gelder, h. v. v., J. B.
	Jan Van Pelt, Hille- gonda Boekhoven.	Hendricús.	Hendricús Van Pelt, Cytje Boekhoven, h. v. v., W ^m Viele.
18.	Jan Oothouwt, Catha- lyntje Van Deúrs- zen.	Hendrik.	W ^m Roseboom, Sara Roseboom, h. v. v., Ja ^b Quik.
22.	Gerrit Heÿer, Antje Rome.	Walther.	Aarnoúwt Rome, Elje v. Water, h. v. v., W ^m Heÿer.
	David Schúÿler, Elisabeth Mar- schalk.	Hermanús.	Petrús Rúters, Anneke Croek.
	Jan Jacobze, Harmptje Koek.	Johannes.	Simon Kregier, Elisabeth Koek.
25.	Josúa Stidel, Elisa- beth Jansse.	Maria.	Gerrit Cosÿn, Margrietje Jansse, z. h. v.
	Samúel Laúrens, An- natje Van Túÿl.	Thomas.	John Crúger, Margritje Moone, j. d.
29.	Cornelis Wÿnkoop, Elisabeth Van d' Spiegel.	Anna.	Patrik Jakson, Anna v. d' Spiegel, z. h. v.

[523.]

Júly 29.	Jacob Weckenberg, Maria Berrie.	Elisabeth.	Jan Post, Geesje Bürger.
Aúg: 1.	Alexander Ogelvie, Janneke Schúíler.	Alexander.	Gerrit Schúíler, Aagje Schúíler.
5.	Johannes de Voor, Bregje Pels.	Theophilús.	Johannes de Voor, Elisa- bet Blaúwvelt, Wed. Van C ^s Pells.
	Willem Elsword, Marÿtje Van Grúmme.	Willem.	Willem Elsword, Maritje Rome, Wed. Van R. Filpot.
	Thimotheús Tarp, Margritje Heer- mans.	Thomas.	Cornelis Tarp, Elsje Heermans, h. v. Van Har ^s Stÿnmets.
	John Tarp. Apolonÿ Heermans.	Daniel.	Fgbert Heermans, Mar- gritje Heermans, Wed. Van Folkert Heer- mans.
	Jacob Lorÿ, Mar- gritje Van d. Grist.	Frederik.	Jacob Vander Grist, Cor- nel Lorÿ, Wed. v. Jan Lorÿ.
	Willem Laeton, Mar- gritje Ketelhúin.	David.	Jacob Brad, Margritje Laton, Wed. v. J. Laton.
12.	Abr ^m Parsel, Jan- netje V. Geveren.	Willem.	Bürger V. Geveren, Elsjer V. Geveren, j. d.

A° 1733.	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
19.	Edward Man, Maria Van Deürsen.	Edward.	Jan V. Aarnem, Jenneke Van Aarnem, z. h. v.
	Thomas Windover, Elisabeth Elsword.	Hercúlius.	Charles Stey, Antje Van Slyk.
24.	Cornelis Flamen, Aaltje Gerbrands.	Aaltje.	Jacob Mariús Groen, Marytje Salisbúry, z. h. v.
26.	William Nersmith, Wýntje Paulússe.	Robert.	Hendrik Paulússe, Trýntje Van Deürsen, h. v., Van J. Paulússe.
Sept : 2.	Joh ^s Boukenhoven, Elisabet V. Gelder.	Cathalyntje.	Cathalyntje Wels, Wed : v. Hulohún Wels.
	Willem Gilbert, Maria Van Zant.	Wýnant.	Pieter Pera Van Zant, Margrietje Van Zant, j. d.
	Jacobús de Vie, Maria Tilje.	Josúa.	Pieter Hibon, Elisab. Tilje, Wed. V. Timot : Tilje.
	Frans Lets, Elisabeth Laton.	Jan.	Willem Laton, Margrietje Ketelhúin, z. h. v.
12.	Hendricús Boele, Jannetje Waldron.	Jacob.	Benjamin Waldron, Catharina Boele, h. v. v. Piet ^r Goelet.
16.	Thomas de La Montagne, Rebecca Bryan.	Benjamin.	Egbert Hereman, Annatje Montanje, Wed. v. H. Dyer.
23.	Abraham Filkens, Prýntje Tieboút, Pieter Van Norden, Antje Willemse.	Catharina. Johannes.	Cornelis Tieboút, Maria Koster. Joh ^s Van Vorst, Elisabeth Berkelo.
26.	Jan de Wit Pieterston, Anna Van Horne.	Gerrit Van Horne.	Gerrit Van Horne, Cath ^e Van Horne, h. v. v., Archib ^d Fisser.
	Jacob Sheerman, Neeltje Metker.	Thomas.	Paulús Hoppe, Anna Deyer.
30.	Wilhelmús Wertgen, Anna Christina.	Anna Geertrúida.	Wilhelmús Altgeldt, Anna Geertrúda Schút.
[524.]			
	Pieter Kembel, Geertrúy Bayard.	Richard.	Stephen Bayard, Jádith Bayard, Wed. v. R. V. dam.
	Abraham Kip, Maria Van den Berg.	Húbert.	Jacob Kip, Elisab ^t v. d. Berg, h. v. Van J ^s V. Olst.
Octob: 3.	Herbert Harhgenbergen, Maria Bel Paulús.	Johannes Eva z lingen.	Mattheús Ot, Aneef Eeg, Johannes Sorvensteen, Eva Sorvensteen.
7.	Philipús Melsbash, Catharina Klouwer.	Catharina.	Pieter Corseliús, Cath ^a Hdl. Sappel.

A° 1733.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛYGEN.
	Johannes Van Orden, Adriaantje Web- bers.	Josÿntje.	Pieter Van Orden, Aaltje Webbers, j. d.
10.	Willem Van Dûin, Sibrech Verkerk.	Wilhelmûs.	Hendrik Classe Kûiper, Jannetje Verkerk, z. h. v.
13.	Godefricus Bennewe, Pieternelle Mon- tanje.	Vincent.	Willem Kranny, Mar- grita Bennewe, z. h. v.
	Alexander Fenix, Elisabeth Bûrger.	Catharina.	Jacob Fenix, Cath ^a Con- fort.
21.	Laûrens Lammerse, Lea Bras.	Elisabeth.	Adolf Bras, Margrietje Kersteng, z. h. v.
	Brougon Coeverts, Annatje Slover.	Brougon.	Richard Warldron, Jû- dikje Slover, j. d.
Nov: 4.	Ahasuerûs Tûrk, Hillegon Kûiper.	Sara.	Johannes Tûrk, Antje Kûiper.
	Abraham Marshalk, Maria Cebrink.	Maria.	Joh ^s Marshalk, Maria Marshalk, j. d.
18.	D ^o Henricûs Boel, Elsebet Van Horne.	Henricûs. geboren den 4 Novemb.	Jan de Wit Pietersen, Anneke Van Horne, z. h. v.
	Pieter Bond, Cat- lyntje Meÿer.	Pieter.	George Lamb, Maria Schilman, h. v. v., J. Bond.
25.	Johannes Marshalk, Johanna Tûrk.	Sara.	Willem Rome, Maria Marshalk, j. d.
	Richard Edsall, Hillegond de Kaÿ.	Johannes.	Barend Barheidt, Rebecca Oothouwt, z. h. v.
	Martinûs Eygenberg, Anna Maria Doorn.	Anna Christina.	Wilhelmus Altgeldt, Anna Maria, z. h. v.
Dec: 2.	Lowies Teboe, Maria Viele.	Maria.	Gabriel Teboe & Maria Koely, z. h. v., Aar- nouwt Viele & Jan- netje Viele, j. d.
9.	Evert Bÿvank, Maria Canon.	Evert.	Jan Canon, Jûnior, Elisab: Bÿvank, h. v. Van Joris Brinkerhof.
5.	Abraham Aalstÿn, Elisabeth Blom.	Abraham.	Abraham Aalstÿn, Marytje Jausse, z. h. v.
12.	Roger French, Mar- grietje Louw.	Roger.	Cornelis Louw, Annatje Louw.
23.	Willem Carolûs, Fronika Corteliûs.	Johannes.	Joh ^s Frans Walter, Mar- grietje Althûisen.
25.	Jacobûs Kip, Catha- rina Kip.	Johannes.	Joh ^s Van der Heul, Sara Kip, z. h. v.
	John Lake, Catha- rina Bensen.	Aaltje.	Abraham Lake, Margriet Lake, h. v. Van W ^m Commons.

Baptism

31

A^c 1733.
[525.]

ouders.

kinders.

getuügen.

	Joh ^s Van Solingen, Annatje Mar- celússe.	Marcelús.	Coenraad Ten Eyk, Sara Smith, z. h. vrouw.
	30. Vrederyk Blom, Apolonia Vreden- búrg.	Maayke.	Jacob Blom, Annatje Montanje, Wed : v. J ^s Vredenburg.
A ^c 1734.			
Jan :	1. Cornelis Van Gelder, Elisabeth Mesier.	Abraham.	Pieter Mesier, Marytjeran. h. v. Van Aswer ^s Els- worth.
	Jacobús Wessels, Catharina Pieterse.	Hercúles.	Hercúles Windover, Maria Pieterse, z. h. v.
	Paulús Hoppe, Maria Quakkenbosch.	Claasje.	Willem Hoppe, Elisabeth Van Orden, z. h. v.
✓ 5.	Jacob Jacobze, Maria Swaan.	Jacob.	Jacob Swaan, Annatje Swaan, z. h. v.
	William Broúwn, Hanna Búrris.	Willem. geboren den 11 Decemb : 1733.	Godefricús Bennowe, Jannetje Jansse, h. v. v., Nicolas Thomas.
	9. Daniel Lÿnsze, Cathalyntje Eght.	Joost.	Joost Lÿnse, Agnietje Lÿnsze, h. v. v., Thomas Vajer.
	16. Jacobús Montanje, Maria Pel.	Abraham.	Abraham Montanje, Hillegond Kuiper, h. v. v., Asúerus Türk.
	20. Barend Bosch, Aagje Brúyn.	Evert.	Vrederik Brúyn, Marytje Brúyn, Wed. v. Joh ^s Bússing.
	Hermanús Rútgers, Elisabeth Bensen.	Antony.	Antony Rútgers, Cornelia Roos, z. h. v.
	Jacobús Pieter Snÿ- der, Elisabeth Lot.	Willem.	Willem Caroliús, Anna Maria Erensteyn, h. v. v., J: Altgelt.
	23. Allard Antony, Sú- sanna Laúrier.	Abraham.	Jan Gasherie, Marretje Band, Wed. van Barend Cornelisse.
	Johannes Lam, Christina Lent.	Rachel.	Roelof Van Mepel, Jan- netje Lam, z. h. v.
	27. Teúnis dú Fóur, Sara Oblinús.	Hendricús.	Hendrik Oblinús, Mar- retje Oblinús, h. v. Van Mich Terneúr.
	30. Johannes Pieterse, Catharina Haver.	Johannes.	Christiaan Stúiver, Aagje Golet Wed : van Johannes Búrg.
	Hendrik Ten Broek, Marytje Blank.	Hendrik.	Joh ^s . ten Broek, Rachel Andriesse, h. v. v., Joh ^s Blank.
Febr :	3. Christoffer Stÿnmets, Aagje Lammersz.	Christoffer.	Laúrens Lammersz., Lea Bras, z. h. vrouw.

A° 1734.	OUDERS.	KINDEES.	GETUYGEN.
6.	Gerardús Dúiking, Johanna Van Brúg. Nicolas Gouvéneúr, Geertry Reinders.	Margareta.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Elisabeth Van Brúg, j. d.
10.	Johannes Bakkes, Elisabeth Wýs. Abel Hardenbroek, Annetje Elsworth.	Barend.	David Provoost, Elsebeth Gouvéneúr.
13.	Adam Koning, An- natje Deÿ. Jacobús Quík, Sara Roseboom. John Basset, Elisa- beth Visscher.	Johannes. Abel. Jacob.	Johann Jonas, Maria Geert, j. d. Jacobús Dasy, Maria Elsworth, z. h. v. Jacob Koning, Anneke Deÿ, j. d. Cornelis Quík, Elisabeth Roseboom, j. d. David Abeel, Eva Vis- scher, h. v. v., Antony.
[526.]			
17.	Robbert Livingston, Júnior, Maria Tang.	Philip.	Robert Livingston, Mar- greta Veets, Wed ^e .
24.	Johann Wolfgank- Algeer, Anna Mar- greta Hoveling.	Urbanús.	Urbanús Spaan, Anna Maria Hoveling, z. h. v.
Maart 3.	Johannes Van Syse, Engeltje Appel. Gerrit Nieuwkerk, Catharina Kúyper. Jacob Ryke, Catha- rina Pommerÿ.	Wilhelmús.	Johannes Appel, Sara Wilkes, j. d.
6.	Isaac Smith, Marÿtje Percel.	Mattheús.	Hendrik Kúyper, Jan- netje Verkerk, z. h. v. Thomas Lynch, Mar- garietje Ryke, z. u. v.
10.	Pieter Van Deúrssen, Maria Eldring.	Abraham.	Arent Van Hoek, Sara Pos, h. v. v., Gerrit Heÿer.
17.	Johannes Bÿvank, Sara Haviland.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Deúrssen, Lucetia Bogardús, s. h. v.
20.	Walter De Graúw, Maria De Lamaar. Johannes Vreden- búrg, Annatje Blom.	Hanna.	Pieter Haviland, Belitje Bÿvank, j. d. Arent Van Hoek, Marÿtje Heÿer, sÿn h. v. Jacob Blom, Apolonia Vredenburg, h. v. v., Fredrik Blom.
24.	Willem Roome, Sara Túrk. Mattheús Van Deúr- ssen Margrietje Poullússe.	Annatje.	Nicolaas Antony, Marÿtje Túrk, j. d. Johannes Poullússe, Jún ^r , Tryntje Van Deúrssen, s. h. v.
27.	Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Skil- man.	Thomas.	Cornelis Kloppe, Senior, Catharina Greveraet, h. v., Van Cornelis, Klop- per, Júnior.

A° 1734.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Mar. 31.	Gysbert Uittenbogard, Catharina Hunter.	Elisabet.	Isaak Stoatenbúrg, Anneke Dayle, s. h. v.
April 7.	Johannes Rol, Aaltje Bass.	Johannes.	Jan Bass, and Tanneke Waldron, h. v. v., Jan Ariaanse.
	Petrús Rútgers, Helena Hoogelandt.	Anna.	Abraham Lÿnsen, Catharina Rútgers, s. h. v.
10.	Simon Van Sÿs, Geertrúy Pel.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Sÿs, Júdikje Wed. v. Joh. Van Sÿs.
	Johannes Minthorn, Jannetje Elsworth.	Hillegond.	Joris Elsworth, Jannetje Miserol, s. h. v.
14.	Johannes Roorbach, Sophia Graúw	Frederik.	Gerardús Beekman, Cornelia Varik, h. v. v. van Thomas Jeffers.
	Jacobús Stoútenbúrg, Margrietje Teller.	Margrietje.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Marÿtje Ten Broek, s. h. v.
21.	Aarnóut Webbers, Sara Minthorn.	Margrietje.	Wolphert Webbers, Ariaantje Webbers, h. v. van Johannes Van Norden.
[527.]			
28.	Alexander Fetchet, Maria Selover.	Abraham.	Johannes Montague, Júdith Selover, j. d.
	Hendrik Póúlússe, Súsanna Bedlo.	Isaak.	William Bond, Elisabeth Bedlo, Wed.
	Isaak Van Hoek, Aagje Van Schayk.	Neeltje.	Evert Pels, Jannetje Sammon, s. h. v.
	Laúrens Louer, Jannetje Van Vlecken.	Marinús.	Samúel Bayard, Margareta Van Kortland, s. h. v.
	Johannes Búrger, Jannetje Brouwer.	Abraham.	Abraham Broúwer, Sara Kimber, sÿn h. v.
May 5.	David Abeel, Maria Dúyckink.	Gerrit.	Vincent Mattheús, Johanna Sinclaar, h. v. van Charles Crommelyn.
	Nicolaas Antony, Hester Roome.	Rebecca.	Willem Roome, Sara Túrk, sÿn h. v.
8.	Henry Fóúler, Sara Bosch.	Geeschasana.	Albertús Cœnradús Bosch, Anna Maria Bosch, s. h. v.
12.	Richard Van Dam, Cornelia Beekman.	Cornelia.	William Walton Júnior, Cornelia Beekman, s. h. v.
	Gerrit Van Wagenen, Teúntje Vandenberg.	Marÿtje.	Gerrit Harssin, Engeltje Búrger, s. h. v.

A° 1734.		OUDEERS.	KINDEERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	15.	John Thomson, Anna Canon.	Elisabet.	Pieter Hibon, Elisabeth Rook, h. v. van Willem Cambel.
	23.	Jacobús Rozeveldt, Catharina Hardenbroek.	Adolphús.	Nicolas Rozeveldt Jan zoon, Maria Brestede, j. d.
		Adam Koning, Maria Spier.	Titje.	Johannes Poel, j. m., Maria Koning, h. v. van Bejam ⁿ Jerris.
	26.	Andries Brestede, Debora Wessels.	Elisabeth.	John Varik, j. m., Elisabeth Wessels, j. d.
		Johannes Hoppe, Maria Van Orden.	Johantjes.	Joh ^e Webbers & z. h. v., Annatje Van Orden.
Júny	2.	Reinier Bürger, Dina Van Gelder.	Teúntje.	Victoor Heÿer & h. v., Jannetje Van Gelder.
		Adolf Bras, Maria Carsten.	Adolf.	Gideon Carsten, & h. v., Catharina Kokkever.
		Cornelis Webbers, Cornelia Waldron.	Samúel.	Samúel Waldron Júnior, Cornelia La Maetere, j. d.
	3.	Philipús Goelet, Catharina Boele.	Catharina.	Jacob Goelet, & h. v., Catharina Boele.
	12.	Isaac Somerendyk, Sara V. Norden.	Coenread.	Coenraad Ten Eyk, & h. v. Sara Van Vorst.
	16.	Samúel Jansse, Maria Van Pelt.	Jan.	Jan Ten Broek, Christina Van Pera, h. v., David Provoost.
	19.	Joseph Waldron, Aagje Heitaker.	Joseph.	Benjamin Waldron, & h. v., Marÿtje Bory.
		Philip Minthorn, Johanna Ral.	Geertje. Francÿntje.	Arenout Webbers, & h. v. Sara Minthorn, Jan Man Júnior, & h. v. Anna Minthorn.
[528.]				
	23.	Robert Provoost, Adriaantje Paulse.	Annatje.	Cornelis Tibout, Annatje Paulse, h. v. van Willem Dyks.
	26.	Cornelis Van Hoek, Jenneke Bosch.	Jenneke.	Pieter Bosch, Sara Bosch, h. v. v. Gerrit Hyer.
Júly	3.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Kanon.	Jannetje.	Evert Byvank, & Catharina Boelen, h. v. v. Philip Goelet.
	7.	Casparús Blank, Marretje Andriesze.	Casparús.	Harmer Bússing, Caatje Blank, j. d.
	10.	Pieter de Groof, Rebecca Goederis.	Rebecca.	Barendt Tienhoven, Nelli Bisset, j. d.
		John Mak Everds, Catharina v. Horne.	Maria.	John v. Horne, Catharina de Hardt Wed ^e van Cap ^e Sims.

	A ⁿ 1734.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	17.	Jan Blom, Rebecca Corse.	Johannes.	Fredrik Blom & Jenneke Blom, h. v. v. Ben- jamin ⁿ Kierstede.
	21.	Cornelis Volleman, Maria Wessels,	Frans.	Pieter Mesier, Margrietje Wessels, h. v. v. Sam ^l Pel.
		Albartús Tibouwt, Cornelia Bogaart.	Margrietje.	Elbert Haring, Elisa- beth Bogaart.
	24.	John Sjoet, Margare- ta de Riemer.	Alida.	Benjamin Sjoet, Maria Sjoet, h. v. v. J. Bern ^d . v. Deürsen.
		William Beekman, Catharina de Lancý.	Adrianús.	Joh ^s de Lancý, Catharina Beekman j. d.
	31.	Johannes Paulússe, Catharina Van Deürsen.	Johannes.	Francois Mýnar, Aaltje Callen.
Aúg.	4.	Willem Sikkels, Elisabeth Kuiper.	Robert.	Hendrik Sikkels, & z. h. v. Sara Akkermans.
	7.	Johannes Blank, Rachel Andries- sen.	Rachel.	Pieter Loosje, & z. h. v. Antje Andriesse.
	14.	Matthew Clarkson, Cornelia de Peýster.	Levinús.	Hendrik Rútgerts & Mar- grietje Rozevelt, h. v. v. W ^m de Peýster.
	18.	Hermanús Aalstýn, Jannetje Willes.	Abraham.	Abraham Aalstýn & h. v., Margrietje Jansse.
		Jan Hereman, Hit- tebel Noten.	Johannes.	Egbert Hereman, An- natje Hereman j. d.
	25.	Isaac Stoutenbúrg, Anneke Dally.	Neeltje.	Phillip Dally, Cornelia Van Gelder, s. h. v.
		David Provoost, Joh- anna Reýnders.	John.	Barent Reýnders & Ca- tharina Provoost, h. v. v. Abr ^m Van Wyk.
	30.	Hendrik Van Nes, Johanna Berk.	Catlyntje.	Cornelis Van Nes, j. m., Anna Catharina Nagel, Wed ^e Van Johannes Berk.
		Francis Meyers, Aaltje Van Deür- sen.	James.	Daniel Meyers, Elisabet Van Sent, s. h. v.
Sept.	1.	Hendrik Van der Hoef, Eva Slot.	Petrús.	Cornelis Júrriansz, Aaltje Van Winckel, s. h. v.
		Johannes Meýer, Elisabet Pel.	Pieter.	Pieter Meýer & Cornelia Ham, h. v. v. Antoný Lamb.
		William Lee, En- geltje Búrger.	William.	Carsten Búrger, Geertrúý Corsen, Wed ^e van Thomas Richards.
[529.]	8.	Jan Bogaerd, Antje Peek.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Peek & Elisabet Bogaerd, h. v. van El- bert Haering.

A° 1734.	OUDERS.		KINDERS.		GETUÛGEN.	
	Nicolaas Bürger, De- bora Blydenbúrg.		Joseph.		Johannes Túrck & Antje Kúÿper, sÿn h. v.	
	Henricús Haneraet, Elisabet Wickerd.		Christiaan.		Christiaan Stouber & Ver- onica Corcelius, h. v. v. Willem Carolins.	
	Andries Barkeyd, Rachel Holst.		Catharina,		Lúcas Tienhoven jong- man, Margrietje Bar- keyd j. dochter.	
11.	Johannes Verber, Ele Maria Alsdorph, Johannes Simon, Maryke Lourens,		Johan Christian. Adam.		Johan Deel, Elsie Hen- nen. Adam Lourens & Elisa- bet Lot, h. v. v. Jacobus Pieter Snÿder.	
15.	Pÿramús Green, Maria Ellem.		Elsiabet.		John Ellem, Elisabet El- lem, j. d.	
	Hendricús Cavalier, Helena Bürger.		Aaltje.		Paulús Bürger and Hele- na Túrck, Wed* van Joh* Bürger.	
	Pieter Brouwer, Elisabet Quacken- bosch.		Elisabet.		Jacob Brouwer & Ariaantje Webbers, h. v. v. van Johannes Van Orden.	
	Johan Casparús Schúlt, Eva Catrina Streder.		Willem.		Willem Corcelius & Anna Maria Eerensteÿn, h. v. v. Johan Willem Altgelt.	
18.	Johannes Roome, Súsanna Shavelje.		Judith.		Nicolaas Antonÿ, Judith Shavelje, j. d.	
	Samúel Ten Eyck, Maria Gornÿ.		Coenraad.		John Ten Eyck & Elisabet Gornÿ, h. v. van Ed- ward Tittle.	
22.	Evert Pels, Catharina de Graúw.		Theophilús.		Hendrik Bogaerd & Elisa- bet Blaúwveld, Wed: v. Christoff : Pels.	
25.	Alexander Búlsing, Sara de Mildt.		Cornelis.		Cornelis Búlsing & Mar- ritje Jansen h. v. van Abraham Aalteÿn.	
Oct. 6.	Johan Daniel Smit, Maria Elisabet Hit- teg.		Maria.		Pieter Bacchús & Maria Paulús h. v. v. Matthÿs Ot.	
9.	Isaac Bradt, Magda- lena Smit.		Isaac.		Frans Bradt & Diewertje Wessels, Wed* van Isaac Bradt.	
	Abraham Lÿnssen, Catharina Rutgers.		Abraham.		Joost Lÿnssen & Ange- nietje Lÿnssen, h. v. van Thomas Vater.	
	Jan Heÿer, Margrietje Corelje.		Elisabet.		Gerrit Heÿer & Aagje Brúÿn, h. v. v. Barent Boss.	
	Jan Willemse, Jan- netje Vandewater.		Aafje.		Willem Vande Water, Aafje Ringo, sÿn h. v.	

A° 1734.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Cornelis Flamen Aaltje Gerbrands.	Cornelis.	Sylvester Maris, Marÿtje Maris, Wed ^e van An- dries Teller.
13.	Abraham Keteltas, Jenneke D ^e Hon- neur.	Johannes. 2 Linger. Jenneke.	Abraham Boelen, Elisa- bet De Peÿster, s. h. v., Johannes Keteltas & Elisa- bet Van Dÿk, h. v. van Gerrit Keteltas.
	Johannes Abrahamse, Elisabet Bosch.	Johannes.	Casparus Bosch, Jannetje Maÿden, s. h. v.
16.	William Seckerleÿ, Antje Bradt.	Petrús.	Petrús Rútgers, Maria Bradt h. v. van Jere- mia Pamerton.
[530.]			
	Steenwÿk de Riemer, Catharina Roose- velt.	Sara.	Nicolaas Roosevelt, Rachel Roosevelt, h. v. van Petrús Low.
	Samúel Gúlek, Bensje Van Sichele.	Hendrik.	Minne Van Sichele & Jannetje Van Sichele, h. v. v., Christoff: Emans.
20.	Isaac Bocke, Bregje Roone.	Bregje.	Johannes Roome, Elisa- bet Bensing, s. h. v.
23.	John Elner, Apolonÿ Van Arnhem.	Maria.	Nicolaas Bürger, Nellÿ Potter jonge dochter.
27.	Evert Bÿvank, Maria Cannon. Cornelis Van Ranst, Geertrúÿ Sebring.	Evert. Pieter.	Cornelis Cortregt, Hester Cannon, s. h. v. Pieter Van Ranst, Sara Kierstede, s. h. v.
Nov.	3. Christoffel Bancker, Elisabet Hoog- landt.	Anna.	Abraham Lefferts & Helena Hooglandt, h. v. v. Peter Rútgers.
	Francis Mannÿ, An- natje Kip.	Jeremias.	Petrús Kip & Anna Mag- dalena Mannÿ, j. d.
6.	Pieter Van Benthúÿ- sen, Margrietje Alger.	Martinús.	Ahasúerús Túrck, Hil- legond Cúÿper, s. h. v.
	Henry Braisier, Abi- gael Parcel.	Willem.	Willem Rooseboom & Sara Rooseboom, h. v. v. Jacobus Quík.
10.	Joris Walgraaf, Mag- dalena Lesjer.	Jacob.	Hendrik Labach & Catha- rina Lesjer, Wed. van James Makbrok.
	Gÿsbert Uÿttenbog- aert Júnior, Catha- rina Paal ding.	Johannes.	Abraham Paal ding, Neeltje Potter, j. d.
	Abraham Kip, Sara Vis.	Maria.	Samúel Kip, Margrietje Bÿckman, s. h. v.
13.	Jacob Lorÿ, Maria Vander Grist.	Maria.	John Bartel, Margrietje Rÿke, Wed ^e van Otto Clerk.

A° 1734.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
17.	Johannes Groesbeek, Anna Bayeux. Jacob Van Deürsen. Helena Van Deürsen.	Anna. Abraham.	James Favier, Charlotta Boeje, s. h. v. Francis Myners & Cath- arina Pouwels, u. v. v. Joh ^s Pouwelse.
24.	Petrús de Milt, Fem- metje Valentyn, Daniel Dyks, Mar- grietje Poúlússe.	Petrús. Marýtje.	Johannes Van Syse, En- geltje Appel, s. h. v. Robbert Provoost & Annatje Poalússe, h. v. v. William Dyks.
	Johannes Dally, Mar- grietje Van Syse.	Elisabet.	Abraham Braisier, Elisa- bet Dally, s. h. v.
Dec. 1.	Johannes Vrede- nburg, Jannetje Woedert.	Jannetje.	Wille m Vredenburg, Catharina Schot, s. h. v.
	Cornelis Van Vech- ten, Neeltje Búl- sing.	Benjamin.	Gýsbart Gerritse, Marga- reta Lesjer, s. h. v.
4.	Joris Lamb, Hen- drikje Meyer.	Alexander.	Alexander Lam & Elisa- bet Koning, Wed. van Alexander Lam.
	Lúcas Braisier, Judith Gacherie.	Abraham.	Abraham Braisier, Elisa- bet Dally, s. h. v.
[531.]			
8.	Frans Walter, Marilis Haen.	Wilhelmús.	Wiihelmús Poppelsdorf, j. m., Catharina Hol- sapel, j. d.
	Petrús Lachier, Fýtje Sabrisco.	Albert.	Albert Sabrisco, Rachel Sabrisco, j. d.
	Frenk Knegt Van Harm : v. Gelder, Elisabet Bicker Mydt Van Wed : Ver Plank.	Elisabet.	York Richt, Knegt v. a. c. : Van Wýk, Prymis Knegt Van Abr. Van Horne.
15.	Johannes Ten Broek, Annatje Smith.	Sara.	Matthýs Borel & An- natje Roolevelt, h. v. Bernardús Smit.
18.	Pieter Canon, Ma- rýtje Schermer- hoorn.	Jan.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Canon, s. h. v.
	Marten Bandt, Jen- neke Búys.	Geertrúydje.	Pieter Búys, Geertje Hop- per, sýn h. v.
	Willem Vredenburg, Willemýntje Nack.	Willem.	Reýnier Nack, Apolonia Vredenburg, h. v. van Frederik Blom.
22.	Johannes Sýmons, Súster Korssen.	Johannes.	Johannes Brouwer, Jen- neke Bosch, h. v. van Corn ^s Van Hoek.
	Wilhelmus Beekman, Martha Mott.	Christina.	Johannes Beekman, Abigael Bill, Wed. v. Jan Stout.

A° 1734.	OUDEBS.	KINDERB.	GETUÛGEN.
	Simon Cregier, Antje Van Oort.	Hester:	Hendrik Rycke, Antje Peek, h. v. v. Jan Bogaert.
	Cornelis Bogaert, Cornelia Verdúyn.	Nicolaas.	Jasper Farmer, Elisabet Van Veúrdén, Wed van Aarnóút Shile.
25.	Abraham Ten Eyck, Jelyntje Berkels.	Elisabet.	John Tevo, Bregje Pels, sÿn h. v.
29.	John Thúrman, Elisa- bet Wessels.	Sara.	Frans Brat, Tryntje Wes- sels, jonge d.
	Johannes Webbers, Annatje Van Or- den.	Jacomÿntje.	Johannes Hoppe, Maria Van Orden, sÿn h. v.
A° 1735.			
Jan :	1. Hendrik Rútgers, Catharina de Peÿ- ster.	Johannes.	Willem de Peÿster, Anna Bancker Wed ^e van Johannes de Peÿster.
	Johannes Lashlÿ, Maria Olders.	Maria.	Alexander Lam, Elisabet Staf, j. d.
	12. Francois Marschalk, Anneke Lÿnsen.	Andries.	Johannes Marschalk, Marÿtje Marschalk, j. d.
	15. John Dobs, Annatje Nieúkerk.	John.	Jan Nieúwkerk, Jenneke Brestede, s. h. v.
	19. Daniel Gaútier, Maria Bogart.	Hillegond.	Willem Bogart, Hil- legond Van Horne, s. h. v.
	22. Lotúwrens Wessels, Súsanna Brat.	Diewertje.	Isaak Brat, Catharina Brat, j. d.
	Jacob Miller, Catha- lÿntje Kip.	Paúlús.	Simon Janssen, Annatje Vander Heyde Wed ^e van Paúlús Miller.
	Petrús Kip, Mar- grietje Blom.	Maria.	Frederik Blom, Engeltje Pels, h. v. Van Jacob Kip.
[532.]			
26.	Hendrikús Bensing, Catharina Van Lazr.	Dirk	John Laké, Catharina Bensing, s. h. v.
	Josúa Slidel, Elisabet Jansen.	Michiel.	Abraham Aalstÿn Senior, Marritje Jansen, sÿn h. v.
	Jacob Slover, Sara Vander Linde.	Isaak.	Isaak Bussing, Júdith Slover, j. d.
29.	Gÿsbert Van Deúrsen, Annatje Ten Broek.	Annetje.	Jacob Van Deúrsen, Marÿtje Ten Broek Wed ^e van Charles Philips.
	John Gallowaÿ, An- natje Lam.	Thomas.	Alexander Lam & Elisa- bet Koning, Wed: van Alexander Lam.

A° 1735.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Johannes Linde, Rachel Nights.	Johannes.	Jacob Brouwer Junior, Sara Brouwer, h. v. van Samuël Broek.
	Hero Elles, Anna de Peyster.	Johannes.	Abraham Boelen, Elisabet de Peyster, s. h. v.
Febr: 2.	Pieter Pra Van Zant, Sara Willemse.	Pieter Pra.	Johannes Van Zant, Tryntje Bensing, s. h. v.
	Nicolaas Bayard, Elisabet Rynders.	Margareta.	Barent Rynders, Jûdith Bayard, Wed ^e van Rip Van Dam Junior.
	Jacobus Van Norden, Christynte S a b- risco.	Jan.	Jan Sabrisco, Margrietje Dorrie, s. h. v.
	Johan Willem Altgelt, Anna Maria Eren- styn.	Johannes.	Johannes Jongbloet, Maria Geert ú r y d Abereshin, s. h. v.
5.	Ahassuerús Elsworth, Maria Van Gelder.	Sara.	Joris Elsworth, Jannetje Miserol, s. h. v.
	Simson Pels, Marytje Bensing.	Bregje.	Johannes Bensing, Bregje Pels, h. v. v. Jan Tero.
9.	Abraham Paalding, Maria Cosyn.	Jacobús.	Joost Paalding, Susanna White, syn h. v.
16.	Matthys Ot, Maria Philebene Poulus.	Jonas.	Johann Jonas Bachús, Marytje Corcelius, j. d.
	Willem de Peyster, Margrietje Roose- velt.	Willem.	Mattheús Clarkson, Cor- nelia de Peyster, s. h. v.
	Jan Van Pelt, Hil- legond Boeken- hoven.	Catharina.	Johannes Boekenhoven, Catharina Boeken- hoven, j. d.
21.	Johannes Aalstyn, Cathalina Rapalje.	Marretje.	Abraham Alstyn, Mar- retje Jansse, z. h. v.
23.	Willem Peek, Fem- metje Douwe.	Sara.	Joh ^e Douwe & Elisabet Peek, h. v. v. Hendrik Ryke.
Maert 2.	D ^o Henricús Boel, Elisabet Van Horne.	Gerrit. geboren den 14 February, gestorven den 7 Maert.	Gerrit Van Horne, Mar- garita Van Horne.
	Isaac de Miltt, Michieltje Van der Voorst.	Michiel.	Cornelis Vander Hoeven- den, Styntje Schamp, z. h. v.
	5. Cornelis Terp, Ap- lonia uit den Bogaard.	Abigail.	Isaac Stoutenbúrg, Nellý Potter, j. d.
Mar: 5.	Jacobus Volwyler, Aaltje Roome.	Willem.	Willem Roome, Marytje Roome, j. d.
	Willem Gilbert, Maria Van Sant.	Arent.	Johannes Gilbert, Mar- grietje Gibert, j. d.

A° 1735.	ouders.	kinders.	getuŕgen.
Mar. 5.	Abraham Andrieszen, Elisabeth Buys.	Mattheús.	Nicolaús Soefman, Willemŕtje Buys, z. h. v.
	9. Cornelis Túrŕk, Catharina v. Tilbúrŕg.	Belitje.	Johannes de Graaf, Claasje Van Schaŕŕk, z. h. v.
[533.]			
12.	Rúlarŕd Norwood, Maria Kool.	Vanderklyf.	Gerrit Rottery, Margareta Vanderklyf, Wed v. Gerrit Rottery.
	Walther Heŕer, Jenneke Van Vorst.	Catharina.	Victoor Heŕer, Jannetje Van Gelder, z. h. v.
16.	Philip Melsbag, Catharina Clouwryn.	Petrús.	Willem Corceliús, Maria Clouwryn, j. d.
19.	Gerard Beekman, Catharina Provoost.	Magdalena.	Willem Beekman, Catharina de Lanoŕ, z. h. v.
	Willem 't Swansich, Hester Van Norden.	Rachel.	Jan Haarn, Rachel Webbers, z. h. v.
	Gerardús Hardenbroek, Heiltje Coolŕ.	Sara.	Nicolaas Rozeveldt, Rachel Twintŕman, j. d.
23.	Laúrens Lammerdze, Lea Bras.	Johannes.	Jan Van Pelt, Helletje Lammerdze, h. v. v. Jan Markel.
	Abraham Kip, Maria Vanden Berg.	Isaac.	Isaac Kip, Catlyntje Kip, h. v. Van Pieter Marshalk.
	Jacobús Pieter Snŕder, Elisabeth Lot.	Catharina.	Pieter Corcelius, Anna Catharina Staar, j. d.
26.	Gŕsbert Van Deúsen, Annetje Ten Broek.	Jacob.	Johannes Paúlsze, Trŕntje Van Deusen, z. h. v.
30.	Christiaan Hertel, Annatje Koster.	Petrús.	George Pietersze, Marŕtje Koster, h. v. v. Van Cornelis Tibouŕ.
April 2.	Bartholomeús Schaats, Jacoba Lúwes.	Reinier.	Reinier Schaats Nak, Francŕntje Lúis, j. d.
	7. Wŕnant Van Zant, Catharina Ten Eŕk.	Maria.	Henderik Van Bossen, Margrietje Van Zand, z. h. v.
13.	Thomas Bayux, Júnior, Sara Cúiler.	Hendrik.	Benjamin Doriette, Anna Oúwtmans, z. h. v.

A° 1735.	ouders.	Kinders.	getuügen.
16.	Stephen Bayard, Alida Vetch.	Nicolaas	Samúel Bayard, Júnior, Margriet Harden, h. v. v. Rob ^t Livingston.
	Pieter Andriesze, Cornelia Hom's.	Cornelia.	Joris Hom, Jenneke Bogaert.
	Petrús Louw, Rache Roseveldt.	Jannetje.	Jacobús Roseveldt, Sara Kip, h. v. v. Joh ^s v. d. Heúl.
20.	Petrús Rútgers, Helena Hoog- landt.	Helena.	Antony Rútgers, Cornelia Rútgers, j. d.
	Paúlús Heyer, Sara Bürger.	Sara.	Caspar Bürger, Sara Wal- dron, z. h. v.
23.	Joris Brinkerhof, Elisabet Bývank.	Aaltje.	Evert Bývank, Marytje Cannon, z. h. v.
	Johannes Clopper, Elisabet Ten Eyk.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Clopper, Catha- rina Geveraart, z. h. v.
27.	David Schot, Claasje Bensing.	David.	John Lake, Annatje Ben- sing, j. d.
	Abraham Persel, Jan- netje Van Yeveres.	Mýndert.	Bürger Van Yveren, Elsje Van Yveren, j. d.
30.	Johannes Boeken- hoven, Elisabet Van Gelder.	Johannes.	Stephanús Boekenhoven, Annatje Van Gelder, h. v. v. John Brasjer.
	Richard Kip, Maria Elles.	Elias.	Elias Elles, Sara Paers, z. h. v.
[534.]			
May 4.	Henry Cúiler, Maria Jacobs.	Abraham.	Robberd Livingston, Júnior, Sara Cúiler, h. v. van Thomas Bayux.
	Johannes Poel, Sara Wilkes.	Tietje.	Jan Wilkes, Marytje Wilkes, j. d.
7.	Johannes Van Deúr- sen, Geertje Min- thorn.	Johannes.	John Man, Júnior, Anna Minthorn, z. h. v.
	Robbert Livingston, Júnior, Maria Thong.	Sara.	Pieter Livingston, Júnior, Júdiith Bayard, Wed van Rip Van Dam, Júnior.
15.	Abraham Potro, Marytje Vrelant.	Aletta.	Abel Hardenbroek, Aletta Vreland, h. v. van Joh ^s Vrelant.
	John Richard, Elisa- bet Rensselaar.	Catharina.	Paúlús Richard, Elisabet Garland, s. h. v.
23.	Cornelis Van Gelder, Elisabet Mesier.	Elisabet.	Abraham Mesier, Jan- netje Wessels, h. v. van Peter Mesier.
	Richard Waldron, Antje de Graaf.	Antje.	Jan Bogaart, Philippús Goet, Annatje Wal- dron, h. v. van Ysaak Van Deúrsen.

A° 1735.		OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
		Johannes Smith, Esther Riché.	D'Harriette, geboren 3 Februáry laatst.	Benjamin D'Harriette, Jún, Anna Outman, h. v. van Benjamin D'Harriette, Senior.
	26.	Adam Koning, An- natje Day.	Willem.	Paulús Hoppe, Rachel Peek, h. v. van Ary Koning.
Júny	1.	John Tarp, Apoloný Heerman.	Anna.	Thomas Montanje, An- natje Heerman, j. d.
		Timotheús Tarp, Margrietje Heer- man.	Rebecca.	Vincent Montanje, Mar- grietje Eckersen, Wed. van Folker Heerman.
	4.	Gerrit Heýer, An- netje Roome.	Annetje.	Walter Heýer & Bregje Roome, h. v. van Isaak Boka.
	15.	Frederik Fýn, Rachel Bensing.	Frederik.	Wýnand Van Zandt, Jan- netje Van Zandt, h. v. van John Co.
		Wessel Wessels, Rachel Van Im- búrg.	Anna.	Obadia Húntt, Jannetje Wessels, s. h. v.
		James Túcker, Marytje Woerten- dyk.	Robbert.	Elias Ellis, Janneke Peers, h. v. v. Cornelis Woertendyk.
		Nicolaas Góuverneúr, Geertrúyd Reýn- ders.	Nicolaas.	Nicolaas Bayard, Johanna Reýnders, h. v. v. David Provoost.
	22.	Pieter Vliereboom, Jannetje Vander Voort.	Christina.	Pieter VanderVoort, Christina Schamp, h. v. v. Cornelis Vander Hoef.
	29.	Petrús. Montanje, Annetje Dýer.	Thomas.	Jan Ekkerson, Sara Dýer, sýn h. v.
	25.	Hendrik Kermer, Rachel Gerrits.	Nicolaas Gerritsé.	Ide Mýer, Júdikje Ger- ritse, j. d.
Júly	2.	Philippús Goelet, Catharina Boelen.	Catharina.	Jacob Goelet, Catharina Boelen, syn h. v.
	6.	Johannes Van Wýck, Catharina Douw.	Johannes.	Johannes Douw, Cornelia Waldron, h. v. v. Gerrit de Foreest.
	13.	Frederik Philipse, Johanna Brock- hols.	Anthoný.	David Clarkson, Maria Ver Plank, h. v. v. Henry Brockhols.
		Pieter Lammerse, Maria Bennet.	Aaltje.	Jan Bennet, Antje Van Sikkelen, syn h. v.
		Adam VandenBerg, Maria Spoor.	Gerrit.	Har men VandeWater, Maria Coljer, sýn h. v.
[535.]	16.	Nicolaas Dykman, Anneke Seven- oogen.	Wýntje.	Nicolaas Kortregt, Anneke Dykman, j. d.

A° 1735.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
23.	Jan Foos, Willemÿntje Brouwer.	Sara.	Cornelis Brouwer, Maria Foos, j. d.
27.	Jan Cannon, Junior, Jerúsa Sands.	Sara.	Evert Bÿvank, Maria Canon, s. h. v.
	Jan Pieterse, Marÿtje Stevenson.	Margareta.	Joseph de Voe, Sara Blom, s. h. v.
Aúg. 3.	Jacobús Stoutenbúrg, Maria Túrk.	Isaak.	Johannes Túrk. Annetje Kúÿper, sÿn h. v.
6.	Jan de Wit, Anna Van Horne.	Johannes.	D ^r Archibald Fisher, Elsebet Van Horne, h. v. v. D ^o H. Boel.
10.	Simson Bensen, Annetje Ament.	Mattheús.	Johannes Van Zandt, Trÿntje Bensen, sÿn h. v.
13.	Andries Van Albadi, Annatje Montanje.	Jan.	Jacobús Montanje, Maria Pels, sÿn h. v.
	Jan Alver, Antje Blom.	Johannes.	Joseph de Voe, Sara Blom, sÿn h. v.
	Elbert Herring, Elisabeth Bogard.	Elbert.	Elbert Lieversen, Catharina Bogaard, sÿn h. v.
	Samúel Lawrence, Anna Van Túyl.	Margareta.	Hendrik Crúger, Sara Crúger, j. d.
17.	Willem Bogaart, Júnior, Annatje Pel.	Willem.	Willem Bogaard, Senior, Hillegond Joris Van Horne, sÿn h. v.
	Thomas Montanje, Rebecca Brÿen.	Rebecca.	Jan Ekkeerson, Nelly Potter, j. d.
20.	Hendrik Bogardt, Cornelia de Graúw.	Henricús.	Cornelis Bogardt, Cornelia Van Dúÿn, sÿn h. v.
	Marten Bogardt, Christina Parcel.	Lea.	Gisbert Bogard, Elisabeth Provoost, Wed. van Johannes Beekman.
	Johannes Mÿer, Elisabeth Pel.	Debora.	Antony Ham, Geertrúÿ Pel, h. v. van Simon Van Sÿse.
	Thomas Windover, Elisabeth Elsworth.	Maria.	Hercúles Windover, Maria Pieters, sÿn h. v.
29.	Hendrik Christoff: Springer, Rachel Koning.	Rachel.	Arie Koning, Rachel Peek, z. h. v.
	Isaac Chardevine, Anna Caar.	Maria.	John Lúwis, Maria Caar, j. d.
	Willem Vredenburg, Catharina Schot.	Willem.	Willem Vredenburg, Willemÿntje Nak.
31.	Nicolaas Antony, Hester Rome.	Theophilús.	Jan Goshereÿ, Jesÿntje Elsworth, Wed v. Dav ^d . Care.
Sept. 5.	Johannes Brouwer, Súsanna Draljet.	Susanna.	Jacob Brouwer, Súsanna Wed ^e van Paúl Draljet.

A° 1735.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
7.	Pieter Van Norden, Anna Willemsze.	Pieter. geboren den 25 August.	Abraham Ten Eyk, Jesÿntje Berkels, z. h. v.
10.	Abraham de Peÿster, Margareta V. Cort- land.	Maria.	Stephanús V. Cortlandt, Cornelia Schúÿler, h. v. van Pierre de Peÿ- ster.
14.	Willem Laton, Mar- grietje Kittel.	Johanna, Maria, tweeclinge.	James Favier, Charlotta Boeje, z. h. v. Her- manús Rútgerts, Jannetje Brat, h. v. v. Teúnis v. Gelder.
[536.]			
17.	Resolvert Waldron, Jannetje Mÿer.	Catharina.	Pieter Waldron, Elisabeth Mÿer, z. h. v.
21.	Jan Ekkerson, Sara Dÿer. Abraham Brasher, Elizabeth Dally. Johannes Vreden- búrg, Annatje Blom.	Jannetje. Elizabeth. Jannatje.	Petrús de La Montague, Jannetje Dÿer, z. h. v. Philip Dally, Cornelia Van Gelder. Jacob Blom, Appolonia Vredenburg, h. v. v. Vrederyk Blom.
20.	Pieter Hendrikse, Megteltje Sabrisko. Abraham Bocké, Re- becca Paers.	Elisabet. Johannes.	Johannes Sabrisko, Mar- grietje Derje, z. h. v. Joh ^s Paers, Maria Bocké, Wed: v. Sam ⁿ Ben- sing.
Oct.	1. Joris Elsworth, Jan- netje Mesjerol.	Marretje.	Joh ^s Minthorne, Geertje Minthorne, h. v. v. Joh ^s v. Deusen.
	5. Johannes Tevo, Bregje Pels.	Theophilús.	Jacobús Serly, Elisabeth Blaúwveld, Wed. v. Christof ^r Pels.
	Fracis Barée, Aaltje Türk.	Elisabeth.	Jacobús Stoúwténbúrg, Marytje Türk.
	8. Teúnis Tiboúwt, Margrietje Drink- water.	Albertús.	Albertús Tibouw, Cor- nelia Bogaart.
	David Gordon, Elisa- beth Wol.	Annatje.	Ericús Wol, Rachel Gordon.
	12. Johannes Ten Eyk, Antje Drinkwater.	Hendrik.	Teúnis Tiboúwt, Annatje Varik, j. d.
	Adriaan Banker, Elisab th Van Taer- ling.	Jannatje.	Hermannús Schúÿler, Neeltje Lansing.
	19. Jan Van Aarnem, Jenneke V. Deúr- sen.	Anna.	Edward Man, Maria V. Deúrsen, z. h. v.
	Philippús Lúwis, Lúcretia V. Teer- ling.	Elisabeth.	Joh ^s de Kaÿ, Helena de Kaÿ, h. v. v. Sam ^l Schoffel.

A° 1735.	KINDERS.		GETUÿGEN.
	OUDERS.		
	Johannes Douvèpach, Christina Herder.	Geertje.	Michiel Christoffel Rouw, Marÿtje Corcelius, j. d.
	Willelm Elsworth, Marÿtje V. Grümme.	Marÿtje.	Christoffel Elsworth, Pieternelle Roome, h. v. W ^m Elsworth.
22.	Jan Basset, Elsebeth Visher.	Frederyk.	Isaac Swits, Rebecca Oukelbach, Wed. v. Bürger Sipkens.
	Jacobús Rosevelt, Catharina Harden- broek.	Adolphús.	Nicolás Rosevelt, Helena Rosevelt, j. d.
	Philippús Minthorne, Anna Rall.	Sara.	Aarnoúd Webbers, Sara Minthorn, z. h. v.
26.	Thomas Oakes, Eva Bürger.	Sara.	Joseph Jémÿn, Sara Rÿers, Wed. v. Gerrit Bürger.
	Pieter Ament, Elisa- beth Tienhoven.	Johannes.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Sara Tienhoven, j. d.
Nov. 2.	Aswerús Türk, Hille- gond Küiper.	Jacobús.	Pieter Van Bendhúizen, Margrietje Olphers, z. h. v.
5.	Daniel Ebbets, Marÿtje Van Vorst.	Anna.	Jan Van Vorst, Wÿntje Van Vorst, j. d.
	Hendrik Ellis, Marÿtje Siggels.	Jannetje.	Jan Siggels, Anna Siggels, j. d.
	Nicolaas Schopman, Willemÿntje Búis.	Nicolaas.	Jacobús Kip, Nelletje Kip.
[537.]			
9.	Hennery Filkens, Elsebeth Smit.	Hennery.	Abraham Filkens, Trÿntje Tiboúwt, z. h. v.
	David Schúiler, Elisa- beth Marschalk.	Cathalina.	Jques dú Mon, Cathalina Kip, h. v. van G. Mar- schalk.
	Johannes Denemar- ken, Rachel Beek- man.	Johannes.	Thomas Goodlad, Maria Witveldt, z. h. v.
12.	Hendrik V. de Water, Anna Skilman.	Elisabeth.	Cornelis Clopper, Maria Skilman, h. v. van Joh ^s Pand.
16.	Barend Bosch, Aafje Brúÿn.	Súsanna.	Pieter Bosch, Súsanna Janssen, z. h. v.
23.	Nicolaas Kermer, Aaltje Sebring.	Thomas.	Hendricús Kermer, Ja- comÿntje Gerrits, z. h. v.
	Johan Jonas Bakker, Anna Geertrúÿ Wagenaar.	Catharina.	Pieter Bakkers, Catharina Folpert, Wed ^e v. Paúl Wagenaar.
28.	Joseph Waldron, Aafje Ellaken.	Willem.	Hendrik Van Winkelen, Catharina Waldron.

A° 1735.		OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	30.	Richard Langdon, Anna Kúiler.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Kúiler, Júnior, ✓ Maria Jacobs, h. v. v. Hend ^k Kúiler.
Dec.	7.	Joost Paalding, Sú- sanna Wýt.	Willem.	Willem Wýt, Jún., Elisa- beth Wýt, Wed. v. Tom ^s Kilmaeswz.
	14.	Jacobús Jansse, Mar- grietje Fýn. Lúcas Van Vegten, Tanna Woedert.	Mattheús. Christiaan.	Frederik Fýn, Rachel Bensen, z. h. v. Christiaan Stouber, Anna Maria Hofman, z. h. v.
	21.	Willem Rome, Anna Wessels. Francis, Knegt v. Hermanús v. Gelder, Elisabeth. Bikker, Meyd v. Gúiliaan Ver Plank.	Wessel. Sara.	Isaac Van Hoek, Maria ^r Rome, j. d. Philip Matthis, Knegt Van Stephen Bayard, Sússek Sambury, Knegt v. de Wed: Bikkly, Sú- sanna Boún, Meyd v. Abr ^m Van Vlek.
	25.	Daniel Bonnet, Nelletje. Nelletje v. Water. Pieter Bondt, Cate- lyntje Meýer.	Nelletje. Jmmetje.	Albartús Tibouwt, Sara Tibouwt, Wed. v. Ewoúwd Ewoúwdse. Abraham Bondt, Hen- drikje d'Meýer, h. v. v. Joris Lam.
	28.	Pieter Van Ranst, Sara Kierstede.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Kierstede, Marýtje Rykman, h. v. v. Lú ^c Kierstede.
A° 1736.				
Jan.	11.	Benjamin Jarvis, Maria Koning.	Maria.	Adam Koning, Rachel Koning, h. v. v. Hen- drik Christoff Spring- er.
	18.	Johannes Peffer, Eva Van Vegten.	Michiel.	Lúcas Van Vegten, Maria Hofman, h. v. v. Christiaan Souber.
	21.	Isaac Bokee, Bregje Rome. Dirk Ten Eyk, Marýtje Couwen- hoven.	Isaac. Marýtje.	Jacob Harssen, Marýtj Bokee, Wed ^r v. Sam ^l Bensen. Johannes Couwenhoven, Sara Couwenhoven, j. d.
	25.	Joh ^s de La Montagne, Súsanna Bússing. Adolf Bras, Maria Kersteng. Andries Barheit, Rachel Holst.	Hermannús. Catarina. Catharina.	Johannes Vredenburg, Annatje Blom, z. h. v. Hendrik Bras, Margrietje Helling, z. h. v. Nicolaas Kortregt, Mar- grietje Barheit, j. d.
[538.]				
	28.	Josúa Slidel, Elisa- beth Janszen	Nicolaas.	Abraham Aalstýn, Marýtje Jansze, z. h. v.

A° 1736.	OUDEKS.	KINDERK.	GETUYGEN.
Feb. 1.	Johannes Bürger, Jannetje Brouwer.	Jannetje.	Cornelis Türk, Catharina Van Tilbúrg, h. v. v. C. Türk.
	Willem Hoppe, Elisa- beth Van Norden.	Jacomÿntje.	Paulús Hoppe & Marÿtje Quakkenbosch, h. v. v. P. Hoppe.
4.	Henricús Boelen, Jannetje Waldron.	Catharina.	Philippús Goelet, Jannetje Goelet, j. d.
8.	Gÿsbert Uiden- bogard, Catharina Hünter.	Beelitje.	Jacobús Stouitenbúrg, Maria Türk, z. h. v.
15.	Willem Pasma n, Jústina Lee.	Willem.	Victoor Bikker, Annatje Cregier, z. h. v.
	Gÿsbert Gerritze, Margarita Lescher.	Willem.	Gideon Carstang, Catha- rina Cokkever, z. h. v.
	Willem Crollius, Veronica Cor- celiús.	Petrús.	Petrús Corceliús, Elisa- beth Lott, h. v. v. Jacob Peter Snÿder.
11.	Johannes Aalstÿn, Catharina Rapalje.	Hieronimús.	Hieronimús Rapalje, Hilletje Van Vegten, z. u. v.
	George Eikleÿ, Sara Van Amen.	Johanna.	Johan Pieter Zenger, Jo- hanna, h. v. v. Sam ^l Carter.
22.	Isaac Van Hoek, Aafje Van Schayk.	Hendrikje.	Joh ^s de Graaf, Hendrikje Brevoort, j. d.
27.	Abraham Kip, Maria Vanden Berg.	Sara.	Isaak Kip, Catalÿntje Kip, h. v. van Pieter Marschalk.
	Henricús Smit, Titia Rapalje.	Elsje.	John Ten Broek, An- natje Smit, sÿn h. v.
	Wilhelmús Popeles- dorph, Anna Stÿn.	Elisabet.	Frans Walter, Elisabet Haan, sÿn h. v.
	Johannes Hoppe, Marÿtje Van Orden.	Andreas.	Andries Hoppe, Elisabet Bras, sÿn h. v.
Maart 14.	Cornelis Low, Júnior, Johanna Góuver- neúr.	Corneliús.	Lewis Morris, Júnior, Sarah Góuverneúr, j. d.
	Jacobús Kip, Catha- rina Kip.	Margrietje.	Johannes Kip, Nelletje Kip, j. d.
21.	John White, Súsanna Defenne.	Hester.	Harmen Bensing, Hester Defenne. h. v. Thomas Shebo.
	Evert Pels, Catharina de Graúw.	Catharina.	Hendrik Bogart, Elisabet Blaúvelt, Wed. van Theophilús Pels.
	Willem Corceliús, Elisabet Vreden- búrg.	Jannatje.	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Apolonia Vredenbúrg, h. v. van Frederik Blom.

A° 1736.	OUDEFS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Maert 24.	Jacobús Montanje, Maria Pel.	Thomas.	Samúel Pel, Debora Pel, h. v. van Pieter Smit.
28.	Abraham Marschalk, Maria Sebring.	Abraham.	Thomas Verdon, Ariaantje Sebring, s. h. v.
	Johan Júrrieh Backús, Elisabet Wys.	Willem.	Willem Caroliús, Maria Backús, h. v. Jacob Miller.
31.	Joseph De Voe, Sara Blom.	Arent.	Pieter Bandt, Hester De Voe, syn h. v.
	Andries Myer, Júnior, Súsanna Macphedriks.	Helena.	Andries Myer & Helena Janssen, Wed : v. Jo- hannes Macphedriks.
	Alexander Phenix, Elisabet Bürger.	Daniel.	Daniel Bürger, Marytje Phenix, j. d.
[539.]			
April 4.	Johannes Roorbach, Sophia Graúw.	Sophia.	Johannes Regpel, Catha- rina Aschooph, syn h. v.
	Johannes Cregier, Antje Noxon.	Johannes.	Johannes Vreelandt, Margrietje Van Dalsen, h. v. van Martinús Cregier.
	Jan Gashere, Maria Haasbroúck.	Joseph.	Nicolaas Antonÿ, Hester Roome, syn h. v.
	Hendrik Pouwelse, Súsanna Bedlo.	Elisabet.	Johannes Tibout, Elisa- bet Marschalk, h. v. van David Schúyler.
7.	Gideon Lÿnsen, Jan- netje Hennis.	Hester.	Abraham Lÿnsen, Hester Lÿnsen, h. v. van Henry Lauwrens.
14.	Bernardus Harsin, Sara Meÿer.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Harsin, Engeltje Bürger, syn h. v.
	Isaak Bradt, Magda- lena Smith.	Magdalena.	Barent Bradt, Rachel Beekman, Wed. van John Woodstede.
18.	Johannes Hyer, Elisabet Van Dyk.	Antje.	Frederik Hyer, j. m., Annetje Roome, h. van Gerrit Hyer.
21.	Willem Brúyn, An- natje Borris.	Willem.	Jan Ariansen, Apolonia Van Arnám, h. v. van Jan Ellen.
May 2.	Frans Bratt, Vroútje Myer.	Frans.	Isaak Bratt, Diewertje Wessels, Wed. van Isaak Bratt.
9.	Matthÿs Ot, Maria Philibina.	Anna Maria.	Philip Smit, Anna Maria Ernstÿn, h. v. van Willem Altgelt.
	Jacob Ryke, Catha- rina Pommerÿ.	Samúel.	Hendrik Ryke, Mar- grietje Van Keÿren, j. d.

A° 1736.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	12. Johannes Lúwes, Elisabet Caar.	Annetje.	Wille m Caar, Annetje Caar, h. v. v., Isaak Chardovine.
	16. Abraham Aalstÿn, Júnior, Elisabet Blom.	Maria.	Jacob Blom, Margrietje Blom, h. v. van Petrús Kip.
	19. Abraham Van Arnhem, Maria Van Heÿningen.	Jan.	Jan Eckerson, Sara Eckerson, Wed. van Abraham Van Arn- hem.
	23. Abraham Blank, Maria Lauúwrens.	Súsanna.	Abraham Blank, Júnior, Maria Hikman, Wed. Van Champin.
	Richard Jamisson, Helena Ryke.	Elisabet.	Hendrik Ryke, Sara h. v. van Nicolaas Andriessen.
	Johannes Van Vorst, Elisabet Berkelo.	Daniel.	Daniel Waldron, Maria Pels, sÿn h. v.
	Pieter Broúwer, Elisabet Quákken- bosch.	Petrus.	Jacob Broúwer, Maria Lanoy, sÿn h. v.
	28. Walther de Graúw, Maria de Lamare.	Maria.	Gerrit Heÿer, Sara Post, z. h. v.
	Francis Mannÿ, Hanna Kip.	Petrús.	Daniel Mÿner, Immetje Van Dÿk, h. v. van Petrús Kip.
	30. Pier Van Deúrzen, Maria Hildreth.	Benjamin.	Benjamin Hildreth, Eytje Bret, z. h. v.
Júnÿ	3. Lúwis Tiboe, Marytje Vile.	Lúwis.	Aarnouwt Vile, Sara Vile, j. d.
	Frederÿk V. Cortland, Francina Yaÿ.	Anna Maria.	Peter Vallet, Maria Yaÿ, z. h. v.
	13. Gerrit Wouúters, Jan- netje Van d' Beck.	Adriaantje.	Jan de La Montagne, Adriaantje de Voor.
	Mÿndert Schúiler, Elisabeth Wessels.	Annatje.	Hermannús Schúiler, Debora Wessels, h. v. Andries Brestede.
	David Abeel, Maria Duúking.	Cathalina.	Johan Stouútenbúrg, Jo- hanna v. Brúg, h. v. v. Gerards Duúking.
[540.]			
	Húúgh Cranford, Aafje Van Gelder.	Aafje.	Gerrit Van Gelder, Neeltje Onkebag.
	20. Johannes Pietersse, Catharina Haver.	Catharina.	Pieter Snÿder, Elisabeth Lot, z. h. v.
	Johannes Van Gelder, Sara Van Deúrzen.	Sara.	Reÿnier Búrger, Tanneke Van Geider, j. d.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
A° 1736.	Dirk Volkersse, Geesje Van Dúin.	Denÿs.	Isaac Chardevÿn, Annatje Kaar, z. h. v.
23.	D° Henricús Bael, Elsebeth Van Horne.	Hester, geboren den 15 Junÿ, ge- storven den 19 Feb: 1737.	Wÿnant Van Zant, Catha- rina Ten Eyk, z. h. v.
	George Hollet, Per- cilla Ellin.	Richard.	Andries Van Albadi, Ammÿ Andriesse, j. d.
Júly 4.	Adam Koning, Maria Spier.	Benjamin.	Benjamin Jarves, Elisa- beth Koning, h. v. v. George Parker.
Júnÿ 30.	Willem Gilbert, Maria Van Zant.	Elisabeth.	Joseph Waldron, Aafje Ellaken, z. h. v.
	Cornelis Tarp, Aplonia Úitden Bogart.	Daniel.	Johannes Paulsze, Caatje Paalding, h. v. v. Gÿsbert Bogart.
Júly 11.	Isaac Stoutenbúrg, Anneke Daely.	Cornelia.	Pieter Stoutenbúrg, Mar- grietje Varik, z. h. v.
14.	Hendrik Van Nes, Johanna Berk.	Johannes.	D° Gualtherús d'ú Bois, Catlyntje Groesbeek, h. v. v. Jan Van Nes.
	Abraham Lÿnsse, Catharina Rútgers.	Antony.	Charles Crook, Anneke Rútgers, z. h. v.
	Johannes Rome, Sú- sanna Le Shavel- jere.	Elisabeth.	Nicolas Antony, Maria Rome, j. d.
18.	Philippús Jong, Eva Tÿssen.	Philippús.	Philip Melsbag, Elisabeth Haan, h. v. v. Frans Walter.
	Frederik Bekker, Catharina Senger.	Catharina.	Jan Vredenburg, Júnior, Maria Maúling, j. d.
28.	Pieter Loojze, Antje Andriesse.	Jan.	Casparús Blank, Engeltje Van de Water, h. v. v. Adriaan Hoogland.
Aúgúst 4.	Henricús Meyer, Jún', Maria Gou- verneur.	Henricús.	Henricús Meyer, Wÿntje Reÿs, z. h. v.
8.	Corneliús Van Horne, Júdithe Jay.	Aúgústús.	Aúgústús Jay, Anna Maria Bayard.
	Jacob Van Deúrsen, Helena Van Deúrsen.	Abraham.	Johannes Paulsze, Catha- rina Van Deúrsen.
	Albartús Tiboúwt, Cornelia Bogart.	Maria.	Joh ^s Tiboúwt, Maria Tiboúwt, j. d.
18.	Dirk Alberse, Re- becca de Groof.	Dirk.	Joost Goederús, Maria de Groof, Wed. v. Andrúw Bisset.

A° 1736.	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
22	Cornelis Ewitse, Maria Polhemús. Hermanús Schúyler, Jannetje Banker.	Jovis. Elsje.	Petrús Ewitse, Catharina Bergen, z. h. v. Mýndert Schúyler, Cornelia Rútggers.
27.	Cornelis Van Gelder, Elisabet Mesier.	Cornelis.	Isaak Van Gelder, Elisabet Van Gelder, h. v. van Johannes Boekenhoven.

[541.]

	29.	Simson Bensen, Catharina Peek.	Dirk.	Johannes Peek, Elisabet Redlÿ Wed ^e van Dirk Bensen.
		Daniel Waldron, Maria Pels.	Daniel.	Johannes Tevo, Bregje Pels, sÿn h. v.
		Petrús Rútggers, Helena Hoogland.	Catharina.	Harmanús Rútggers, Jún ^r , Elsje Rútggers, j. d.
		Francis Mesnard, Aaltje Van Deúrssen.	Francis.	Gÿsbert Van Deúrssen, Helena Van Deúrssen, h. v. van Jacob Van Deúrssen.
		Johannes Van Orden, Ariaantje Webbers.	Wolfert.	Jacob Webbers, Hester Van Orden.
		Gÿsbert Van Deúrssen, Annetje Ten Broek.	Jannetje, Trÿntje, tweeling.	Johannes Paulús, Jún ^r , Trÿntje Van Deúrssen, s. h. v. Johannes Ten Broek, Maria Ten Broek, Wed ^e van Charles Philips.
Sept.	5.	Phillip Smit, Anna Catharina Jermoet.	Maria Elisabet.	Pieter Clover, Maria Elisabet h. v. van Daniel Smit.
		Hermanús Aalstÿn, Jannetje Willes.	Joris.	Abraham Aalstÿn & Annetje Couñcelÿ, h. v. van George Willes.
	12.	Abel Hardenbroek, Annetje Elsworth.	Theophilús.	Gabriel Crook, Anna Maria Hardenbroek, sÿn h. v.
	15.	Stephanús Bayard, Alida Vetch.	Vetch.	Gilbert Livingston, Catharina Van Brúg, h. v. van Philippús Livingston.
		Johannes Minthorn, Jannetje Elsworth.	Jannetje.	Philippús Minthorn, Antje Rol, sÿn h. v.
	19.	Johannes Ros, Vry Catharina Hommerich.	Johannes.	Mathÿs Ot, Maria Elisabet h. v. van Daniel Smith.
		Casparús Blank, Marritje Andriesse.	Cornelis.	Henry Stanton, Elisabet Blank, j. d.
		James Túcker, Maria Woertendÿk.	Thomas.	Richard Kip, Maria Ellis, sÿn h. v.

A 1736.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
	Abraham Egt, Catharina Bensen.	Elisabet.	Frederik Fyn, Elisabet Redlif Wed ^e van Dirk Bensen.
	Abraham Kip, Sara Vis.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Kierstede, Rachel Kip, Wed ^e van Lucas Kierstede.
22.	Rynier Bürger, Dina Van Gelder.	Anneke.	Carsten Bürger, Anneke Van Gelder, j. d.
	Richard Pero, Geertje Hoppe.	Rachel.	Andries Hoppe, Elisabet Bras, syn h. v.
26.	Johannes Dally, Margrietje Van Sÿs.	Margrietje.	Isaac Stoutenbürg, Cornelia Dally, j. d.
	David Provoost, Johanna Reynders.	Willem.	Nicolaas Gouverneur, Alida Reynders, j. d.
29.	Thomas Sickels, Jún ^t , Anna Webly.	Thomas.	Johannes Sickels, Anna Sickels, j. d.
	Simon Van Sÿse, Geertruy Pel.	Debora.	Pieter de Milt, Johanna Pel, h. v. van Willem Bogardt.
	Cornelis Flamen, Aaltje Gerbrants.	Gerbrant.	Dirk Ten Eyck, Aafje Ten Eyck, j. d.
Oct. 3.	Mattheús Van Aalstyn, Sara Lynch.	Maria.	Abraham Van Aalstyn, Maria Lynch, j. d.
	Cornelis Cortrecht, Hester Canon.	Maria.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Canon, syn h. v.

[542.]

6.	Abraham Parcel, Jannetje Van Ieveren.	Marýtje.	Henry Braisier, Abigael Parcel, syn h. v.
10.	Jacobús Davi, Maria Tilly.	Timotheús.	Josúa h Karo, Elisabet Tilly, j. d.
	Johannes Van Sÿse, Engeltje Appel.	Magdalena.	Pieter de Milt, Marýtje Wilkesen, h. v. v. Johannes Appel.
	Steenwyk de Riemer, Catharina Roosevelt.	Nicolaas.	John Roosevelt, Heýltje Sjoert, syn h. v.
13.	John Dobbs, Annatje Nieúwkerk.	Anna.	Henricús Brestede, Marýtje Breestede, syn h. v.
20.	Perhemeles Green, Maria Ellin.	Thomas.	Pieter de Groof, Rebecca Goederús, syn h. v.
	Francis Childe, Cornelia Viele.	Geertruyda.	Abraham Abramse, Geertuyda Van Kinswelder, Wed: van Harmanús Winkelaar.
	Joris Lam, Hendrikje Myer.	Immetje.	Alexander Lam, Christina Lent, h. v. van Johannes Lam.

A° 1736.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Dennis Golfin, Rebecca Winter.	Geertrúyda.	Isaac Carsten, Geesje Vanden Berg, h. v. v. Henry Rendel.
	27. Harmanús Stýmets, Elsje Heerman. Lucas Kierstede, Marýtje Rýkman.	Elsje. Lucas.	Walter Heyer, Vroúwtje Heyer, j. d. Samúel Kip, Rachel Kip, Wed ^e . van Lucas Kierstede.
	31. Harmanús Rútgers, Elisabet Bensen.	Cornelia.	Robert Bensen, j. m., Cornelia Rútgers, j. d.
Nov.	3. Frederik Fýn, Rachel Bensen.	Dirck.	Jan Bensen, Trýntje Bensen, h. v. van Abraham Echt.
	Lancaster Sýmes, Margareta Johanna Lýdiús.	Elisabet.	Jacob Rooseboom, Geertrúy Isabella Lýdiús, syn h. v.
	10. Elias Búrger, Sú-sanna Witman. Jacob Abrahamse, Magdalena Lispenard.	Maria. Andries.	Joris Brinkerhof, Eliabeth Bývanck, syn h. v. Abraham Abrahamse, Jacomýntje Wanshaar, Wed ^e . van Andries Abrahamse.
	14. Nicolaas Bayard, Elsebet Reynders.	Nicolaas.	Samúel Bayard, Júnior, Geertúyrd Reynders, h. v. van Nicolaas Góuverneur.
	✓ Jacob Scheerman, Neeltje Messeker.	Evert.	Samúel Jacobs, Jannetje ✓ More, syn h. v.
	17. Gerrit Van Wagenen, Theúntje Vanden Bergh.	Henricús.	Brandt Schúyler, Elisabet Staats, Wed ^e . van Philip Schúyler.
	21. Jan Stóutenbúrg, Hendrika Dúyckink.	Hendrica.	Gerardús Dúyckink, Trýntje Stóutenbúrg, s. Dochter.
	26. Jan Willems, Jannetje Van de Water.	Maria.	Albertús Van de Water, Marýtje Willems, j. d.
	28. Aarnóút Webbers, Sara Minthorn.	Hillegonda.	Philip Minthorn, Annatje Røl, syn h. v.
	Pieter Bandt, Senior, Hester de Voe.	Margrietje.	Willem Bandt, Margrietje Kaljer, h. v. van Daniel de Voe.
Dec.	3. Johannes Cavelier, Catalýntje Andriesse.	Johannes.	Pieter Stóutenbúrg, Margrietje Varik, syn h. v.
	8. Pieter Canon, Willemýntje Schermerhoorn.	Maria.	Cornelis Cortrecht, Hester Canon, syn h. v.
	12. Pieter Vliereboom, Jannetje Vander Voort.	Christina.	Matthýs Vliereboom, Christina Schamp, h. v. van Cornelis Vanderhoef.

A° 1736.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
19.	Johannes Groesbeek, Annatje Baſearix. Evert Byvank, Maria Canon.	Catharina. Petrus.	Jeremias Van Renselaar, Súsanna Boúdinot, j. d. Jan Canon, Júnior, Elisa- bet Byvank, h. v. van Joris Brinkerhof.
[543.]	Abraham Boke, Re- becca Peers.	Sara.	Johannes Peers, Maria Tibout, sÿn h. v.
25.	Cornelis Van Ranst, Geertrúy Sebring.	Johannes.	Johannes Sebring, Rachel Bon, sÿn h. v.
26.	Daniel Gaútier, Maria Bogaardt.	Elisabet.	Willem Bogaardt, Senior, Annatje Pel, h. v. van Willem Bogaardt, Júnior.
A° 1737.			
Jan. 2.	Johannes Remmi, Christina Corceliús.	Johannes.	Johannes Pieter Cambel, Coenradina Maner- bach, h. v. van Joh ^e . Snoek.
	Nicolaas Antony, Hester Roome.	Engeltje.	Allard Antony, Súsanna Laúwrier, sÿn h. v.
5.	Frederik Blom, Apolonia Vreden- búrg.	Annatje.	Johannes Vredenburg, Margrietje Blom, h. v. van Petrus Kip.
	Cornelis Túrck, Catha- rina V. Tilbúrg.	Belitje.	Johannes Graaf, Neeltje Túrck, j. d.
	Jan Oothout, Cat- lyntje Van Deúr- ssen.	Margrietje.	Folkert Oothout, Catha- rina Ridder, sÿn h. v.
9.	Abraham Van Horne Jansz, Catharina Rúgers.	Abraham.	Jacobús Van Horne, Catharina Van Horne, h. v. van John Macke- vers.
	Hendrik Rútgers, Catharina de Peÿ- ster.	Anna.	Abraham Boelen, Elisa- bet de Peÿster, sÿn h. v.
12.	Christoffel Bancker, Elisabet Hoog- landt.	Willem.	D ^r . Wilhelmús Beekmān, Elisabet Van Taarling, h. v. van Adriaan Banker.
	Johannes Poel, Sara Wilkes.	Margrietje.	Jan Van Pelt, Hillegond Boekenhoven, sÿn h. v.
	George Fielding, Catharina . Roose- boom.	Debora.	Willem Rooseboom, Elisabet Rooseboom, Wed ^e . van Willem Van Deúrssen.
19.	Willem Vredenburg, Willemÿntje Nak.	Willemÿntje.	Frederik Blom, Alida Nak, j. d.
26.	Gerardús Dúyckink, Johanna Van Erúg.	David.	Jan Stoutenburg, Hen- derica Dúyckink, sÿn h. v.

A° 1737.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Jasper Farmer, An- natje Miller.	Pieter.	Paulús Miller, Eva Oúke, Wed. van Pieter Miller.
	Johannes Van Deurs- sen, Geertje Min- thorn.	Elisabet.	Jacobús Man, Elisabet Van Deúrssen, h. v. v. Jan Man.
	Theúnis Tibout, Jú- nior, Sara Drink- water.	Antje.	Johannes Ten Eyk, Antje Drinkwater, syn h. v.
	Henry Braisier, Abi- gael Parcel.	Abigael.	Steenwýk de Riemer, Jannetje Van Jevere, h. v. van Abraham Parcel.
Feb. 2.	Jacobús Stouúten- búrg, Maria Türk.	Neeltje.	Isaac Stouútenbúrg, An- neke Daly, syn h. v.
	Johannes Appel, Maria Wilkes.	Magdalena.	Jan Wilkes, Engeltje Appel, h. v. van Jo- hannes Van Sýse.
13.	Hendrik Ten Broek, Marytje Blank.	Caatje.	Johannes Blank, Caatje Blank, j. d.
16.	Richard Langdon, Anna Cúyler.	Anna.	Henry Cúyler, Maria Cúyler, j. d.
	John Teljou, Maria Van Gelder.	Catharina.	Gerrit Van Gelder, Hanna Quék, syn h. v.
	Abraham Ten Eyk, Jesýntje Berkelo.	Maria.	Coenraad Ten Eyk, Aafje Ten Eyk, j. d.
20.	David Schot, Claasje Bensen.	Alexander.	John Man, Senior, Catha- rina Bensen, h. v. van John Leak.
[544.]			
25.	Gerard Beekman, Catharina Provoost.	Efje.	Charles Leronn, en z. h. v. Catharina Beekman.
27.	Joh°. Abrahamssze Elisabeth Bosch.	Rebecca, Maria, tweelinger.	Jústus Bosch, Rebecca Bosch, j. d., Bernardús Smith & Maria Smith, j. d.
Maert 6.	Johan Frans Walther, Maria Lies Haan.	Catharina.	Johannes Rýpel, Catha- rina Aschooph, z. h. v.
* 13.	Johan Willem Alt- geld, Anna Maria Erensteýn.	Wilhelmús.	Wilhem Crollius, Maria Philippina Paulin.
9.	Willem Peek, Fem- metje Douwe.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Wýk, Catharina Douwe, z. h. v.
16.	Adriaan Straat, Geertje Caspar.	Antoni, geboren den 2 January.	Antony Caspar, Margrita Kimmer, z. h. v.
20.	Baltús Heier, Sara Búrger.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Heyer, Sara Bosch, z. h. v.
	Petrús de Milt, Fem- metje Valentýn.	Petrús.	Johannes Van Sýsse, En- geltje Appel.
23.	Joh°. Hansse, Teúntje Dýkman.	Sara, geboren den 18 Februarý.	Thomas Ellen, Elisabet Shedwýk, z. h. v.

	A° 1737.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Maert	27.	Jacobús Quík, Sara Roseboom.	Jacobús.	Abraham Quík, Neeltje Quík, j. d.
	30.	Marten Bogard, Christiaan Persil.	Aaltje.	Jan Persil, Lea Van Alstÿn, z. h. v.
		Jan Goelet, Jannetje Canon.	Philippús.	Pieter Canon, Catharina Canon.
April	3.	Jacob Slover, Sara Vanderjudo.	Jacobús.	Isaac Van Deürsen, Annatje Waldron, z. h. v.
		Robbert Provoost, Adriaantje Paulússe.	Robbert.	Abraham Philkens, Margrietje Paulússe, h. v. v., Danl Dÿks
		David Godwyn, Catharina Van Dÿk.	David.	Arent Van Hoek, Maria Van Dÿk, j. d.
	10.	Elbert Haering, Elisabeth Bogart.	Elbert.	Elbert Livers e, Catharina Bogart, z. h. v.
		Hendricús Bensing, Catharina Van Laar.	Dirk.	Samúel Pels, Catharina Bensing, h. v. v., J. Lake.
		Johannes Ten Broek, Annetje Smith.	Hendrik.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Marÿtje Ten Broek, z. h. v.
	17.	John Lashlÿ, Júnior, Maria Staf.	Johannes.	John Lashlÿ, Aafje Lashlÿ, h. v. v., Archibald Hal.
	21.	Johannes de Wind, Annatje Kermer.	Anna Maria.	Gerrit Sprewer de Wind, Hendrik Kermer, Jacomÿntje Gerrits, z. h. v.
		Jan Mesjerol, Elisabeth Hartman.	Cornelis.	Hendrik Cordes, Elisabeth Mesjerol, j. d.
		Abraham Paalding, Maria Coussÿn.	Maria.	Thomas de La Montagne, Neeltje Coussÿn, Wed. v. Behhit.
	27.	Cornelis Vonk, Elisabeth Provoost.	Hendrik.	Tigides Provoost, Cornelia Rútgers, j. d.
		Pieter Lammerts, Marÿtje Bennet.	Margritje.	Jan Bennet, Eva Bennet, j. d.
May	1.	Jacob Brouwer, Ju ^r ., Maria de Lanoÿ.	Antje.	Jacob Brouwer, Jannetje Roome, h. v. v., Abri ^m de Lanoÿ.
		Joh ^s Webbers, Annatje Van Orden.	Margrietje.	Jacob Webbers, j. m., Aaltje Webbers, j. d.
[545.]				
	4.	John Galloway, Annatje Lam.	Alexander.	Benjamin Jarvis, Marÿtje Koning, z. h. v.
		Johannes Schútze, Margrietje de Riemer.	John Henÿ.	Joh ^s VanderHeiden, Catharina Roseveld, h. v. v., Steenwÿk de Riemer.

A° 1737.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Robert Livingston, Jút, Maria Thong.	Pieter.	Philip Livingston, Catharina V. Brüg, z. h. v.
8.	Samúel Johnson, Margrietje V. Pelt. Evert Pels, Catharina de Graúw.	Annatje. Theophilús.	Henry Francis, Johnnetje Johnson, j. d. Hendrik Bogard, Bregje Pels, h. v. v., John Thevo.
11.	John Thamson, Johanna Canon.	Jan.	Jacobús Davi, Maria Tilly, z. h. v.
15.	John Man, Annatje Bensen. Cornelis Broúwer, Hester Bodine.	Marýtje. Sara.	Edward Man, Marýtje Van Deúrsen. Pieter Brouwer, Sara Webbers, Wed' Van Sibiand Broúwer.
	Thomas de Lamontayne, Rebecca Brÿen.	Anna.	Cornelis Terp, Annatje Pieters, j. d.
19.	William Shekly, Antje Brat. Isaak Bokee, Bregje Rome.	Catharina. Bregje.	Antony Rútgerts, Júnior, Cornelia Rútgerts, j. d. Gerrit Heier, Tanneki Bokee, Wed' v. Hendk Peavie.
	Richard Norwood, Maria Cool. Matthÿs Barel, Briges Hevelen.	Richard. Hester Maria.	Andries Idesse Meÿer, Vrouwje Meÿer, j. d. Thaú Vet Besly, Hester Vincent.
27.	Francois Marschalk, Anneke Lÿnsen.	Francois.	Henry Lawrens, Hester Lÿnsen, syn h. v.
29.	Nicolaas Gouverneur, Geertrúÿ Reÿnders. Henricús Brestede, Maria Brestede.	Barent. Andries, geboren den 20 Maÿ.	Nicolaas Bayard, Elsebet Keÿnders, syn h. v. Andries Brestede, Júnior, Anna Maria Brestede, j. d.
	Theúnis de Fouúr, Sara Oblinús.	Henricús, geboren den 22 Maÿ.	Hendrik Oblinús, Maria Oblinús, h. v. van Michiel Terneúr.
30.	Pieter Van Norden, Antje Willemse. Frenk, Knegt Van Hermanús Van Gelder, Elisabet Bikker, Meÿd Van Guiljam Ver Plank.	Willem. Frans.	Abraham Blank, Elisabet Willemse, j. d. Philip Matthis, Knegt Van Stephen Bayard, Sússek Sambúÿ, Knegt Van de Wed' Bikly, Getuige ook de Moeder
Júnÿ 12.	Jacobús Wessels, Catharina Pietersen. Folkert Oothóút, Catharina Ridder.	Geertrúÿ. Hendrik.	Hendrik Wessels, Teúntje Stevens, syn h. v. Jacob Kip, Catalÿntje Van Deúrsen, h. v. van Jan Oothóút.

A° 1737.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Richard Jennings, Aaltje Keteltas.	Johannes.	Gerrit Keteltas, Catharina Keteltas, j. d.
19.	Francis Manÿ, Anna Kip.	Anna Mag- dalena.	Richard Kip, Sara Kip, j. d.
26.	Marten Bandt, Jen- neke Búÿs.	Johannes.	Petrús Bos, Elisabet Bandt, j. d.
	Gerrit Heÿer, An- netje Rome.	Walter.	Gerrit Heÿer, Marÿtje Roome, h. v. van Isaac Van Gelder.
	Barent Bos, Aafje Brúÿn.	Aafje.	Evert Brúÿn, Súsanna Sylvester, j. d.
	Richard Kip, Maria Ellis.	Richard.	Henricús Kip, Sara Kip, j. d.
[546]			
Júly	3. Petrús Louw, Rachel Rosevelt.	Johannes.	Abraham Van der Heú!, Catharina Rosevelt, h. v. van Steenwÿk de Riemer.
	10. Willem Corceliús, Elisabet Vreden- búrg.	Maria.	Pieter Cortiliús, Vrouwtje Cortiliús, h. v. v., Wil- lem Croliús.
	13. Isaac Braisier, Jan- netje de Foer.	Aaltje.	John Alner, Elisabet de Foer, Wede v. David de Foer.
	John Alner, Apolonia Van Arnem.	Sara.	Isaac Braisier, Sara Acker, Wede van Abraham Van Arnem.
	Alexander Phenix, Elisabet Bürger.	Daniel.	Nicolaas Roosevelt, Marÿtje Phenix, j. d.
	Willem Laton, Mar- grietje Ketelhúÿn.	Súsanna.	Theunis Woertman, Elisabet Laton, h. v. van Frans Lets.
	17. Frans Tiebout, Con- stantia Koning.	Marcús, geboren den 13 Júly.	Cornelis Tiebout, Marÿtje Coster, sÿn h. v.
	Laúrens Lammersse, Lea Bras.	Catharina.	Johannes Pauwelse, Catharina Van Deurs- sen, sÿn h. v.
	24. Johannes Vreden- búrg, Jannetje Woedert.	Cristina.	Ahassuerús Tárk, Rachel Wenne, j. d.
	31. Júrie Lin, Geertrúÿ Cremer.	Júliana.	Daniel Smith, Juliana Bergh, h. v. van Jo- hannes Pieter.
	Frederik Webbers, Helena Banta.	Wolfert.	Aarnout Webbers, Sara Minthorne, sÿn h. v.
Aúg.	3. David Clarkson, Anna Margareta Frecman.	Levinús.	Matthÿs Clarkson, Cor- nelia de Peÿster, sÿn h. v.
	7. Andries Barheÿt, Rachel Holst.	Anna.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Sara Tienhoven, j. d.

A° 1737.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
10.	Daniel Lÿnssen, Cathalÿntje Egt.	Elisabet.	Abraham Lÿnssen, Catharina Rútgers, syn h. v.
14.	Matthÿs Ot, Maria Philepina Paulús.	Catharina.	Willem Crolliús, Catharina Berg, j. d.
21.	Gÿsbert Uittenbogert, Catharina Hünter. Jacob Pieter Snÿder, Elisabet Lot.	Elisabet. Annatje.	Isaak Stouitenbürg, Anneke Dayly, sÿn h. v. Johan Frans Walter, Annatje Stÿn h. v. van Willem Poppeldorf.
Sept. 2.	Johannes dú Bois, Helena Bayard.	Gúaltherús. geboren den 18 Júnÿ.	Gúaltherús dú Bois, Elisabeth dú Bois, j. d.
11.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Martha Mat.	Henricús.	Henricús Beekman, Geertrúÿ Cortlant, z. h. v.
28.	Gerardús Hardenbroek Heÿltje Coely.	Dina.	Reintje Van Brakele.
Oct. 2.	Abraham V. Wÿk, Catharina Provoost. Abrah ^m de Peÿster, Margrita V. Cortland.	Anna. Elisabeth.	Theodorús Van Wÿk, Helena V. Wÿk, j. d. Isaac de Peÿster, Elisabeth de Peÿster, h. v. v., Joh. Hamilton.
5.	Allarad Antonÿ, Súsanna Laúrier. Johannes Boekenhoven, Elisabeth Van Gelder.	Anna. Johanna.	Nicolaas Antonÿ, Hester Rome, z. h. v. Isaac Van Gelder, Catharina Boekenhoven, j. d.
9.	Philip Melsbag, Catharina Clouwer.	Wilhelmús.	Wilhelmús Crolliús, Maria Elisabeth Haan, h. v. v., Johan Frans Walther.
	Ahasúerús Túrck, Hillegond Kúiper.	Johannes.	Cornelis Kúiper, Aaltje Túrck, h. v. van Frans Barrée.
	Jacob Van Norden, Christina Sabriskie.	Jacomÿntje.	Willem Hoppe, Elisabeth Van Norden, z. h. v.
[547.]			
12.	Mattheús Clarkson, Cornelia de Peÿster.	Cornelia.	Joh ^s de Peÿster, Catharina Clarkson, j. d.
16.	Johan Coenraad Caspar, Anna Margrita Wÿngaart. Thomas Pool, Elisabeth Blank.	Margrietje. Angnietje.	Antonie Caspar, Margrietje Kemmers, z. h. v. Casparús Blank. Angnietje Blank, h. v., Sam ^l Tingly.
19.	Pieter Pra Van Zant, Sara Willemse.	Maria.	Joh ^s Van Zant, Maria Willemsse, j. d.

A° 1737.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Nicolaas Kermer, Aaltje Sebring.	Frederýk.	Frederýk Sebring, Maria Provoost, z. h. v.
	Jan Gasherý, Maria Haasbroek.	Abraham.	Joh ^s Hardenberg, Jüdith Gasherý, Wed. Van Lúc ^s Braesjer.
	Wille m Swanssen, Hester Van Nor- den.	Wessel.	Joh ^s Van Norden, Ariaantje Webbers.
26.	Jacob Dýkman, Rebecca Vermilje.	Jesýntje.	Isaak Vermilje, Jesýntje Oblinús, z. h. v.
30.	Jan Pieters, Maria Stevens.	Johannes.	Joh ^s Montanje, Elisabeth Pieters, j. d.
	Henricús Kermer, Rachel Gerrits.	David.	Hendrik Kermer, Maria Meýer, h. v. v., Jacob ^s Türk.
	Frans Brad, Vrouwtje Meýer.	Vrouwtje.	Laúrens Wessels, Sara dú Foreest, Wed ^e Van Joh ^s Meýer.
Nov. 2.	Willem de Peýster, Margrietje Rose- veld.	Gerardús.	Abraham Boelen, Elisa- beth de Peýster, z. h. v.
6.	Francis Jamisson, Hanna Krigin.	Josúa.	Frans Haal.
13.	Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Skil- man.	Hendrik.	Benjamin Skilman, Rýntje Van Brakele, h. v. v., J. Stevens.
16.	Lúcas Van Vegten, Thanna Woedert.	Eva.	Pieter Winnen, Maria Van Vegten.
20.	Alexander Búlsen, Sara de Milt.	Antoný.	Cornelis Búlsen, Annatje Terhúine, z. h. v.
	Jan Van Pelt, Hille- gond Boeken- hoven.	Tietje.	Johannes Poel, Sara Wilkesse, z. h. v.
Dec. 4.	Johannes Wanshaar, Christina Egtherts.	Johannes.	Isaac Kip, Súsanna Nýs, Wed. v. Joh ^s Wans- haar.
2.	Joh ^s Paers, Maria Tiboút.	Margritje.	Teúnis Tiboút, Sara Tiboút, Wed: v. Ewoúd Ewoúdze.
6.	Frederýk Van Cort- land, Francina Jay.	op de man- nor gedoopt Eva. geboren den 5 Nov.	Abraham de Peýster, Maria V. Cortland, h. v. v., Pieter Jay.
7.	Jacob Janssen, Mar- gritje Fýn.	Frederýk.	John Cõo, Jr., Jannetje Van Zant, h. v. v., John Cõo, Sen ^r .
11.	Willem Beck, Alida Türk.	Maria.	Ahassúerus Türk, Elisa- beth Van der Beek, h. v. v., Jacob Fenix.

A° 1737.	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
18.	Joh ^s Bürger, Jan- netje Brouwer.	Annatje.	Abraham Brouwer, Cor- nelia Reÿn, j. d. & Sara Schimba.
	Willem Persil, Jan- netje Chahaan.	Neeltje.	Barny Chassis, Neeltje Cosÿn, Wed ^e . v. Henry Bekkit.
21.	Josúa Slidel, Elisa- beth Jansse.	Michiel.	Gerrit Cosÿn, Margrietje Jansse, z. h. v.

A° 1738.

[548.]

Jan.	1.	Abraham Kip, Maria VandenBerg.	Marÿtje.	Gerrit Van Wagenen, Teúntje VandenBerg.
		Adam Koning, An- natje Day.	Johannes.	Abr ^m Day, Jenneke Ellis, z. h. v.
		Johannes Bogard, Abigael Quik.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Quik, Antje, Peek, h. v. v., Jan Bogard.
	4.	Abraham Filkens, Prÿntje Tiboúwt.	Hendrik.	Frans Tiboúwt, Con- stantia Coning, z. h. v.
	8.	John Price, Maria Cros.	Antje.	Barent Bosch, Aafje Brúÿn, z. h. v.
		Hendrik Ellis, Maria Sikkils.	Marritje.	Elias Ellis, Maria Ellis, h. v. v., Richard Kip.
	11.	Jacob Kip, Engeltje Pels.	Everd.	Raphael Goelet, Júdith Hoogen, h. v. v., Abr ^m Pels.
	15.	Johan Pieter Kúmpel, Júliana Berg.	Maria Catha- rina.	Johannes Remmie, Maria Catharina Berg, j. d.
	25.	Jacobús Quik, Hÿla Cloppers.	Lúcas Clop- per.	Cornelis Clopper, Hÿla Sjoerts, h. v. v., Joh ^s . Roseveld.
		Johannes Vreden- búrg, Annatje Blom.	Johannes.	Willem Vredenbúrg, Mar- grietje Blom, h. v. v., Petrús Kip.
		Jacob Abrahamse, Magdalena Lispen- ard.	Andries.	Abraham Abrahamse, Ja- comÿntje Wanshaar, Wed ^e v. Andries Abrahamse.
		Philip Minthorn, Annatje Ral.	Francÿntje.	John Minthorn, Jannetje Elswort, z. h. v.
Febr:	1.	Pieter Andriesse, Cornelia Homs.	Elbert.	Elbert Liverse, Catharina Bogart, z. h. v.
	5.	Abraham Ryke, Geesje Van Alst.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Ryke, Mar- grietje Van Keúren, j. d.
		Corneliús Van Horne, Júdith Jay.	Corneliús.	Pieter Vallet, Catharina Van Horne, h. v. v., Archibald Fisher.

A° 1735.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
8.	Thomas Windover, Elisabeth Elsword.	Margrietje.	David Care, Marÿtje ten Eyk, Wed. v. Wessel Welssels.
	Johannes Broûwer, Súsanna Driljet.	Annetje.	Joh ^t . Coúsaal, Annatje Driljet.
12.	Isaac de Milt, Michieltje Vander Voort.	Christina.	Cornelis Vander Hoeven, Elisabeth Vander Voort.
	Samúel Pel, Hester Blom.	Gÿsbert.	Daniel Blom, Maria Childs.
15.	Isaac Chardevine, Anna Caar.	Jannetje.	Jeremia Chardevine, Maria Reno.
19.	Wessel Wessels, Rachel Van Imbúrg.	Johannes.	Laúrens Wessels, Aaltje Wessels, j. d.
24.	Lourens Wessels, Súsanna Bradt.	Aletta.	Frans Bradt, Johanna Bradt, j. d.
	Gÿsbert Van Deúrssen, Aunetje Ten Broek.	Jacob.	Johannes Poulússe, Aaltje Van Deúrssen, h. v. van Francis Meisnard.
	Isaak Van Hoek, Aafje Van Schaik.	Hendrikje.	Hendrik Bogart, Hendrikje Brevoort, j. d.
26.	Benjamin Jarvis, Maria Koning.	Penelope.	Johannes Poel, Sara Wilkesen, sÿn h. v.
	Pieter Loosje, Antje Andriessse.	Lea.	Lammert Andriessse, Lea Lieversen, sÿn h. v.

[549.]

Maart 5.	Hendrik Bogert, Cornelia de Graauw.	Cornelis.	Albertús Tibout, Cornelia Bogert, sÿn h. v.
8.	Andries Meÿer, Júnior, Súsanna Macfederiks.	Johannes Jansen.	Simon Jansen, Catharina Jansen, h. v. van Joseph Roÿal.
	Willem Caroliús, Veronica Cúrce-liús.	Júrrie.	Johannes Staats, Marÿtje Cúrce-liús, j. d.
12.	Hendrik Van Nes, Johanna Berk.	Anna.	Gualtherús dú Bois, Júnior, Elisabeth dú Bois, j. d.
15.	Cornelis Van Gelder, Elisabet Mesier.	Maria.	Hercúles Windover, Maria Pieters, sÿn h. v.
	Adolph Bras, Marÿtje Carstang.	Gideon.	Peter White, Jannetje Carstang, sÿn h. v.
	Johannes Rennie, Christina Cúrce-liús.	Johannes.	Johannes Staats, Veronica Cúrce-liús, h. v. van Willem Caroliús.
	Seth Smith, Antje Kermer.	Debora.	Hendrik Kermer, Elisabeth Kermer, j. d.
19.	Willem Poppeldorf, Anna Steÿn.	Wilhelmús	Willem Cúrce-liús, Eva Theÿs, h. v. van Philip Jong

A ^c 1738.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	22. Jan de Jonge, Maria Kock.	Jesaias.	Weÿt Timmer, Hester dú Pie, j. d.
	Nicolaas Roosevelt, Catharina Comfort.	Catharina	Gerardús Comfort, Catharina Hennion, syn h. v.
	Hendrik Christoffel Spranger, Rachel Koning.	Hendrik.	Johannes Koning, Elisabet Koning, h. v. van George Parker.
April	3. Abraham Braisier, Elisabet Dally.	Cornelia.	Johannes Dally, Júdlith Gascherie Wed. van Lucas Braisier.
	9. Willem Roome, Jr., Sara Túrck.	Súsanna.	Dirk Ten Eÿck, Marritje Roome, syn h. v.
	12. Abraham Lÿnssen, Catharina Rútgers.	Petrús.	Petrús Rútgers, Helena Hoogland, syn h. v.
	Bernardús Harsin, Sara Meÿer.	Sara.	Johannes Meÿer, Sara de Foreest, Wed. van Johannes Meÿer.
	16. Francis Warner, Eva Egt.	Maria.	Daniel Lÿnssen, Annatje Egt, j. d.
	26. Stephanús Bayard, Alida Vetch.	Nicolaas.	Peter Camble, Maria Brokholst, j. d.
	Willem Exon, Elisabet Hill.	Samúel.	Abraham Lÿnssen, Catharina Van Horne, h. v. van Pieter Kock.
	30. Joris Elsworth, Jannetje Miserol.	Christoffel.	John Minthorne & Sara Elsworth, h. v. van Leecraft.
May	3. Vincent Montagne, Elisabet Maria.	Vincent.	Jan Ernst Lippe, Christina Marra, j. d.
	Isaak Bradt, Magdalena Smit.	Margareta.	Francis Bradt, Vrouwtje Meÿer, syn h. v.
	7. Evert Bÿvank, Maria Cannon.	Abraham.	Abraham Lefferts, Catharina Cannon, j. d.
	Abraham Andriesse, Elisabet Búÿs.	Abraham.	Jacobús Rykman, Helena Búÿs, j. d.
	11. Harmanús Aalstÿn, Jannetje Willes.	Harmanús.	Johannes Aalstÿn, Bregje Aalstÿn, j. d.
	14. John Smith, Hester Riche.	Dennis.	Dennis Riche, Pheebe Smith, Wed. van Adriaan Hún.
	17. Thomas Sickels, Anna Weblin.	Sara.	John Sanders, Anna Sickels, j. d.
	David Abeel, Maria Dúÿckink.	Jacobús.	Brandt Schúÿler, Henrica Dúÿckink, h. v. van Jan Stoutenbúrg.
[550.]			
May	21. Johannes Bodÿn, Trÿntje Bensen.	Marÿtje.	Abraham Bensen & Hÿltje Smit, h. v. van Vincent Bodÿn.
	Philippús Goelet, Catharina Boelen.	Sara.	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Cannon, syn h. v.

A° 1738.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Júný 2.	Herman Rútgers, Elisabeth Benson.	Catharina.	Hendrik Rútgers, Elsje Rútgers, h. v. v., Joh ^s Marschalk.
4.	Jonathan Frind, Elisabeth Bekker.	Catharina.	Joh ^s Roorbash, Sophia Graúw, z. h. v.
4.	Johannis Lúwis, Elisabeth Caar.	Johannes.	Isaac Chardevine, Maria Caar, j. d.
7.	Pieter White, Jan- netje Carsten.	Catharina.	Gideon Carsten, Trýntje Cokkeveer, z. h. v.
	Jacob Somerendýk, Amarensje Stouws.	Antje.	Gerardús Stúivesant, Abi- gael Bill, Wed. v. Jan Stouwt.
	Philip Lúwes, Chris- tina Van Taerling.	Florús Van Taerling.	Florús Van Taerling, Elisabeth Van Taer- ling, h. v. v. Adriaan Banker.
	Peter Smith, Debora Pel.	Aaltje.	Jacobús Montanje, Maria Pel, z. h. v.
	Albartús Tiboúwt, Cornelia Bogert.	Nicolaús.	Petrús Bogert, Margrietje.
14.	Jacobús Kip, Catha- rina Kip.	Maria.	Johannes Kip, Blandina Kip.
	John Hall, Magda- lena Góúverneur.	Nicolaús.	Brand Schúýler, Sara Góúverneur, j. d.
21.	Adolph Swartwoúd, Elsje Sanders.	Rachel.	Jacob Walton, Cornelia Eekman, h. v. v. Willem Walton, jr.
	Joseph de Voe, Sara Blom.	Sara.	Jacob Broúwer, Marytje Stevens, h. v. v. Jan Pietersse.
25.	Mattheús Van Aal- stein, Sara Lýnch.	Helena.	Abraham Van Aalstein, Marretje Jansse, z. h. v.
28.	Henricús de Foreest, Súsanna Bil.	Catlyntje.	Jacobús Sarly, Elisabeth Blauwveld, Wed. v. Christoff: Elsword.
Júly 2.	James Livingston, Maria Kierstede.	Margrita.	Richard Esvield, Isabeela Morris, z. h. v.
9.	Henricús Breestede, Maria Breestede.	Simon, ge- boren den 4 Júly.	Simon Breestede, Anna Breestede, j. d.
16.	Johannes Jeraleman, Margrietje Ti- boúwt.	Maria.	Joh ^s Tiboúwt, Maria Ti- boúwt, h. v. v. Joh ^s Peers.
	Jan Jacobse, Harmpje Koek.	Susanna, ge- boren, 1737, den 22 Sept., in de cóúnty van nieúw Capel.	Dirk Koek, Jút., Elisa- beth Koek, j. d.

A° 1738.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
19.	Simon Van Sÿsse, Geertruÿ Pel.	Annatje.	Joh ^s Myer, Annatje Pel, h. v. v. Willem Bo- gaart, Juf.
	Gerrit Breestede, Catharina Pro- voost.	Johannes.	David Provoost & Rebecca Onkelbag, Wed. v. Burger Sipkens.
	Cornelis Volleman, Marytje Wessels.	Maria.	Francis Wessels, Anna Brad, j. d.
23.	Pieter Band, Cat- lyntje Myer.	Marretje.	William Band, Marretje Band, h. v. v. Barend Cornelisse.
30.	Abraham Eght, Catharina Benson.	Elisabeth.	Joh ^s Benson, Elisabeth Redlif, Wed: v. Dirk Benson.

[551.]

Aúgúst 2.	Jan Heyer, Mar- grietje Paullet.	Baltús.	Arent Van Hoek, Sara Burger, h. v. v. Baltús Hyer.
	Evert Dúyking, Aefje Hardenbroek.	Christoffer.	Jacobús Rosevelt, Helena Rosevelt, h. v. v. Andreas Bartlet.
6.	Francis, Knecht v. Harmu Van Gel- der, Elisabeth Bikker Meÿt v. Gil ^m Verplank.	Nicolaas.	Thomas Jacob, Knecht Van Gúil ^m Ver Plank, Súsanna Bouin Meÿt Van Abr ^m v. Vlek.
9.	Johannes Remse, Elisabeth Brees- tede.	Rebecca.	Rem Remse, Rebecca Onkelbag, Wed: v. Burger Sipkens.
13.	Jan Messie, Mar- grietje Barheid.	Hester.	Andries Barheid, Hester Forrie, Wed. v. Daniel Messie.
16.	Daniël Dyk, Mar- grietje Paulsse.	Antje.	Johannes Paulsse, Adriana Paulsse, h. v. v. Rob ^t Provoost.
27.	Nicolaas Bayard, Elisabet Reÿnders.	Margareta.	Peter Kemble, Geertruÿ Bayard, sÿn h. v.
Sept: 1.	Isaak Koning, Geertje Hartje.	Jacob.	Jacob Koning, Claasje Woertendyk, sÿn h. v.
	6. Willem Snyder, Anna Eva Hendriks.	Maria Louisa.	Lodewyk Craan, Maria Voor, sÿn h. v.
	14. John White, Sú- sanna Desenne.	Cornelia.	Cornelis Quakkenbosch, Cornelia Lameter, syn h. v.
	20. Simson Bensen, Jan- netje Ament.	Pieter.	Eldert Ament, Catharina Ament, j. d.

A° 1738.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Henricús Smit, Titia Rapalje.	Johanna.	Cornelis Rapalje, Johanna Antonides, syn h. v.
24.	Joseph Paaling, Súsanna White.	Abraham.	Gysbert Uytden Bogard, Catharina Paaling, syn h. v.
	Petrús Kip, Margrietje Blom.	Sara.	Pieter Marschalk, Anna Blom, h. v. van Johannes Vredenburg.
27.	Theúnis Tiebout, Margrietje Drinkwater.	Hendrik.	Johannes Tiebout, Sara Tiebout, Wed. v. Ewoút Ewoútse.
Octob. 4.	D° Henricús Boel, Elsebet Van Horne.	Tobias, geboren den 18 September, gestorven den 29 Decemb:	Coenraat Ten Eyck, Tobias z. Júdiþ Jaý, h. v. van Corneliús Van Horne.
		1739.	
	Mýndert Schúyler, Elisabet Wessels.	Mýndert.	Petrús Rútgers, Anna Wessels, j. d.
	Bernardús Van Zandt, Belitje Laton.	Wýnandt.	Wýnandt Van Zandt, Catharina Ten Eyck, syn h. v.
8.	Cornelis Túrk, Catharina Van Tilbúrg.	Neeltje.	Cornelis Bogaart, Neeltje Túrk, h. v. van Láurens Roome.
15.	Johannes Aalstýn, Cathalina Rapalje.	Marritje.	Abraham Aalstýn, Marritje Jansen, sýn h. v.
	Jan Eckeson, Sara Dýer.	Cornelis.	Thomas de La Montagne, Rebecca Brýant, sýn h. v.
	Johannes Francýs, Engeltje Appel.	Júdikje.	Joost Francýs, Jenneke Blom, h. v. van Benjamin Kierstede.
22.	Hendrik Rútgers, Catharina de Peyster.	Harmanús.	Harmanús Rútgers, Júnior, Elsje Rútgers, h. v. van John Marshall.
	David Schúyler, Elisabet Marschalk.	Anneke.	Francois Marschalk, Anneke Lýnsse, sýn h. v.
25.	Pieter Van Deúsen, Maria Eldridge.	Lúcretia.	Willem Van Deúsen, Lúcretia Bogardús, h. v. van Abr ^m Van Deúsen.
[552.]			
Nov. 1.	Cornélis Thorp, Apolonia Uytden Bogard.	Elisabet.	Thomas Montagne, Nellie Potter, j. d.

A° 1738.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
5.	Johannes Dally, Margarietje Francÿs.	Margarietje.	Isaac Stouÿtenberg, Cor- nelia Dally, j. d.
8.	Walter de Graúw, Maria de Lamair. Robert Livingston, Júnior, Maria Thong.	Catharina. Maria.	Victor Hyer, Jannetje Van Gelder, syn h. v. Henry Cúyler, Margareta Howarding, h. v. van Robert Livingston, Senior.
15.	Barent Bos, Aafje Brúyn.	Annaatje.	Gerrit Heyer, Sara Bos, syn h. v.
19.	Jacob Rÿke, Catharina Pom- mery. Francis Mannÿ, Annatje Kip.	Margareta. Anna Mag- dalena.	Johannes Gilbert, Tjaatje Van Keúren, j. d. Richard Kip, Sara Kip, j. d.
24.	Casparús Stÿmets, Marytje Henrikse.	Gerrit.	Walter Heyer, Vroútte Heyer, h. v. van Johannes de Boog.
26.	John Dobbs, An- naatje Nieuúwkerk. Abraham Marschalk, Maria Sebring.	Jenneke. Andreas.	Jacobús Montagne, Engeltje Nieuúwkerk, j. d. Andries Marschalk, Theúntje Roome, syn h. v.
Dec. 1.	Benjamin Quákken- bosch, Margerietje Ellis.	Margarietje.	Elias Ellis, Sara Peers, syn h. v.
3.	Johannes Hoppe, Marytje Van Orden.	Jilles.	Jilles Maúndeviel, Rachel Hoppe, syn h. v.
6.	Willem Heyer, Tabitha Simson.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Heyer, Sara Bos, syn h. v.
13.	Johannes Roome, Súsanna Lechavel- jere.	Pieter.	Jacob Phenix, Hester Roome, j. d.
24.	Jacobús Stouÿtenbúrg, Maria Túrk.	Annetje.	Victoor Bicker, Júnior, Annetje Túrk, syn n. v.
26.	John Man, Annatje Bensen. Richard Langdon, Anna Cúyler. Matthew Clarkson, Cornelia de Peÿster.	Johannes. Richard. Gerardus.	Isaac Van Deúsen, Annatje Waldron, syn h. v. John Crúger, Rachel Cúyler, j. d. Abraham Boelen, Cath- arina Clarkson, j. d.
25.	Benjamin Kierstede, Jenneke Blom.	Benjamin.	Abraham Kip, Elisabet Van Dam, h. v. van Jacobús Kierstede.

A° 1738.	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
31.	Cornelis Búlsen, Antje Terhúyne.	Cornelis.	Alexander Búlsen, Nellie Búlsen, h. v. van Cornelis Van Vechten.
	Elbert Haring, Elisabet Bogert.	Petrús.	Petrús Bogert, j. m., Belitje Bogert, j. d.
	Willem Corceliús, Elisabet Vreden- búrg.	Júrian.	Pieter Corceliús, j. m., Maria Corceliús, j. d.
A° 1739.			
Janj. 1.	Folkert Oothóút, Catherina Ridder.	Hendrik.	Robert Livingston, Júnior, Maria Thong, sýn h. v.
17.	Andries Van Albadi, Annaatje Mon- tanje.	Abraham.	Isaac Montanje, Rachel Cortregt, sýn h. v.
	Isaak Boké, Bregje Roome.	Isaak.	Dirk Bensen, Catlyntje Boke, sýn h. v.
[553.]			
21.	Jan Canon, Júnior, Jerúsa Sands.	Maria.	Andreas Canon, Catha- rina Canon, j. d.
	Casparús Blank, Marritje Andriesse.	Andries.	Thomas Pool, Elisabet Blank, sýn h. v.
24.	Adam Coning, Marýtje Pier.	Abraham.	Johannes Koning, Marytje Koning, j. d.
28.	Steenwýk de Riemer, Catharina Roose- velt.	Petrús.	Richard Ashfield, Eleanor de Key, Wed ^e Van Joseph Morris.
31.	Abraham Blank, Júnior, Sara Bart- let.	Abraham.	Abraham Blank, Hester Blank, h. v. van Abra- ham Mills.
	Jacobús Roosevelt, Catharina Harden- broek.	Christoffel.	Jacobús Roosevelt, Júnior, Helena Roosevelt, h. v. van Andrew Barclay.
	Simson Benson, Elisabet Willemse.	Simson.	Harmanús Benson, Claasje Benson, Wed ^e Van Schot.
	Abel Hardenbroek, Annetje Elsworth.	Annetje.	Willem Elsworth, Júnior, Elisabet Elsworth, h. v. van Philip Perot.
Feby. 4.	Johannes Deenmark, Rachel Beekman.	Henricús.	Maúrits de Hart, Elisa- bet Viele, j. d.
	Laúrens Lammerse, Lea Brass.	Tryntje.	Johannes Paúlússe, Tryntje Van Deúrssen, sýn h. v.
	Francis Misnard, Aaltje Van Deúsen.	Jacob.	Daniel Misnard, Elisabet Misnard, j. d.
	Pieter Broúwer, Elisa- bet Quackenbos.	Everardús.	Benjamin Quackenbos, Ariaantje Webbers, h. v. van Johannes Van Norden.

A° 1739.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Cornelis Bogaart, Catharina Kip.	Maria.	Willem Bogaart, Hille- gond Jorisse Van Horne, syn h. v.
7.	Marten Bogaart, Christina Persel. Francois Marschalk, Anneke Lÿnsen.	Christina. Joost, Johannes; tweelingen.	Thomas Persel, Lea Persel, j. d. Joost Lÿnsen, Annatje Türk, h. v. van Johan- nes Marschalk, Pieter Marschalk, Catlyntje Kip, syn h. v.
23.	Nathaniel Hinson, Elisabeth Mar- schalk.	Anna.	Joh ^s . Marschalk, Anna Türk, z. h. v.
25.	Johannes Douëvebag, Christina Herder. Fredrik Webbers, Helena Banta.	Christina. Trÿntje.	Christiaan Houëber, Coen- radina Mandebach, h. v. van Joh ^s Snoek. Wierd Banta, Trÿntje Loots, h. v. v. Hendrik Banta.
Maert 1.	Gideon Lÿnse, Jan- netje Hennis.	Johannes.	Henry Lawrens, Catha- rina Rútgers, h. v. v. Abr ^m Lÿnse.
	Jan Goelet, Jannetje Canon. Johannes Van Deúsen, Geertje Minthorn.	Andries. Pieter.	Jacobús Goelet, Maria Goelet, j. d. John Minthorn, Jannetje Elsworth, z. h. v.
11.	Matthÿs Ott, Maria Philippina Paulin.	Frans.	Frans Walther, Christina Corseliús, h. v. v. Joan Romich.
14.	Jacob Trimper, Anna Maria Pfeffer. John Marshall, Elsje Rútgers.	Anna Maria. Hermannús.	Christiaan Stouëber, Anna Maria Hofman, z. h. v. Hermannús Rútgers, Júnior, Catharina Rútgers, h. v. v. Abr ^m Horne, Júr.
18.	Frederÿk Fÿn, Grachel Bensen.	Johannes.	Jacobús Jansse, Margrietje Fÿn, z. h. v.
[554.]			
Maert 18.	Cornelis Brouwer, Hester Bodin. Jan de Boog, Vrouw- tje Heÿer. Isaac Stouwtenbúrg, Anneke Daely.	Vincent. Elizabeth. Isaac.	Vincent Bodin, Anneke V. Deúrsen, j. d. Jan Heÿer, Annetje Stÿmets, zyn h. v. Jacobús Stouwtenbúrg, Maria Türk, z. h. v.
21.	Baltús Heÿer, Sara Búrger. Lucas Kierstede, Marÿtje Rykman.	Sara. Johannes.	Carste Búrger, Sara Wal- dron, z. h. v. Jacobus Rykman, Sara Kierstede, h. v. v. Pieter V. Raup.

A° 1739.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Gerard Beekman, Catherina Provoost.	Catharina.	D ^e Reynhert Erigson, Maria Provoost, z. h. v.
25.	Jacob Brouwer, Maria de La Noÿ.	Jannetje.	Abraham de La Noÿ, Jannetje Rome, z. h. v.
	Willem Hoppe, Elisabeth Van Norden.	Elisabeth.	Jacob Van Norden, Car- stÿntje Zabrisco.
April 1.	Johannes Appel, Maria Wilkesse.	Margrietje.	Jan Wilkesse, Sara Wilkesse, h. v. v. Joh ^s Poel.
	Pieter Band, Maria Wilkesse.	Willemytje.	Johannes Band, Elizabeth Band, j. d.
8.	Abraham Paal ding, Maria Coÿsÿn.	Corneliús.	Jan Ekkerson, Sara Dÿer, z. h. v.
	Willem Elsworth, Marytje Van Grümme Búrger.	Nelletje.	James Dareÿ, Marytje Elsworth, z. h. v.
15.	Andries Varik, Aafje Ten Eyk.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Varik, Maria Brestede, z. h. v.
	Cornelis Van Rantst, Geertrúÿ Sebring.	Cornelius.	Lúcas Romme, Aaltje Sebring, z. h. v.
18.	Cornelis Kortrecht, Hester Canon.	Helena.	Adolf Benson, Catharina Canon, j. d.
	Louútwig Craen, Maria For.	Eva.	Wille m Snÿder, Eva Hendrikse, z. h. v.
	Nicolaús Gouúverneúr, Geertrúÿ Reinders.	Nicolaús.	David Provoost, Helena Reinders, j. d.
	Matthÿs Cankling, Sophia Meeby.	Helena.	Petrús Rútgerts, Helena Hoogland, z. h. v.
22.	Lúis Teboú, Maria Fiele.	Jannetje.	Onfri Gons, Gerretje File, j. d.
	Isaak Van Hoek. Aafje Van Schaÿk.	Evert.	Hendricús Bogaart, Neeltje Túrk, h. v. v. Laúrens Rome.
29.	Salomon Daÿ, Dorette Haal.	Elizabeth, ge- boren den 14 Febru- arÿ, 1738.	Frans Haal, Margriete Francisco.
May 2.	Jacobús de Hart, Elisabeth Maúrits.	Margrita.	Balthazar de Hart, Elisa- beth Stevens, Wed. v. Jacob ^s Maúrits.
6.	Willem Peek, Fem- metje Douwe.	Catharina.	Hendrik Rÿke, Rachel Peek, h. v. v. Arie Koning.
13.	Abraham de La Noÿ, Jannetje Rome.	Catharina.	Everardús Brouwer, Cornelia de La Noy, z. h. v.
16.	Johannes Vreden- búrg, Jannetje Woodert.	Maria.	Johannes Van Wÿk, Catharina Douwe, z. h. v.

A° 1739.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	20. Johannes Meÿer, Aaltje Rome.	Ide.	Ide Mÿer, Annatje Ger- ritse, z. h. v.
[555.]			
	27. Willem Vredenburg, Willemÿntje Nak.	Matthÿs.	Willem Corcelius, Elisa- bet Vredenburg, syn h. v.
	Petrús de Mill, Fem- metje Valentÿn.	Maria.	Johannes Van Syse, En- geltje Appel, syn h. v.
	31. Jacobús Pieter Snÿder, Elisabet Lot.	Johannes.	Johannes Remmi, Maria Cortiliús, j. d.
Junÿ	3. Willem Laton, Mar- grietje Ketelhúÿn.	Súsanna.	Benjamin Jarvis, Marÿtje Koning, syn h. v.
	10. Hendrik Van der Heúl, Annatje Brestede.	Maria.	Harmanús Rútgers, Re- bekka Onkelbag, Wed. van Burger Sipke.
	Johannes Pieterse, Catharina Haver.	Maria.	Antonÿ Casper, Margriet Kemmer, syn h. v.
	Abraham Ten Eyck, Jesÿntje Berkelo.	Abraham.	Daniel Waldron, Marÿtje Pels, syn h. v.
	17. Gerrit Van Wagenen, Theúntje Van den Berg.	Willem.	Willem Roséboom, Sara Roseboom, h. v. van Jacobus Quík.
	20. Filkin Bordet Fleet- wood, Margrietje Cregier.	Jacobús.	Martinús Cregier, Mar- grietje Van Dalsen, syn h. v.
	William Coker, Elisa- bet Hendrik.	Henricús.	Henricús de Foreest, Anna Chúrcher, Wed. van Robert Coker.
	Johannes Gilbert, Tjatje Van Kúiren.	Marretje.	Hazael Van Kúiren, Mar- retje Ryke, syn h. v.
	Evert Bÿvank, Maria Cannon.	Maria.	Pieter Cannon, Wil- helmina Schermer- hoorn, syn h. v.
	27. Pieter White, Jan- netje Carsten.	Elsje.	Adolph Bras, Marÿtje Carsten, syn h. v.
	Simson Bensen, Trÿntje Peek.	Trÿntje.	Johannes Peek, Trÿntje Ellaken, syn h. v.
Júly	1. Benjamin Deland, Elisabet Vreden- búrg.	Abraham.	Willem Vredenburg, Apolonia Vredenburg, h. v. van James Boÿes.
	4. Abraham Blank, Maria Laúrens.	Jacob.	Isaak Blank, Sara Bartlet, h. v. van Abraham Blank, Júnior.
	Jan Gacherie, Maria Haasbroek.	Abraham.	Gerrit Van Wagenen, Júdit Gacherie, Wed. van Lúcas Praisier.
	Asa King, Anna Cregier.	Richard.	Simon Cregier, Anna Van Oort, syn h. v.

N ^o 1739.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
July 8.	Abraham Braisier, Elisabet Dally. George Lecraft, Sara Elsworth.	Súsanna. Maria.	Isaak Stoutenbúrg, An- neke Dally, sÿn h. v. Ahasuerús Elsworth, Ariaantje Elsworth, h. v. van Thomas Simor. Antonÿ Rútgers, Júnior, Cornelia Rútgers, j. d. Johannes Roome, Sú- sanna Lechevaliere, sÿn h. v. Philip Livingston, Elisa- bet Rÿnders, h. v. van Nicolaús Bayard.
11.	James Túcker, Maria Woertendÿk. Nicolaas Antonÿ, Esther Roome.	Maria. Maria.	Cornelis Ewoúts, Maria Polhemús, sÿn h. v.
15	Stephanús Bayard. Alida Vetch.	Robert.	
18.	Petrús Ewoúts, Catharÿntje Ber- gen. Simon Johnson, Margareta Van Horne.	Joris Hanssen. Margareta.	

[556.]

22.	Victoor Bicker, Júnior, Annetje Türk. Hendrik Ten Broek, Marÿtje Blank. Gerrit Heÿer, An- netje Roome.	Eva. Johannes. Annaatje.	Victoor Bicker, Johanna Cregier, sÿn h. v. Johannes Blank, An- genietje Blank, h. v. van Samúel Tinglÿ. Arent Heÿer, Margrietje Van de Water, h. v. van Frederik Heÿer.
25.	Abraham De Lanoy, Jr., Hester Kon- ing. Johannes Kip, An- naatje Smith. Pieter Wessels, Cor- nelia de Hart.	Jannetje. Catharÿntje. Margareta, Anna. Tweelingen.	Abraham De Lanoy, Jan- netje Roome, sÿn h. v. Albertús Bosch, Catha- rÿntje Roome, h. v. van Ralph Thúrman. Jacobús de Hart, Mar- gareta Maúrits, h. v. van Balthaz. de Hart, Andries Breestede, De- bora Wessels, sÿn h. v.
29.	Johannes Van Nor- den, Ariaantje Webbers. Francis Jameson, Anna Crigin, Negers.	Jacob. Maria.	Jacob Van Norden, Chris- tina Sabriskó, sÿn h. v. Jacob Francisco, Mar- gareta Francisco, h. v. van Frans Staal, Negers.
Aúgúst 1.	Frans Tieboút, Con- stantia Koning.	Abraham.	Abraham Filkens, Rúthje Lúwis, j. d.

A 1739.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
5.	Abraham Aalstÿn, Júnior, Elisabet Blom.	Marretje.	Harmanús Aalstÿn, Bregje Aalstÿn, j. d.
8.	Pieter Lammertse, Marÿtje Bennet. Johannes Groesbeek, Anna Bajeaúx.	Jan. Súsanna.	Jan Bennet, Annatje Van Sickels, syn h. v. Edward Holland, Char- retty Laúrens, h. v. van Samúel Paÿton.
12.	Johan Willem A't- gelt, Anna Maria Erenstÿn. Johannes Maúnde- viel, Annatje Somerendÿk.	Coenrádina. Annatje.	Johannes Snoek, Coen- radina Manerspach, syn h. v. Andries Hoppe, Elisabet Bras, sÿn h. v.
15.	Benjamin Lúsher, Margrietje Gilbert. Johannes Peers, Marÿtje Tiebout.	Maria. Maria.	Willem Gilbert, Júnior, Cornelia Gilbert, j. d. Johannes Tiebout, Marÿtje Van Deventer, syn h. v.
	Richard Herris, Mar- grietje Aalsteÿn.	Jacobús.	William Doúghles, Martha Waters, syn h. v.
19.	Daniel Van Deúr- sen, Lea Hertje.	Tryntje.	Isaac Van Deúrzen, An- natje Waldron, syn h. v.
24.	Daniel Gaútier, Maria Bogart.	Catharina.	Cornelis Bogart, Maria Gaútier, j. d.
26.	Thomas Montanje, Rebecca Brÿen.	Jannetje.	Petrús Montanje, Jannetje Dÿer, sÿn h. v.
31.	Daniel Lÿnssen, Cathalyntje Echt.	Daniel.	Francois Marschalk, An- neke Lÿnssen, sÿn h. v.
	Cornelius G. Van Horne, Júdith Jay.	David.	D ^r . Archebald Fisher, Maria Jay, v. van Pieter Vallet.
	George Lamb, Hen- drikje Mÿer.	Alexander.	Pieter Van Deúrzen, Maria Eldrits, sÿn h. v.
	Gÿsbert Gerretse, Margareta Lasher.	Gÿsbert.	Adolph Bras, Maria Car- stanz, syn h. v.
	Jacob Phoenix, Maria Roomen.	Margareta.	Johannes Roomen, Elisa- bet Búrger, h. v. van Alexander Phoenix.

[557.]

Sept.	5. Mattheús Aalstÿn, Sara Lÿ. ch.	Abraham.	Johannes Groesbeek, Catharina Van Woert Wed ^e van Rip Thong.
	12. Bartholemeús Schaats, Jacoba Lúwis.	Francina.	Gerrit Benihúysen, Antje Schaats, j. d.

A° 1739.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN
	Isaak Büßing, Elisabeth Tilly.	Timotheús.	Jacobús Davi, Elisabeth Bürger, Wed. van Timotheús Tilly.
16.	Dirk Ten Eyk, Marritje Roome.	Andries.	Willem Roome, Aafje Ten Eyk, h. v. van Andries Varik.
19.	Nicolaas Kermer, Aaltje Sebring.	Maria.	Johannes de Wint, Antje Kermer, syn h. v.
	Fredrik Blom, Apollonia Vredenburg.	Johannes.	Willem Vredenburg, Elisabeth Blom, h. v. van Abraham Aalstyn.
	Nicolaas Ray, Elisabeth Richards.	Stephanús.	Stephanús Richards, Elisabeth Renselaar, h. v. van John Richards.
	Fredrik Philipse, Joanna Brockholst.	Joanna.	Stephanús Bayard, Anna French, j. d.
23.	Pieter Bürger, Rebekka Ploegh.	Aaltje.	Gerardús Comfort, Annatje Ploegh, j. d.
26.	Jacobús Quik, Heyla Kloppe.	Aafje.	Cornelis Kloppe, Catharina Grevenraat, syn h. v.
	Johannes Boekenhoven, Elisabeth V. Geder.	Johannes.	Aarnout Viele, Hillegond Boekenhoven, h. v. v. Jan V. Pelt. ✓
	Jan Willemsze, Janneke Van de Water.	Willem.	Fredrik Heier, Margrietje Van de Water, syn h. v.
	Gúlian Ver Plank, Maria Crommelyn.	Samúel.	Charles Crommelyn, Adriana Bayard, Wed. van Samúel Ver Plank.
	Jacobús de La Montagne, Maria Pel.	Rebecca.	Jacobús ter Bosch, Hester Blom, h. v. v. Samúel Pel. ✓
30.	Pieter Van Norden, Anna Willemsze.	Jacomynkje.	Dirk Amelman, Helena Mass, z. h. v.
Octob. 3.	Abraham V. Horne, Catharina Rútgers.	Margareta.	John Mak Everds, Margrietje dú Foreest, h. v. v. Harm. Rútgers.
	Arnout Webbers, Sara Minthorne.	Sara.	Jacob Webbers, Margrietje de Riemer, z. h. v.
14.	Jacob Scheerman, Neeltje Messeker.	Uzziet.	Pieter Lazier, Eva Scheerman, j. d.
17.	Abraham Keteltas, Jenneke de Honneúr.	Johannes.	Abraham Keteltas, Jún., Catharina Keteltas, j. d.
	Johannes Remmi, Christina Corseilius.	Philippina.	Jacobús Pieter Snýder, Philippina Paulin, h. v. v. Matthys Ott.
28.	Francis Chýld, Cornelia Vile.	Anna Maria.	Jacobús Kierstede, Elizabeth Van Dam, z. h. v.

A°. 1739.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
31.	Teúnús dú Fodr, Sara Obliniús. Abraham Van Arn- heim, Maria Van Heiningen.	Henricús. Abraham.	Hendrik Obliniús, Døbora Van Dolen, z. h. v. John Ellener, Aplonia Van Arnheim, z. h. v.
Nov. 4.	Gýsbert Van Deúsen, Annetje Ten Broek. Robbert Benson, Catharina Van Bossen.	Gýsbert. Robbert.	Johannes Ten Broek, Aaltje Van Deúsen, h. v. van Francis Misnard. Antoný Rútggers, Cornelia Roos, z. h. v. Cornelia Rútggers, j. d.
7.	Albertús Bosch, Catharina Smith.	Jannetje.	Casparús Bosch, Anneje Koleveld, h. v. Ber- nardús Smith.
[558.]			
18.	Isaac de Peýster, Anna de Peýster.	Abraham.	Abraham de Peýster. Maria Van Bael, Wed ^e v. Isaac de Peýster.
25.	Jacob Slover, Sara Van der Ende. Adam Van den Bèg, Maria Spoor.	Sara. Annatje.	Gerrit dú Foreest, Cor- nelia Waldron, z. h. v. Willem Spoor, Catharina Van Zant, h. v. v. Arend Gilbert.
	Johan Pieter Kempel, Júliana Berg.	Johanna Maria.	Johannes Snoegh, Maria Corcelius, j. d.
Dec. 2.	Jillis Mandeviel, Rachel Hoppe. Francis Barre, Aaltje Türk.	Anna. Elisabeth.	Andries Hoppe, Elisabeth Bras, z. h. v. Jacobús Stoutenbúrg, Marýtje Türk, z. h. v.
Nov. 30.	Frederik Heýer, Mar- grietje V. Water.	Walther.	Walther Heýer, Elsjø Van de Water, z. h. v.
Dec. 2.	Johannes Bürger, Jannetje Brouwer.	Jannetje.	Abraham Leúw, Cornelia Rein, j. d., en Cornelia Bennet, j. d.
	Jillis Mandevil, Rachel Hoppe. Francis Barré, Aaltje Türk.	Anna. Elisabeth.	Andris Hoppe, Elisabeth Bras, z. h. v. Jacobús Stoutenbúrg, Marýtje Türk, z. h. v.
9.	Zacharias Sikkels, Rachel Van Win- kel. Johannes Bogard, Abigail Quik.	Hendrik. Annatje.	Hendrik Sikkels, Sara Akkerman, z. h. v., al'e v. Bergen. Jan Bogard, Belitje Bo- gard, j. d.
12.	Jacobús Jansse, Mar- grietje Fýn.	Jacobús.	Wýnant Van Zant, Sara Coo, j. d.
26.	Jan Oothout, Catha- lyntje V. Deúrsen. Jacobús Davi, Maria Tilly.	Johannes. Jacobús.	George Freliding, Catha- rina Roseboom, z. h. v. Isaac Bússing, Annatje Dilly, h. v. v. Abr ^m Bensen.

A° 1739.		OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	30.	Petrús Louw, Rachel Roseveld.	Rachel.	Jan Roseveld, Jacobs z. Helena Louw.
		A° 1740.		
Jan.	16.	Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Skilman.	Margrita.	Cornelis Brouwer, Anna Van de Water, j. d.
		Abraham Lÿnsse, Anneke Rútgers.	Pieter.	Antony Rútgers, Cornelia Roos, z. h. v.
	20.	John Wyt, Súsanna dú Fenne.	John.	Cornelis Quakkenbosch, Cornelia de Lametere, z. h. v.
	23.	Teúnis Tibouwt, Margrietje Drinkwater.	Hendrik.	Johannes Tibouwt, Sara Tibouwt, h. v. v. Ewoud Ewoudse.
		Johannes Vredenburg, Annatje Blom.	Jacob.	Fredrik Blom, Elisabeth Vredenburg, h. v. v. Willem Cornelius.
Feb.	6.	Thomas Windover, Elisabeth Elsworth.	Theophilús.	Johannes Aalsteÿn, Cathalyntje Rapalje, z. h. v.
	10.	Egbert Somerendyk, Aaltje Webbers.	Margrietje.	Teúnis Somerendyk, Antje Somerendyk, Wede v. Johs Mandeviel.
		Benjamin Coats, Elisabeth Bosch.	Willempje.	Benjamin de Land, Helena Bürger, h. v. v. Henricús Cavaljier.
	13.	Hendrik Rÿke, Elisabeth Peek.	Hendrik.	Hasael Van Keuren, Marytje Rÿke, z. h. v.
		Harman Rútgers, Elisabeth Benson.	Margarita.	Harmanús Rútgers, Margarita dú Foreest, z. h. v.
	17.	Jan Messie, Margrietje Barheid.	Andries.	Andries Barheid, J ^{ur} Hester Messie, j. d.
		Jacob Van Nord, Carstÿntje Zabrisko.	Jan.	Pieter Hendriks, Machtild Zabrisko.
		Willem Poppildorf, Anna Stÿn.	Eva.	Willem Crollius, Elisabeth Lott, h. v. van Jacobús Pieter Snÿder.
[559.]				
	29.	Nicolaas Bayard, Elsebet Reÿnders.	Júdish.	Barend Reÿnders, Geertrúyd Bayard, h. v. van Pieter Cambel.
Maart	5.	Hendrik Ellis, Maria Sickels.	Marretje.	Elias Breevoort, Grietje Samman, syn h. v.

A° 1740.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	9. Philip Melsbag, Catharina Clou- weyn.	Wilhelmús.	Wille m Poppelsdorph, Maria Clouweyn, j. d.
	12. Rem Remsen, Tryntje Berrien.	Hieronýmús.	Hieronýmús Remsen, Femmetje Remsen, h. v. van Pieter Lot.
	16. Cornelis Van der Hoeven, Annatje Koning.	Johannes.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Junior, Hester Koning, syn h. v.
	Willem de Peyster, Margareta Rose- velt.	Nicolaas.	Hendrik Rútgers, Catha- rina de Peyster, syn h. v.
	Johannes Varik, Anna Maria Brestee.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Varik, Sara Varik, j. d.
	Francis Misnard. Aaltje Van Deúr- sen.	Aaltje.	Daniel Misnard, Elisabet Misnard, j. d.
	23. Walter Heÿer, Jen- neke Van Vorst.	Walter.	Gerrit Hennion, Maria Van Vorst, syn h. v.
	26. Richard Kip, Maria Ellis.	Petrús.	Petrús Kip, Immetje Van Dÿk, syn h. v.
	Johannes Brouwer, Súsanna Driljet.	Jacob.	Jacob Brouwer, Maria Lanoy, syn h. v.
	Pieter Andriesse, Cornelia Hom.	Cornelia.	Elbert Lieversen, Catha- rina Bogaart, syn h. v.
	Laúrens Meÿer, Anná Preÿer.	Sara.	Andries Meÿer, Geertje Wessels, syn h. v.
April	6. Henry Braisier, Abi- gael Parcel.	Sara.	Jacobús Quick, Sara Rooseboom, syn h. v.
	7. Ahassierús Türk, Hillegond Kúÿper.	Aaltje.	Jacobús Stoutenburg, Maria Türk, syn h. v.
	13. Willem Spoor, Francÿntje Boc- quet.	Maria.	Daniel Bonnet, Pieter- nella Clopper, Wed ^e v. Van de Water.
	Daniel Waldron, Maria Pels.	Joseph.	Benjamin Waldron, Maria de Vooÿs, syn h. v.
	Henry Davids Ker- mer, Rachel Ger- ritse.	Gerrit.	Henry Kermer, Jemina Gerritse, syn h. v.
	Adolp Bras, Maria Carstang.	Maria.	George Gardon, Geertje Bras, syn h. v.
	16. Johannes Bas, Elsje Búrger.	Jan.	Jan Bas, Marÿtje Mon- tanje, syn h. v.
	23. Francis Warner, Eva Echt.	Sara.	Abraham Eght, Tryntje Bensen, syn h. v.
	Andries Meÿer, Júnior, Súsanna M ^k Federiks.	Andries.	Andries Meÿer, Júnior, Helena Jansen, Wed ^e van John M ^k Federiks.
	Richard Agins, En- geltje Mors.	Isaak.	Willem Parcel, Jannetje Chahaan, syn h. v.

A° 1740.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
27.	Jacob Webbers, Margareta de Riemer.	Olivardús.	Aarnout Webbers, Maria Coderiús Wed ^e van William Cunningham.
30.	Gysbert Uit den Bogard, Catharina Hünter.	Belitje.	Jacobús Stoutenbúrg, Marÿtje Túrck, syn h. v.
	Henricús Peek, Kristien Hoesten.	Johannes.	Johannes Peek, Marÿtje Donse, syn h. v.
[560.]			
May 4.	Abraham Kip, Marÿtje Van den Berg.	Isaak.	Petrús Kip, Engeltje Pels, h. v. Jacob Kip.
	Albertús Tibout, Cornelia Bogert.	Johannes.	Jan Ewoútse, Sara Tiboút, Wed ^e van Ewoút Ewoútse.
11.	Cornelis Túrck, Catharina Van Tilbúrg.	Cornelis.	Hendrik Bogart, Cornelia de Grauw, syn h. v.
	Frans Walter, Maria Elisabet Haan.	Johannes.	Johannes Remmich, Anna Christina Corseilius, s. h. v.
18.	Harmanús Aalstÿn, Jannetje Willes.	Anna.	Richard Hennis, Margrietje Aalstÿn, syn h. v.
23.	Jacob Abrahamsze, Magdalena Lispinard.	Antony.	Leonard Lispinard, Elsje Rútgers, z. h. v.
	James Livingston, Maria Kierstede.	Maria.	Henricús Beekman, Margareta Beekman, j. d.
26.	Johannes Ravenier, Anna Maria Miller.	Christina.	Jacob Pieter Snÿder, Marÿtje Moúr, j. d.
	Johannes Brevoort, Súsanna Cokkerdal.	Charlotte.	Elias Brevoort, Margrietje Samman, z. h. v.
	Francis, de Knecht van Harm ^s V. Gelder, Elisabeth Bidders de meid v. G. Ver Plank.	Johannes.	John, de Knecht, Anna Claasse meid, van Antony Rútgers.
Júni 1.	Jan Tamsson, Johanna Cannon.	Pieter.	Pieter Hibon, Elisabeth Bürger, Wed. v. Timothy Filly.
	Hendrik Brestede, Maria Brestede.	Jenneke, geboren den 28 Maÿ, 1740.	Johannes Varik, Rachel Brestede, h. v. v. Pieter Maas.
4.	Thomas Child, Elisabeth Mútlow.	Cornelia.	Pieter Van Deúsen, Cornelia Vile, h. v. v. Francis Child.
	Adam Koning, Annatje Daÿ.	Isaac.	Isaac Daÿ, Annatje Day, j. d.
8.	Johannes Bodine, Trÿntje Bensen.	Hÿltje.	Vincent Bodine, Hÿltje Smith, z. h. v.

A° 1740.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
15.	Cornelis Terss, Ap- lonia Uit den Bo- gaard.	Johannes.	Daniel Bürger, Nelly Potter, z. h. v.
18.	Moses Mansfeld. Anna Maria Kier- stede.	Johannes, ge- boren den 18 Aug., 1734, in Nieuw Haven.	Cornelis Kierstede, Sara Elsword, z. h. v.
	Matthys Vosjeur, Magdalena Ekker.	Abraham.	Abraham Filkens, Rachel Ekker, j. d.
	Nicolaas Dykman, Anneke Seven- hoven.	Cornelia.	Johannes Harssen, Cor- nelia Dykman, j. d.
	Nicolaus Roseveld, Catharina Comfort.	Sara.	Steenwyk de Riemer, Catharina Roseveld, z. h. v.
	Johannes Van Vorst, Elisabeth Berkelo.	Sara.	Tobias Ten Eyk, Sara Van Vorst, h. v. v. Coenraad Ten Eyk.
25.	Johannes Minthorn, Jannetje Elsworth.	Johannes.	Johs V. Deürsen, Geertje Minthorn, z. h. v.
29.	M ^r . Jan Van Aarn- hem, Claasje Ben- sen.	Jan.	Isaac Van Aarnhem, An- neke Bikkers, h. v. v. Philip Brouwer.
	Isaac de Milt, Mis- chieltje Van der Voort.	Sara.	Alexander Bülsing, Sara de Milt, z. h. v.
13.	Evert Pels, Catharina de Grauw.	Catharina.	Hendrik Bogaart, Cor- nelia de Grauw, z. h. v.
	Jacobus Pieter Snij- der, Elisabeth Lot.	Petrus.	Johan Pieterz. Kempe, Anna Maria Simon, h. v. v. Johan W ^m . Laürens.
16.	Richard Noxwood, Maria Cool.	Matthew.	Laürens Van d ^r Spiegel, Elsje Van d ^r . Spiegel, Wed. v. Isaac Loderego.
[561.]			
20.	Joris Dally, Anna Poor.	Maria.	Johannes Dally, Cornelia V. Gelder, Wed ^e v. Philip Dally.
	Willem Swanser, Hester Van Nor- den.	Jacomyntje.	Jacobus Horn, Annatje Van Norden.
Aúgúst 6.	Jesse dú Foreest, Teúntje Tietsoort.	Jesse.	Cornelis Copper, Catha- rina Geveraat, z. h. v.
	John Galloway, An- natje Lam.	Maria.	Hendrik Van Mepel, Sara Gaside, j. d.
10.	Isaac Chardevine, Annatje Caar.	Elisabeth.	Willem Caar & Elisabeth Caar, h. v. v. John Lúwes.

A° 1740.	ouders.	kinders.	getuŕgen.
Aúg. 13.	Andries Brestede, Debora Wessels.	Maria.	Andries Brestede, Ju ^r . Maria Brestede, h. v. v., Hendrik Brestede.
	Hendrik Van Nes, Johanna Berk.	Hendrik.	Jan Van Nes, Catlyntje Van Nes, j. d.
17.	Abraham Kip, Sara Fish.	Sara.	Pieter Van Ranst, Sara Kierstede, z. h. v.
	Pieter Bürger, Elisa- beth Mersen.	Marten.	Johannes Man, Sara Reyersse, Wed. v. Gerrit Bürger.
20.	Willem Bennet, Sara Shearman.	Tweelingen.	Pieter. Lammersse, Marytje Bennet, z. h. v., Jacob Bennet, Geertje Bennet, j. d.
	Philippus Minthorn, Johanna Ral.	Mangenes.	Johannes v. De úrsen, Gerrit Minthorn, z. h. v.
24.	Johannes de Wint, Anna Kermer.	Jemima.	Pieter de Wint, Maria Kermer, j. d.
	Pieter Canon, Wil- lemyntje Schermer- horn.	Maria.	Evart Byvank, Maria Canon, z. h. v.
31.	Samúel Pel, Hester Blom.	Aaltje.	Jacobus Montanje & Debora Pel, h. v. van Pieter Smith.
	Bernardús Harsen, Sara Meyer.	Engeltje.	Pieter de Windt, Engeltje Harsen, sÿn h. v.
Sept. 5.	Leonard Lispeonard, Elsje Rútgers.	Cornelia.	Antony Rútgers, Júnior, Cornelia Rútgers, j. d.
7.	Jacob Rýcke, Catha- rina Pommerÿ.	Margrietje.	Johannes Gilbert, Mar- grietje Rýcke, h. v. van Thomas Lÿnch.
17.	Wilhelmús Beekman, Martha Mol.	Jacobús.	Johannes Beekman, Júnior, Magdalena Beekman, j. d.
	Gerardús Harden- broek, Heyltje Coolÿ.	Catharina.	Jacobus Roosevelt, Júnior, Sara Túcker, j. d.
	Jacob Tremper, Júnior, Marytje, Peffer.	Johan Jacob.	Jacob Tremper, Senior, Christina Welker, sÿn h. v.
	Johannes Van Sÿse, Engeltje Appel.	Cornelis.	Arent Bradt, Marytje Appel, j. d.
21.	Thomas Sickels, Júnior, Anna Webly.	Thomas.	Thomas Sickels, Jan- netje Sickels, j. d.
	Marcús Peffer, Catha- rina Bürger.	Michel.	Christiaan Stouber, Maria sÿn h. v.
	Abraham Parcel, Jannetje Van Ivore.	Jan.	Johannes Bas, Elisabet Van Ivore, j. d.

A° 1740.	ouders.	kinders.	geuvgen.
	Isaak Van Hoek. Aafje Van Schayk.	Maria.	Johannes Brevoort, Jo- hanna Van Hoek, j. d.
[562.]			
24.	John Húrt, Cornelia Gilbert. Lourens Wessels, Susanna Bradt. Mýndert Schúyler, Elisabet Wessels. Gerrit Brestede, Catharina Pro- voost. Gerrit Henneon, Marytje Van Vorst. Jonathan Vriend, Elisabet Becker.	Catharina. Susanna. Elsje. Christina. David. Elisabet.	Arent Gilbert, Catharina Van Zandt, syn h. v. Willem Roome, Annetje Wessels, syn h. v. Andries Brestede, Júnior, Elsje Schúyler, j. d. David Provoost, Christina Pra, syn h. v. Hendrik Bogaard, Fytje Van Vorst, j. d. Frederik Becker, Catha- rina Moulin, h. v. van Johan Pieter Zenger.
Octob. 1.	Nicolaas Roosevelt, Annatje Bresteede.	Nicolaas.	Jacobus Roosevelt, Catha- rina Hardenbroek, syn h. v.
	Búrditt Fleetwood, Margrietje Kregier.	Margrietje.	Pieter de Lancey, Jen- neke Kregier, j. d.
5.	Willem Bogaard, Annatje Pel.	Elisabet.	Cornelis Bogaard, Theúntje Pieterse, h. v. van Arie Bogaard.
8.	Lúcas Van Ranst, Elisabet Beekman.	Anna Maria.	Cornelis G. Van Horne, Catharina Van Horne, h. v. van Dr. Archibald Fisher.
	John Man, Annatje Bensen.	Edward.	Edward Man & Marytje Van Deúrsen, syn h. v.
	Jacobus de Hart, Elisabet Mouřits.	Jacoba.	Mouřits de Hart, Mar- gareta Mouřits, h. v. van Balthazar de Hart.
	Simon Brestede, An- genietje Kierstede.	Sara.	Johannes Norbúry, Sara Kierstede, h. v. van Pieter Van Ranst.
	Isaak Bradt, Magda- lena Smith.	Catharina.	John Woodside, Catha- rina Wessels, j. d.
	Hendrik Kordes, Elisabet Miserol.	Isabella.	Isaak Barrec, Jannetje Homes, Wed. van Cornelis Miserol.
12.	Pieter Brouwer, Elisabet Quákken- bosch.	Petrús.	Benjamin Quakkenbosch, Júnior, Ariaantje Web- bers, h. v. van Jo- hannes Van Norden.
	Thomas Simer, Ariaantje Elsworth.	Sara.	Cornelis Bogaart, Sara Ver Dúyn, h. v. van Christoffel Elsworth.

A° 1740.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
15.	Abraham Bensen, Annatje Tilly.	Marÿtje.	Johannes Bodÿn, Marÿtje Bockee Wed ^e . van Simson Bensen.
	David Clarkson, Anna Margareta Freeman.	Levinús.	Floris Van Taerling, Maria Brokholst, j. d.
	John Lashly, Maria Staf.	Maria.	Dirk Koek, Marÿtje de Boog, j. d.
22.	Johannes Gilbert, Tjatje Van Kuú- ren.	Willem.	Willem Gilbert, Mar- grietje Gilbert, h. v. van Thomas Verdon, Junior.
26.	Joseph de Voe, Sara Blom.	Joseph.	Jan Pieterse, Marÿtje Stevens, syn h. v.
	Gerrit Cosÿn, Teúntje Heÿer.	Walter.	Victoor Heÿer, Jannetje Van Gelder, syn h. v.
29.	Willem Sackerly, An- natje Bradt.	Anna.	Johannes Sackerly, Anna Bradt, h. v. van John Meisnard.
Nov. 5.	Johannes Peck, Maria Dowus.	Marÿtje.	Willem Peck, Hester Blank, h. v. van John Dowus.
	9. Jan de Boog, Vrouwtje Heÿer.	Johannes.	Gerrit de Boog, Catha- rina Heÿer, j. d.
[563.]			
12.	Johannes Aalstÿn, Catalÿntje Rapalje. Pieter Van Brúg Livingston, Maria Alexander.	Abraham. Philip.	Abraham Aalstÿn, Mar- ritje Jansen, syn h. v. Robert Livingston, Júnior, Maria Sprat, h. v. van James Alex- ander.
19.	Pieter Loosje, Antje Andriesse. William Parcel, Jan- netje Chahaan.	Sara. Samúel.	Pieter Anderson, Cornelia Horn, syn h. v. Richard Hagans, Neeltje Chahaan, h. v. van John Nichols.
	Johannes Dally, Mar- grietje Van Syse. Jacobús Kip, Catha- rina Kip.	Joris. Margrietje.	Joris Dally, Maria Dally, j. d. Johannes Kip, Nelletje Kip, j. d.
28.	Petrús Ewoúts, Catharÿntje Ber- gen. Willem Cúrceliús, Elisabet Vreden- búrg.	Marÿtje. Maria.	Willem Exon, Elisabet Hill, syn h. v. Willem Vredenburg, Wil- lemÿntje Nak, syn h. v.
30.	Willem Gilbert, Júnior, Aaltje Ver- don.	Maria.	Willem Gilbert, Senior, Margrietje Gilbert, h. v. van Thomas Verdon, Junior.

A° 1740.		OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GEFUYGEN.
		Hendrik Albrach, Anna Merkie.	Elisabet.	Jan Van Reyk, Barbara Sherre, j. d.
		Benjamin Jarvis, Maria Koning.	Rachel.	Jan Bogaart, Antje Peek, syn h. v.
Dec.	5.	Robert Livingston, Junior, Maria Thong.	Walter.	Isaak Van Dam, Maria Alexander, h. v. van Pieter Van Brüg Liv- ingston.
		Pieter Pra Van Zandt, Maria Springsteen.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Zandt, Maria Lynch, syn h. v.
		Jan Carels, Jacoba Essing.	Elisabet.	Alexander Bonrepos, Anna Higans.
	10.	Abraham Borres, Catharyntje Hans- sen.	Cornelia.	Vincent Montanje, Abi- gael Borres, j. d.
	21.	Daniel Bürger, Nelly Potter.	Pieter.	Gerardus Comfort, Catha- rina Henion, syn h. v.
		Everardus Brouwer, Junior, Cornelia de Lanoÿ.	Pieternelle.	Jacob Brouwer, Pieter- nella de Lamontanje, syn h. v.
	25.	Matthys Ott, Maria Philippina Paulin.	Júliana.	Daniel Smit, Júliana Berg, h. v. van Jo Pieter Kempel.
		Josúah Slidel, Elisa- bet Jansen.	Jacobús.	Hendrik Wesseis, Theúntje Stevens, syn h. v.
Jan.	4.	Isaak Rykman, En- geltje Nieuwkerk.	Johannes.	Lúcas Kierstede, Cornelia Van Vleck, Wed ^e van Johannes Rykman.
	7.	Pieter Bandt, Helena Bensen.	Johannes.	Barent Bandt, Margrietje Van de Water, h. v. van Willem Bandt.
		Samúel Steenbergén, Elisabet Elles.	Marretje.	Gerrit Van Wagénen, Theúntje Vanden Berg, syn h. v.
		Henricús Van Mepel, Maria Parmer.	Maria.	Arien Koning, Rachel Kierstede, syn h. v.
	11.	Baltús Heÿer, Sara Bürger.	Walter.	Willem Heÿer, Catharina Bürger, h. v. van Mar- cús Poffer.
[564.]				
	14.	Jan Staats, Fem- metje Brok.	Jan.	Reÿnier Vechten, Dina Van Leeúwen, syn h. v.
		Johannes Bÿvank, Sara Havÿland.	Evert.	Evert Bÿvank, Belitje Bÿvank, h. v. van Wil- liam Cardee.
	18.	Willem Woÿnet, Lea Quackenbosch.	Cornelis.	Jan Wilkes, Trÿntje Boúwman, syn h. v.

A° 1741.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Pieter Praa Provoost, Geertruy Sipkens.	David.	David Provoost, Christina Praa, syn h. v.
21.	Johannes Meÿer, Elisabet Pel.	Johannes.	Willem Bogaart, Júnior, Jannetje Hans, h. v. van John Griffet.
	Gerard Beekman, Catharina Pro- voost.	Jacobús.	Henricús Beekman, Júnior, Cornelia Beek- man, Wed. van Rich- ard Van Dam.
	Laúrens Lammerse, Lea Brass.	Geertje.	Edward Wieler, Sara Bets, syn h. v.
	Hendrik Van Gelder, Annatje Van der Voort.	Isaak.	Isaak de Milt, Michieltje Vander Voort, syn h. v.
Feb. 1.	Johannes Adolphús Otterberg, Annatje Legúier.	Petrús.	Christiaan Stouber, He- lena Nelsing, h. v. van Jan Dirk Vos.
4.	Marten Bogart, Christina Parcel.	Christina.	Abraham Rycke, Lea Parcel, j. d.
	Ephraim Braisier, Ca- tharina Van Keu- ren.	Elisabet.	Johannes Gilbert, Jú- dith Gacherie, Wed van Lucas Braisier.
11.	Walter de Graú, Maria de Lamair.	Walter.	Walter Heÿer, Jenneke Van Vorst, syn h. v.
	Simson Bensen, Jan- netje Ament.	Matthetús.	Andries Meÿer, Júnior, Catlyntje Bensen, j. d.
15.	Pieter Hendriks, Machteltje Za- brisco.	Rachel.	John Dÿer, Maria Dÿer, j. d.
	Benjamin Morgan, Maria Tiebout.	Maria.	Johannes Tiebout, Maria Van Deventer, syn h. v.
	Theodorús Van Wyck, Helena Sandford.	Helena.	Cornelis Sandford, Catha- rina Provoost, h. v. van Abraham Van Wyck.
18.	Abraham Elbertze, Rachel Aarssen.	Abraham.	John Mosier, Neeltje Fienie, j. d.
	Elbert Haring, Elis- beth Bogert.	Cornelia.	Albertús Tebout, Cornelia Bogert, z. v.
25.	Benjamin Deland, Elisabeth Vreden- búrg.	Benjamin.	Richard Caker, Margrietje Vredenburg, z. h.
Maert 4.	Thomas Fardon, Ju ^r Margrietje Gilbert.	Thomas.	Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.
	Teunis Somerendyk, Catharina Stout.	Jacob.	Jacob Somerendyk, Isabel Stout, j. d.
	Pieter Hofman, Ca- tharina Berg.	Catharina.	Willem Laúrens, Catha- rina Cembel, j. d.
	Hendrik Hennion, Jannetje Zabrisco.	Margritje.	Hendrik Húter, Mar- grietje Henion, j. d.

A° 1741.	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Alexander Bülsen, Sara de Milt.	Maria.	Isaac de Milt, Michieltje Vander Voort, z. h. v.
8.	Barend Bosch, Aafje Brúin.	Evert	Joseph de Voe, Sara Blom, z. h. v.
	Charles Smith, Cor- nelia Wilkeson.	Charles.	Jan Wilkeson, Sara Wil- keson, h. v. v. Joh ^s Poel.
11.	Dirk Ten Eyk, Mar- ritje Rome.	Sara.	Pieter Rome, Sara Túr- k, h. v. v. Willem Rome.
22.	Benjamin Moor, Vrouwtje Meyer.	Benjamin.	Yde Meyer, Anna Gerrits, z. h. v.
	Roelof Shedmore, Geertje Winter.	Roelof.	Willem Deen, Rebecca Winters, z. h. v.
	Cornelis Vanden Berg, Elisabeth Pietersse.	Tryntje.	Abraham Aalstyn, Mar- retje Jansse, z. h. v.
	Reinier Nak, Elisa- beth Terbosch.	Neeltje.	Matthys Nak, Neeltje Van Vliet, h. v. v. Joh ^s Ter- bosch.
25.	Johannes Peffer, An- gnietje v. Hoorn.	Christiaan.	Christiaan Stouwer, Marytje Peffer, h. v. van Jacob Tremper.
	Cornelis Brouwer, Hester Bodyn.	Sara.	Joh ^s Bodyn, Tryntje Ben- sen, z. h. v.
	Olphert Roseveld, Elisabeth Louns- búry.	Johannes.	Adam Koning, Antje, z. h. v.
29.	Adriaan Banker, Elis- beth V. Taerling.	Florús.	David Abeel, Maria Dui- kink, z. h. v.
	Abraham Blank, Sara Bartlet.	Robert.	Isaac Blank, Sara Vand ^r Spiegel, Wed ^e v. John Bartlet.
April 5.	Isaac Stouutenbúrg, Anneke Daily.	Cornelia.	Jan de Lamontagne, Maria Daily, z. h. v.
	Henricús Brevoort, Catharina de La- metre.	Henricús.	Elias Brevoort, Jacom- yntje Boke, h. v. v. Ja- cob Harssen.
	Pieter Van Deúrsen, Maria Hildret.	Pieter.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Anneke Van Deursen, j. d.
	* Jan Willemsze, Jan- netje Van de Water.	Jannetje.	Hendricús Van de Water, Sara dú Foreest, z. h. v.
	Johannes Meyer, Aaltje Rome.	Ide.	Ide Meyer, Annatje Ger- ritze, z. h. v.
8.	Adam Koning, Maria Spier.	Lea.	Arie Koning, Júr Rachel Kierstede, z. h. v.
	Willem Vredenburg, Willemyntje Nak.	Reynier.	Teúnis de Clerk, Elisa- beth ter Bos, h. v. v. Reynier Nak.
19.	Lúcas Kierstede, Maria Reikman.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Kierstede, Elisa- beth V. Dam, z. h. v.

A° 1741.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Jacob Stouitenbürg, Maria Türk.	Isaac.	Tanirs Barre, Aaltje Türk, z. h. v.
26.	Johannes Lam, Christina Lent. Jan Ekkerse, Sara Dyer.	Lea. Henricús.	Alexander Lam, Annatje Mepel, j. d. Abraham Pawling, Annatje Montanje Wed ^e v. Jan Dikse.
29.	Abraham Egt, Tryntje Bensen.	Maria.	Simson Bensen, Marÿtje v. Dÿk, Wed ^e v. Willem Egt.
	John Marshal, Elsje Rútgers.	Edward.	Hendrik Rútgers, Sú- sanna Marshal, j. d.
May 10.	Abraham Mils, Hester Blank.	Abraham.	Isaac Blank, Engelye Antonÿ.
13.	Mattheús Aalstein, Sara Linch.	Antonÿ.	Egbert B. Egbertze, Maria Thong, h. v. v. Robert Livingston, Ju ^r Pieter Ament, Elisabeth Tienhoven, z. h. v.
	Gÿbert Bouin, Elizabeth Ament.	Lidia.	Willem Pears, Thanneke Pears, j. d.
	Isaac Boke, Bregje Rome.	Marÿtje.	Jan Van Hoorn, Catharina Kÿs, h. v. v. Corn ^l Bogart.
	Jan Van Hoorn, Ju ^r , Celia Hart.	Jan.	Benjamin Perriam, Jan- netje Johnson, z. h. v. Thomas Monden, Sara Garside, z. h. v.
17.	Samúel Johnson, Marÿtje Van Pelt. Willem Laton, Margrietje Ketelhúin.	Benjamin. Margrietje.	Johannes Senger, Tryntje Michielze, Wed. van Joh ^s Alten.
18.	Gideon Lynsen, Maria Smith.	Angenietje.	
[566.]			
17.	Egtbert Egbertze, Maria Linch.	Benjamin.	Benjamin Egtbertze, Antje Egtbertze, j. d.
18.	George Ling Kraft, Sara Elswart.	Elisabeth.	Abraham Lynse, Elisabeth Elswort.
24.	Josúa Kison, Annatje Hegeman. Johannes Appel, Marÿtje Wilkesse.	Femmetje. Willem.	Wÿnant Van Zant, Catharina Van Zant. Johannes Van Sÿsse, Engeltje Appel, z. h. v.
27.	Abraham Lanoÿ, Junior, Hester Koning.	Rúsje.	Christoffel Codwise, Nellie Van Giesen, syn h. v.
	Johannes Van Deúr- sen, Geertje Minthorne.	Pieter.	Johannes Minthorne, Jan- netje Elsworth, syn h. v.
	Adolph Swartwoúdt, Elsje Sanders.	Willem.	Willem Walton, Maria Santfort, syn h. v. Robert Ray, Elsje Ray, j. d.
Júnÿ 3.	Abraham Van Deúr- sen, Antje Koek.	Annatje.	Willem Koek, Elisabeth Koek, j. d.

A° 1741.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	7. Isaak Zee, Eva Vocheür.	Isaak.	Vincent Montanje, Magdalena Vocheür, j. d.
	Nathaniel Hinson, Elisabeth Marschalk.	Maria.	Joris Marschalk, Maria Túrck, j. d.
	10. Gerardús Smith, Catharina Sebring.	Aaltje.	Fredrik Sebring, Marytje Provoort, syn h. v.
	21. Johan Jacob Appel, Frina Witstýn.	Johannes.	Johannes Seriger, Barbara Sherre, j. d.
	24. Johannes Brevoort, Louisa Cochertal.	Margrietje.	Elias Brevoort, Júnior, Jannetje Samman, h. v. van Evert Pels.
Júly	5. Abraham Paalding, Maria Cosýn.	Rebecca.	Barent Barkeyt, Rebecca Oothout, syn h. v.
	12. Johannes Vredenburg, Jannetje Woedert.	Isaak.	Joost de Milt, Maria Van Vechten, j. d.
	Nicolaas Kermmer, Aaltje Sebring.	Henricús.	Gerard Smith, Catharina Sebring, syn h. v.
	15. Isaak Bússing, Elisabeth Tilly.	Isaak.	Harmen Bússing, Sara Slover, syn h. v.
	22. Abraham Van Vlekkeren, Hilletje Búys.	Marinús. Geborenden. 16 Decemb. 1740.	Marinús Van Vlekkeren, Hendrik Van Vlekkeren, Cornelia Lúwis, syn h. v.
	Fredrik Fýn, Rachel Bensen.	Elisabet.	Johannes Van Zandt, Rachel Redly, Wed ^e van Dirk Bensen.
	Johannes Koning, Anna Ravo.	Johannes.	Daniel Ravo, Jannetje Ravo, h. v. van John Perkot.
	29. Jacob Somerendýk, Emerentia Stout.	Abigael.	Theúnis Somerendýk, Catharina Stout, syn h. v.
Aúg.	2. Jan Pieterse, Marytje Stevens.	Antje.	Cornelis Vanden Berg, Elisabeth Pieterse, syn h. v.
	Johannes Pears, Maria Tibout.	Willem.	Albertús Tibout, Cornelia Bogert, syn h. v.
	9. Thomas Montanje, Rebecca Brýant.	Apolonia.	Dirk Uyden Bogaard, Maria Ekkerson, j. d.
	12. John Stúrrúp, Sara Romme.	Maria.	Lúcas Romme, Aaltje Sebring, syn h. v.
	16. Francis Bradt, Vrouwtje Meyér.	Diewertje.	Isaac Bradt, Diewertje Wessels, Wed ^e van Isaac Bradt.
	Steenwyk de Riemer, Catharina Roosevelt.	Steenwyk.	Jacobús Roosevelt, Junior, Catharina Comfort, h. v. van Nicolaas Roosevelt.

A° 1741. [567.]	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Aug. 19. Victoor Bicker, An- netje Türk.	William.	William Boid, - Pieter- nelle Bicker, sijn h. v.	
Joris Bergen, Mar- grietje dú Mont.	Petrus.	Pieter du Mont, Gerritje dú Mont, j. d.	
23. Willem Peek, Fem- metje Douwe.	Henricús.	Jesse De Foreest, Cor- nelia Waldron, h. v. van Gerrit de Foreest.	
26. Abraham Marschalk, Maria Sebring.	Johannes.	Pieter Marschalk, Cat- lyntje Kip, z. h. v.	
Jacobús Kip, Elisa- beth Mellens.	Johannes.	Henricús Kip & Catelina de Hard Wed. v. Jacob Kip.	
Antony Rútgers, Margrita Cloppers.	Antony.	Antony Rútgers, Cornelia Roos, zijn h. v.	
30. Stephanús Baýard, Alida Vetch.	Margarita.	James de Lancey, Mar- garita Livingston, Wed. v. Saml Vetch.	
30. Joost Paling, Súsanna Wyt.	Súsanna.	Cornelis Terp, Helena Mees, h. v. v. Dirk Amerman.	
Sept. 6. Benjamin Quakken- bosch, Annatje Van Norden.	Benjamin.	Benjamin Quakkenbosch, Claasje Webbers, z. h. v.	
Gúlýan Verplank, Maria Cromlÿn.	Charles.	Henry Brokhols, Anna Sinklaar, Wed. v. Charles Cromlÿn.	
9. Op belÿdenis des Geloofs. [Trans- lation : Upon con- fession of faith.]	Jacoba Hessing.	H. v. v. Jan Carels Van Rotterdam.	
13. Harman Rútgers, Elisabeth Bensing.	Maria.	Antony Rútgers, Ju ^r , Maria Rútgers, j. d.	
16. Mattheús v. Deús- sen, Margrietje Paulsse.	Mattheús.	Francis Misnard, Aaltje Van Deússen, z. h. v.	
Jan Goelet, Jannetje Canon.	Catharina.	Jacobús Goelet, Maria Goelet, j. d.	
Willem Heyer, Tabitha Sibbet.	Alexander.	Baltús Heyer, Sara Búrger, z. h. v.	
20. Búrger Van Iveren, Femmetje Wester- veld.	Meÿndert.	Ide Van Iveren, Elisabeth Van Iveren, j. d.	
24. James Túkker, Maria Woertendÿk.	Robert.	Willem Paers, Elisabeth Woertendÿk, j. d.	
Henricús v. de Water, Sara dú Foreest.	Cornelia.	Gerrit dú Foreest, Cor- nelia Waldron, z. h. v.	

A° 1741.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
27.	Isaac de Peÿster, Anna de Peÿster.	Isaac.	Abraham de Peÿster, Elisabeth de Peÿster, h. v. van John Hamilton.
	Cornelis Van Ranst, Geertrúÿ Sebring.	Rachel.	Lúcas Van Ranst, Elisa- beth Beekman, z. h. v.
	Gerrit Heÿer, An- netje Rome.	Johannes.	Isaak Boké, Geertrúÿ Rome, h. v. v. Joh ^s Spier.
Octob. 4.	Jacob Webbers, Mar- grietje de Riemer.	Alida.	Isaac de Riemer, Elisa- beth de Kay, j. d.
	Wessel Wessels, Rachel v. Imbürg.	Geertrúÿ.	Andries Meÿer, J ^r . & Maria v. dyk, h. v. v. Laúrens Wessels.
	Johannes Varik, Anna Maria Bres- tede.	Johannes.	Simon Brestede, Anna Maria, Wed. v. Joh ^s Brestede.
7.	Nicolaús Cortregt, Elizabèth Fontÿn.	Francÿntje.	Joseph Carro, Francÿntje Blydenbürg, h. v. van Isra ^l Shedwÿk.
11.	Húgh Wentworth, Maria Axon.	Joseph.	John Livingston, Elisa- beth Hil, h. v. van Wil- lem Axon.
[568.]			
	Abraham Lÿnsse, Catharina Rúrgers.	Elisabeth.	Francois Marschalk, An- neke Lÿnsse, h. v. van Thomas Vathar.
14.	Willem Bogaerd, J ^r . Annatje Pel.	Elisabeth.	Cornelis Bogard, Catha- rina Kip, z. h. v.
	Richard Engens, En- geltje Maas.	Catharina.	Andries Canon, Sara Bartlet, h. v. v. Abr ^m Blank, J ^r .
	Cornelis Cortregt, Hester Canon.	Margrietje.	Arend Cortregt, Eva Cortregt, h. v. v. Adolph Eensin.
	Gerardús Beekman, J ^r . Maria Beek- man.	Maria.	Johannes Beekman, Maria de Lanoÿ, Wed ^e v. Christoff ^l Beekman.
	Johannes Pietersse, Cornelia Haver.	Annatje.	Abraham Boké, Hester Rome, j. d.
	Jacobús Rykman, Geertje Adriaanse.	Tobias.	Lúcas Kierstede, Rachel Kip, Wed. v. Lúcas Kierstede.
18.	Abraham Pit, Sú- sanna Wood.	Aaltje.	Jacob Pit, Aaltje Abra- hams, z. h. v.
	Joris Daely, Anna Poor.	Joris.	Isaak Stoutenbürg, An- neke Daely, z. h. v.
21.	Simon Bensen, Tryntje Peek.	Dirk.	Abraham Egt, Elisabeth Redlÿ, Wed. v. Dirk Bensen.

A° 1741.

OUDERS.

KINDERS.

GETUÛGEN.

	Henricús Kip, Maria Mathús.	Robbert Mathús.	Robbert Mathús, Immetje Van Dyk, h. v. v. Petrus Kip.
25.	Pieter Bürger, Rebecca Ploeg.	Catharina.	Andréus Jero, Elisabeth Bürger, h. v. v. Alexander Phemin.
	Johannes Remini, Anna Christina Cúrceliús.	Willem.	Willem Cúrceliús & Elisabeth Haan, h. v. v. Johan Frans Wather.
	Cornelis Túrck, Catharina Van Tilbúrg.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Bogaart, Cornelia Ver Dúyn, z. h. v.
Nov. 4.	Jacobús Qúik, Heyla Klopper.	Hýla.	Joh ^s Róseveld, Thomas Hollok, Margrietje Klopper, z. h. v.
15.	Frans Hoogland, Francýntje Banta.	Johannes.	Pieter de Groof, Margrietje Banta, j. d.
22.	Jacobus Vosjeúr, Sophia Jacobs.	Jan.	Mattheús Vosjeúr, Madalena Ekker, z. h. v.
	Robbert Bensen, Catharina v. Bosen.	Hendrikús.	Hendrik Van Bossen, Margriete Van Zant, z. h. v.
25.	Thomas Coster, Maria Schúiler.	Catharina.	Pieter Hofman, Catharina Schúiler, j. d.
	William Steadiford, Anna Van Gelder.	Anna.	Joh ^s Van Gelder, Anna Qúik, Wed. v. Gerrit v. Gelder.
	Abel Hardenbroek, Annetje Elsword.	Adolf.	John Elsword, Maria Bürger, h. v. v. Willem Elsword.
29.	Arie Koning, Jun ^r ., Rachel Kierstede.	Rachel.	Arie Koning, Rachel Peek, z. h. v.
Dec. 2.	Laúrens Meýer, Anna Prýer.	Geertje.	Andries Meýer, Súsanna Mak Frederiks, z. h. v.
—	Jan Jacobs, Harmina Koek.	Maria.	Dirk Koek, Marýtje de Boog, j. d.
9.	Gerrit Borgiaúwe, Aaltje Túrck.	Abraham.	George Gordon, Geertje Bras, z. h. v.
	John Dally, Margrietje Van Sýsen.	Anneke.	Joh ^s Van Sýssen, Cornelia Van Gelder, Wed. v. Philip Dally.
13.	Johannes Spier, Geertrúy Rome.	Annetje.	Isaac Bokeê, Bregje Rome, z. h. v.
16.	Johannes Vredenburg, Annatje Blom.	Maria.	Willem Cúrceliús, Willemýntje Nak, h. v. v. Willem Vredenburg.
27.	Jacob Pieter Snýders, Elisabeth Loth.	Elisabeth.	Paúlús Spader, Elisabeth Vredenburg, h. v. v. W ^m Van Varick.

A° 1742. [569.]	OUDEERS	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Jan. 1.	Jan de La Montagne, Maria Daely.	Sara, gebor- en 30 Oct ^r 1741.	Joh ^s de La Montagne, Cornelia v. Gelder, Wed ^e v. Philip Daely.
3.	Everd Byvank, Maria Canon. Daniel Evets, Wýntje Van Vorst. Pieter v. Norden, Anna Willemsze.	Maria. Anna. Anna.	Cornelis Cortregt, Hester Canon, z. h. v. Johannes Van Vorst, Wýntje Van Vorst, j. d. Mattheús Húisman, Jan- netje Vincent, z. h. v.
6.	Nicolás Antony, Hesther Rome.	Nicolas.	Nicolas Allerd Antony, Hesther Elsword, j. d.
10.	Frederýk Webbers, Helena Banta. Albartús Tibouwt, Cornelia Bogard.	Margrietje. Albartús.	Joh ^s Van Norde, Adriana Webbers, z. h. v. Jan Bogard, Antje Peek, z. h. v.
17.	Frederýk Bikker, Catharina Senger. Hendrik Rútgers, Catharina de Pey- ster.	Maria. Elisabeth.	Robbert Bensen, Catha- rina Van Bosse, z. h. v. Hermanús Rútgers, Jút., Elisabeth Bensen, z. h. v.
24.	Daniel Van Deúrnen, Lea Herte. Cornelis Bogard, Catharina Kip. Mattheús Huisman, Hester Van Cent. Christoffel Codwýs, Pieterella Van Giesse. Abraham Braesier, Elisabeth Daely. Jan Ewouwds, Rútje Lúwis.	Isaac. Daniel. Rachel. Sara. Maria. Ewoúwd.	Harmen Coerte, Anna v. Deúrnen. Daniel Gaútier, Maria Bogard, z. h. v. Joseph de Noê, Sara Blom, z. h. v. Samúel Hopson, Elisa- beth Codwýs, h. v. v. W ^m Neblet. Joh ^s Kip, Cornelia Daely, z. h. v. Cornelis Ewoúwds, Sara Tibouwd, Wed ^e v. Ewoúwd Ewoúwds.
27.	Frans Harm ^s v. Geders Knegt, Elisab th Bikers de m ^e v. Gúl v. Plank. Henricús Peek, Christina Hússon.	Helena. Thomas.	Thomas Claasse Knegt, v. Antony Rútgers. Arie Koning, Rachel Peek, z. h. v.
31.	Walther Heyer, Jen- neke Van Vorst. Antony ten Eyk, Sara ten Eyk. Willem Poppeldorf, Anna Stýne.	Walther. Coenraad. Catharina.	Walther Heyer, Elsje Van de Water, z. h. v. Coenraad ten Eyk, Sara Van Vorst, zyn h. v. Casparús Poppeldorf, Catharina Kloúwer, Wed. v. Philip Mels- bag.
Febr: 3.	Jacobus Jansse, Mar- gareta Fýn.	Frederik.	Willem Gilbert, Jannetje Van Zant, h. v. v. John Coó.

A° 1742.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
7.	Johannes Bodÿn, Tryntje Bensen. Abraham Kip, Maria Van den Breg.	Marÿtje. Elisabeth.	Petrús Begaart, Tanneke Paers, z. h. v. Pieter Marschalk, Mar- grietje Blom, h. v. v. Petrús Kip.
14.	Jacob Ryke, Catha- rina Pomerÿ.	Catharina.	Ephraim Braisjer, Catha- rina Van Keÿren, z. h. v.
17.	Johannes Bogard, Abigael Qúik.	Marÿtje.	Nicolaas Bogard, Mar- grietje Bogard, j. d.
21.	Pieter Lammersse, Marÿtje Bennet.	Aaltje.	Simon Lammersse, Catha- rina Pawling, h. v. v. Gÿsbert Bogaart.
	Isaac Koning, Geertje Hardt.	Johannes, Abraham, Isaac.	Antony Rutgers & Cor- nelia Roos, z. h. v. Har- manús Rútggers, Mar- grietje dú Forcest, z. h. v. Petrús Rútggers, Helena Hoogland, z. h. v.
[570.]			
24.	Theúnis Woertman, Marretje Kittel.	Súsanna.	Willem Laton, Margrietje Kittel, sÿn h. v.
28.	Harmanús Alstÿn, Jannetje Willes.	Marretje.	Thomas Warner, Catha- rina Rapalje, h. v. v. Johannes Aalstÿn.
	John Provoost, Eva Rútggers.	Samúel.	Harmanús Rútggers, Senior, Maria Sprat, h. v. van James Alex- ander.
	Andries Michel, Mar- griet Púller.	Anna Margriet.	Johannes Michel, Anna Marki, h. v. van Hen- drik Aalbrecht.
Maart 7.	Joris Lam, Hen- drikje Meÿer.	George.	Alexander Lam, Chris- tina Lent, h. v. van Johannes Lam.
10.	Fredrik Philipse, Jo- hanna Brokholst.	Adolphus.	Adolph Philipse, Maria Brokholst, j. d.
	Benjamin Moore, Vrouwtje Meÿer.	Johannes.	Johannes Meÿer Idesz, Maria Meÿer, h. v. van Jacóbús Türk.
14.	Henry Tayler, Re- becca Brestede.	Benjamin.	Benjamin Tayler, Ad- riaantje Bergen, sÿn h. v.
	Elias Brevoort, Lea Percel.	Henricús.	Henricús Brevoort, Catharina de Lameter, sÿn h. v.
	John Schermerhoorn, Sara Canon.	Aarnoút.	Aarnoút Schermerhoorn, Maria Beekman, sÿn h. v.

A. 1742.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
21.	Thomas Windover, Elisabeth Elsworth.	Jesÿntje.	Daniel Evis, Wÿntje Van Vorst, sÿn h. v.
24.	Brandt SchÛÿler, Margrietje Van Wÿck.	Johanna.	Abraham Van Wÿck, Anna Elisabet Staats, Wed. van Philip SchÛÿler.
31.	Nicolaas Baÿard, Elisabet Rÿnders. Hendrik Rÿcke, Elisabet Peek.	Barent Rÿnders. Jacobús.	David Provoost, Johanna Rÿnders, sÿn h. v. Jan Bogaart, Antje Peek, sÿn h. v.
April 14.	Richard Langdon, Anna CÛÿler.	Rachel.	Henry Lané, Júnior, Rachel CÛÿler, sÿn h. v.
	John Gallowa, An- natje Lam.	Jacobús.	Henricús Van Mepel, Maria Pammer, sÿn h. v.
	Gÿsbert Van DeÛr- sen, Annetje Ten Broek.	Annetje.	Francis Misnard, Aaltje Van DeÛrsen, sÿn h. v.
18.	Daniel Búrger, Nelly Potter.	Raphael.	Gÿsbert Uitden Bogart, Elisabet Ekkersen, h. v. van Raphael Potter.
	Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Skil- man.	Sara.	Jan Bogart, Júnior, Sara Cranny, h. v. van David Griffes.
	Robbert Provoost, Ariaantje Paulússe.	Elisabet.	Johannes Poel, Sara Wilkessen, sÿn h. v.
19.	Johannes Búrger, Jannetje Broúwer.	Elisabet.	Júrrie Broúwer, Elisabet Hilton, sÿn h. v.
25.	Abraham Aalstÿn, Elisabet Blom.	Elisabet, Cathalina, tweelingen.	Benjamin Kierstede, Jen- neke Blom, sÿn h. v.; Johannes Aalstÿn, Catharina Rapalje, sÿn h. v.
28.	Aarnoút Webbers, Sara Minthorne.	Alida.	Egbert Somerendÿk, Alida Webbers, sÿn h. v.
	Abraham Van Horne, Catharina Rútgers.	Elisabet.	Philip Van Horne, Elisa- bet French, h. v. van Cornelis Van Horne.
Maÿ 2.	Casparús Blank, Marretje Andriess.	Marretje.	Thomas Poel, Cornelia Post, h. v. van John Davis.
	Willem Hoppe, Elisabet Van Nor- den.	Mattheús.	Jillis Maúndeviel, Rachel Hoppe, sÿn h. v.
[571.]			
9.	Cornelis Búlsen, Antje Terhuine. Benjamin Kierstede, Jenneke Blom.	Albert. Jacob.	Jan Terhuine, Neeltje Dorrie, sÿn h. v. Abraham Aalstÿn, Elisa- bet Blom, sÿn h. v.

A° 1742.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	12. Willem Spoor, Francÿntje Bocket.	Willem.	Willem Gilbert, Nelletje Van de Water, h. v. van Daniel Bonet.
	16. Johannes Pieter Kempel, Júliana Berg.	Johannes.	Pieter Hofman, Catha- rina Shÿer, j. d.
	19. Hendrik Bogaart, Cornelia de Graúw.	Cornelia.	Elfert Haring, Elisabet Bogaart, sÿn h. v.
	27. Pieter V. B. Living- ston, Maria Alex- ander.	Maria.	Philip Livingston, Mar- gareta Livingston, Wed. v. Samúel Vetch.
	30. Hendrik Ellis, Márytje Siggels.	Henricús.	Henricús Brevoort, Catharina de Lameten, s. h. v.
Júnÿ	6. Wendel Ham, Maria Rome.	Willem.	Willem Rome, Anna Wessels, z. h. v.
	13. Jacob Brouwer, Ju ^r . Maria de Lanoÿ. Evert Pels, Catha- rina de Graaúw.	Jacob. Evert.	Johannes Brouwer, Sú- sanna Draljet, z. h. v. Robert Benson, Catha- rina Van Bossen, z. h. v.
	20. Pieter de Wind, En- geltje Harssen. Salomon Deê, Dorothe Haal. Willem Clerk, Ja- comina Axson.	Johanna. Maria. Willem.	Gerrit Harsse, Engeltje Bürger, z. h. v. Joseph Matthÿsse, An- natje Haal, j. d. Willem Axson, Maria Axson, h. v. v. Húgh Wentworth.
	27. Johannes Adolphús Otterberg, Annatje Ligúier. Daniel Dyke, Mar- grietje Paulsze.	Johannes. Margrietje.	Johannes Vos, Anna Maria Kerssenhoven. h. v. v. Hendrik Daniel. James Rússel, Catalÿntje Benson, h. v. v. John Walker.
	30. Abraham Oúwder- kerk, Maria Printúp. Abraham Persel, Jan- netje Van Yveren.	Elisabeth. Sara.	Alexander Búlsen, Sara de Milt, z. h. v. Ide Van Yveren, Aplonia Vredenburg, h. v. v. James Bias.
Júly	4. Richard Herris, Mar- grietje Aalstÿn.	Marretje.	Abraham Aalstÿn, Marretje Jansse, z. h. v.
	11. Dirk Amerman, Helena Mas. Reinier Nak, Elisa- beth Terbos.	Geertje. Matthÿs.	Gÿsbert Uitden Bogart, Catharina Paling, z. h. v. Johannes Terbos, Wil- lemÿntje Nak, h. v. v. Willem Vredenburg.
	14. Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon.	Adriaantje, geboren den 8 dezer.	Frederÿk Sebring, Caatje Sebring, Wed. v. Jan Bon.

A° 1742.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
	George Súpkins, Margareta Oliver.	Elisabeth Margareta, Abraham Johannes.	Christoffer Banker, Elisa- beth Hoogland, z. h. v. Abraham Van Wÿk, Catharina Provoost, z. h. v.
	Isaac Bokée, Bregje Rome.	Petrús.	Petrús Bogaart, Tanneke Paers, z. h. v.
	Jan Deenmarke, Rachel Beekman.	Rachel.	Pieſter Cannon, Rachel Schermerhorn, z. h. v.
	Joris Elsworth, Sú- sanna Boekhouſt.	Maria.	Ahasúerús Elsworth, An- natje Elsworth, j. d.
21.	Seth Smith, Anna Kermer.	William.	Patrik Poor, Christina Kermer, j. d.
Aug. 1.	Abraham Bokeê, Maria Caar.	Jacob.	Willem Caar, Elisabeth Búrger, h. v. v. Jacob Phenin.

[572.]

28.	Ahasúerús Túrſk, Hillegond Kúip- per.	Ahasúerús.	Francis Barre, Jannetje Van Wagenen, h. v. v. Joh° Túrſk.
22.	Pieter Pra Provoost, Geertrúÿ Sippe.	Búrger.	Pieter Hibon, Rebecca Onkelbag, Wed. v. Búrger Sippe.
	Joost Koederús, Erica Catharina Hoyer.	Rebecca.	Pieter de Groof, Marytje Koederús, Wed. v. William Conningham.
	Willem Vredenburg, Willemÿntje Nak.	Jannetje.	Theúnis de Clerk, Elisa- beth ter Bosch, h. v. v. Reinier Nak.
	Antony Rútgers, Júf., Margrietje Clopper.	Antony.	Cornelis Clopper, Catha- rina Greveraat, z. h. v.
25.	Benjamin Jarvis, Maria Koning.	Arien.	Arien Koning, Rachel Peek, sÿn h. v.
	Lúcas Kierstede, Elsje Cregier.	Annatje.	Simon Cregier, Antje Van Oort, sÿn h. v.
20.	Andries Van Varik, Aafje Ten Eyck.	Andries.	Dirk Ten Eyk, Marretje Roome, sÿn h. v.
Sept. 1.	Antony de Mildt, Jannetje Raven.	Antony.	Alexander Búlsing, Sara de Mildt, sÿn h. v.
	Gerardús Brestede, Catharina Pro- voost.	Gerardús.	Johannes Remse, Elisa- bet Brestede, sÿn h. v.
	Mattheús Van Aalstÿn, Sara Lÿnch.	Sara.	Abraham Lÿnssen, Catha- rina Rútgers, sÿn h. v.
5.	Johannes Van Nor- den, Aria antje Webbers.	Lea.	Frederik Webbers, Ja- comÿntje Van Norden, j. d.

A° 1742.		OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Sept.	5.	Jan de Lanoÿ, Maria Krankheit.	Abraham.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Jan- netje Roome, sÿn h. v.
	8.	Andrew Meÿer, Sú- sanna Macfedrik.	Helena.	Johannes Meÿer, Catha- rina Macfedrix, h. v. van Robert Livingston.
		Nicolaas Roosevelt, Catharina Comfort.	Gerardús Comfort.	Pieter Bürger & Elisabet Bürger, h. v. van Alex- ander Phenix.
		Simon Brestede, An- genietje Kierstede.	Johannes, Jacobús.	Johannes Varik, Anna Maria Elsworth, Wed. van Jan Brestede, Jacobús Kierstede, Elisabet Van Dam, sÿn h. v.
	15.	Bernardús Harsin, Sara Meÿer.	Johannes.	Francis Bradt, Vrouwtje Meÿer, sÿn h. v.
		Pieter Broúwer, Elisabet Quakken- bosch.	Elisabet.	Willem Wÿnands, Claasje Broúwer, j. d.
	29.	Pieter Canon, Maria Schermerhoorn.	Catharina.	Johannes Schermerhoorn, Sara Canon, sÿn h. v.
		Lúcas Kierstede, Marÿtje Rykman.	Johannes.	Jacobús Rykman, Geertje Ariaanse, sÿn h. v.
Octob.		John Hart, Cornelia Gilbert.	Cornelia.	Jacobús Jansen, Mar- gareta Fÿn, sÿn h. v.
	6.	Mÿndert Schúÿler, Elisabet Wessels.	Elisabet.	Andries Brestede, Anna Brestede, Wed. van Nicolaas Roosevelt.
		Johannes Zenger, Anneke Lÿnssen.	Johannes.	Frederik Becker, Catha- rina Moulin, h. v. van Johan. Pieter Zenger.
	10.	Pieter Hofman, Catharina Berg.	Eva.	Johannes Remi, Eva Catharina Shier, j. d.
	13.	Pieter Loosie, Antje Andriesse.	Harmen.	Harmen Andriesse, Antje Reÿerse, sÿn h. v.
		Thomas Warner, Bregje Aalstÿn.	Willem.	Abraham Aalstÿn, Marretje Jansen, sÿn h. v.
		Jacob Phenix, Maria Roome.	Johannes.	Gerardús Phenix, Sú- sanna Le Chaveljere, h. v. van Johannes Roome.
[573.]				
Oct.	13.	Pieter Van Deúrsen, Maria Hildrihts.	Pieter.	Joseph Hildrihts, Maria Van Deúrsen, j. d.
	17.	Willem Peerse, Anna Van de water.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Van de Water, Tanneke Bokee, Wed. van Hendrik Peerse.

A° 1742.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Jacob Webbers, Margrietje de Riemer.	Elisabet.	Isaak de Riemer, Elisabeth de Keÿ, j. d.
	Johannes Appel, Maria Wilkes.	Jan Wilkes.	Johannes Poel, Catharina Wilkes, j. d.
24.	Petrús Louw, Rachel Roosevelt.	Elisabet.	Nicolaas Roosevelt, Margarietje Louw, j. d.
31.	Mattheús Slegt, Femmetje Clock.	Tryntje.	Marten Clock, Nellie Clock, j. d.
	Adam Koning, Annaatje Deÿ.	Annaatje.	Isaak Koning, Geertje Hertje, sÿn h. v.
	John Man, Anna Benson.	Maria.	Jan Van Aernam, Claasje Benson, sÿn h. v.
	Jacobús Van Norden, Cristÿntje Zabrisco.	Jacobús.	Johannes Hoppe, Maria Van Norden, sÿn h. v.
Nov. 3.	Joost Pawling, Susanna White.	Petrús.	Alexander Forbúsh, Catharina Forbúsh, j. d.
	William Brown, Lea Maas.	William.	Thomas Thomassen, Maria Schoúten, Wed ^e van Urbanús Thomassen.
	Jacob Slover, Sara Van der Enden.	Daniel.	Daniel Van Deúrsen, Lea Hertje, sÿn h. v.
	Henry Braisier, Abigaël Parcel.	Henricús.	John Braisier, Maria Vreland, h. v. van Abraham Peltro.
	Willem de Peÿster, Margrietje Roosevelt.	Abraham.	Jan Roosevelt, Maria Roosevelt, j. d.
	Cornelis Van der Hoeve, Annatje Koning.	Marthen, geboren 19 Octob.	Samúel Hopson, Elisabeth Koning, sÿn h. v.
7.	Johannes Brouwer, Susanna Droljet.	Antje.	Everardús Broúwer, Cornelia de Lanoy, sÿn h. v.
10.	Gysbert Uittenbogard, Catharina Houter.	Catharina.	Johannes Paulússe, Apollonia Uittenbogard, h. v. van Cornelis Terp.
24.	Abraham Bensen, Annatje Tilly.	Timotheús.	Jacobús Davi, Elisabeth Búrger, Wed ^e v. Timotheús Tilly.
Dec. 1.	Johannes Koning, Anna Revo.	Rachel.	Arien Koning, Rachel Peek, sÿn h. v.
5.	Theodorús Van Wÿck, Helena Sandford.	Catharina.	Abraham Van Wÿck, Helena Van Wÿck, j. d.
	Hendrik Albrag, Anna Merk.	Hendrik.	Johannes Mikly, Anna Houúse, j. d.
8.	Johannes Van Wÿck, Elisabeth Bouman.	Elisabet.	Theodorús Van Wÿck, Helena Van Wÿck, j. d.

A° 1742.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Leonard Lisperard, Elsje Rútgers.	Antony.	Jacob Abramse, Magda- lena Lisperard, sýn h. v.
12.	Willem Elsworth, júnior, Marytje Van Gromme.	David.	Abel Hardenbroek, An- natje Elsworth, sýn h. v.
15.	Johannes de Windt, Anna Kermer.	Johannes.	Nicolaas Kermer, Aaltje Sebring, sýn h. v.
	Willem Cúreliús, Elisabet Vreden- búrg.	Johannes.	Willem Caroliús, Vrouwtje Cúrcelús, sýn h. v.
19.	Josúa Slydel, Elisa- bet Jansen.	Josúa.	Samúel Bell, Bregje Aalstýn, h. v. van Thomas Warner.
	Cornelis Dýckman, Geertje Prýs.	Joris.	Joris Dýckman, Cata- lyntje Iedesse, sýn h. v.
[574.]			
Dec. 25.	Johannes Gilbert, Tjaatje Van Keú- ren.	Johannes.	Hasaál Van Keúren, Margrietje Van Keu- ren, j. d.
26.	Henricús Brevoort, Catharina de Lameter.	Jacomýntje.	Jacob Harsin, Jacomýntje Boke, sýn h. v.
	Willem Caar, Annatje Vredenburg.	Antony.	Johannes Vredenburg, Antje Húyke, Wed. van Antony Caar.
	Michiel Smith, Maria Spencer.	Jacob.	Jacob Lang, Barbara Hollewege, Wed. van Melchert Smith.

A° 1743.

Jan. 2.	Baltús Heýer, Sara Búrger.	Catharina.	Petrús Heýer, Sara Heýer, j. d.
5.	Robberd Livingston, Maria Thong.	Robberd.	John Livingston, Catha- rina de Peýster, sýn h. v.
	Willem Heýer, Fýtje Waldron.	Annatje, Janneke.	Walter Heýer, Margareta Van de Water, h. v. van Frederik Heýer, Hen- drik Bogart, Cornelia de Graaúw, sýn h. v.
9.	Arent Toers, An- natje Spier.	Antje.	Cornelis Dideriks, Antje Roos, sýn h. v.
12.	Pieter Band, Júnior, Catlyntje Meýer.	Petrús.	Jacob Band, Elisabet Band, j. d.
	Jan de Boog, Vrouwtje Heýer.	Elisabet.	Walter Heýer, Jannetje Stýmets, Wed. van Jan Heýer.

A° 1743.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Johan Matthys Ott, Maria Philippina Poulin.	Christiaan.	Christiaan Stouber, Catharina Cloûwen, Wed ^e . van Philip Mels- bach.
	Gerrit Woûterse, Jan- netje Van der Beek.	Elisabet.	Michiel Michielse, Elisa- bet Van der Voor, sijn h. v.
26.	Jacob Tremper, Anna Maria Peffer.	Johannes.	Johannes Peffer, Anna Maria Cûrcelius, j. d.
	Johannes Lam, Chris- tina Lent.	Johannes.	Joris Lam, Henrica Meÿer, sijn h. v.
	Pieter Band, Helena Bensen.	Dirk Bensen.	Dirk Bensen, Catlyntje Boekke, sijn h. v.
Feb. 2.	Willem Laton, Mar- grietje Ketelhûyn.	Elisabet.	Jacob Koning, Marÿtje Koning, Wed ^e . van Jan Laton.
9.	Simson Bensen, Jan- netje Ament.	Simson.	Pieter Ament, Elisabet Tienhoven, sijn h. v.
	Thomas Seamour, Mar- tha.	Martha.	William Lûdlow, Elisa- bet Elsworth, j. d.
	Ariaantje Elsworth.		
	Gerrit Cozÿn, Ger- rit.	Gerrit.	Jan Cozÿn, Cornelia Heÿer, j. d.
	Theúntje Heÿer.		
	Henricus Witveld, Mar- tinús.	Martinús.	Dennes Higgs, Marÿtje Witveld, sijn h. v.
	Jannetje Cregier.		
	Simon Johnson, Mar- gareta Van Horne.	Súsanna.	D ^r Archibald Fisher, Catharina Johnson, h. v. van Joseph Roÿal.
	Dirk Ten Eyck, Mar- ritje Roome.	Maria.	Johannes Elsworth, Hester Roome, sijn h. v.
24.	Johannes Remse, Rem. Elisabeth Brestede.	Rem.	Rem Remsse, Catharina Berrien, z. h. v.
	Barend Brad, Maria Rivirs.	Divertje.	Jan Rivers, Dievertje Wessels, h. v. v. Isaac Brad.
	Johannes Bas, Elsie Van Iveren.	Mÿndert.	Abraham Perscel, Jan- netje Van Iveren, z. h. v.
27.	Elberd Haering, Elisa- beth.	Elisabeth.	Cornelis Bogaard, Cor- nelia Ver Dûin, z. h. v.
Maert 2.	Marten Bogart, Jan- netje.	Jannetje.	Hendrik Van Gelder, Annetje Van der Voort, z. h. v.
	Christina Persel.		
[575.]			
	Pieter Andriesse, Elias. Cornelia Homes.	Elias.	Andries Van Albadi, An- natje Montagne, z. h. v.
	Willem Swansin, Willem. Hesther Van Nor- den.	Willem.	Aarnoud Haren, Jan- netje Haren, j. d.
9.	Olphert Roseveld, Aaltje. Elisabeth Louins- bûry.	Aaltje.	Joh ^s Roseveld, Aaltje Sjoert, h. v. v. Jeremia Oin.

	A° 1743.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
		Charles Smith, Cornelia Wilkesse.	Elisabeth.	Joh ^s Poel, Catharina Wilkesse, j. d.
	16.	Johannes Van Varik, Anna Maria Brestede.	Johannes.	Abraham Van Varik, Johanna Van Varik, j. d.
	27.	Thomas Jacobs, Maria Jacobs. (Beide belangende aan Gerardus Beekman.)	Rem.	Jacob Mattegés. Sara Jacobs. (Beide belangende aan David Clarkson.)
April	3.	Lúcas Van Ranst, Elisabeth Beekman.	Pieter.	Cornelis Van Ranst, Sara Kierstede, Wed. v. P. v. Ranst.
Maart	30.	Nicolaas Kermer, Aaltje Sebring. Johannes Van Zant, Maria Lynch.	Nicolaas. Constantia.	Hendrik Kermer, Rachel Geirits, z. h. v. Wýnant Van Zant, Constantia Lynch, j. d.
April	4.	Richard Pattit, Wýntje Brouwer. Johannes Peers, Marytje Tibouwt.	Pieterrella. Sara.	Jacob Brouwer, Pieterrella Montesýe, z. h. v. James T ú c k e r, Maria Woertendýk, z. h. v.
	13.	Abraham Elbertse, Rachel Aartse.	Charles.	Charles B e r r y, Maria Holst, Wed. v. Wilse.
	17.	Johannes Elswort, Hester Rome. Isaac Rykman, Engeltje Nieuwkerk.	Johanna. Isaak.	Theophilús Elswort, Johanna Hardenbroek. Abraham Van Vlek, Marytje Rykman, h. v. v. Lúcas Kierstede.
		Johannes Ryfenier, Anna Maria Miller.	Johannes.	Adam Staat, Maria Catharina Miller, h. v. v. Jacob Graaf.
		Albartús Tibouwt, Cornelia Bogard.	Cornelia.	Cornelis Bogard, Cornelia Ver Dúin, z. h. v.
	20.	Johannes Remmi, Christina Corceliús. Petriús Bogard, Tanneke Paers.	Christoffel. Margrietje.	Christoffel Snyder, Anna Maria Simons, h. v. v. Willem Laúrens. Cornelis Bogard, Tanneke Bokeê, Wed. v. Hend ^k . Paers.
		Benjamin Schoed, Dood,* Elisabeth Bogard.	Elisabeth.	Jan Bogard, Antje Peek, z. h. v.
	27.	Thomas Fardon, Margrietje Gilbert.	Maria.	Willem Gilbert, Jannetje Van Zant, h. v. v. John Co.
May	1.	Jan Appel, Frina Witstein.	Hanna.	Jan Sterier, Hanna Hoesser, j. d.
	12.	Benjamin Kierstede, Jenneke Blom.	Sara.	Arie Koning, J ú t., Rachel Kierstede, z. h. v.

[* Translation, deceased.]

A° 1743.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Teunis Somerendyk, Catharina Stout.	Sara.	Isaak Somerendyk, Sara Van Norden, z. h. v.
15.	Isaac Chardérine, Anna Caar.	Isaac.	Abraham Bokée, Maria Caar, z. h. v.
	Jan Van Hoorn, Celia Hart.	Margrietje.	Joris Van Hoorn, Teuntje Pieters, Wed ^e v. Arien Bogart.
18.	Jacobús Bleker, Abeltje Lispinard.	Rútger.	Edward Collin, Maria Dúiking, h. v. v. David Abeel.
	Henricús Kip, Helena Louw.	Jacobús.	Johannes Kip, Catharina Kip, Wed. v. Abr ^m Wendel.
23.	Johannes Meyer, Aaltje Rome.	Annetje.	Willem Rome, Margrietje Gerbrants, h. v. v. Thomas Ellis.
	Jan Exeen, Maria Fenix.	Willem.	Alexander Fenix, Elisa- beth Búrgers, z. h. v. des selfs.
[576.]			
	Harmanús Rútgers, Júnor, Elisabet Benson.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Rútgers, Catha- rina de Peýster, sýn h. v.
Júný 1.	Johannes Van Vleck, Nellitje Kip.	Abraham.	Samúel Kip, Maria Kip, Wed ^e van Abraham Van Vleck.
5.	Francis Barre, Aaltje Túrk.	Annetje.	Victoor Bicker, Jún ^r , Annetje Túrk, sýn h. v.
12.	D ^o Isaak dú Bois, Margareta Nicoll.	Helena.	Gúalterús dú Bois, Jú- nior, Elisabet dú Bois, j. d.
	Jacobús Stoutenbúrg, Maria Túrk.	Johannes.	Isaak Stoutenbúrg, An- neke Daly, sýn h. v.
15.	Abraham Paltro, Marytje Vreeland.	Martha, Elisabet.	Johannes Cregier, An- natje Wessels, j. d.— Willem de Peýster, Margery Play, j. d.
	Búrger Van Iveren, Catharina Childs.	Cornelia.	Francis Childs, Cornelia Viele, sýn h. v.
	John Minthorne, Jan- netje Elsworth.	Philip.	Philip Minthorne, An- neke Minthorne, h. v. van John Man, Jún ^r .
19.	Richard Kip, Maria Ellis.	Johannes.	Willem Ellis, Jenneke Ellis, h. v. van Abra- ham Daý.
22.	John Marshal, Elsie Rútgers.	John.	John Provoost, Eva Rút- gers, sýn h. v.
26.	Isaak Bradt, Magda- lena Smith.	Isaak.	Samúel Woodside, An- natje Bradt, h. v. van John Meisnard.

A° 1743.	ouders	kinders.	getuŕgen.
29.	Henricús Van de Water, Sara de Forceest.	Willem.	Albertús Van de Water, Aafje Ringo, Wed ^e . van Willem Van de Water.
Júly 3.	Johannes Kip, Cornelia Dally.	Samúel.	Samúel Kip, Cornelia Van Gelder, Wed ^e van Philip Dally.
	Cornelis Broúwer, Hester Bodin.	Hester.	Pieter Broúwer, Maria Canon, h. v. van Eve't Byvank.
	Everardús Broúwer, Cornelia de Lanoÿ.	Pieternelle.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Jan- netje Roome, sÿn h. v.
	Jacob Pieterſon, Sara Sisko.	Súsanna.	Salomon Day, Dorothe Haal, sÿn h. v.
6.	Jeremia Roger, Isabella Printúp.	Willem.	Abraham Oúderkerk, Maria Printúp, sÿn h. v.
13.	Johannes Peek, Maria Douns.	Johannes.	John Douns, Christina Húson, h. v. van Hen- ricús Peek.
17.	John Anderson, Vrouwtje Pieterſen.	Nicolaas.	Willem Bogaart, Marytje Anderson, h. v. van Thomas Pix.
20.	Filken Boúrdet Fleetwood, Mar- grietje Cregier.	Maria.	Martinús Cregier, An- natje Cregier, h. v. van Victoor Bicker.
	Philip Minthorne, Johanna Ral.	Johannes.	Johannes Ral, Aaltje Bas, sÿn h. v.
	Jacob Abramse, Mag- dalena Lispernard.	Jacob.	Abraham Abramse, Abi- gael Lispernard, h. v. van Jacobús Bleecker.
24.	Cornelis Túrck, Catha- rina Van Tilbúrg.	Elisabet.	Hendrik Túrck, Claasje Van Schaik, h. v. van Johannes Graaf.
27.	Frans Franse, Neger Van Harmanús Van Gelder, Elisa- bet Bickers, Nege- rin Van Gelyn Ver Plank.	Johannes.	Jan Herris, Neger Van Antony Rútgers, Anna Claasse, Negerin.
	Johannes Hanssen, Margrietje Kip.	Engeltje.	Jacob Kip, Engeltje Pels, sÿn h. v.
31.	John Montagne, Marytje Dally.	Sara.	Johannes Montagne, An- neke Dally, h. v. van Isaak Stoutenbúrg.
[577.]			
Júly 31.	Hendrik Daniel, Anna Maria Hoeve.	Maria Mag- dalena.	Johannes Adolphús Otter- búrg, Maria Elisabet Nering, j. d.
	Johan Pieter Kempel, Juliana Bergh.	Laúrens.	Willem Laúrens, Anna Maria Simon, sÿn h. v.
Aúg. 10.	Johannes Brevoordt, Louisa Kockeltal.	Louisa.	Isaak Van Hoek, Aafje Van Schayk, sÿn h. v.

A° 1743.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
14.	Thomas de Lamontagne, Rebecca Bryend.	Johannes.	Vincent Montagne, Catharina Harta, j. d.
15.	Johannes Aalstyn, Cathalina Rapalje.	Johannes.	Ares Remsen, Jannetje Rapalje, sijn h. v.
21.	Joseph de Voe, Sara Blom.	Abel.	Barent Bos, Aafje Brúyn, sijn h. v.
	Abraham Bok ee, Maria Kaar.	Annetje.	Alexander Phenix, Annetje Húyke, Wed ^e . van Antony Kaar.
31.	Gerardús Beekman, Maria Beekman.	Jacobús.	Willem de Peyster, Elisabeth de Peyster, Wed ^e . van Abr ^m Boele.
	Samúel Broúwer, Maria Herte.	Daniel.	Daniel Broúwer, Maria Brouwer, j. d.
Sept.	4. Jacob Broúwer, Maria de Lanoÿ.	Jacob.	Everardús Broúwer, Cornelia de Lanoÿ, z. h. v.
	Benjamin Moor, Vrouwtje Meÿer.	Anna.	Edward Man, Aaltje Rome, h. v. v. Joh ^s Meÿer.
	7. John Lesly, Maria Oelders.	Elisabeth.	Benjamin Oelders, Elisabeth Staef.
	Adam Koning, Maria Spier.	Johannes.	Joh ^s Letzen, Maria Koning, Wed ^e . v. Jan Letheim.
	11. Adolf Bras, Maria Kersteng.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Reos, Ursela Aarendse, z. h. v.
	18. Jan de Lanoÿ, Maria Krankheid.	Helena.	Hercúles Krankheid. Lea Krankheid, j. d.
	14. Brand Schúiler, Margarita Van Wýk.	Catharina.	Abraham Van Wýk, Catharina Provoost, z. h. v.
Oct.	2. Pieter Van Brúg Livingston, Maria Alexander.	Catharina.	William Alexander, Elisabeth Alexander, j. d.
	5. Henricús Peek, Carstina Heústen.	Catharijje.	Adam Dops, Catryntje Hellake, h. v. v. Joh ^s Peek.
	Jan Willemse, Jannetje Van de Water.	Jan.	Daniel Willemse, Sara Bürger, h. v. v. Baltús Heÿer.
	12. Jacobús Van Horne, Margareta Bayard.	Johannes.	Samúel Bayard, & z. h. v. Margriete Van Cortland.
	16. Abraham Leeúw, Elisabeth Cregier.	Maria.	Jurrie Leeúw, Maria Wed. v. Jac ^s V. Gies-sen.
	Willem Van Deúrs-sen, Catharina Gilbert.	Abraham, Lúcrecia, tweelingen.	Abraham Van Deúrs-sen, Lúcretia Bogardús, z. h. v. Pieter V. Deúrs-sen, Anneke V. Deúrs-sen, j. d.

A 1743.		ouders.	kinders.	getuigen
	19.	Laúrens Maÿer, Armatje Preÿer.	Elisabeth.	Pieter Stúivesant, Trÿntje Preÿer, z. h. v.
		Guilliam Ver Plank, Maria Crommelÿn.	Anna.	Robert Crommelÿn, Anna Ver Plank, j. d.
		Joris Brinkerhof, Maria Van Deúrsen.	Aaltje.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Lúcrecia Bogardús.
	23.	Cornelis Terph, Ap-lonia Uittenbogaard.	Elisabeth.	Joost Paalding, Margrietje Paalding, h. v. v. Jan Uittenbogaard.
[578.]				
		Isaac Stoutenburg, Anneke Dally.	Anneke.	Johannes Dally, Elisabeth Dally, h. v. v. Abr ^m Brasher.
		Johannes Waldron, Margrita Van Nes.	Christopher.	Evert Pels, Jannetje Samman, z. h. v.
	26.	Abraham Blank, Sara Bartel.	Isaak.	Isaac Blank, Maria Blank, j. d.
	30.	Willem Peek, Femmetje Douwe.	Sara.	Willem Douwe, Jannetje Goelet, h. v. van John Dÿs.
		Johannes Dally, Margrietje Van Sÿssen.	Anneke.	Jan de La Montague, Maria Dally, z. h. v.
		Willem Persil, Jannetje Arbanes.	Johannes.	Jacob Van der Grist, Neeltje Arbanes, h. v. v. Jan Onkkels.
	Nov. 2.	Gerrit Brestede, Catharina Provoost.	Rebecca.	Hericus Taylor, Rebecca Brestede, z. h. v.
	13.	Victoor Bickers, Júí, Annetje Túrck.	Victoor.	Francis Baraúx, Aaltje Túrck, z. h. v.
	16.	Cornelis Vouk, Margrita Parlement.	Catharina.	Stephen Smith, Alida Vouk, z. h. v.
	20.	Antonÿ Schúiler, Rachel Van Búúren.	Antonÿ.	Mÿndert Schúÿler, Elisabeth Wessels, z. h. v.
	23.	Frans Brad, Vrouwtje Meÿer.	Johannes.	Isaac Mÿer, Catharina Brad, j. d.
	27.	John Solvin, Margrita Miller.	Catharina.	John Miller, Aplonia Lins, Wed. v. John Solvin.
		Hendrik Rútgers, Catharina de Peÿster.	Herman.	Hermanús Rútgers, Eva Rútgers, h. v. v. John Provoost.
		Johannes Mÿer, Cornelia de La Maetere.	Adolf.	Samúel Waldron, Margrietje de La Maetere, j. d.
	Nov. 30.	Willem Ellis, Belitje de Groot.	Francÿntje.	Arie de Groot, Sara Kouwenhoven, z. h. v.
		Evert Dúiking, Aafje Hardenbroek.	Catharina.	Isaac Roseveld, Sara Roseveld, j. d.

A° 1743.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Dec. 7.	Isaac Büssing, Elisabeth Tille.	Herman.	Arend Büssing, Maria Tille, h. v. v. James Davi.
	Frederik Heyer, Margrita Van de Water.	Aafje.	Albartus Van de Water, Aafje V. Water, Wed. V. Willem V. Water.
	Jonathan Provoost, Adriana Springsteen.	Jonathan.	David Provoost, Carstina Pera, z. h. v.
11	Robbert Bensing, Catharina V. Bossen.	Maria.	Gerrit Roos, Maria Rütgers, j. d.
14.	Laurens Wessels, Susanna Brad.	Isaac.	Laurens Rome, Neeltje Türk, z. h. v.
	Cornelis Van Vegten, Neeltje Büssing.	Johannes.	Alexander Büssing, Sara de Mild, z. h. v.
	Antony ten Eyk, Sara Ten Eyk.	Sara.	Thobias Ten Eyk, Elisabeth Ten Eyk, h. v. v. Joh ^s Clopper.
	Jacob Persil, Mettje Kees.	Rebecca.	Hendrik Brasser, Abigail Persil, z. h. v.
18.	Abraham Marschalk, Maria Sebring.	Isaac.	Isaac Sebring, Catharina Van Wyk, z. h. v.
21.	Johannes Schermehorn, Sara Canon.	Maria.	Jan Canon, Maria La Gran, z. h. v.
	Leonard Lispinard, Elsje Rütgers.	Leonard.	John Lispinard, Aletta Rütgers.
	Johannes Vredenburg, Annatje Blom.	Willem.	Petrus Kip, Elisabeth Blom, z. h. v.
[579.]			
25.	Johannes Harssing, Margrietje V. Vegten.	Margrietje.	Jacob Harsing, Aaltje Harsing, Wed. v. Marinus, Egt.
26.	Nicolaes Cortregt, Elisabeth Contyn.	Nicolaes.	Robert Sikkels, Elisabeth Cúraux, j. d.
A° 1744.			
Jan. 1.	Abraham Paal ding, Maria Cosyn.	Neeltje.	Willem Forbús, Maria Paal ding, z. h. v.
	Mattheús Wol, Elisabeth Cummins.	Dirrik.	Dirrik Wol, Magdalena Wol, h. v. v. Willem Nazareth.
11.	Cornelis Quakkenbosh, Annatje V. Hoorn.	Claasje.	Benjamin Quakkenbosh, Claasje Webbers, z. h. v.
18.	Adriaan Banker, Elisabeth Teerling.	Anna.	Everd Banker, Elisabeth de Peyster, Wed. v. Ab ^m Boele.

A° 1744.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Hendrik Van Gelder, Annatje Vand' Voor.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Van der Hoeven, Elisabeth Van der Voor, z. h. v.
22.	Samúel Barre, Jacomyntje V. Pelt.	Samúel.	Hendrik Kermer, Rachel Gerritse, z. h. v.
	Johannes Spier, Geertrúy Rome.	Catolyntje.	Arend Toúrs, Annatje Spier, z. h. v.
25.	Frederýk Tyn, Rachel Bensing.	Jannetje.	John Coó, Sara Coó, h. v. v. Pieter Aalbay.
	Francis Onanrie, Hanna Kip.	Margarita.	Daniel Mýnards, Catharina Kip, h. v. van Cornel ^s Bogard.
Feb. 1.	Daniel Waldron, Maria Góútier.	Góútier.	Daniel Góútier, Maria Bogart, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Taylor, Rebecca Brestede.	Johannes.	Benjamin Taylor, Rebecca Onkelbag, Wed ^e v. Bürger Sipkens.
	James Túkker, Maria Woertendýk.	Thomas.	Willem Ellis, Maria Tibouwt, h. v. v. Joh ^s Paers.
5.	Willem Poppeldorf, Anna Stýn.	Catharina.	Arend Van Hoek, Elisabeth Vredenburg, h. v. van W ^m Corsseliús.
8.	Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Skilman.	Heýltje.	Thomas Hollik, Heýltje Cloppers, Wed. v. Jacobús Qúik.
	Daniel Van Vlek, Voúwtje Cherriks.	Daniel.	Jacob Kip, Margrietje Ryke, Wed. v. Otto Cherriks.
19.	Abraham Brasher, Elisabeth Dally.	Abraham.	Jan de La Montague, Maria Dally, z. h. v.
	Pieter Ozý, Frederica Belange.	Gerardús Pieter.	Christiaan Bording, Martha Ligthart, z. h. v.
22.	Johannes Bogert, Abigael Qúick.	Jan.	Petrús Bogert, Maria Qúick, j. d.
	Hendrik Ellis, Maria Sickels.	Maria, Annatje, tweelingen.	Hendrik Brevoort, Catharina Lamaiten, sýn. h. v. Samuel Van Steenberg, Jannetje Sickels, j. d.
26.	Reýnier Hoppe, Ariaantje Húysman.	Johannes.	Mattheús Huisman, Hester Van Sent, sýn. h. v.
29.	Johannes Beekman, Elisabet Elsworth.	Jacobús.	Gerardús Beekman, Elisabet de Peýster, Wed. v. Abraham Boelen.
	Albertús Bosch, Catharina Smith.	Rebecca.	James Sampel, Rebecca Bosch, sýn. h. v.
	Johannes Bodin, Trýntje Bensen.	Heýltje.	Abraham Bensen, Heýltje Smith, Wed ^e van Vincent Bodin.

A° 1744.	OUDEKS	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Pieter Lammerse, Maria Bennet.	Jan.	Simon Lammerse, Maria Eckker, j. d.
[580.]			
Maart 4.	Andries Michel, Margareta Bultere.	Catharina.	Johannes Michel, Catharina Rütter, j. d.
7.	Willem Peers, Anna Van de Water.	Hendrik.	Petrús Bogart, Tanneke Peers, syn h. v.
14.	Jacob Somerendyk, Ammerensie Stout.	Ammerensie.	Benjamin Stout, Jesebet Stout, h. v. v. Willem Latham.
18.	Pieter Vliereboom, Jannetje Van der Voort.	Servaas.	Cornelis Van der Hoeven, Carstina Schamp, syn h. v.
April 4.	Abraham Onderkerk, Maria Prentup.	Elisabet.	Jan Jacobs, Harmtje Koek, syn h. v.
8.	Pieter Bürger, Rebecca Plogh.	Elisabet.	Alexander Phenix, Anneke Bürger, h. v. van Andrew Jerou.
	Amos Pain, Catharina Bersis.	Philippus.	George Gardon, Geertje Bras, syn h. v.
11.	Evert Byvank, Maria Canon.	Evert.	Jan Goelet, Sara Canon, h. v. v. Jan Schermerhoorn.
	Jan Ewits, Roetje Leúwes.	Johannes.	Teunis Tibout, Maria Ewits, j. d.
18.	Ephraim Braizier, Catharina Van Keuren.	Ephraim.	Johannes Gilbert, Tjaatje van Keuren, syn h. v.
22.	Egbert Somerendyk, Aaltje Webbers.	Nicolaas.	Folkert Somerendyk, Geertruy Heris, h. v. van Theunis Somerendyk.
	Vincent Montague, Tryntje Harta.	Thomas.	Thomas Montague, Rebecca Brejant, syn h. v.
29.	Hendrik Hartshoog, Anna Maria Kleckenaar.	Catharina.	Johannes Tausenbagh, Margareta Cemmen, h. v. van Antony Caspar.
	Albertus Tibout, Cornelia Bogert.	Cornelia.	Cornelis Bogert, Junior, Cornelia Verdúin, h. v. van Cornelis Bogert.
May 6.	Charles Smith, Cornelia Wilkens.	Alida.	Jacob Maris Groen, Maria Salsberry, syn h. v.
13.	Daniel Bürger, Neeltje Potter.	Daniel.	Pieter Bürger, Elisabeth Bürger, h. v. van Alexander Phenix.
	Henricus Kip, Helena Low.	Petrús.	Petrús Low, Rachel Roosevelt, syn h. v.
14.	Francis Jameson, Annatje Criger.	Annatje.	Richard Criger, Súsanna Criger, j. d.

	A° 1744.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	20.	Jacobús Van Orden, Lea Chrestie.	James.	James Chrestie, Magda- lena de Mooree, sÿn h. v.
	23	Alexander Búlsing, Sara de Milt.	Alexander.	Antony de Mildt, Jan- netje Reven, z. h. v.
	27.	Abraham Kip, Maria Vanden Berg.	Abraham.	Pieter Marchalk, Mar- grita Blom, h. v. van Petrús Kip.
		Harmais Aelstÿn, Jannetje Willis.	Jannetje.	Elbert Haering, Elisabeth Bogert, z. h. v.
Júnÿ	3.	Willem Gilbert, Aal- tje Pardon.	Cornelia.	Jan Gilbert, Catharina Ten Eyk, h. v. v. Wÿn- and V. Zand.
		Steven Smith, Alida Vonk.	Hester.	Jacobús Smith, Dina Beele, h. v. v. Jan Smith.
	6.	Johannes Vreden- búrg, Jannetje Woedert.	Hanna.	Johannes Poel, Hanna Bekkers, h. v. v. Philip Broúwn.
	10.	Pieter Pra Provoost, Geertrúÿ Sipkens. Pieter Liusch, Cath- alyntje Benson.	Maria. Margareta.	David Provoost, Elsje Sipkens, j. d. Hendrik Van Bossem, Margarita Pra V. Zant, z. h. v.
[581.]				
	13.	Gerrit Hennion, Ma- ria Van Vorst.	Fytje.	Jan de Boog, Vrouwtje Heyer, z. h. v.
		Everardús Broúwer, Maria Petet.	Jacob.	Jacob Broúwer, Aafje Broúwer, jonge d.
		Abraham Lÿnsze, Catharina Rútgers.	Corneliús.	Walther Thong, Aletta Rútgers, j. d.
		Johs Adolphús Otter- berg, Annatje Le Qúier.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Daniel, Annatje Le Qúier.
	17.	Johannes Caar, Mar- grita Wilson.	Antony.	Willem Caar, Antje Caar, h. v. v. Isaac Scharde- vÿn.
	20.	Hendrik Bogert, Cor- nelia de Graúw. Thomas Pardon, Margrita Gilbert.	Elisabeth. Thomas.	Corneliús Bogart, Cor- nelia Van Dúÿn. John Gilbert, Maria Gil- bert, j. d.
Júly	1.	Mattheús Húisman, Hester Vinzent.	Levinús.	Reinier Hoppe, Aafje Brúin, h. v. v. Barend Bosch.
	4.	Andries Canon, Isa- belle Smith.	Jan.	Jan Canon, Maria de La Gran, z. h. v.
	11.	Michiel Shút, Catha- rina Gilbert.	Arent.	Willem Gilbert, Hester Fÿn j. d.
		Jacobús Johnson, Margrita Fÿn.	Johannes.	John Coö, Jannetje Van Zant, z. h. v.

BAPTISM

1744

PARENTS

110 child

WITNESS

A° 1744.	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Arie Koning, Rachele Kierstede.	Arie.	Benjamin Kierstede, Jenneke Blom, z. h. v.
15.	Abraham Brouwer, Aafje Van Gelder.	Anna.	Jacobus Brouwer, Anna Quik, Wed. v. Gerrit V. Gelder.
—	Abraham Pels, Helena Appel.	Evert.	Evert Pels, Bregje Pels, h. v. v. Raphael Goulet.
18.	Cornelis Van Ranst, Catharina Canon.	Abraham.	Jan Canon, Maria de La Gran, z. h. v.
29.	Hendrik de Mott, Jannetje Van Wagene.	Geesje.	Cornelis Van Vorst, Claasje de Mott, z. h. v.
Aúg. 1.	Jacob Ten Eyk, Alletta Wessels.	Jacob.	Wessel Wessels, Neeltje Hardenberg, Wed. v. Jacob Ten Eyk.
	Adam Vanden Berg, Maria Spocr.	Annatje.	Barend Barheid, Rebecca Oothouwt, z. h. v.
	Benjamin Dielend, Elisabeth Vredenburg.	Benjamin.	Isaac de Mild, Margrita Van der Voort, z. h. v.
	Samúel Steenberg, Elisabeth Ellis.	Elias.	Elias Ellis, Sara Paers, z. h. v.
5.	Jacobus Stoutenburg, Maria Türk.	Neeltje.	Isaac Stoutenburg, Anneke Dally, z. h. v.
	Wendel Ham, Maria Rome.	Coenraad.	Laurens Rome, Aaltje Rome, h. v. v. Johs. Myer.
	Johannes Hoppe, Maria Van Norden.	Willem.	Willem Swanson, Hester V. Norden, z. h. v.
	Jan Ekkese, Sara Dyer.	Apolonia.	Simon Lammersse, Maria Ekkese, j. d.
	Andries Varik, Aafje Ten Eyk.	Dirk.	Johannes Varik, Anna de Lap, h. v. v. James Gerrits.
12.	Johannes Roorbag, Anna Maria Hardenbroek.	Abel.	Abel Hardenbroek, Annetje Bosch, Wed. van Johs Hardenbroek.
[582.]	Gysbert Gerritse, Margarita Leshar.	Margarita.	Gideon Karsteng, Júdit Karsteng, h. v. v. Hermanus Bensing.
	Lúcas Kierstede, Elisabeth Cregier.	Anna.	Cornelis Cregier, Rachel Cherstede, j. d.
	Pieter Van Norden, Hanna Willemsze.	Jacobus.	Jacob Van Norden, Styn-tje Sabrowiki, z. h. v.
	Johannes Van Varik, Maria Brestede.	Abraham.	Andries V. Varik, Catharina M ^r Daniël, Wed. v. John Schermer.
15.	Frans Fransze, Elisabeth Blikkers.	Thomas.	Thomas Jacobsze, Maria Jacobz, z. h. v.

A° 1744.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Jacob Phenix, Maria Rome.	Súsanna.	Alexander Phenix, Janetje Rome, h. v. v. Jacob Rome.
	Marcellús Gerbrands, Geertruÿ Van Dalsen.	Annatje.	Willem Van Dalsen, Annatje z. huís v.
19.	James Livingston, Maria Kierstede.	Jacobús.	Philip Schuiler, Elisabeth Livingston, j. d.
	Walther Heyer, Jenneke Van Vorst.	Walther.	Walther Heyer, Elsje Van de Water, z. h. v.
22.	Mÿndert Schuiler, Elisabet Wessels.	Pieter.	Johannes Tiebout, Margaret Play, j. d.
	Thomas Warner, Bregje Aalstÿn.	Abraham.	Johannes Aalsteÿn, Margaret Aalsteÿn, h. v. v. Richard Hers.
	George Lam, Hendrikje Meÿer.	Jacobús.	Henricús Van Mepelen, Maria Clay, h. v. van John Bell.
26.	Willem Heyer, Tabitha Simson.	Walter.	Petrús Heyer, Sara Heyer, j. d.
	Johannes Aalsteÿn, Catalina Rappalje.	Hilletje.	Jeronymús Rappalje Hillette Veghten, sÿn h. v.
29	John Livingston, Catharina de Peyster.	Philip.	Philip Livingston, Catharina Van Brüg, sÿn h. v.
Sept. 2	Simson Bensen, Tryntje Peek.	Johannes.	Willem Peek, Femmetje Douwen, sÿn h. v.
	Willem Car, Annatje Vreedenbúrg.	Annatje.	Johannes Car, Annetje Hüÿken, Wed ^e . van Antony Car.
5.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Hester Koning.	Abraham.	Everardús Brouwer, Cornelia de Lanoÿ, sÿn h. v.
9	Abraham Lot, Cornelia Rappalje.	Pieter.	Pieter Lot, Femmetje Remsen, sÿn h. v.
12.	Hendrik Hitter, Margareta Henneon.	Morrits.	Philip Jacobús Rynlender, Elisabet Walter, sÿn h. v.
	Daniel Dyke, Margareta Potuwels.	Catharina.	Henry Van Borsom, Catharina Van Seÿs, j. d.
	Mattheús Van Aalsteÿn, Sara Linch.	Mattheús.	Robert Livingston, Júnior, Margareta van Dam, j. d.
	Charles Dickenson, Belitje Bogart.	Cornelia.	Corneliús Bogert, Cornelia Ver Dúÿn, sÿn h. v.
23	Theophilús Elsworth, Margareta Sebring.	Theophilús.	Theophilús Elsworth, Johanna Hardenbrock, s. h. v.
26.	Isaak Koning, Geertje Hertje.	Catharina.	Adam Koning, Antje Deÿ, sÿn h. v.
	Johannes Hóúser, Vroúwtje Hoeber.	Annatje.	Jacob Albreyt, Annatje Marke, sÿn h. v.

A° 1744.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
30.	Joost Paal ding, Sú- sanna White.	Catharina.	Willem Forbúsh, Maria Paal ding, sýn h. v.

[583.]

Oct.	3.	Johannes Johnson, Maria. Maria Húysman. Olphert Roosevelt, Maria. Elisabet Louíns- berry.	Maria. Maria.	Robert Provoost, Ariaan- tje Pouwelse, sýn h. v. Abraham Dorrie, Maria Roosevelt, sýn h. v.
		Jan Van Hoesen, Ger- ritje Hartje.	Samúel.	Samúel Waldron, Jan- netje Waldron, h. v. van Resolvert Waldron.
		John Parsel, Annatje Brega.	John.	John Parsel, Lea Van Aalst, sýn h. v.
	7.	Johannes Dorebagh, Christina Herder. John Montanje, Ma- ria Dally.	Andries. Johannes.	Andries Refver, Maria Holder, j. d. Johannes Dally, Elisabet Dally, h. v. van Abra- ham Braizer.
		Andrew Brestede, Sú- sanna Kerbyl.	Margareta.	Johannes Kerbyl, Maria Kerbyl, j. d.
		Salomon Day, Doro- the Haal.	Margareta.	Jacobús Pieterse, Mar- gareta Haal, h. v. van Matthys Roosendal.
	10.	Cornelis Master, Ariaan- tje Elsworth.	Joris.	John Minthorne, Jan- netje Elsworth, sýn h. v.
		Pieter Van Brúg Liv- ingston, Maria Al- exander.	James Alex- ander.	Robert Livingston, Cath- arina de Peyster, h. v. van John Livingston.
	14.	Simson Bensen, Jan- netje Ament.	Jonathan.	Lúkas Tienhoven, Sara Tienhoven, h. v. van John Johnse.
		Abraham Bokee, Ma- ria Kaar.	Elisabet.	Alexander Phenix, Anne- tje Húyken, Wed ^e . v. Anthony Kaar.
	17.	Matthys Ernst, Anna Maria Bömper.	Maria.	Abraham Bömper, Maria Bömper, h. v. van George Pieterse.
		Lúcas Kierstede, Maria Rykman.	Rachel.	Benjamin Kierstede, Jan- neke Blom, sýn h. v.
	24.	Willem Broún, Lea Maes.	Aarnout.	Aarnout Hendriksz, Elis- abet Canner, j. d.
	28.	Corneliús Gerritse Van den Berg, Elis- abet Pieterse.	Gerrit.	Harmanús Van den Berg, Bregje Van den Berg, j. d.
	31.	Willem Crosbee, Jannetje Húybregts.	Jannetje.	Nicolaas Kortregt, Elisa- bet Húybregts, h. v. van Robert Leake.
Nov.	4.	Nicolaas Kermer, Aaltje Sebring.	Jemima.	Hendrik Kermer, Júnior, Maria Sebring, j. d.

A° 1744.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Nov. 7.	Theodorús Van Wyck, Helena Santfort.	Margareta.	Brandt Schúýler, Margareta Van Wyck, sýn h. v.
	Corneliús Volleman, Maria Wessels.	Maria, geboren 25 dec., 1738. Wessel, geboren 14 dec., 1741.	Isaak Bradt, Catharina Bradt, j. d., Frans Wessels, Maria Ten Eyck, Wede. van Wessel Wessels.
	Willem Wood, Bregje Talmon.	Margareta.	Jonathan Wood, Margareta Hovenkamp, Wede. van Theúnis Talmon.
	Jacob Horn, Antje Somerendýk.	Rachel.	John Horn, Rachel Webbers, sýn h. v.
11.	Willem Stidefor, Anna Van Gelder.	Maria.	Abraham Brouwer, Aafje Van Gelder, sýn h. v.
25.	Corneliús Sebering, Aaltje Sebering.	Catharina.	Isaak Sebering, Catharina Van Wyck, sýn h. v.
28.	Johannes Zenger, Anneke Lýnsen.	Jannetje.	Joost Lýnsen, Angenietje Lýnsen, h. v. van Thomas Vatar.
	Alexander Cammel, obiet, Maria Marschalk.	Alexander.	Johannes Marschalk, Elisabet Marschalk, h. v. van David Schúýler.

[584.]

	Mattheús Slegt, Elisabet Pel.	Samúel Pel.	Samúel Pel, Hester Pel, j. d.
	Pieter Bandt, Helena Bensen.	Catalýntje.	Johannes Bensen, Tanneke Bensen, j. d.
Dec. 2.	Joseph Matthýs, Anna Pieterse.	Jacob.	Salomon Day, Dorothe Haal, sýn h. v.
5.	Abraham Mils, Hester Blank.	Abraham.	Abraham Blank, Maria Blank, j. d.
	Laúrens de Foreest, Sarah Túkker.	Mánsfield.	Gerrit Waldron, Maria de Foreest, sýn h. v.
	Abraham Elbertse, Rachel Aarsen.	Elbert.	John Tiljon, Júnior, Catharina Elbertse, j. d.
12.	Aarnóút Webbers, Sara Minthorn.	Annatje.	John Man, Júnior Annatje Minthorn, sýn h. v.
19.	John Hyer, Margareta Bolje.	Johannes.	Willem Hyer, Rachel Twentýman, j. d.
	Martinús Uittenbogert, Carstina Parsel.	Maria.	Jacob Parsel, Maria Wikkeldt, j. d.

A° 1744.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
	Johannes Lam, Carstina Lendt.	Rachel.	Henricus Van Messelen, Maria Palmer, sijn h. v.
23.	Johannes Appel, Maria Williksen.	Willem, Magdalena, tweelingen.	Johannes Van Seysen, Maria Turk, sijn h. v., Abraham Pels, Magdalena Appel, sijn h. v.
25.	Adam Koning, Annatje Dey.	Petrus.	Joseph Forbass, Hester Dey, sijn h. v.
26.	John Man, Anna Benson.	Aaltje.	John Lake, Catharina Benson, sijn h. v.

A° 1745.

Jan.	1. Robert Livingston, Maria Tongh.	Catharina.	Willem Livingston, Catharina Van Woerd, Wed ^e . van Rip Tongh.
	Johannes Meyer, Aaltje Roome.	Maria.	Jacobus Turk, Maria Meyer, sijn h. v.
6.	Johannes Koning, Anna Ravo.	Jannetje.	Daniel Ravo, Junior, Elisabeth Koning, h. v. van John Addeeson.
	Elbert Haering, Elisabeth Bogert.	Annatje.	Jan Bogert, Antje Peek, sijn h. v.
9.	Daniel Van Deursen, Leya Herte.	Abraham.	Robbert Zichels, Sara Van Deursen, j. d.
	Tobias ten Eyck, Elisabeth Lispensaard.	Coenraad.	Leonard Lispensaard, Sarah ten Eyck, Wed ^e . van Coenr. ten Eyck.
13.	George Elsworth, Susanna Boekhouf.	Susanna.	John Beekman, Maria Elsworth, j. d.
16.	Seth Smith, Ann Cermier.	Immetie.	Hendrik Crigier, Anna Schats, j. d.
	Thomas de Lamontagne, Rebekka Breijent.	Benjamin.	Petrus de Lamontanje, Junior, Ariaantje de Lamontanje, j. d.
20.	Benjamin Moore, Vrouwtje Meyer.	Nicholaas.	Andries Meyer, Judith Gerrits, Wed ^e . van Nicholaas Gerrits.

[585.]

	Pieter Treuman, Elsje Bürger.	Elsje.	Isaak Morris, Tryntje Cool, z. h. v.
	Elias Brevoort, Elia Persels.	Jan.	Jan Persels, Elia Persels, z. h. v.
27.	Jan Van Hoorn, Seleya Hardt.	Thomas.	Willem Boogert, Hille-gont Van Hoorn, Wed. van Willem Boogert,

	A° 1745.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
		Leonard Warner, Cathalyntje Kier- stede.	Johannes.	Lúcas Kierstede, Bregje Aalstejn, hús v. v. Thomas Warner.
		Johannes Remmie, Anna Christina Karciliús.	Rúth, Annatje, tweelingen.	Willem Croliús, Eva Catharina Shier, j. d., Willem Poppeldorf, Anna Stýne, z. hús v.
	31.	Richard Secks, Maria Koning.	Johannes.	Adam Koning, Maria Spier, z. hús v.
Feb.	6.	Samúel Couwenoven, Sarah Drinkwater.	Maria.	Jelles Mandeviel, Antje Drinkwater, Wed ^e . van Johannes ten Eyck.
		Richard Sible, An- natje Wessels.	Catharina.	Hendrik Wessels, Teúntje Stiphen, z. hús v.
		Pieter Margezin, Catharina Cersting.	Catharina.	Gidion Cersting, Catha- rina Cokkevier, z. hús v.
		John Gilbert, Ticatie Van Ceúren.	Marretje.	Willem Gilbert, Júr, Marretje Reyken, W. van Hasevelt Van Ceúren.
		Jacobús Slover, Sarah Van Deronde.	Gerrit de Foreest.	Karste Bürger, Femmetje de Foreest, j. d.
		Jakob Webbers, Mar- grita de Riemer.	Petrús.	Elbert Somerendýk, Alida Webbers, z. hús v.
	13.	Pieter Wýd, Jannetje Kersteng.	Willem.	Adolf Bras, Maria Ker- steng, z. h. v.
		Marcús Pheffer, Catharina Burger.	Sara.	Baltus Heyer, Sara Bürger, z. h. v.
	17.	Willem Cúrceliús, Elisabeth Vreden- búrg.	Elisabeth.	Willem Caar, Anna Stýne, h. v. v. W ^m . Poppeldorf.
	27.	Josúa Slydal, Elisa- beth Johnson.	Maria.	Hermannús Aalstein, Margrita Alstein, h. v. v. Richard Herris.
		Corneliús Van Veg- ten, Neeltje Búl- sing.	Johannes.	Alexander Búlsing, An- natje Búlsing, h. v. van Jan Cornelisse.
		Willem de Peýster, Margrita Roseveld.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Roseveld, Maria de Peýster, Wed ^e . van Gerardús Banker.
[586.]				
		Dirk Ten Eyk, Mar- retje Rome.	Aafje.	Andries Varik, Jannetje Rome, h. v. Jacob Rome.
		Gúlian Bogart, Jan- netje Van Saan.	Albert.	Isaac Bogart, Lea dú Marest, z. h. v.
Maert	3.	D ^r Isaac dú Bois, Margareta Nicholls.	Gúaltherús.	D ^r Gúaltherús dú Bois, Maria Van Bael, Wed ^e . v. Isaac de Peýster.

A° 1745.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
13.	Jacob Tremper, Anna Maria Pheffer.	Michiel.	Adam Pheffer, Angenietje Van Hoorn, h. v. van Johannes Pheffer.
17.	Gerardús Smith, Catharina Sebring. David Godwin, Catharina Van Dýck.	Maria. Catharina.	Nicolaas Kermer, Aaltje Sebring, sýn h. v. Jan Van Dýck, Margareta Folkerts, sýn h. v.
20.	Johannes Camp, Abigail Borres.	Cornelia.	Vincent Montanje, Trýntje Hartje, sýn h. v.
	Henry Cúyler, Jún, Alida Reýnders.	Barent Reýnders.	David Provoost, Davids z. Maria Jacobs, h. v. van Henry Cúyler, Senior.
April	3. Jacob Arden, Catharina Beekman.	Abýa.	John Demerk, Lakje Beekman, z. h. v.
10.	George Thom, Catharina Johnson.	Annatje.	David Davidse, Annatje Makkine, z. hús v.
19.	Pieter Van Deúrsen, Maria Heldrich.	Maria.	Joris Brinkerhoff, Catharina Van Deúrsen, hús v. van Isaac Van Vlek.
21.	Abraham Horne, Catharina Rútgers.	Jacobús.	Jacobús V. Horne, Catharina Van Horne, j. d.
24.	Brand Schúgler, Margarita Van Wýk.	Philippús.	Theodorús Van Wýk, Helena Santvoord, z. h. v.
	Abraham dú Foreest, Elisabeth Meyér.	Jesse.	Jesse dú Foreest, Teúntje Tietsoort, z. h. v.
	Pieter de Wind, Engeltje Harssing.	Jan Janse.	Johannes Beverhoút, Catharina de Wind, Wed. v. Jan Jansse.
28.	Abraham Persil, Jannetje Van Ysen.	Sara.	Ide Van Ysen, Aplonia Vredenburg, h. v. v. James Byas.
	Petrús Bogard, Janneke Paers.	Hendrik.	William Paers, Anna Van de Waer, z. h. v.
May	1. Lucas Van Ranst, Elisabeth Beekman.	Gerard.	Gerard Beekman, Catharina Provoost.
5.	Johannes Van Wýk, Elisabeth Bouwman.	Christina.	Johannes Vredenburg, Jannetje Woedert, z. h. v.
	Cornelis Túrck, Catharina Van Tiébúrg.	Cornelius.	Johannes Quakkenbosch, Margarita Bogart, z. h. v.
	Jacob Call, Catharina Couns.	Jacob.	Johannes Uldright, Anna Couns, j. d.
8	Willem Heyer, Fýtje Waldron.	Walther.	Fredrik Heyer, Elsje V. Water, h. v. v. Walther Heyer.
15.	Abraham Egt, Trýntje Benson.	Abraham.	Robert Benson, Trýntje Van Borssom, z. h. v.

A 1745. [587.]	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
19.	Jan Uitdenbogart, Margrita Palding.	Abraham.	Abraham Palding, Apolonia Uitdenbogard, h. v. v. Cornelis Tharp.
23.	Jan Hrryss, Maria Classc.	Anna.	Thomas Classe, Anna, z. h. v.
26.	Abraham Benson, Annatje Tillÿ.	Elisabeth.	James David, Maria Tillÿ, z. h. v.
23.	Albartús Tibouút, Cornelia Bogart.	Albertús.	Johannes Quakkenbosh, Margarita Bogart, z. h. v.
26.	Johannes Van Norden, Adrana Webbers.	Sara.	Jacob Van Norden, Stÿntje Sabroiski, z. h. v.
29.	Alexander Forbús, Elisabeth Vander Haan.	Willem.	Joost Palding, Súsanna Wÿt, z. h. v.
Júnÿ 2.	Joseph Forbús, Hester Day.	Anna, geboren 29 May, 1745.	Willem Forbús, Anna Wÿngaard, h. v. v. Ide Idesse.
9.	Johannes Peek, Jút, Maria Downes.	Hester.	Gÿsbert Peek, Elisabeth Peek, j. d.
12.	Johannes Mÿer, Elizabeth Pel.	Maria.	Abraham dú Foreest, Maria dú Foreest, h. v. v. Gerrit Waldron.
	Johannes Broúwer, Susanna Drúljet.	Nelletje, geboren den 9 Júnÿ.	James Drúljet, Maria Druljet, j. d.
16.	Jacob Stege, Antje Vreland.	Jacob.	Isaac Stege, Angnitje Romÿn, z. h. v.
19.	Lambert Losie, Sara Cool.	Pieter.	Pieter Losie, Antje Andriese, z. h. v.
23.	Mattheús V. Deúrssen, Margarita Pouwelse.	Mattheús.	Gÿsbert Van Deúrssen, Aaltje Van Deúrssen, hús v. van Francis Mÿsnard.
	Johannes Bas, Elsje Van Jevre.	Abraham.	Andries Van Aalbadie, Annatje Montanje, z. h. v.
	Willem Van Deúrssen, Catharina Gilbert.	Maria.	Willem Gilbert, Maria Gilbert, j. d.
	Cornelis Vander Hoeve, Annatje Koning.	Cornelis, geboren den 6 Júnÿ.	Jacob Vander Hoeve, Catharina Goolder, z. h. v.
30.	Hendrik Pouwelse, Súsanna Badloúw.	Petrús.	Johannes Pouwelse, Súsanna Brasher, Wed. van Isaac Brasher.
	Abraham Aalstein, Elisabeth Blom.	Jacob.	Harmanús Aalstein, Bregje Aalstein, h. v. Thomas Waarner.

A° 1745.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Cornelis Cortregt, Hester Canon.	Elisabeth.	Laurens Cortregt, Sú- sanna Cortregt, h. v. Arent Meyer.
Júly	3. Richard Van Dýck, Elisabeth Strenght.	Pieter.	Pieter Van Dýck, Jo- hanna Van Dýck, j. d.
[588.]			
	7. Dirk Masch, Anna Brouwer.	Jacobús.	Pieter Brouwer, Maria Pettet, h. v. Everardús Brouwer.
	14. Teúnis Tiebout, Ju ^r , Beeltje Bogaart. Petrús Louw, Rachel Rosevelt.	Johannes. Sara.	Johannes Tiebout, Maria Van Deventer, z. hús v. Petrús Louw, Ju ^r , Sara Provoost, hús v. van Joh. Louw.
	Willem Spoor, Fran- cýntje Boceth.	Nelletje.	Elias de Grosie, Maria Gilbert Wed. v. Gerrit Spoor.
	Henry Brasher, Abi- gael Persel. Robbert Lakký, Elis- abeth Hüýbreg.	Cathalýntje. Robbert.	Johannes Poel, Sara Wilkenson, z. hús v. Robbert Sikkels, Jannetje Hüýbreg, hús v. van Willem Crosbe.
	17. Johannes Waldron, Margarita Van Nes.	Debora.	Júriaan Blaúw, Antje de Graaf, hús v. van Richard Waldron.
	Joseph Willemse, Maria la Sorgie.	Maria.	Daniel Van Deúrssen, Maria Willemse, j. d.
	Dirk Amerman, Lena Mes.	Geertje.	Joost Palding, Súsanna Withe, z. hús v.
	Jacob Persel, Mettje Kees.	Jacobús.	Willem Persel, Catharina Haas, j. d.
	21. Johannes Van Seýsen, Maria Túrk.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Túrk, Maria Meyer, z. hús v.
	Charles Smith, Cor- nelia Willekeson.	Cornelia.	Johannes Appel, Maria Willekeson, z. hús v.
	Isaac Chardavoine, Annetje Kaar.	Willem.	Johannes Kaar, Elizabeth Galjard, Wed. v. Je- rom Chardavoine.
	24. Joris Brinkerhoff, Maria Van Deúr- sen.	Abraham.	Pieter Van Deúrssen, Annaka Van Deursen, j. d.
	28. Pieter Bond, Ju ^r , Elizabeth Becker.	Fredrik Becker.	Fredrik Becker, Catha- rina Zenger, zýn hús v.
Aug.	4. Johannes Benthúýzen, Maria Van Wag- enen.	Johannes.	Huibert Van Wagenen, Teúntje V. Berg, Wed ^r . v. Gerrit V. Wagenen.
	Andries Resver, Maria Holder.	Johannes.	Johannes Júrker, Elis- abeth Esland, j. d.
	14. Johannes Paers, Ma- ria Tieboutwt.	Willem.	Willem Paers, Helena Paers, j. d.

A° 1745.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
25.	Willem Swanson, Hester Van Norden.	Maria.	Johannes Hoppe, Maria Van Norden, sÿn h. v.
Sept. 1.	David Moulinar, Catharina Miserol.	Catharina.	Laúwrens Vander Hoeve, Catharina Provoost, h. v. van Gerardús Bres- tede.
	Gerrit Cozÿn, Elsje Sippe.	Maria.	Pieter Provoost, Geertrúÿ Sippe, sÿn h. v.
[589.]			
8.	Robert Pickeman, Elisabet Bosch.	Catharina.	Casparús Bosch, Catha- rina Bosch, j. d.
	Willem Vredenburg, Willemÿntje Nax.	Jannatje.	Johannes Treúex, Elis- abet Terbos, h. v. van Reinier Nax.
15.	Johannes Groesbeck, Anna Baÿeúx.	Geertrúÿ.	Pieter Vergereau, Maria Holland, j. d.
	Andries Breestede, Junior, Súsanna Kerfbÿl.	Andries.	Andries Breestede, De- bora Wesse's. sÿn h. v.
18.	David Schúÿler, Jún- ior, Elisabet Van Bossen.	Elisabet.	David Schúÿler, Elisabet Marschalk, sÿn h. v.
	Henricús Brevoort, Catharina de La- maitre.	Abraham.	Abraham de Lamaitre, V Catharina Benson, sÿn h. v.
	Victor Bicker, Antje Türk.	Johannes.	Jacobús Stoutenbúrg, Maria Türk, sÿn h. v.
22.	John de Witt, Anna Herris.	Catharina.	Theúnis Somerendÿk, Geertrúÿ Herris, sÿn h. v.
25.	Dirk Wol, Maria Margent.	Jannetje.	Johannes Van Deúrsen, Catharina Van Deúrs- sen, j. d.
	Simon Breestede, Angenietje Kier- stede	Simon.	Lúcas Kierstede, Metje Breestede, Wed ^e . van Henricús Breestede.
Oct. 2.	Daniel Bürger, Neeltje Potter.	Gÿsbert	Jan Uittenbogert, Catha- rina Paalding, Wed ^e . van Gÿsbert Uitten- bogert.
	Jacob Van Orden, Carstina Zabrisco.	Elisabet.	Albert Zabrisco, Annatje Kip, sÿn h. v.
6.	Vincent Montanje, Catharina Hertje.	Thomas.	Petrús Montanje, Ariaantje Montanje, j. d.
9.	Adolph Bras, Maria Carstengh.	Jannetje.	Gideon Carstengh, Jú- dith Carstengh, h. v. van Harmanús Benson.
	Henricús Vande Water, Sarah De- Foreest.	Aafje.	Willem Vande Water, Margareta Vande Water, h. v. van Fred- rik Heÿer.

A° 1745.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
13.	Johannes Kip, Cornelia Dally.	Margareta.	Johannes Dally, Anneke Dally, h. v. van Isaak Stoutenbúrg.
16.	Abraham Boekee, Maria Kaar.	Antony.	Alexander Phenix, Annatje Kaar, h. v. van Isaak Chardavoine.
20.	Hendrik Rútgers, Catharina de Peyster.	Hendrik.	John Marshall, Catharina Rútgers, h. v. van Abraham Van Horne.
Nov. 3.	Simon Lammerse, Maria Ecker.	Maria	Pieter Lammerse, Maria Bennet, syn h. v.
	Johannes Roorbach, Anna Maria Hardenbroek.	Barent.	Theophilus Elsworth, Johanna Hardenbroek, z. huis v.
6.	Cornelis Van Ranst, Catharina Cannon.	Sara.	Geraardus Van Ranst, Maria Van Ranst, j. d.
30.	John Christi, Beelitje de Maree.	Rachel.	Jacobus Van Orden, Leya Christi, zyn h. vrou.
	Cornelius Van Wagene, Catharina Sickels.	Geertruy.	Hendrik Sickels. Sara Akkerman, z. huis v.
	James Livingston, Maria Kierstede.	Johannes	Philip Schuyler, Jennet Livingston, j. d.
13.	Jacobus Davie, Maria Tille.	Elizabet.	Abraham Benson, Elizabeth Tille, Wed ^e . v. Timotheus Tille
	Gerrit de Fooreest, Sarah Hardenbroek.	Johannes.	Gerrit Waldron, Maria de Foreest, z. huis v.
	Mattheus Van Aalstyn, Sarah Linsh.	Helena.	Harmanus Rútgers, Lucretia Greveraaf, huis v. van Willem Hamersle.
[590.]			
	Zacharias Sickelse, Catharina Heyer.	Fictoor.	Fictoor Heyer, Jannetje Van Gelder, z. huis v.
	Abraham Leeuw, Elizabeth Cregier.	Annatje.	Simon Cregier, Annatje Cregier, z. huis v.
24.	Júrie Leeuw, Sú-sanna Cregier.	Hendrik.	Abraham Leeuw, Maria Brouwer, Wed ^e . v. Jacob Giesen.
27.	Pieter Clopper, Elizabeth Leffers.	Abraham.	Abraham Leffers, Catharina Greverard, h. v. v. Cor ^s Clopper.
	Abraham Lysse, Catharina Rútgers.	Antoni.	Diderik Leffers, Maria Rútgers, j. d.
	Ephraim Erhold, Maria Lassher.	Johannes.	John Lassher, juf, Magdalena Walgraaf, j. d.

	A° 1745.	ouders.	kinders.	getuŷgen.
Dec.	1.	Jacob Mistge, Elisabeth Dillebag.	Anna Maria.	Matthŷs Ernst, Anna Maria Pimper, z. h. v.
	4.	D° Johannes Ritzema, Hiltje Dykstra.	Margareta.	D. Gualtherŷ dú Bois, Elisabeth dú Bois, j. d.
		Abraham Onderdonk, Maria Prin- tep.	Jannetje.	James Hill, Elisabeth Printep, h. v. v. Jeré- mias Rogges.
		Willem Thomasse, Anna Koning.	Jannetje.	Arie Koning, Rachel Peek, z. h. v.
		Jan de Boog, Vrouwtje Heŷer.	Jannetje.	David Brúin, Annatje Egt, h. v. v. Walther Heŷer.
		Pieter Anderson, Cornelia Hooms.	Elbert.	Elbert Lieversse, Catharina Bogard, z. h. v.
	11.	Cornelis Broúwer, Hester Bodŷn.	Cornelius.	Pieter Broúwer, Jút, Sara Broúwer, h. v. v. Jacobús Hartje.
	15.	Johannes Dally, Margareta Van Sŷsse.	Maria.	Johannes Van Sŷsse, Maria Tŷrk, z. h. v.
	22.	Thomas Vaerdon, Margareta Gilbert.	Willem.	Willem Gilbert, Catharina Gilbert, h. v. v. Willem V. Deúrse.
		Francis Manne, Anna Kip.	Jeremia.	Corneliŷs Bogard, Elisabeth Mŷsnard.
		Abraham Van Deúrse, Rachel Pels.	Annetje.	Everd Pels, Engeltje Pels, h. v. v. Jacob Kip.
	25.	Jacob Bosch, Catharina Forbús.	Jacob.	Willem Forbús, Maria Palding, z. h. v.
		Pieter Lagier, Fŷtje Sabroiskie.	Petrús.	Nicolaŷs Lagier, Catharina Lagier, j. d.
	26.	Gúlian Ver Plank, Maria Crommelŷn.	Maria.	Daniel Crommelŷn, Maria Peeters, z. h. v.
	29.	Simon Johnson, Margarita Van Hoorn.	Margarita.	Joseph Royall, Catharina Van Hoorn, h. v. v. Archibald Fisher.

A° 1746.

Jan.	1.	Johannes Kaar, Margareta Wilson.	Johannes.	Isaak Chardavoine, Maria Forbass, h. v. van Mattheús Parŷŷ.
	8.	Joris Marschalk, Hester Feŷn.	Johanna.	Johannes Marschalk, Anna Tŷrk, sŷn h. v.
	12.	Samúel Broúwer, Maria Hartje.	David.	David Broúwer, Jannetje Hartje, sŷn h. v.
		Andries Michel, Margareta Dullering.	Margareta.	Jacob Seúter, Maria Calvel, j. d.
	15.	John Schermerhoorn, Sarah Canon.	Johannes.	Pieter Canon, Maria Schermerhoorn, sŷn h. v.

A° 1746.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Isaak Dú Bois (obiet), Margareta Nichols.	Margareta.	Gúaltherús dú Bois, Jún- ior, Elisabet dú Bois, j. d.
	Daytes Freedkill, Rachel Kierstede.	Sarah.	Jacobús Kierstede, An- genietje Kierstede, h. v. van Simon Bres- teede.
	Abraham Braizer, Elisabet Dally.	Philippús.	Ephraim Braizer, Corne- lia Dally, Wed. v. Jo- hannes Kip.
	Petrús Kempel, Car- stina Limmen.	Petrús.	Johan Peter Kempel, Maria Clouwer, sijn h. v.
22.	Antony de Mildt, Jannetje Reeren.	Maria.	Johannes de Mildt, Sarah de Mildt, h. v. van Alexander Bulsing.
26.	Henricús Kip, Helena Low.	Rachel.	Petrús Low, Júnior, Mar- gareta Low, j. d.
29.	Cornelús Vonck, Margarita Parrel- ment.	Elieizabeth.	Cornelus Boogert, Catha- rina Kip, z. hús v.
	Silvester Marius, Femmetje Bergen.	Maria.	Jacob Mariús Groen, Maria Salisberry, z. h. v.
Feb.	2. John Livingston, Catharina de Peÿ- ster.	Abraham de A Peÿster.	Abraham de Peÿster, Margareta V. Cortland, z. h. v.
	5. Mangel Rol, Sara Richardson.	Alida.	Willem Richardson, Alida Pieters, hús v. van John Kethar.
	Philippús Minthorn, Annatje Rol.	Hendrik.	Wiert Bonte, Hanna Minthorn, z. h. v.
	9. Folkert Somerendyk, Annatje Van La.	Nicholaas.	Elbert Somerendyk, An- natje Somerendyk, hús v. v. Jakobús Horn.
12.	Johannes Van Varik, Anna Maria Brees- tede.	Anna Maria.	Simon Breestede, Geertje Breestede, j. d.
	Tobias ten Eyck, Elizabeth Lis- penaard.	Anthony.	Anthony ten Eyck, Sarah ten Eyck, z. hús v.
	Daniel V. Vlekkeren, Vrouwte Charks.	Margarita.	Johannes de Voor, Mar- garita Van Vlekkeren, j. d.
16.	Benjamin Kwakken- bos, Anna Van Orden.	Jakomina.	Willem Swanson, Hester Van Orden, z. hús v.

A° 1746.	OUDEBS.	KINDERB.	GETUÛGEN.
19.	Stephen Smith, Alida Vonk.	Catharina.	Loúwrens Borres, Lúcretia Vonk, j. d.
[592.]			
	Robbert Livingston, Maria Thong.	Sarah.	Philip Livingston, Catharina Rútgers, hús v. v. Abraham Lÿnsen.
	Jakób Abrahamse, Magdalena Lisperenaard.	Elizabeth.	John Lisperenaard, Elizabeth Lisperenaard, hús v. van Tobiasten Eyck.
	Elbert Somerendÿk, Alida Webbers.	Margareta.	Theúnis Somerendÿk, Geertrúÿ Herres, z. h. v.
	Abraham Stage, Marritje Bogert.	Margareta.	Jakob Stage, Antje Vreeland, z. h. v.
29.	Abraham Pels, Helena Appel. -	Maria.	Johannes Appel, Maria Appel, hús v. v. Hendrik Groen.
Maart 2.	Johannes Búrger, Jannetje Brouwer.	Elizabeth.	Willem de Peÿster, Elizabeth Cregier, hús v. v. Abm. Leeúw.
	Bernardús Harse, Catharina Prúim.	Frans.	Johannes Harse, Aaltje Harse, Wed. v. Marinús Egt.
	Thomas Jakobs, Maria Jakobs. Beide behorende aan Gerard Beekman.	Anthonie.	Thomas Johannis Klase, Súsanna Bond.
5.	Willem Gilbert, Jút, Aaltje Verdon.	Willem.	Willem Gilbert, Maria Gilbert, j. d.
	Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Skilman.	Thomas.	Willem Paers, Maria V. Water, j. d.
12.	Tobias Rykman, Maria Van Eps.	Abraham.	Lúcas Kierstede, Maria Rykman.
	Johannes Stÿnmes, Jannetje Laforsge.	Jannetje.	Joseph Williams, Maria Laforge, z. h. v.
16.	Johannes Bogard, Abigail Quík.	Nicolazs.	Frans Wessels, Anna Bogard, j. d.
	Johannes Aalstein, Cathalina Rapalje.	Johannes.	Abraham Aalstein, Elizabeth Blom, z. h. v.
19.	Jacob Brouwer, Jút, Maria de Lanoÿ.	Abraham.	Abraham Brouwer, Aasje Van Gelder, z. h. v.
	Jan Ellisson, Rachel Wessels.	Rachel.	Wessel Wesselse, Maria Ellisson, h. v. v. John Jeffers.
	Isaac Bussing, Elisabeth Tilli.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Bussing, Sara Bússing, j. d.
	Jacob Horne, Antje Somerendÿk.	Johannes.	John Horne, Rachel Webbers, z. h. v.

A° 1746.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
23.	Aaltje Binnet.	Cornelis.	Pieter Lammersse, Catharina Lammersse, j. d.
30.	Frederÿk Webbers, Helena Banta.	Margarita.	Cornelis Webbers, Jacomÿntje Van Norden, j. d.
	Tobias Stouÿtenbúrg, Catharina Van Vlek.	Margarita.	Jacobús Stouÿtenbúrg, Margarita Teller, z. h. v.
	[Johannes Otterberg, Catharina Prÿs.	Philip.	Philip Krim, Margarita Kastenhouÿven, h. v. v. Hendrik Daniels.
[593.]			
April 9.	Andrew Mÿer, Sú- anna McPhadrix.	John.	Simon Johnson, Catharina Johnson, h. v. van Joseph Royal.
	Cornelis Quákken- bosch, Annatje Van Hoorn.	Cornelis.	Benjamin Quákkenbosch, Angenietje Van Hoorn, h. v. van Johannes Pfeffer.
13.	Hendrik de Mot, Jannetje Van Wag- enen.	Gerrit.	Ide Sippe, Antje Van Wagenen, sÿn h. v.
16.	Hendrik Van Gelder, Annatje Van der Voort.	Hendrikje.	Pieter Vliereboom, Jan- netje Van der Voort, sÿn h. v.
	Evert Byranck, Maria Cannon.	Henricús.	Cornelis Van Ranst, Catharina Cannon, sÿn h. v.
22.	Jacobús Van Horne, Margareta Baÿard.	Samúel.	John McEvers, Catharina Van Horne, sÿn h. v.
23.	Cornelis Van Vegh- ten, Neeltje Búlsing.	Hendrik.	Jan Cornelisse, Annatje Búlsing, sÿn h. v.
	Johannes Elsworth, Hester Roome.	Willem.	Willem Roome, Sarah Túrck, sÿn h. v.
27.	Pieter Pra Provoost, Geertrúÿ Sipkens.	Pieter Pra.	Gerrit Cosÿn, Catharina Provoost, h. v. van Gerardús Beekman.
	[Antony Steenebach, Elisabet Smith.	Maria.	Jan Smith, Maria Koppe Verin, j. d.
30.	Willem Persel, Jan- netje Arbanes.	Willem.	Jacob Van der Grist, Catharina Loreÿ, húis v. van Charles Marcy.
May 4.	Jan Eúwits, Roetje Leúwis.	Petrús.	Petrús Eúwits, Catharina Bergen, z. h. v.
	Benjamin Tanner, Maria Tibouút.	Anna.	Teúnis Tibouút, Jút, Anna Tibouút, húis v. v. Thomas Vardill.
	Johannes Beekman, Elizabeth Elsworth.	Johannes.	Willem de Peÿster, Cornelia Ver Duin, húis v. v. Corns Bogaert.

A° 1746.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	8. Everardús Brouwer, Cornelia de Lanoy.	Jannetje.	Jakob Brouwer, Júl, Maria de Lanoy, z. húis v.
	11. Johannes Nichols, Jannetje Horne.	Johannes.	John Horne, Rachel Webbers, z. húis v.
	18. Abraham Kip, Maria Van den Berg.	Gerret, ge- boren den 11 ^{der} .	Isaak Marschalk, Elisa- beth Marschalk, j. d.
	19. Adriaan Bancker, Elisabeth Van Teerling.	Magdalena, Maria, tweelingen.	Willem Beekman, Catha- rina de la Nooy, z. húis v. Adriaan Bancker, Elisabet Banker, j. d.
	Willem Pers, Anna Van de Water.	Anna.	Petrús Bogart, Tanneke Bokeê, Wed. v. Hend. Pers.
	28. John Minthorne, Jannetje Elsworth. Isaac Steg, Agnietje Romein.	Ariaantje. Lammetje.	Arnoút Webbers, Sarah Minthorne, z. húis v. Nikolaas Romein, Rachel Vreland, z. húis v.
Juny 1.	Amos Paine, Catha- rina Búrgean. Antony ten Eyck, Sara ten Eyk.	Abraham. Coenraad.	Pieter Búrgean, Mar- garita Gordon, j. d. Coenraad ten Eyk, Elisa- beth Lisperard, h. v. v. Tobias ten Eyk.
	4. Frans Bradt, Vrouwtje Meyer.	Isaac.	Hendericus Meyer, Sara Meyer, h. v. v. Bernar- dús Haassing.
[594.]	8. Evert Pels, Catharina de Graauw.	Catharina.	Isaac Van Hoek, Catha- rina Hyer, h. v. v. Zacharias Sickels.
	Jacobús Verwey, Lea Brouwer.	Antje.	Petrús Brouwer, Catha- rina Van der Hoeven, z. h. v.
	Adam Staat, Elisa- beth Giltenaar.	Anna Catha- rina.	Johannes Cool, Christina Appeler, h. v. v. Pieter Kempel.
	15. Lodewyk Williams, Rebecca de La Maeter. Gerrit Waldron, Maria dú Foreest.	Samúel. Pieter.	Hendricús Van de Water, Hester de La Maeter, j. d. Willem Waldron, Tryntje Van den Berg, Wed. v. Pieter Waldron.
	22. Joseph de Voe, Sara Blom. Felix Albreght, Anna Smith.	Johannes. Jacobús.	Laurens Meyer, Annatje Preyer, z. h. v. Jacob Long, Anna Catha- rina Berk, Wed.
	29. Mattheús Ernst, Anna Maria Pem- per.	Abraham.	Abraham Pemper, Maria Van Heek, z. h. v.

A° 1746.	OUTERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	M y n d e r t Schúiler, Elisabeth Wessels. Abraham Blank, Juf, Sara Búrtel.	David. Sara.	Andries Brestede, Maria Rútgers, j. d. Júrrije B l a n k, Hester Smith, h. v. Laúrens Borres.
	Robert Benson, Eghert Catharina Van Borssem.	Eghert.	Cornelis Van Borssem, Elisabet Benson, Wed. van Harmanús Rút- gers, Junior.
	Thomas Wood, Elis- abet Borris.	Anna.	Abraham Paalding, Belitje Paalding, j. d.
Júly . . . 2.	Robert Livingston Gilberts z. Catha- rina McPhedrix.	Cornelia.	Philip Livingston, Esqr., Geertrúy Van Cortland, h. v. van Henricús Beekman.
	6. Pieter Remsen, Jan- netje de Hardt. Benjamin Stoút, Fem- metje de Foreest.	Dorothea. Helena.	Rem Remsen, Dorothe Remsen, j. d. Adriaan Hoútvat, Helena Hoogeland, Wed. van Petrús Rútgers.
	Isaak Stoútenbúrg Anneke Dally.	Philippús.	J a c o b ú s Stoútenbúrg, Cornelia Dally, Wed. van Johannes Kip.
13	Johannes Waldron, Margareta Van Nes. Hendrik Groen, Maria Appel. Ephraim Braizier, Catharina Van Keúren.	Rachel, ge- boren 30 Júný. Anna. Abraham.	Henricús Smith, Aafje Smith, j. d. Abraham Pels, Helena Appel, sýn h. v. Jacob Reýke, Margareta Reýke, h. v. van An- tony Dúane.
20.	Jacob Roome, Jan- netje Roome. Johannes Champ, Abigael Borris.	Sarah. Margareta.	Willem Roome, Sarah Türk, sýn h. v. Pieter Montanje, Júnior, Cornelia Sackerleý. j. d.
23.	Johannes Vreden- búrg, Annatje Blom.	Cornelia.	Abraham Aalsteýn, Jen- neke Blom, h. v. van Benjamin Kierstede.
27.	Henricús Bickers, Fytje Heýer. John Lee, Jannetje de Groot.	Annatje. Maria.	Victoor Bickers, Annatje Cregier, sýn h. v. Joseph Forbash, Hester Daý, sýn h. v.
Aúgúst 3.	Walther de Graúw, Maria de La Maer.	Arent.	Isaak Van Hoek, Juf, Súsanna de Graúw, j. d.
10	Johannes Zúricher, Elizabeth Ansler.	Johan Jakob.	Andries Resven, Annatje Zúllinger, j. d.
[595.]			
17.	Leonard Lisperard, Elsje Rutgers.	Petrús.	Tobias Ten Eýck, Helena Rutgers, Wed. Pet. Rútgers.

A° 1746.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Abraham De Lanooÿ, J ^r , Hester Koning.	Jannetje.	Abraham De Lanooÿ, Jannetje Roome, z. huís v.
	Pieter Weÿt, Jannetje Kersting.	Catharina.	Gideon Kersting, Ju ^r , Júdikje Kersting, Wed ^e . v. H. Benson.
	Samúel Benson, Jan- netje Amendt.	Lúcas.	Nikolaas Kortregt, Sarah Amendt, j. d.
	Abraham Marschalk, Maria Sebring.	Francois.	Francois Marschalk, An- nake Lÿnsen, z. huís v.
	Johannes Appel, Maria Wilkezon.	Willem.	Hendrik Groen, Maria Appel, z. huís v.
24.	Gelÿn Van Gelder, Maria Heyer.	Elizabeth.	Fictoor Heyer, Neeltje Onkelbach, huís v. v. Joh. Van Gelder.
	Theophilús Elsworth, Margarita Sebring.	Maria.	Fredrik Sebring, Maria Provoo st , z. huís v.
27.	Willem Car, Annatje Vredenburg.	Anthony.	Willem Vredenburg, An- netje Car, huís v. v. Isaac Chardavine.
31.	Johannes Man, An- natje Roome.	Johanna.	Adriaan Man, Johanna Bürger, Wed. van Joh. Man.
	Johannes Deven- poort, Anna Smith.	Catharina.	Willem Poppeldorf, Eliza- beth Bosch, huís v. v. Reinier Nak.
	Dirk Lefferts, Aletta Rútgers.	Sara.	Abraham Lefferts, Maria Rútgers, j. d.
Sept. 7.	Marcelús Gerbrants, Geertrúÿ V. Dal- sen.	Elizabeth.	Joh ^s Húÿg, Elizabeth V. Dalsen, z. h. v.
	Nicolaas Pietersse, Catharina Meier.	Nicolaas.	Gilliam Bogard, Jannetje Van Zaan, z. h. v.
17.	Cornelis Sebring, Aaltje Sebring.	Rachel.	Barend Sebring, Rachel Hibon, Wed ^e . v. Joh ^s Sebring.
21.	Johannes Jansse, Neeltje Wykhof.	Anna.	Joh ^s Devenport, Engeltje Van de Water, h. v. v. Cornelis Van Cleef.
24.	Gerard Beekman, Anna Van Horne.	Gerard.	Corneliús Beekman, Maria Provoost, Wed ^e . v. Abr ^m V. Horne.
	John Gilbert, Tjaatje Van Keúren.	Maria.	Willem Gilbert, Ju ^r , Maria Gilbert, h. v. v. Joris Harssing.
	Thomas Waerner, Bregje Aalstein.	Thomas.	Richard Harris, Elizabeth Blom, h. v. v. Abr ^m Aal- stein.
	Johannes Dú ^r jje, Neeltje Kouwen- hoven.	Catharina.	Abraham Dú ^r jje, Caatje Polhemús, h. v. v. Jaques Dú ^r jje.

A° 1746.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
	Johannes Van Vlek, Nelletje Kip.	Maria.	Jacobús Kip, Catharina Kip, z. h. v.
28.	Isaac Koning, Geertje Hartje.	Catharina.	Adam Koning, Antje Deÿ, z. h. v.
[596.]			
Octob. 5.	Jacobús Stouitenbúrg, Maria Túrk.	Jacobús.	Isaak Stouitenbúrg, An- neke Dally, sÿn h. v.
	Hendrik Smith, Titia Rappalje.	Cathalyntje.	Cornelis Rappalje, Catha- lyntje Rappalje, j. d.
8.	Joseph Kelder, Catha- rina Koens.	Anna.	Hendrik Spelman, Anna Smith, h. v. van Felix Albregt.
	Baltús Van Kleeck, Sara Varik.	Anna Maria.	Jacobús Varik, Anna Maria Breestede, sÿn h. v.
15.	Laúrens de Foreest, Sarah Túcker.	Mansfield.	Nicolaas de Foreest, Aafje Túcker, j. d.
	Nicolaas Bayard, Elisabet Rynders.	Elisabet.	Coll. Philip Schúyler, Eva Schúyler, h. v. van Stephen Bayard, Esqr.
	Pieter Van Orden, Annatje Willemse.	Samúel.	Wessel Van Orden, Helena Van Orden, j. d.
22.	Abraham de Foreest, Elisabet Meÿer.	Elisabet.	Johannes Meÿer, Elisa- bet Pell, sÿn h. v.
	Willem Clark, Ja- mima Exson.	Joris.	Willem Adams, Helena Exson, j. d.
	Jacobús Jansen, Mar- gareta Feÿn.	Pieter Albay.	Pieter Albay, Sarah Coó, sÿn h. v.
	Corneliús Ver Weÿ, Engeltje Van Suen- bergh.	Johannes.	Laúrens Ver Weÿ, Treyntje de More, sÿn h. v.
29.	Pieter Van Brúg Liv- ingston, Maria Alexander.	Maria.	John Provoost, Catharina Van Brúg, h. v. v. Philip Livingston.
	Cornelis Meÿer, Sara Sproug.	Andries.	Andries Meÿer, Vrouwtje Meÿer, j. d.
	John Galloway, An- natje Lam.	Hendricús.	Johannes Lam, Maria Pammer, h. v. v. Hen- dric g. v. Mepelen.
Nov. 9.	John de La Mon- tagne, Maria Dally.	Philippús.	Abraham de La Mon- tagne, Antje de La Montagne, j. d.
	Jacob Stag, Antje Vreland.	John.	John de Voor, Margarita Stag, z. h. v.
	Ralph Túrman, Sara Sebringh.	Elisabeth.	Lúcas Rome, Aaltje Sebring, z. h. v.
	Isaac Rykman, En- geltje Nieúwkerk.	Johannes.	Cornelis Nieúwkerk, Jen- neke Brestede, h. v. v. Jan Nieúwkerk.

A° 1746.	OUDEKS.	KINDERK.	GETUÏGEN.
Nov. 9.	Johannes Pieter Erbes, Catharina v. Stokholm.	Johannes.	Willem Crolliùs, Fronica Corseliùs, z. h. v.
16.	Jacob Ten Eyk, Aletta Wessels.	Aletta Wilhemina.	Willem Braambosch, Wilhemina - Werkenstein, z. h. v.
	Joost Palding, Sú-sanna White.	Petrùs.	Alexander Forbas, Elisabeth Vander Haan, z. h. v.
	Richard Patted, Wýntje Brouwer.	Richard.	Thomas Patted, Ares Patted, h. v. v. Johannes Field.
	Johannes Trúeks, Alida Nak.	Kerstina, Jenneke, z lingen.	Abraham Trúeks, Kerstina La Gransje, z. h. v. Andries Nak, Jenneke Vermeúlen, z. h. v.
	Johannes Tùkker, Maria Woertendýk.	Robert.	Richard Kip, Jannetje Persil, j. d.
23.	Simon Brestede, Angnitje Kierstede.	Sara.	Gerardùs Van Ranst, Rachel Kierstede, h. v. v. Daitek Fredkel.

[597.]

Nov. 23.	Mattheùs Wol, Elisabeth Commens.	Hendricùs.	Hendricùs Wol. Maria Remle, j. d.
	Abraham Brouwer, Anje Van Gelder.	Pieternelle.	Jacob Brouwer, Maria de La Noý, z. h. v.
26.	John Parsel, Annatje Breca.	Isaak.	Joris Van Aalst, Aaltje Breca, sýn h. v.
	Abraham Remsen, Trýntje Van Noordstrand.	Jan.	Jan Van Noordstrand, Maria Van Voorheesen, sýn h. v.
30.	Teúnis Somerendýk, Cornelia Dýckman.	Dirk.	Ebbert Somerendýk, Anne Stout, h. v. van Jacob Somerendýk.
	Charles Smith, Cornelia Willikens.	Jan.	Johannes Poel, Sara Willikens, sýn h. v.
Dec. 3.	Edúard Earl, Neeltje Elsworth.	Johanna.	Christophei Elsworth, Johanna Hardenbroek, sýn h. v.
	Albertùs Tieboút, Cornelia Bogert.	Albertùs.	Hendrik Bogert, Cornelia de Grauw, sýn h. v.
	Nicolaas Post, Rebecca Hadlee.	Jan.	Benjamin Lesier, Anna Catharina Nagel, Wed. van Johannes Berek.

A° 1746.	OLDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
10.	John Axceen, Maria Phenix. Johannes Aquackenbos, Elisabet Romneÿ. Johannes Koning, Anna Rofo.	Alexander. Adriaan. Anna.	Alexander Phenix, Elisabet Bürger, sÿn h. v. Thomas Wilson, Geertruy Nox, sÿn h. v. Arie Koning, Anna Koning, h. v. van Willem Thomas.
14.	Johannes Meyer, Aaltje Roome.	Johannes.	Laurens Roome, Maria Roome, h. v. van Wendel Ham.
21.	Josua Slidal, Elisabet Johnson. Isaak Van Vleck, Catharina V. Deursen. D° Joannes Ritzema, Hiltje Dykstra. Cornelis Romme, Martha Robertson.	George. Pieter, geboren 6 Dec. Joannes. Maria.	Henricus de Foreest, Susanna Bil, sÿn h. v. Johannes Van Vleck, Maria Van Deursen, h. v. van Joris Brinckerhoff. Cornelius G. Van Horne, Judith Jay, sÿn h. v. Lucas Romme, Sara Romme, h. v. van John Storp.
25.	Lucas Kierstede, Elisabet Cregier.	Jacobus.	Jacobus Kierstede, Angenietje Kierstede, h. v. van Simon Brestede.
26.	John Man, Anna Benson.	Elisabet.	Edward Man, Margareta Glover, h. v. van Morgan Bryant.

A° 1747.

Jan.	4.	Henry Cuyler, Juf. Alida Reynders. Pieter Steymets, Abbe Barteën.	Hester. Casparus.	Nicholaas Bayard, Eliza- beth Reynders, z. h. v. Christoffel Steymets, Aaltje Lammersse, z. h. v.
14.	Jacobus Van Ant- werpen, Margarita Bogaart. Arie Koning, Rachel Kierstede. George Brewerton, Elizabeth Warly.	Annatje. Benjamin. Johanna.	Jan Bogaart, Annatje Peek, z. huis v. Johannes Koning, Jan- neke Kierstede. Nikolaas Van Dam, Mar- gareta Van Dam, j. d.	

[598.]

Abraham Freer, Lena Van den Bogaart.	Jannetje, geboren den 4 Jan.	Rigenald Macharath, Jannetje Schot, z. huis v.
David Brouwer, Jannetje Hartje.	Lea, geboren den 5 Jan.	Daniel Van Deursen, Lea Hartje, z. huis v.

A° 1747.	OUDERS.	KINDEREN.	GETUYGEN.
14.	Pieter Clopper, Elizabeth Lefferts.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Clopper, Margrieta Clopper, Wed. v. Anthony Rutgers, Júr.
25.	Paulús Roome, Sússanna Looren. Jan Van Aarnam, Claasje Benson.	Sarah. Aaltje.	Willem Roome, Sarah Roome, j. d. Philip Brown, Catharina Benson, hús v. v. John Lake.
Febr. 1.	Hendrik Albregt, Anna Meerka. Johannes Roorbag, MARIKE Hardenbroek.	Anna. Maria.	Johannes Zúricher, Elisabeth Eensler, j. d. Johannes Roorbag, JÚN', Anna Catharina Roorbag, j. d.
4.	Olfert Rozeveld, Elisabeth Laúnsberry. Cornelis Dýkman, Elisabeth Gandeén.	Jan. Cornelia.	Jan Rozeveld, Annatje Bogerd, h. v. v. Jacobús Rozeveld. Pieter Anderson, Cornelia Hom, z. h. v.
	Abraham Lott, Cornelia Rappelje.	Joris.	Jan Rappelje, Dina Middag, h. v. v. Joris Rappelje.
11.	Joris Harssing, Maria Gilbert. Francis Barre, Aaltje Túrck. Joris Marschalk, Hester Fýn.	Maria. François. Catharina.	Willem Gilbert, Margrita Gilbert, h. v. v. Thomas Verdon. Victoor Bikkers, Annetje Túrck, z. h. v. Wýnand Van Zandt, Catharina Fýn, z. h. v.
18.	Laúrens Meyer, Annatje Prýer. David Davidse; Annatje Mak, Júnior. Willem Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert. Laúrens Vander Hoef, Agnietje Allen.	Andries. Elisabeth. Maria. Elisabeth.	Andrew Meyer, Aaltje Meyer, h. v. v. Thomas Gobeth. Reinier Nox, Elisabeth Ter Bosch, z. h. v. Joris Brinkerhof, Maria Van Deúrsen, z. h. v. Lodewýk Willemsse, Rebecca de La Maetere, z. h. v.
22.	Johannes Mikkell, Anna Maria Kogh. Gerrit Cozýn, Elsje Sippe.	Willem. Maria.	Hieronímús Weller, Anna Maria Homfín, z. h. v. Johannes Van Gelder, Rebecca Onkel, h. v. v. Bürger Sippe.
	Johannes Prýer, Geertrúy Siggels.	Jacob.	Abraham Prýer, Marretje Siggels, z. h. v.
Maart 1.	Wierdt Banta, Annatje Minthorn.	Henricús.	Hendrik Banta, Trýntje Loots, sýn h. v.

A° 1747.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Francis Jamison, Anna Criger.	Annatje.	Abraham Matthysse, Sú- sanna Criger, j. d.
4.	Marcus Peffer, Catha- rina Bürger.	Catharina.	Adam Peffer, Engeltje Bürger, j. d.
8.	Adam Koen, Elisa- bet Caller.	Geertruy.	Johannes Reyffener, Maria Tiel, j. d.
	Willem Corselius, Elisabet Vreden- búrg.	Cornelia.	Hendrik Snýder, Maria Elisabet Haan, Wed ^e . van Frans Walter.
[599.]			
11.	Petrús Bogardús, Catharina Bogar- dús.	Anna.	Wilhelmús Van Ant- werpen, Hillette Van Vrancken, sýn h. v.
	Daniel Brand, Sara de La Montagne.	Daniel.	Aaron Bússing, Cornelia Phenix, j. d.
15.	Adam Koning, Anna Daÿ.	Anna.	Isaak Koning, Geertje Hartje, sýn h. v.
	Michael Smith, Maria Spýster.	Anna Maria.	Hendrik Spilman, Anna Smeeth, h. v. van Felix Albrach.
	Brandt Schúyler, Mar- gareta Van Wýck.	Samúel.	Olof Schúyler, Abraham Van Wýck, Senior, Helena Van Wýck, j. d.
18.	Johannes Peeck, Maria Downs.	Jacobús.	John Downs, Hester Blanck, sýn h. v.
25.	Andries Varik, Aafje Ten Eyck.	Andries.	Dirk Varik, Sara Varik, h. v. van Baltús Van Cleek.
	Jan de Lanoÿ, Maria Krankheÿt.	Jan.	Everardús Broúwer, Cor- nelia de Lanoÿ, sýn h. v.
29.	Pieter Pieteron, Re- becca Montanje.	Isaak.	Isaak Montanje, Rachel Kortregt, sýn h. v.
April 1.	John Livingston, Catharina ten Broek.	James.	James Livingston, Maria Kiersteede, z. hús v.
	5. Jacobús de Lanoÿ, Jannetje Whare.	Jannetje.	Thomas Whare, Jenneke de Graaúw, zýn h. v.
17.	Francis Manne, Hanna Kip.	Abraham.	Cornelis Bogart, Jannetje Persel, hús v. van Richard Kip.
19.	Thomas de Lamon- tanje, Rebekka Breÿn.	Petronella.	Abraham la Fooÿ, Martha de Lamontanje, j. d.
20.	Abraham Egt, Catha- rina Benson.	Willem.	Samúel Benson, Eva Egt, hús v. v. Francis Egt.
26.	Henricus v. d. Water, Sara de Foreest.	Aafje, Sara. tweelingen.	Fredrik Heyer, Maria v. de Water, z. h. v. Andries Gewera, Fem- metje de Foreest, z. h. v.

A° 1747.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
May 10.	Leendert Waerner, Cathalyntje Kier- stede. Pieter Band, Helena Bensing.	Thomas. Wilhemyntje.	Thomas Waerner, Maria Van Ranst, j. d. Hendrik B er, Elisabeth Band, j. d.
17.	Benjamin Deelen, Elisabeth Vreden- burg.	Jannetje.	Abraham Persel, Jannetje Bürger, z. h. v.
20.	Jacobus Kip, Elisa- beth Mollens. Aart Elberts, Catha- rina Stymets. Willem Brouwn, Lea Maas. Joseph Willemsse, Maria Lazary.	Willem. Johannes. Geertje. Daniel.	Johannes Van Vlek, Nelletje Kip, z. h. v. Evert Rinnels, Maria Elberds, j. d. Thomas Brouwn, Jo- hanna Connoir, j. d. Daniel Willemsse, An- natje Willemsse.
24.	Alexander Forbes, Elisabeth Vander Haan.	Geertje.	Joseph Forbes, Hester Day, z. h. v.
26.	Steven Marteno, An- natje Van Deven- ter.	Cornelia.	Johannes Tibouwt, Marÿtje Van Deventer, z. h. v.
31.	Abraham Boké, Maria Caar.	Maria.	Tielemann Phenix, Elisa- beth Caar, h. v. v. John Lewis.

[600.]

Juny 3.	Willem Poppeldorf, Anna Stÿne. Mattheus Hoppe, Elisabet Right.	Maria. Andries, Johannes, tweelingen.	Abraham Lot, Maria Walters, j. d. Andries Hoppe, Elisabet Bras, sÿn h. v. Jilles Maúndeviel, Rachel Hoppe, sÿn h. v.
7.	Gerardus Smith, Catharina Seber- ing. Abraham Aalsteÿn, Elisabet Blom.	Catharina. Marritje.	Theophilus Elsworth, Maria Sebering, sÿn h. v. Thomas Warner, Bregje Aalsteÿn, sÿn h. v.
8.	Willem de Peÿster, Margareta Roose- velt. Jan Conselje, Jan- netje Van Cats. Silvester Marius, Femmetje Bergen.	Anna. Petrus.	Abraham Dorrie, Maria Beekman, h. v. van Gerardus Beekman. Pieter Conselje, Antje Conselje, h. v. van Gabriel Sprong.
14.	Reÿnier Hoppe, Ariaantje Húÿs- man.	Rachel. Paulus, Reÿnier, tweelingen.	Samuel Lawrens, Maria Marius, sÿn h. v. Mattheus Hoppe, Rachel Húÿsman, h. v. van Júrrie Kieselaar. Abra- ham Húÿsman, An- natje Hoppe, sÿn h. v.

A° 1747.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Johannes Caar, Margareta Wilson.	Annetje.	Johannes Leúwes, Annetje Húyken, Wed ^e . Van Antóny Caar.
21.	Thomas Smith, Maria Van Búeren.	Thomas.	Gerrit de Graaúw, Elisabeth Van Búeren, h. v. van Engelbert Kemmena.
	Gerrit de Graaúw, Catharina Van Búeren.	Johannes.	Jan Van Búeren, Maria Myer, sÿn h. v.
	Johannes Aalsteÿn, Cathalina Rappalje.	Abraham.	Thomas Warner, Bregje Aalsteÿn, sÿn h. v.
	Jan Eckesen, Sara Dÿer.	Catharina.	Cent Montanje, Antje Eckesen, j. d.
	Daniel Waldron, Teúntje Pietersen.	Johannes.	Hendrik Van Winkelen, Catharina Waldron, sÿn h. v.
	Johannes Van Seysen, Maria Túrck.	Paulús.	Willem Roome, Sara Túrck, sÿn h. v.
24.	Andries Brestede, Júnior, Súsanna Kerfbÿl.	Debora.	Andries Breestede, Senior, Annatje Breestede, Wed ^e . van Nicolaas Roosevelt.
Júly	1. Theodorús V. Wyck, Helena Santfort.	Corneliús.	Dirk Schúyler, Anna Maria Santfort, z. h. v.
	5. Jacob Persel, Meetje Kees.	Jacob.	Willem Persel, Catharina Haas, z. h. v.
	Vincent Montanje, Catharina Hartje.	Johannes.	Jan Van Hoesen, Gerritje Hartje, z. h. v.
	8. Cornelis V. der Hoef, Annetje King.	Annetje, geboren den 1 Júly.	Willem Randeel, Eliezbeth Vander Hoef, z. hús v.
	David Schúyler, Jú ^r , Eliezbeth V. Bos-sen.	David.	John Clark, Elsje Schúyler, j. d.
[601.]	George Elsworth, Súsanna Boekhouút.	Ahasúenis.	Thomas Scemer, Ariaantje Elsworth, z. h. v.
	Abraham Bokee, Jú ^r , Sara Warden.	Abigael.	Jan Andriese, Margarieta Bokée, j. d.
12.	Mattheús Slegt, Elizabeth Pell.	Maria.	Samúel Pell, Hester Pell, j. d.
15.	James Livingston, Maria Kierstede.	Catharina.	John Livingston, Catharina ten Broek, z. h. v.
19.	Cornelis Túrck, Catharina Van Tilbúrg.	Hendrik.	Johannes Túrck, Cornelia Bogaart, hús v. v. Albertús Tibouút.
22.	Abraham Sikkels, Aafje Brinkerhoff.	Cornelis.	Hendrik Brinkerhoff, Geesje Brinkerhoff, j. d.

A° 1747.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÏGEN
	George Lam, Hendrikje Meyer.	Martinús.	Alexander Lam, Elizabeth Mejong, j. d.
26.	Robert Provoost, Ariaantje Johnson.	Margrieta Paulina.	Willem Elsworth, Maria V. Grúnnie, z. h. v.
	Jakob Arden, Catharina Beekman.	Elizabeth.	Gysbert Van Deursen, Elizabeth Provoost, Wed. v. John Beekman.
Augúst 2.	Johannes Barheid, Cornelia Potman.	Jacomýntje.	Willem Gilbert, Maria Potman, j. d.
	Willem Heyer, Týtje Waldron.	Annatje.	Arend Heyer, Annatje Rome, h. v. v. Gerrit Heyer.
	Willem Vredenburg, Willemýntje Nox.	Willem.	Johannes Vredenburg, Agnietje Vredenburg, j. d.
	Hendrik Bickers, Fýtje Heyer.	Walther.	Walther Heyer, Janneke Van Vorst, z. h. v.
	Elbert Haring, Elisabeth Bogard.	Nicolaas.	Joh ^s Quakkenbosch, Margerita Bogard.
	Lúcas Matthú Man, Catharina Star.	Elisabeth.	Christoffer Banker, Elizabeth Hoogland, z. h. v.
	Lúcas Kierstede, Maria Rykman.	Jacobús.	Johannes Rykman, Rebecca Rykman, h. v. v. Coen ^d ten Eyk.
16.	Johannes Vlensbúrg, Cornelia Hoogteeling.	Joseph.	Joseph Vlensbúrg, Dirkje Van Giessen, z. h. v.
	Mattheús Húysman, Hesther Van Sent.	Christina.	Mattheús Hoppe, Annatje Hoppe, h. v. v. Joseph Simmens.
	Tobias Stoutenbúrg, Neeltje Lansing.	Elisabeth.	Johannes Lansing, Geertrúy Lansing, h. v. v. Lúcas Witbeek.
19.	Benjamin Tenner, Maria Tibouúwt.	Benjamin.	Teúnis Tiebouúwt, Jún ^r , Belitje Bogard, z. h. v.
	Leonard Lisperaar, Elsje Rútgers.	Elisabeth.	Dirk Leffers, Elisabeth th Bensing, Wed ^e . v. Harm ^s Rútgers.
23.	Willem Wood, Gerbrecht Taalman.	John.	Jacobús Van Norden, Lea Chrestie, z. h. v.
	Andries Van Norden, Christina Sonslie.	Johannes.	Petrús Van Norden, Jacomýntje Chrestie, h. v. v. David Van Norden.
[602.]			
26.	Jacobús Búys, Maria Teller.	Maria.	Petrús Bogardús, Catharina Bogardús, z. h. v.
	Aarnóud Webbers, Sara Minthorne.	Olferd.	John Minthorne, Jannetje Elsword, z. h. v.

A° 1747.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
30.	Johannes Ten Eyck, Súsanna Van Búúren.	Cornelis.	Balthús Van Kleeck, Re- becca Rykman, h. v. van Coenraad Ten Eyck Jacobs z.
Sept.	2. Johannes Hoppe, Maria Van Orden.	Jacomyntje.	Willem Swanson, Hester Van Orden, sÿn h. v.
6	Pieter Bürger, Re- bekka Ploegh.	Anneke.	Nicolaas Roosevelt, Neeltje Potter, h. v. van Daniel Bürger.
9.	Teúnis Tieboút, Belitje Bogerd.	Cornelia.	Hendrik Bogerd, Cor- nelia de Grauw, sÿn h. v.
	Aaron Stokholm, Hilletje Van Alst.	Aaltje.	Joris Van Alst, Aaltje Brúka, sÿn h. v.
	Nicolaas Bradt, Catharina Coe- voert.	Aafje.	Michael Hickey, Jan- netje Bradt, Wed ^e . van Theúnis Van Gelder.
	Joris Brinckerhoff, Maria Van Deúr- sen.	Lúcesia, Maria, tweelingen.	Abraham Van Deúr- sen, Hester Van Deúr- sen, j. d. Dirk Brincker- hoff, Elisabeth Brinckerhoff, j. d.
	Johannes de Graaf, Catalyntje Rapalje.	Joanna.	Corneliús Rapalje, Titia Rapalje, h. v. van Hen- ricús Smith.
16.	Abraham Lÿnssen, Catharina Rutgers.	Catharina.	Thomas Vatar, Hester Lÿnssen, h. v. van Henry Lawrens.
	Mattheús Ernest, Anna Maria Böm- per.	Mattheús.	Petrús Tappen, Chaetje Wÿnkoop, sÿn h. v.
20.	Pieter Keteltas, Elisabet Van Zandt.	Gerrit.	Wÿnandt Van Zandt, Catharina Keteltas, j. d.
23.	Johannes Van Wÿck, Elisabet Bouwman.	Magdalena.	Theodorús Van Wÿck, De moeder van het kind.
27.	Harmen Coerten, Elsje Snedeker.	Harmanús.	Johannes Krom, Catha- rina Cúyper, j. d.
	Laúrens Verwey, Tryntje de Moree.	Geertje.	Isaak Stegh, Angenietje Romÿn, sÿn h. v.
	Abraham Van Horne, Catharina Rútggers.	Herman.	Hendrik Rútggers, Elisa- bet Benson, Wed ^e . van Harmanús Rútggers, Júnior.
Oct.	4. Lúcas Van Ranst, Elizabeth Beek- man.	Pieter.	Corneliús Beekman, Maria Van Ranst, j. d.
	Isaac V. Haren- kaspel, Jannetje Broeks.	Rebecca.	Yde Meyer, Elisabeth Van Dÿk, húis v. v. John Blancher.
	Adolph Bras, Maria Carsteng.	Jannetje.	Gideon Carsteng, Mar- garieta Gardon, j. d.

A° 1747.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Oct. 11.	Johannes Groesbeek, Anna Bayeaux.	Johannes.	Willem Rikkets, Eliza- beth Groesbeek, Wed. van Stephanus Rense- laar.
19.	Abraham Pit, Sú- sanna Wood.	Jakob.	Jakob Pit, Elisabeth Pit, húis v. van John Mor- ries.
18.	Abraham Lefooy, Ariaantje de La Montanje.	Elizabeth.	Thomas de La Montanje, Rebecca Brayand, z. húis v.
[603.]	Hendrik Bogaert, Cornelia de Graauw.	Annatje.	Johannes Kwakkenbos, Margareta Bogaert, z. h. v.
	Jakob Abble, Anna Van Dei.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Spilman, Anna Smit, húis v. v. Felix Albrecht.
21.	Richard Wool, Maria Moorgan.	Elizabeth.	Arie Koning, Júr, Re- becca Maggiere, húis v. v. John Brayand.
	Hendrikús Brevoort, Catharina de La Metter.	Hendrikús.	Jakob Harsin, Jake- myntje Bokee, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Ellis, Maria Sikkels.	Hendrik.	Abraham Braser, Jan- netje Sikkels, z. h. v.
25.	Phillip Livingston, Júr, Christina ten Broek.	Margarieta.	Robbert Livingston, Júr, Sara Livingston, j. d.
	Isaac Van Hoek, Cornelia Sebring.	Arent.	Arent Van Hoek, Maria Provoost, húis v. v. Fredrik Sebring.
	Willem Stidefer, Anna Van Gelder.	Elizabeth.	Jacobús Van Gelder, Neeltje Onkel, húis v. v. Joh. Van Gelder.
28.	Abraham Messekír, Annatje Van der Hoef.	Maria.	Petrús Broúwer, Catha- rina Van der Hoef, syn h. v.
	Johannes Bürger, Júnior, Elisabet Lafail.	Jannetje.	Johannes Bürger, Senior, Jannetje Brouwer, syn h. v.
Nov. 1.	Hendrik Rútgers, Catharina de Pey- ster.	Maria.	John Provoost, Catharina Rútgers, j. d.
	Andries Meýer. Sú- sanna McPhadres.	Súsanna.	Laúwrens Meýer, Vrouwtje Meýer, j. d.
	David Meúlenaar, Catharina Miserol.	David.	Pieter Provoost, Christina Praa, h. v. van David Provoost.
11.	John Karby, Martha Karstang.	Jannetje.	Pieter Wýte, Jannetje Karstang, syn h. v.

A° 1747.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
	Cornelius Van Ranst, Catharina Canon.	Cornelius.	Evert Byvank, Maria Canon, sÿn h. v.
	Isaak Kilpatrick, Antje Man.	Samúel.	Adriaan Man, Antje Bürger, Wed ^e . van Jo- hannes Man.
15.	Lammert Losie, Sara Kool.	Lammert.	Cornelius Van Cleft, En- geltje Jeúws, sÿn h. v.
	Jacobus Van Horne, Margareta Bayard.	James.	Stephen Bayard, Aafje Schúyler, sÿn h. v.
18.	Abraham Leeúw, Elisabet Cregier.	Abraham.	Cornelis Cregier, Maria Brouwer, Wed ^e . van Jacob Van Giesen.
	Daniel Van Vleck, Vrouwtje Jareks.	Otto.	Abel Hardenbroek, Helena Ryke, Wed ^e . van Richard Jameson.
	Joseph Flensburg, Dirkje Van Giesen.	Mattheús.	Johannes Flensburg, Margareta Flensburg, j. d.
20.	Thomas Vardal, An- natje Tiebout.	Jonathan.	Johannes Tiebout, Maria Van Deventer, sÿn h. v.
22.	Willem Peek, Fem- metje Dori.	Jacob.	Johannes Poel, Sara Wilkens, sÿn h. v.
25.	Abraham Freer, Jo- hanna Leúwes.	Jannetje.	Andries Ten Broek, Maserie Schott, sÿn h. v.

[604.]

	Mattheús Aalstein, Sara Lynch.	Mattheús.	Johannes Aalsteÿn, Catha- lyntje Rappalje, sÿn h. v.
	Barent Sebring, Sú- sanna Roome.	Rachel.	Cornelis Sebring, Rachel Bou, Wed. van Jo- hannes Sebring.
Dec. 2.	Johannes Brouwer, Súsanna Drúljett.	Johannes.	Abraham Brouwer, Aafje Van Gelder, z. húis v.
	Johannes V. Ben- thúyzen, Maria Van Wagenen.	Maria.	Ahasuerús Túrck, Hilletje Cúyper, z. húis v.
	Folkert Somerendyk, Annatje Fala.	Margrieta.	Ebbert Somerendyk, Aaltje Webbers, s. húis v.
6.	Victoor Bickers, Jút, Annetje Túrck.	Cornelis.	Hendrik Bickers, Feytje Heyer, z. húis v.
9.	John Livingston, Catharina de Pey- ster.	Abraham.	Abraham de Peÿster, Margareta Van Cort- land, z. húis v.
	Abraham Dúrje, Maria Roosevelt.	Heyltje.	Jan. Roosevelt, Heyltje Sjoert, z. húis v.
20.	Martinús Boogart, Christina Peersel.	Nicolaas.	John Peersel, Annetje Bregon, z. húis v.

A° 1747.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Jacob Roome, Janneje Roome.	Susanna.	Johannes Roome, Maria Roome, Wed. van Jacob Phenix.
	Robert Livingston, Maria Tong.	Alida.	Henry Livingston, Alida Livingston, j. d.
25.	Johannes Waldron, Margareta Van Nes.	Debora.	Johannes Brevoort, Cornelia Waldron, j. d.
	Zacharias Sikkelse, Catharina Heÿer.	Maria.	Gelein Van Gelder, Maria Heÿer, z. huís v.
27.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Persell.	Jakomÿntje.	Jakob Harsen, Jakomÿntje Bokee, z. huís v.
	Johannes Beekman, Elizabeth Elsworth.	Johannes.	Gerardus Beekman, Maria Beekman, z. huís v.

A° 1748.

Jan.	1. Johannes Appel, Maria Wilkens.	Jan Wilkens.	Johannes Peel, Margreta Wilkens, j. d.
	3. Willem Groom, Sara Cattington.	Joseph.	Jacob Van Orden, Lea Chrestie, z. h. v.
	6. Andries Gewera, Femmetje de Foreest.	Cornelia.	Hendrik V. Water, Cornelia Waldron, Wed. v. Gerrit de Foreest.
	Dirk Uitdenbogard, Catharina Van Dyk.	Elisabeth.	Hendrik Snÿder, Agnis Drinkwater, j. d.
	Maúrits de Hart, Sú-sanna Vaughton.	Catharina.	Baltús de Hart, Catharina Dannason, Wed. v. Michiel Vaughton.
	Richard Kip, Janneje Parsil.	Richard.	Petrús Kip, Sara Kip, j. d.
10.	Gerrit Jansse, Sara Heÿer.	Gerrit.	Johannes Johansse, Sara Bürger, h. v. v. Baltús Heier.
	Johannes Lee, Janneje de Groot.	James.	John Vallo, Maria Lee, j. d.

[605.]

13.	Dirk A m e r m a n , Helena Mes.	Hendrik.	Gerrit Cosÿn, Elsje Sippe, z. h. v.
18.	Isaac Blank, Margrita de Wit.	Abraham.	Abraham Blank, Maria Daerbÿ, z. h. v.
20.	John Schermerhorn, Sara Canon.	Simon.	Evert Bÿvank, Hester Canon, Wed. v. Corn Cortregt.
	Johannes de Milt, Susanna Raven.	Maria.	Antony de Milt, Magteltje v. de Voort, Wed. v. Isaac de Milt.

	A° 1748.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
		Samúel Benson, Jan- netje Amerman.	Cornelis.	Isaac Palran, Elisabeth Palrang, j. d.
	27.	Johannes Dally, Mar- grita Van Sýssen.	Christina.	Johannes Dally, Ju ^r , Cor- nelia Dally, j. d.
	31.	Nicólaas Bogaart, Maria Quick.	Jan.	Jan Bogaart, Antje Peek, sýn h. v.
Febr.	3.	Lodewýk Willems, Rebecca De La Maitre.	Samúel.	Isaak de La Maitre, Catharina Túrk, j. d.
	10.	Frans Bradt, Vrouwtje Meýer.	Frans.	Bernard ús Harsing, Catharina Bradt, j. d.
	14.	Hendrik Schever, Elisabet Berger. Roelof Meýer, Mag- dálena Hasenfratz.	Coenraad. Elisabet.	Matthýs Ernst, Maria Bömpfer, sýn h. v. Johannes Zúricher, Elisa- bet Speelman, j. d.
	21.	Pieter Van Deúrsen, Maria Hildrith.	Anneke.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Ju ^r , Anneke Van Deúrsen, j. d.
		John Zúricher, Elisa- bet Ensler.	Annatje.	Jacob Bosserdt, Annatje Marki, Wed. van Hen- drik Albragt.
		Abraham Pels, Helena Appel.	Margareta.	Evert Pels, Bregje Pels, Wed ^e . van Raphael Golet.
	24.	Richard Day, Elisa- bet Van Wey ^e . Corneliús Shoúrt, Aaltje Bennet. Johannes Man, An- natje Roome.	Annatje. Margareta. Johannes.	Adam Koning, Júnior, Annatje Day, sýn h. v. Johannes Shoúrt, Mar- gareta Shoúrt, j. d. Barent Barheydt, Re- becca Oothoúdt, sýn h. v.
Mart.	2.	Abraham Húysman, Annatje Hoppe. Egbert Somerendýk, Elizabeth Hennis. Thomas Pettit, Eliza- beth Ware. Johannes Gilbert, Tjatje Van Cúren.	Johannes. Sara. Elizabeth. Benjamin.	Reynier Hoppe, Ariaantje Húysman, z. h. v. Jacob Somerendýk, Emes Stoút, z. h. v. Richard Pettit, Wýntje Brouwer, z. hús v. Willem Gilbert, Margrita Rýke, Wed ^e . van An- thony Dúwane.
		Cornelis Brouwer, Hester Bodýn.	Sibrant.	Evert Bývank, Cornelia Fiele, hús v. van Fran- ccis Childs.
	9.	Folkert Van Hoesen, Alida Mesieres. Willem Peers, Anna Van de Water.	Johannes. Tanneke.	Barent Barheydt, Rebecca Oothoúdt, z. h. v. Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Skilman, z. hús v.

A° 1748. [606.]	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Willem Randel, Elizabeth Van der Hoef.	Frans Van Dÿck.	Timotheus Randel, Elizabeth Van Dÿck, Wed. van John Blaneke.
	Johannes Van Gelder, J ^r , Maria Eúwits.	Paulús van der Beek.	Abraham Van Gelder, Catalÿntje Van der Beek, z. hús v.
	Everardús Brouwer, Cornelia de Lancoÿ.	Maria.	Abraham de Lancoÿ, J ^r , Hester King, zÿn hús v.
13.	Johannes Vreedenbúrg, J ^r , Maria Forbúsch.	Johannes.	Johannes Vreedenbúrg, Jannetje Wooderth, z. hús v.
16.	Adriaan Houúvat, Elizabeth de Foreest.	Margareta.	Johannes Houúvat, Margareta Van Gorcúm, z. hús v.
20.	Peter Schúýler, Geertúý Schúýler.	Peter.	Philip Van Cortland, J ^r , Cornelia Van Cortland, Wed. v. John Schúýler.
	Johannes Bas, Elsje Van Eieveren.	Sara.	Eiede Van Eieveren, Catharina Clerk, z. h. v.
23.	Peter White, Jannetje Carsting.	Adolph.	Adolph Bras, J ^r , Catharina Bras, j. d.
30.	Teúnis Somerendÿk, Rachel Van der Poel.	Isaac.	Benjamin Quakkenbosh, J ^r , Annatje Van Norden, z. h. v.
	Edward Earl, Neeltje Elsword.	Johanna.	Theophilús Elsword, Johanna Hardenbroek, z. h. v.
Maart 30.	Pieter Kempel, Christina Lemmen.	Willem.	Willem Corceliús, Maria Elisabeth Haan, Wed. v. Frans Walters.
	John Ellisson, Rachel Wessels.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Norden, J ^r , Jannetje Wessels, w. v. Willem Rouswel.
April 3.	Jacobús Van Antwerp, Margrita Bogard.	Simon.	Johannes Bogart, J ^r , Maria Peek, w. v. Simon Van Antwerp.
8.	Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Verdon.	Aaltje.	Abraham Marschalt, Maria Sebring, z. h. v.
10.	Pieter Praa Provoost, Geertje Sippe.	Christina.	David Provoost, Christina Praa, z. h. v.
17.	Alexander Búlsing, Sara de Mild.	Johannes.	Jan Eúwets, Roeltje Lúwis.
	Hendrik Dinkse, Frona Myer.	Jacob, om-trent 4 jaar oud.	Jacob Lang, Frona Spilman, j. d.
		Hendrik, 3 weken oud.	Hendrik Spilman, Hanna Smith, h. v. v. Phenix Albregt.

	A° 1748.	ouders.	kinders.	getuŷgen.
	20.	Michael Hikby, Aafje Van Gelder.	Teúnis.	Adolf Bras, Jannetje Bras, Wed. v. Teúnis V. Gelder.
	24.	Jonathan Provoost, Adriana Springsteen.	Pieter Pra.	David Provoost, Christina Pra, z. h. v.
	27.	Simon Brestede, Angenietje Kierstede.	Anna Maria.	Lúcas Kierstede, Elsje Cregier, sŷn h. v.
May	1.	Bernardús Harsing, Catharina Prúym.	Aaltje.	Samúel Prúym, Aaltje Harsing, Wed. van Marinús Eght.
		Pieter Meyér, Barbara Frý.	Wilhelmús.	Willem Poppeldorf, Anna Stŷn, sŷn h. v.
	4.	Abraham Benson, Annatje Tillie.	Tanneke.	John Benson, Sara Tillie, j. d.
		Omphrý Davenport, Willemina Smith.	Margareta.	Philip Smith, Anna Catharina Jermeth, sŷn h. v.
	[607.]			
May	8.	Albertús Tiboút, Cornelia Bogaard.	Elisabet.	Petrús Bogaard, Maria Roome, sŷn h. v.
	15.	Pieter Pra Van Zandt, Maria Springsteen.	Catharina.	Jacobús Van Zandt, Catharina Van Zandt, Wed. van Daniel Steils.
	19.	James Tailor, Trýntje Bensen.	Samúel.	Isaak Bokee, Tanneke Bokee, Wed. van Hend ^k . Peers.
	22.	Isaak Bússing, Elisabet Tilly.	Anna.	Abraham Bensen, Sara Tilly, j. d.
	25.	Joseph Willemse, Maria Laforche.	Jannetje.	Peter Geroo, Annatje Willemse, sŷn h. v.
		Samúel de Moree, Lea de Moree.	Trýntje.	Loúwrens Ver Weŷ, Trýntje de Moree, sŷn h. v.
	29.	Johannes Herbert Kool, Eva Catharina Shyer.	Anna.	Johannes Martinus Shyer Elisabet Frý, j. d.
Júny	5.	Jacobús Stoútenbúrh, Maria Túrck.	Maria.	Isaac Stoútenbúrh, Sara Túrck, j. d.
		Abraham de Lanoy, Hester King.	Willem.	Jacob Broúwer, Maria de Lanoy, z. h. v.
		Nicolaas Roos, Elizabeth Cannada.	Geesje.	Jacob Pettit, Emis Pettit, húis v. v. John Field.
		Tieleman Phenix, Aafje Taljow.	Alexander.	Alexander Phenix, Elizabeth Búrger, z. h. v.
	8.	Benjamin Perkins, Elizabeth Schúyler.	David.	David Schúyler, Elizabeth Marschalk, z. h. v.
	10.	Geleŷn Van Gelder, Maria Heyer.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Gelder, Jannetje Van Gelder, h. v. van Victoor Heyer.

A° 1748.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
12.	Abraham Akkerman, Aaltje Meÿer. Nicholaas Lesier, Feÿtje Sclokke- naar.	Eede. Catharina.	Eede Meÿer, Jannetje Morres, z. hús v. Willem Crolliús, Vroútje Corceliús, z. hús v.
15.	Nicholaas Roos, Hester Elsworth. Seth Smith, Anna Cermers.	Júdikje. John.	Gerrit Roos, Júdik Toers, z. hús v. David Cermers, Christina Cermers, hús v. v. John Thomsen.
	Henry Cúyler, Alida Reinders.	Maria.	John Cúyler, Sara Cúyler, hús v. van Thomas Bayaúx.
	Joris Harsin, Maria Gilbert.	Engeltje.	Gerrit Harsin, Engeltje Harsin, hús v. v. Peter de Went.
19.	John Smith, Catha- rina Lee. Jacobús Van Orden, Lea Christie. Ephraim Braser, Catharina Van Cúren.	John. James. Marretje.	John Allen, Maria Lee, j. d. John Christie, Beletje de Moree, z. hús v. Jakob Ryken, Marretje Ryken, hús v. v. Hase- velt Van Cúren.
22.	Robert Livingston, Ju ^a , Súsanna Smith.	Maria.	James Livingston, Maria Kierstede, z. hús v.

[608.]

Júly	3.	Daniel Brand, Sara de La Montagne.	Súsanna.	Joh ^a de La Montagne. Sara Slover, h. v. v. Harman Bússing.
		Ralph Thúrman, Sara Sebring. Búrger Van Yveren, Catharina Chýls. Abraham Egt, Catha- rina Benson.	John. Martinús. Elisabeth.	John Thúrman, Neeltje Quík, z. h. v. Jeremias Linsý, Anna, Croes, z. h. v. Walther Hyer, Aaltje Harsse, Wed. v. Marinús Egt.
	6.	Egbert Ebbertze, Maria Linch.	Maria.	Mattheús V. Aalstýn, Sara Linch, z. h. v.
	10.	Joseph Smith, Maria Williamsze. Andries Varik, Aafje Ten Eyk. Hendrik Berr, Eliza- beth Band.	Maria. Johannes. Johannes.	Pieter Geraúx, Sara de Forest, h. v. v. Hen- drik V. Water. Joh ^a Varik, Johanna Varik, j. d. William Band, Margarita Van de Water, z. h. v.
	13.	Isaac Stouútenbúrg, Anneke Dally.	Eva.	Jacobús Stouútenbúrg, Neeltje Stouútenbúrg, j. d.

A° 1748.	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Gúlian Verplank, Maria Crommelin.	Adriana.	Charles Crommelin, Maria Brockhols, z. h. v.
17.	Pieter Waldron, Neeltje Lansen.	Elisabeth.	Cornelis Vanden Berg, Elsje Lansen, h. v. v. Haring Hún.
13.	Johannes Van Vlek, Neeltje Kip.	Samúel.	Abraham Van Vlek, An- natje Van Groen, h. v. v. Samúel Kip.
17.	Cornelis Sebring, Aaltje Sebring.	Johannes.	Lúcas Rome, Aaltje Sebring, z. h. v.
	Jacobús Rosevelt, Anna Bogard.	Anna.	Jan Bogard, Antje Peek, z. h. v.
24.	Jacob Metsker, Elisa- beth Tillebak.	Johannes.	Jacob Bossard, Catharina Lameth, j. d.
27.	John Parsell, Annetje Broka.	Pieter.	Pieter Broka, Engeltje Broka, j. d.
	James Devie, Maria Tilly.	Maria.	Elie Carrow, Maria Hibon, j. d.
	Pieter Waggelen, Maria Johnson.	Antje.	Alexander Phenix, Elisa- bet Bürger, sÿn h. v.
31.	Edward Jeffers, Nellie Brouwer.	Annatje.	Jacob Koning, Annatje Jeffers, sÿn h. v.
	Isaak Stegh, Ange- nietje Romeÿn.	Lammertje.	Gerrit Davidse, Eva Swartwoúð, sÿn h. v.
	Philip Minthorn, Tanneke Harsing.	Philip.	Wiert Banta, Johanna Minthorn, sÿn h. v.
Aúgúst 3.	Johannes Dúrrie, Neeltje Couwen- hoven.	Catharina.	Jacob Dúrrie, Catharina Polhemús, sÿn h. v.
7.	Jacobús de Lanoeÿ, Jannetje Whare.	Maria.	Abraham de Lanoy, Sen- ior, Jannetje Roomen, sÿn h. v.
	Daniel Bürger, Neeltje Potter.	Johannes.	Alexander Phaenix, An- neke Bürger, h. v. van Andrew Garrow.
	Johannes Davenport, Annatje Smith.	Johannes.	Pieter Knickebakker, Neeltje Freer, sÿn h. v.
	Elbert Haring, Elisa- bet Bogaard.	Nicolaas.	Hendrik Bogaard, Cor- nelia de Graaúw, sÿn h. v.
[609.]			
10.	Gerrit Waldron, Maria de Foreest.	Treÿntje.	Johannes Jeats, Engeltje Waldron, j. d.
	John Mÿer, Anna Crommelÿn.	Anna.	Hendrik Mÿer, Anna Ray, sÿn h. v.
	Abraham de Foreest, Elisabet Myer.	Pieter.	Johannes Myer, Mar- garita de Foreest, j. d.
	Louwrens Vander Hoef, Annetje Allen.	Elisabet.	Jacobús Bogaard, Elsje Franses, sÿn h. v.

A ⁿ 1748.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Aug.	14. Johannes Van Dalson, Geertje Kúyper.	Annatje.	Willem Van Dalson, Annatje Búytenhof, sýn h. v.
	17. Evert Bývanck, Maria Canon.	Abraham.	Dirk Brinckerhoff, Maria Goelet, j. d.
	Abraham Parsell, Jannetje Van Eiveren.	Willem.	Isaak Braisier, Aaltje Braisier, j. d.
	Jacob Abrahamse, obit., Magdalena Lisperaar.	Jacomýntje.	Leendert Lisperaar, Jacomýntje Wanshaar, Wed. Van Andries Abrahamse.
	21. Willem Colard, Jannetje Jacobs.	Willem.	Willem Haveland, Jane Colard, h. v. Van Henry Boman.
	24. John Provoost, Eva Rútgers.	John.	Willem Alexander, Catharina Alexander, h. v. Van Elias Parker.
	Leendert Lisperaar, Elsjie Rútgers.	Aletta.	Robert Benson, Maria Rútgers, j. d.
	28. Johannes Varik, Antje Schaats.	Christýntje.	Bartholomeús Schaats, Johanna Varik, j. d.
	Johannes de Lanoý, Maria Krankheýt.	Jannetje.	Abraham de Lanoý, Hester King, sýn h. v.
	31. Lúkas Mattheiman, Catharina Steer.	Elizabeth.	Christoffel Bancker, Elizabeth Hoogland, z. hús v.
	Joseph Simons, Annatje Hoppe.	Joseph.	Reýnier Hoppe, Adriaantje Huisman, z. h. v.
	Arie Koning, Rachel Kierstede.	Jenneke.	Gýsbert Koning, Jenneke Kierstede, j. d.
Sept.	1. Jacobús Bússing, Anna Bisschop.	Jacobús.	Harmen Bússing, Sara Slover, z. hús v.
	Andries Michiels, Margrieta Búllering.	Andries.	Jakob Lang, Anna Kochin, hús v. v. Joh. Nikkle.
	7. Jakob Dúrrie, J ^r , Sara Noordstrand.	Catharina.	Jakob Dúrrie, Catharina Polhemús, z. hús v.
	David Provoost, Cathalyntje Van Gelder.	Elizabeth.	David Van Gelder, Elizabeth Van der Beek, z. hús v.
	11. Johannes Valentýn, Maria Pontenier.	Johannes.	Frederik Bekker, Maria Meedannel, Wed. v. Húg Foord.
	18. Simon Johnson, Margareta V. Horne.	Súsanna.	D ^o Henricús Boel, Elizabeth Van Horne, z. hús v.
	Johannes Traphagen, Mettje Van Bleckúm.	Johannes.	Lúkas Kierstede, Maria Rýkman, z. hús v.

A° 1748.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Johannes Quakkenbos, Margareta Bogart.	Cornelia.	Albertús Tiebout, Cornelia Bogart, z. h. v.
21.	Isaac Bogert, Lea de Morée.	Jakobús.	Jakobús de Moree, Margrieta Haring, z. hús v.
[610.]			
	Theodorús Van Wýck, Helena Santfort.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Wýck, Ju ^r , Catharina Van Wýck, j. d.
	Abraham Van Deúr-sen, Rachel Pels.	Jakob.	Jakob Kip, Helena Appel, hús v. v. Abraham Pels.
25.	D° Joannes Ritzema, Hiltje Dýkstra.	Joannes.	Christóffel Bancker, Elizabeth Hoogland, z. hús v.
	Tobias Stouútenbúrg, Neeltje Lansing.	Jan.	Pieter Stouútenbúrg, Henryka Dúyking, Wed. Van Jan Stouútenbúrg.
28.	Silvester Manús, Femmetje Bergen.	Rachel.	Samúel Lauúwense ^r , Maria Marinús, z. h. v.
	Johannes Rýke, Dorothea Remsse.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Rýke, Elisabeth Peek.
	John Nichols, Jannetje Horne.	Willem.	Willem Swanser, Margritje Steg, Wed. v. John de Voë.
Octob. 2.	Johannes de Wit, Annatje Hers.	Johannes.	Jakobús Horne, Annatje Zomerendýk, z. h. v.
	Pieter Kloppe ^r , Elisabeth Leffers.	Pieter.	Dirk Leffers, Elisabeth ten Eyk, h. v. v. Kloppe ^r .
5.	Jacob Broúwer, Maria de Lanoy.	Cornelia.	Abrah ^m de Lanoy, Jr., Hesther King, z. h. v.
	Abraham Broúwer, Aafje Van Gelder.	Petronella.	Joh ^s Broúwer, Súsanna Dorjet, z. h. v.
	Jurrie Leúw, Súsanna Cregier.	Annatje.	Cornelis Cregier, Annatje Cregier, h. v. v. Asa King.
9.	Ide Van Yveren, Catharina Clerk.	Mýndert.	Ab ^m Psel, Jannetje Van Yveren, z. h. v.
12.	Abraham Cúýler, Jannetje Beekman.	Hester.	Johannes Beekman, Catharina Ten Broek, h. v. v. Joh. Livingston.
	Willem Slow, Rachel Ecker.	Aaltje.	Tiboúwt Ecker, Aaltje de Ronde.
	Jacob Somerendýk, Amarens Stouúwt.	Jacob.	Egbert Somerendýk, Cornelia Dýkman, h. v. v. Teúns Somerendýk.
	Johannes Meýer, Aaltje Kome.	Vrouúwtje.	Yde Myer, Annatje Gerriuze, z. h. v.

A° 1748.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
16.	Nicolas Bicker, Donia de Wit. Johannes Anderson, Vroúwtje Pieterszon.	Annatje. Cathalyntje.	Viktoor Bicker, Annatje Cregier, z. h. v. John Allen, Jú, Sara Pieterzon, j. d.
19.	John Van Horne, Celia de Hart.	Joris.	Cornelis Bogard, Annatje Pei, h. v. v. Willem Bogard.
23.	Petrús Giraúd, Annatje Willemsse.	Petrús.	Andries Geraúdard, Annatje Búrger, z. h. v.
26.	Isaac Koning, Geertje Hartje. John Leshy, Maria Holdes. Mattheús Centús, Elisabeth Martin.	Petrús. Maria. Nelletje.	Vincent de La Montagne, Tryntje Hartje, z. h. v. George Iffinss, Elisabeth Fan. Francis Martin, Sara Evits, j. d.

[611.]

30.	Theophilús Elsworth, Margareta Sebring. Daniel Van Deúrzen, Lea Hertje. Robert Benson, Catharina Van Bossen.	Theophilús. Lea. Cornelia.	Theophilús Elsworth, Annatje Hardenbroek, z. h. v. David Brouwer, Annetje Hertje, z. h. v. Dirk Lefferts, Maria Rútggers, j. d.
Nov. 2.	John Graúw, Feýtje Raleman. Thomas Warneer, Bregtje Aalstein. John Dally, Maria Earl.	John. Johannes. Philippús.	Mattheús Húisman, Hester Van Zant, z. h. v. Leendert Warneer, Cathalyntje Rappalje, hús v. v. Johannes Aalstein. Johannes Dally, Margareta Van Seýsen, z. h. v.
9.	Joris Marschalk, Hester Fyn. Anthoný de Milt, Jannetje Raven. Abraham Braser, Jannetje Siggels.	Elizabet. Ysaac. Jannetje.	Pieter Marschalk, Elizabet Marschalk, hús v. v. Makam Cammel. Johannes de Milt, Gýltje Van der Voort, hús v. v. Isaac de Milt. Isaac Patrong, Annetje Ecker, z. hús v.
16.	Abraham Bokeé, Maria Caar.	Catharina.	Isaac Chardúvine, Catharina Phenix, j. d.
27.	Samúel Brouwer, Maria Hartje. Joseph Callens, Albertje Jansen.	Tryntje. Jannetje.	Louwrens Ver Weý, Tryntje de Moreé, z. h. v. Gerrit Jansen, Sara Heýer, z. hús v.

A° 1748.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Johannes Húygen, Elizabet Van Dal- sen.	Elizabet.	Jan Van Dalsen, Geertje Kúyper, z. hús v.
30.	Willem Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert.	Catharina.	Willem Gilbert, Catha- rina Van Deursen, h. v. v. Isaac Van Vlek.
	Willem Van Seysse, Maria de La Mon- tagne.	Maria.	Joseph de La Montagne, Geertje Jeets, Wed. v. Jesse de La Montagne.
Dec. 4.	Johannes Elsword, Hesther Rome.	Johanna.	Christoffer Elsword, Jo- hanna Haerdin.
7.	Thomas Verdon, J ^r , Margrita Gilbert.	Abraham.	Thomas Verdon, Aaltje Verdon, h. v. v. Willem Gilbert.
	Josúa Sliedell, Elisabeth Johnson.	Elisabeth.	Hendrik Coumen, Rachel Gerritze, z. h. v.
14.	Abraham Akkerman, Hendrikje Hoppe.	Rachel.	Hendrik Kermer, Rachel Gerritze, z. h. v.
	Johannes Koning, Anna Rovaú.	Jannetje.	Gysbert Koning, Rachel Koning, h. v. v. John Hicker.
21.	Amos Pair. Catharina Baigne.	Gerrit.	Pieter Baigne, Margrita Gordon, j. d.
	[Joh ^s Adolphus Mer- berg, Annatje Le- quière.	Anna Mar- grita.	Philip Grim, Anna Mar- grita Rapparin, z. h. v.
25.	Jan de Boog, Vroúwtje Heÿer.	Gerrit.	David Brúyn, Annatje Heÿer, j. d.
	Gysbert Koning, Catharina Ham- bler.	Maria Mag- dalena.	Jan Koning, Elisabeth Koning, h. v. v. John Addisson.

A° 1749.

[612.]

Jan.	1. Pieter Remsen, Jan- netje de Hart.	Simon.	Joris Remsen, Geertje de Hart, sÿn h. v.
	4. Cornelis Quackken- bosch, Annatje Van Horne.	Benjamin.	Pieter Bróuwer, Lybetje Quackenbosch, sÿn h. v.
	Walter Heÿer, An- natje Echt.	Johannes.	Jan de Boogh, Catharina Heÿer, sÿn h. v.
	8. Wiert Banta, Annatje Minthorne.	Johanna.	Philip Minthorne, Tan- neke Harsin, sÿn h. v.
11.	Pieter Keteltas, Elisabet Van Zandt.	Gerrit.	John Keteltas, Catharina Ten Eyck, h. v. Van Wÿnand Van Zandt.
	Petrús Bogert, Maria Roome.	Nicolaas.	Jacob Roome, Súsanna Charelje, h. v. Van Jo- hannes Roome.

A° 1749.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Johannes Hardenbroek, Maria Fylbeen.	Gerardús.	Gerardús Hardenbroek, Heýltje Koely, sýn h. v.
	James Cammel, Sara de Moore.	Sara.	Samúel de Moore, Antje de Moore, j. d.
	Adriaan Hoogeland, Catharina Hagewoút.	Johannes.	Johannes Hagewoút, Elisabet Hoogeland, h. v. Van Joris Kosaart.
15.	David Dikson, Helena Rýn.	Jan Rýn.	Jan Rýn, Helena Brouwer, Wed. Van John Tournor.
25.	Nicolaas Stillewil, Martha Van der Hoef.	Elias.	Daniel Stillewil, Catharina Van der Hoef, j. d.
	Johannes Túrck, Johanna Garlad.	Elisabet.	Cornelis Túrck, Neeltje Túrck, h. v. Van Láúrens Roome.
Febr. 5.	James Balý, Catharina de Foreest.	Jakobús.	Thovet Balý, Hester Van Zant, z. húis v.
	Jakob Cool, Maria Kammeaar.	Sara.	Wiert Banta, Annatje Minthorne, z. húis v.
12.	Isaac Bertrand, Anna Ekker.	Sara.	John Ekker, Sara Dýer, z. húis v.
	Reýnier Hoppe, Adryantje Húýsman.	Maria.	Abraham Húýsman, Annatje Hoppe, z. húis v.
15.	Pieter Losie, Jannetje Reýerse.	Stýntje.	Isaak Koning, Geertje Harije, z. húis v.
	Andries Gewera, Femmetje de Foreest.	Engeltje.	Henricús Van de Water, Sara de Foreest, z. húis v.
	John Man, Annatje Benson.	Edworth.	Edworth Man, Annatje Van Deurssen, j. d.
	Loúwrens Mýer, Annatje Preýer.	Aaltje.	John Mýer, Aaltje Roome, z. húis v.
	John Beekman, Elizabet Elsworth.	Theophilús.	Jakob Brúwenton, Adriaantje Elsworth, húis v. Van Thomas Simoúr.
22.	Robert Livingston, Maria Tang.	Margareta.	Philip Livingston, Christina ten Broek, z. húis v.
	John Axeen, Maria Phenix.	Annatje.	Abraham Bokeé, Aaltje Teljóú, h. v. Van Tieleman Phenix.
	Evert Bancker, Elizabet Boelen.	Elizabet.	Christoffel Bancker, Elizabet Hoogland, z. húis v.
	Jakobús Kip, Elizabet Mellens.	Henricús.	Abraham Van Vleck, Maria Van Vleck, j. d.
26.	Edworth Drinkwater, Helena Bürger.	Jannetje.	Johannes Bürger, Helena Brouwer, sýn húis v.

A° 1749. [613.]	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
Maaſt 1.	Jacob Steg, Antje Vreland.	Rachel.	Nicolas Romeÿn, Rachel Vreland, z. h. v.
5.	Lodewyk Bömper, Margarita Brouwer.	Marceliús Jacob.	Lodewyk Bömper, Anna Sabina Bomper, Wede.
8.	Simon Kind, Neeltje Stegh.	Elisabeth.	John Rome, Trÿntje Matthÿsse, z. h. v.
15.	Cornelis Van den Berg, Elisabeth Pietersse.	Johannes.	Jan Pietersse, Maria Steveuron, z. h. v.
24.	Abraham Leúwe, Elisabeth Cregier.	Abraham.	Cornelis Cregier, Maria Brouwer, h. v. v. Jacob v. Giessen.
	Olphert Roseveld, Elisabeth Lonsberry.	Corneliús.	Cornelius Roseveld, Heÿltje de Peÿster, j. d.
	Nicolas Van Dyk, Maria Van Norden.	Josÿntje.	Gerrit Hassing, Josÿntje Van Norden, j. d.
26.	Johannes Zúricher, Elisabeth Eensler.	Johannes.	Leonard Zúriger, Margrita Appel, j. d.
	Vincent Montagne, Trÿntje Hartje.	Petrús.	Isaac Koning, Geertje Hartje, z. h. v.
	Gideon Carsteng, Súsanna Walgraaf.	Súsanna.	Adolph Bras, Maria Carsteng, z. h. v.
27.	Abraham Jennet, Maria Gankens.	Súsanna.	Hendrik Van der Ham, Christina Gankens, z. h. v.
April 2.	Robert G. Livingston, Catharina McPhedris.	Robert.	Robert Livingston, Senior, Margareta Howarding, sÿn h. v.
5.	Henricús Kip, Helena Low.	Henricús.	Petrús Low, Rachel Roosevelt, sÿn h. v.
	Laúrens Ver Weÿ, Trÿntje de Moon.	Jan.	Pieter de Moreé, Aaltje Van Horne, sÿn h. v.
9.	Jan Ammerman, Eva Oúke.	Jan.	Dirk Ammerman, Lena Mes, sÿn h. v.
	Abraham Lafoÿ, Ariaantje Montanje.	Rebekka.	Pieter Montanje, Martha Montanje, j. d.
12.	Willem Alexander, Sara Livingston.	Maria.	James Alexander, Maria Sprat, sÿn h. v.
19.	Brandt Schúÿler, Margareta Van Wÿck.	Abraham.	Stephen Van Cortland, Geertrúÿ Koeÿemans, j. d.
23.	Johannes Houſer, Veronika Hoeber.	Andries, omtrent twee Jaun oud.	Johannes Zúricher, Maria Reÿsel, h. v. Van Jacob Albraght.
	Michel Smith, Maria Spencer.	Johannes.	Johannes Michel, Johanna Kogh, sÿn h. v.
30.	Harmon Coerten, Elsje Sneedecker.	Neeltje.	Floris Krom, Neeltje Krom, j. d.

A° 1749.	OUDEPS.	KINDEKS.	GETUÛYGEN.
Maay 4.	Jacob Horne, Annatje Somerendÿk.	Margrieta.	Teúnis Somerendÿk, Geertrúÿ Hars, z. húis v.
	Beltús V. Kleek, Sara Varik.	Louúwrens.	Johannes Lewis, Eliza- beth Van Kleek, j. d.
[614.]			
	Jan Peek, Hester Dykman.	Andries.	Andries Thomsen, Hester Húisman, z. húis v.
7.	Pieter Anderson, Cor- nelia Homes.	Maria.	Jakob Prouwer, Maria de Lanoÿ, z. húis v.
10.	John Livingston, Catharina ten Broek.	Annatje.	Philip Livingston, Chris- tina ten Broek, z. húis v.
15.	Jakob Búÿs, Engeltje Storm.	Petrús.	Willem Slown, Rachel Ecker, z. húis v.
	David Molenaar Catharina Miserol.	Elizabeth.	Jan Miserol, Elizabeth Praa, z. húis v.
	Johannes Ewits, Roetje Lúwis.	Hester, Roetje, tweelingen.	Johannes Lúwis, Hester de La Metreê, z. húis v. Abraham Mankenein, Tanneke Lúwis, húis v. v. Abraham Mon- tagne.
17.	John Livingston, Catharina de Peÿster.	Johannes.	Robert Livingston, J. Margareta de Peÿster, húis v. Van William Axtel.
21.	Willem Vredenburg, Willemÿntje Nox.	Catharina.	Johannes Vredenburg, Agnietje Vredenburg, j. d.
	Mattheús Ernest, Anna Maria Bëm- per.	Thomas.	Theodorús Van Wyck, Helena Santvoort, z. húis v.
28.	Casparús Molenaar, Catharina Lam- bertze.	Geertrúÿ.	David Molenaar, Antje Lambertze, j. d.
	Willem Elsworth, Maria Van Grúm- nie.	Elizabet.	Abel Hardenbroek, Elizabet Elsworth. húis v. Van Philip Perot.
Júnÿ 4.	John Dally, Annatje Brouwer.	Helena.	Joh ^s v. Benthúÿzen, Maria Van Wagenen, z. h. v.
	Jacob Persil, Metje Kies.	Maria, Geertje.	Isaac Moris, Trÿntje Kool, z. h. v. Simon Pietersse, Geertje Hart- man, j. d.
	Abraham Bokeê, Sara Worden.	Rebecca.	Isaac Bokeê, Rebecca Peers, Wed. v. Abi ^m Bokeê.

A° 1749.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
14.	Joris Brinkerhof, Maria Van Deussen.	Gerrit.	Dirk Brinkerhof, Eli-abet Brinkerhof, j. d.
18.	Hendrik Groen, Maria Appel.	Willem.	Johannes Appel, Helena Rome.
	Joseph Forbes, Hester Day.	Willem.	Alexander Forbes, Catha- rina Forbes, h. v. v. David Wolf.
22.	Gerrit de Grauw, Catharina Van Büren.	Walther.	Walther de Grauw, Maria de Graaf.
	Jacobus Blyker, Abeltje Lisenard.	David.	David Abeel, Madalena Lepinard, Wed. V. Jacob Abramsze.
	Richard Kip, Jan- netje Persil.	Petrus.	John de La Montagne, Maria Daelj, z. h. v.
25.	Ephraim Brown, Catharina Band.	Margrita.	Willem Band; Margrita Van de Water, z. h. v.

[615]

July	2.	Cornelis Meyer, Sara Hansen.	Margareta.	Laurens Boskerk, Hen- drikje Boskerk, syn h. v.
		Joseph de Voe, Sara Blom.	Abigael.	Fredrik de Voe, Annetje de Voe, j. d.
	5.	Thomas Vardil, An- natje Tiebout.	Johannes.	Benjamin Tanner, Maria Tiebout, syn h. v.
	12.	David Blaúveld, Maria Clerk.	David.	Cornelis Ecker, Sara Blaúveld, h. v. v. Teú- nis Haaring.
		George Lam, Hen- drikje Meyer.	Emmetje.	Lewis de Ba, Elisabet Lam, j. d.
		Lúcas Van Ranst, Elisabet Beekman.	Sara.	Willem Beekman, Jún- ior, Sara Kierstede, Wed. Van Pieter Van Ranst.
		Willem Teller, An- natje Elsworth.	Johannes.	John Teller, Aaltje Ver Milje, syn h. v.
	19.	Lúcas Kierstede, Catharina Groen- endyk.	Johannes.	Samúel Groenendyk, Maria Van Vlek, syn h. v.
	23.	Marcellus Gerbrant- sen, Geertrúy Van Dalsen.	Hillegond.	Jan Van Dalsen, Geer- trúy Kúyper syn h. v.
	26.	Thomas Van Bremen, Jannetje Oúwater.	Jannetje.	Abraham Akkerman, Hendrikje Hoppe, s. húis v.
	27.	Nicholaas Post, Re- bekka Hadlee.	Jakob, Rebekka, tweelingen den 6 Aug.	Silvester Marias, Fem- metje Bergen, z. húis v. Ulrich Bróúwer, Maria Vors, z. h. v.
	30.	Mattheús Evertse, Helena Spier.	Johannes.	Arie Toers, Annatje Spier, z. húis v.

A° 1749.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Aug. 2.	Charles Smith, Cornelia Wilkeson.	Letitia.	Johannes Poel, Sara Wilkeson, z. hús v.
6.	Willem Ekker, Geertje Van Tessel.	Siboút.	Siboút Ekker, Aaltje de Ronde, z. hús v.
	Johannes Jansen, Neeltje Stegh.	Isaac.	Gerrit Jansen, Sara Heÿer, z. hús v.
13.	Willem Wood, Bregje Taalman.	Willem.	Joseph Simons, Annatje Hoppe, z. hús v.
	David Brouwer, Jannetje Hartje.	Jannetje.	Jakobús Brouwer, Jannetje Hartje, z. hús v.
16.	Leendert Waarner, Cathalyntje Kierstede.	Maria.	Abraham Van Vleck, Catharina Groenendyk, hús v. Van Lúkas Kierstede.
20.	Nicholaas Andriesze, Elizabeth Bedúe.	Johannes.	John Nichols, Jannetje Swanser, z. hús v.
	Johannes Van Gelder, Maria Ewits.	Sara.	Abraham Van Gelder, Sara Tieboút, hús v. Van Ewoút Ewitse.
23.	Cornelis Beekman, Catharina V. Horne.	Catharina.	Abr ^m Van Horne, Catharina Rútgers, z. h. v.
	Gysbert Bogard, Annetje Rappalje.	Teúnis.	Teúnis Bogard, Catharina Hegeman, z. h. v.

[616.]

27.	Pierre Van Cortland, Johanna Livingston.	Philippús.	Stephanús Van Cortland, Geertrúy V. Cortland, h. v. Van Henry ^s . Beekman.
30.	Johannes Zenger, Anneke Lÿnsse.	Catharina.	Pieter Zenger, Elisabeth Zenger.
Sept. 3.	Gelyn Van Gelder, Maria Heÿer.	Catharina.	Zacharias Sikkels, Catharina Sikkels.
6.	Antonÿ Stÿnbag, Elisabeth Smit.	Barend.	Barend Smith, Annatje Ceer, z. h. v.
	Gilbert Patrik, Annetje Man.	Sara.	John Berrian, Sara Man, z. h. v.
13.	John Persel, Annatje Bergaú.	Isaac.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Persel, z. h. v.
17.	Abraham Montanje, Tanneke Lúwis.	Johannes.	Johannes Montanje, Roeltje Lúwis, h. v. Van Jan Uwits.
	Albert Van Brúnt, Jannetje Van Brúnt.	Nicolaas.	Nicolaas Van Brúnt, Geesje Hendriks, z. h. v.
27.	Jacob Roome, Jannetje Roome.	Jacob.	Willem Roome, Sara Túrk, sÿn h. v.
	Jacobús Van Antwerpen, Margareta Bogart.	Jan.	Jan Bogert, Antje Peek, sÿn h. v.

A° 1749.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Octob. 4.	Andries Breestede, Júnior, Johann Kerßbÿl.	Elisabet.	Pieter Breestede, Elisa- bet Breestede, j. d.
	Willem Gilbert, Júnior, Aaltje Verdon.	Elisabet.	Willem Van Deürsen, Catharina Gilbert, sÿn h. v.
	Hendrik Rútgers, Catharina de Peÿ- ster.	Harmanús.	Willem Bedlow, Catha- rina Rútgers, sÿn h. v.
	Willem de Peÿster, Margritje Roose- velt.	Margritje.	John de Peÿster, Catha- rina Rútgers, h. v. Van Willem Bedlow.
	Albertús Tieboút, Cornelia Bogert.	Albertús.	Teúnis Tiebout, Júnior, Margrietje Tiebout, j. d.
	Cornelius Dÿkman, Elisabet Gaúdee.	Willemÿnt- je.	Andries Anderson, Re- bekka Búÿs.
	Aaron Stokholm, Hil- letje Van Alst.	Neeltje.	Andries Stokholm, Mar- grietje Wilson, sÿn h. v.
8.	Johannes Van der Hoef, Maria Arch- ert.	Sara.	Willem Deen, Rebekka Twinten, sÿn h. v.
	Willem Spoor, Fran- cÿntje Beket.	Willem.	Daniel Bonnet, Nelletje Van de Water, sÿn h. v.
11.	Johannes Janse, Maria Húÿsman.	Bregje.	Albert Húÿsman, Catha- rina Lesier, j. d.
	Johannes Montanje, Júnior, Maria Daly.	Abraham.	Isaak Stoutenbúrgh, Cor- nelia Daly, Wed. Van John Kip.
	Benjamin Tanner, Maria Tieboút.	Benjamin.	Teúnis Tieboút, Belitje Bogerts, sÿn h. v.
	John Schermerhorn, Sara Canon.	Pieter.	Cornelis Van Rans t, Maria Goelet, j. d.
	Jacob Húber, Catha- rina Marteen.	Catharina.	Joost Palding, Rebekka Onkelbag, Wed. Van Búrger Sipkens.
	Jurian Maúndevil, Dorathea Van der Hoef.	David.	Jilles Maúndevil, Rachel Hoppe, sÿn h. v.
15.	Jesaias Craan, Sara Eúwets.	Catharÿntje.	Petrús Eúwets, Catharina Bergen, sÿn h. v.
[617.]			
22.	Willem Collard, Jan- netje Jakobs.	Jakobús.	Cornelis Jakobs, Júdik Nodÿn, z. hús v.
18.	Balthazar Kip, Johan- na Franch.	Balthazar.	Johannes Kip, Margareta Louw, Wed. v. Roger Franch.
	Johannes Búrger, Jr., Elizabet Lÿon.	Johannes.	Johannes Búrger, Senior, Jannetje Brouwer, z. hús v.
	Jakobús Janse, Mar- gareta Feÿn.	Thomas.	Richard Coó, Jannetje Coó, j. d.

A° 1749.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
25.	Cornelis Van Ranst, Catharina Canon.	Maria.	Loúwrens Cortregt, Hes- ter Canon, Wed. Van Corn ^s . Cortregt.
	Adriaan Bogert, Mag- dalena Schenk.	Teúnis.	Teúnis Bogert, Catharina Hegeman, z. h. v.
	Alexander Forbes, Elizabet Vander Haan.	Willem.	John Forbes, Annatje Heÿer, z. hús v.
	John Dally, Maria Earl.	Johannes.	Isaac Stouútenbúrg, Eliza- bet Dally, Wed. Abr ^m . Braser.
	Henry Braser, Abi- gail Persell.	Daniel.	Isaac Braser, Aaltje Bra- ser, j. d.
29.	Dirk Amerman, Lena Mas.	Jannetje.	Joost Palding, Súsanna Witt, z. hús v.
Nov. 1.	David Davidse, An- natje Mackinne.	Jacomýnt- je.	Baltús Van Kleeck, Sara Varik, z. h. v.
	Jakob Albregt, Maria Morin.	Jakob.	Johannes Zúricher, An- natje Rifel, z. h. v.
	Johannes Cool, Eva Catharina Schÿer.	Maria.	Johannes Overbag, Anna Overbag.
5.	Pieter Clopper, Eliza- beth Lefferts.	A b r a h ^m Lefferts.	Abraham Lefferts, Catha- rina Greveraat.
8.	Joost Palding, Súsanna Witt.	Petrús.	Jan Uit den Bogert, Mar- grieta Palding, z. h. v.
	Joris Harsing, Maria Gilbert.	Willem.	Willem Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert, z. h. v.
12.	Charles Phillips, Margarieta Wilkes.	Maria.	Jan Wilkes & Sara Wilkes, hús v. v. Joh ^s . Poel.
	Hendrik Cúyler, Ju ^r ., Alida Reÿnders.	Alida.	Henrÿ Leen, Rachel Cúyler, sÿn h. v.
	Nicolaas Boogert, Maria Qúik.	Maria.	Johannes Bogert, Jún ^r ., Abigael Qúik, z. hús v.
15.	Evert Bÿvank, Maria Canon.	Abraham.	Johannes Bÿvank, Eliza- bet Brinkerhoff, j. d.
22.	Richard Parcell, Hil- letje Breka.	Roelof.	John Parcell, Engeltje Breka, j. d.

[618.]

	Willem Heÿer, Feÿt- je Waldron.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Boogert, Dorothea Boogert, j. d.
26.	Andrew Meÿer, Sús- anna McPhedrixs.	S i m o n Johnson.	Simon Johnson, Margare- ta Van Horne, z. hús v.
29.	Pieter Kernel, Sara Linnenton.	Maria.	T h o m a s Linnenton, Maria Linnenton, j. d.
	Mýndert Schúyler, Elisabet Wessels.	Elisabet.	Harmanús Schúyler, An- natje Wessels, j. d.
	Daniel Van Vleck, Vrouwtje Jercks.	Elisabet.	Evert Wessels, Elisabet Vartÿe, Wed. V. Roelof Van Vleck.

A° 1749.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Dec. 6.	Henricús Brevoort, Catharina De La- maitre.	Elias.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Per- sell, sÿn h. v.
13.	Pieter Giraud, An- natje Willemse.	Andrew.	Nicolaas Roosevelt, Maria Willemse, h. v. Van Joseph Smith.
	Mattheús Slegt, Elisa- bet Pell.	Maria.	Samúel Pell, Maria Me- sier, sÿn h. v.
17.	Johannes Waldron, Margareta Van Ness.	Antje.	Arie Haring, Jannetje Van Hoek, j. d.
20.	Gerrit Waldron, Maria de Forest.	Engeltje.	Gerrit de Forest, Sara Hardenbroek, sÿn h. v.
	John Tiljoú, Elisa- bet Child.	Cornelia.	Francis Child, Cornelia Fiele, sÿn h. v.
	Victor Becker, An- netje Túrk.	Annetje.	Robert Harding, Sara Túrk, sÿn h. v.
24	Theúnis Reúsler, Fÿtje Openmof.	Willem.	Willem Poppelsdorff, An- natje Sÿn, sÿn h. v.
31.	Gerardús Smith, Catharina Sebring.	Gerardús.	Isaak Van Hoek, Cor- nelia Sebring, sÿn h. v.
31.	Adriaan Houúvat, Elizabeth de For- eest.	Elizabeth.	Hendrikús Kip, Helena Loúw, sÿn húis v.

A° 1750.

Janÿ. 10.	Robert James Living- ston, Súsanna Smith.	James.	John Livingston, Elizabet Livingston, j. d.
	Cornelius Clopper, Ju ^r ., Catharina Keteltas.	Catharina.	Corneliús Clopper, S ^r Catharina Greveraats, z. húis v.
14.	Johannes de Milt, Súsanna Raven.	Anthony.	Benjamin de Milt, Sara de Milt, húis v. V. Alexander Búlsing.
21.	Johannes Dúrje, Ant- je Voorhees.	Cornelia.	Charles Dúrje, Maria Robersen, z. h. v.
24.	Barent Smith, An- natje Beer.	Sara.	Jakob Drúlje, Sara Oost- strand, z. húis v.
31.	Willem Douw, Mar- gritje Gerbrands.	Johannes.	Willem Peck, Margritje Douw, h. v. V. Joris Wessels.
	Benjamin Deelen, Elisabeth Vreden- búrg.	Daniel.	Richard Kip, Jannetje Persell, z. h. v.
Feb. 4.	Willem Caar, Annatje Vredenburg.	Johannes.	Abraham Boeke, Apolo- nia Vredenburg, h. v. Van Freÿk Blom.

A° 1750. [619.]	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
7.	David Schúyler, Elisabeth Van Bos- sen.	Elsje.	Mýndert Schúyler, Elisa- beth Schúyler, h. v. V. Benjamin Perkens.
	John Moris, Elisa- beth Pitt.	Jacob.	Nicolaús Pitt, Maria Van Pelt, z. h. v.
11.	Pieter Keteltas, Elisa- beth V. Zand.	Wýnand.	Wýnand Van Zand, Mar- grita Van Zand, h. v. V. Hendrik V. Borssen.
	Jacob Van Wormer, Annatje Van Tes- sel.	Johannes.	Joh ^s . Van Tessel, Trýntje Búis, z. h. v.
	Joris Elsword, Súsan- na Boekhouú.	Hesther.	Joh ^s . Beekman, Elisabeth Elsword, z. h. v.
	Johannes Gilbert, Ticatje van Keúren.	Ephraim.	Ephraim Braesjer, Catha- rine Van Keuren, z. h. v.
	Gilbert King, Catha- rina Hamler.	Arie.	Arie King, Maria King, h. v. v. Benjamin Harris.
	Johannes Dally, Mar- grita V. Zýsse.	Philippús.	Tobias Rýkman, Cor- nelia Baly, z. h. v.
	Gerrit Jansse, Sara Heýer.	Sara.	Pieter Heýer, Tabita Se- bit, h. v. v. W ^m Heýer.
18.	Mattheús V. Alstein, Sara Lins.	Catharina.	Jacobús Kierstede, Elisa- beth Van D a m , z. h. v.
25.	Isaac Van Harencas- pel, Jannetje Brooks.	Isaac.	Johannes Beverhouú, Hilletje Dýkstra, h. v. v. D ^o . Joh ^s . Ritzema.
	Jacob Arden, Catha- rina Beekman.	Catharina.	David Provoost, Christina Pra, z. h. v.
Maart 4.	Lúcas Kierstede, El- sebet Cregier.	Sara.	Asa King, Annatje Cre- gier, sýn h. v.
	Johannes Man, An- natje Roome.	Súsanna.	Petrús Bogert, Súsanna Le Chaviljer, h. v. Van Johannes Roome.
	John Machet, Cor- nelia Beekman.	Maria.	Gerardús Beekman, Maria Beekman, sýn h. v.
	Thomas Wilkeson, Anna Low.	Margareta.	Petrús Low, Margareta Low, Wed. Van Roger Franch.
	Robert Livingston, Junior, Maria Thong.	Johannes.	Willem Alexander, Sara Livingston, sýn h. v.
	Philip Minthorne, Tanneke Harsing.	Jacob.	Johannes Harsing, Jaco- mýntje Boke, Wed. Van Jacob Harsing.
	Abraham Van Horne, Catharina Rútgers.	Eva.	John Provoost, Eva Rút- gers, sýn h. v.
7.	Abraham de Foreest, Elisabet Mýer.	Margareta.	Henricús de Foreest, Catharina Kip, h. v. Van Corneliús Bogert.

A° 1750.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
14.	Lambert Losie, Sara Kool. Nicolaas Roos, Hester Elsworth. Cornelis Bûlsing, Annatje Stymets. Elias Brevoort, Lea Persell. Abraham Oûderkerk, Maria Printer.	Jacob. Nicolaas. Cornelis. Lea. Elisabet.	Jacob Kool, Maria Kam-megaer, sÿn h. v. Nicolaas Antony, Hester Roome, sÿn h. v. Alexander Bûlsing, Sara de Milt, sÿn h. v. John Persell, Annatje Broka, sÿn h. v. John Smith, de Moeder van het kind.
[620.]			
18.	Pieter Pra Provoost, Geertrûy Sippe.	Jonathan.	David Provoost, Jannetje Androvett, j. d.
21.	Abraham Lÿnssen, Catharina Rûtgens. Henricûs Van de Water, Sara de Foreest. Daniel Bûrger, Neeltje Potter.	Hester. Gerrit. Elisabet.	Abraham Lÿnssen, Jûnior, Anna Thodÿ, Wed. Van Walter Thong. Willem Van de Water, Cornelia Waldron, Wed. Van Gerrit de Foreest. Cornelis Tharp, Apolonÿ uit den Bogert, sÿn h. v.
25.	Abraham Bokee, Maria Kaar.	Abraham.	Alexander Phenix, Elisabet Bûrger, sÿn h. v.
28.	Johannes Flensbûrg, Cornelia Hoogteeling.	Elisabet.	Antony Flensbûrg, Elisabet Veeling, h. v. Van Joseph Flensbûrg.
April 1.	Isaac de La Maitre, Antje Peers.	Jan.	Jan de La Maitre, Elisabet Post, z. hûis v.
4.	Adolph Bras, Marÿtje Kersteng. Johannes Peck, Hester Dÿckman. Nicholaas Bradt, Catharina Coevert. Johannes Groesbeek, Anna Bajeûx. Lodewÿk Bomper, Margrita Brouwer.	Geertje. Arien. Femmetje. Johannes. Anna Wilhelmina.	Petrûs Bargne, Marÿtje Bras, j. d. Arien Brinckerhoff, Geertje Oûtwater, z. hûis v. Teûnis Coevert, Marÿtje Witveld, j. d. Philip Livingston, Jean Holland, j. d. Mattheûs Ernest, Anna Sabina Bloementier, Wed. Van Jacob Bomper.
13.	Johannes Harsing, Rachel Dÿckman.	Jakob.	Nicholaas Dÿckman, Jannetje Dÿckman, hûis v. V. Gerrit Cozÿn.
22.	Willem Groom, Sara Catington.	Maria.	Hendrik van Bossen, Margrieta Van Zant, z. hûis v.
29.	Gerrit Coûzÿn, Elsje Sepper.	Catharina.	Cornelis Sebring, Rebecca Brestede, hûis v. V. Willem Greffier.

A° 1750.	ouders.	kindeſs.	getuügen.
	Aaron Búſſing, Sara Roome.	Sara.	Harmen Búſſing, Sara Slover, z. hús v.
May 2.	Laúrens Vander Hoef, Jacomýntje Allen.	Catharina.	Jacob Bogard, Elſje Fransse, z. h. v.
9.	Silveſter Mariús, Femmetje Bergen.	Tiſje.	Johannes Bergen, Tryn- tje de Hart, z. h. v.
	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Heſther Kin.	Willem.	Cornelis Vander Hoef, Annatje King, z. h. v.
✓	John Emonÿ, Maria Cúiler.	John.	Cornelis Kúiler, Maria Jacobs, h. v. v. Hend ^k Cúiler.
	Johannes Túrċ, Apo- lonia Van Ca.	Catharina.	Cornelis Túrċ, Cornelia Bogard, h. v. Albartús Tiboúwt.
13.	Isaac Peek, Maria Right.	John.	Abraham Peek, Neeltje Right, j. d.
	Abraham Pels, Lena Appel.	Maria.	Jacobús Berrie, Maria Appel, h. v. van Hen- drik Groen.
[621.]			
16.	Teúnis Somerendÿċ, Rachel V. Hoef.	Johannes.	Johannes Vander Hoef, Lea Hoppe, z. h. v.
24.	Dirk Uitden Bogard, Bregje Vanden Berg.	Johannes.	Jan Uitden Bogard, Mar- grita Palding, z. h. v.
27.	Johannes Van Bever- houit Glondis, z. Margrita Langemak	Maria.	Gelyn Ver Plank, Maria Crommelin, z. h. v.
	John Van Horne, Lena Sip.	Lena.	Cornelis Bogard, Catha- rina Kip, z. h. v.
30.	Leonard Liſpenard, Elſje Rútgerts.	John.	Robbert Rútgerts, Cor- nelia Hofman, j. d.
	Isaac Chardavoine, Antje Caar.	Abraham.	Elias Chardavoine, Antje Cardavoine, j. d.
Júny 3.	Pieter de With, Jan- netje Carſtang.	Willem Isaak.	Adam Koning, Annatje Day, ſÿn h. v. Isaak Carſtang, Antje Lam- merſe, j. d.
	Búrger Van Eiveren, Catharina Childs.	Francis.	Cornelis Brouwer, En- geltje Anderson, h. v. van John Allen.
	Jacob Brouwer, Maria de Lanoÿ.	Willem.	Jan de Lanoÿ, Maria Krankheid, ſÿn h. v.
4.	Hendrik Kierſe, Junior, Catharina Rykman.	Catharina.	Hendrik Kierſe, Júdith Vocheúr, ſÿn h. v.
	Abraham Vreer, Johanna Leúwis.	Catharina.	Frans Filkens, Catharina Leúwis, ſÿn h. v.
10.	Johannes Valentÿn, Maria Pantenier.	Willem.	Johannes Lanſingh, Maria Foort, h. v. van Húwee Foort.

A° 1750.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
13.	Richard Wool, Maria Morgan.	Willem.	Willem Ellegant, Sara Neebone, j. d.
17.	Pieter Bürger, Rebekka Ploeg.	Henricus.	Paulus Ploeg, Wyntje Aartse, Wed. van Johannes Ten Eyck.
	Elbert Herring, Elisabeth Bogert.	Abraham.	Petrus Bogert, Maria Roomen, syn h. v.
20.	Andries Abramse, Magdalena Lispenard.	Jacomynthe.	Gerrit Abramse, Francynthe Abramse, Wed. v. Joris Bergen.
Júly	1. Coenraad Roeger, Geertje Hartje.	Catharina.	Daniel Van Deursen, Lea Hartje, z. huis v.
	Theodorús V. Wyck, Helena Santford.	Corn ^s Santford.	Dirk Schúyler, Elisabeth Van Wyck, j. d.
	4. Barent Sebring, Sú-sanna Romen.	Johannes.	Johannes Romen, Aaltje Sebring, huis v. v. Lucas Romen.
	8. Thomas Emets, Rachel Búys.	Rachel.	Jan de Lanoÿ, Maria Krankheid, z. huis v.
11.	Lúka s Kierstede, Maria Ryckman.	Catharina.	Tobias Ryckman, Maria Van Ranst, j. d.
18.	D° Pieter de Wint, Engeltje Harsing.	Catharina.	Isaac Bordo, Margarita Langemak, huis v. v. Joh ^s Beverhout.
	Edward Earl, Neeltje Elsworth.	Rebekka.	John Elsworth, Annatje Elsworth, j. d.
[622.]	25. Martinús Bogert, Christina Persell.	Johannes.	Thomas Persell, Lea Persell, huis v. van Elias Brevoord.
	Johannes Van Vleck, Nelletje Kip.	Maria.	Jakobús Van Vleck, Catharina Van Vleck, huis v. v. Tobias Stoutenbúrg.
	Isaac Van Hoek, Cornelia Sebring.	Fredrik.	Fictoor Heÿer, Maria Heÿer, huis v. van Arent Van Hoek.
	Samúel Waldron, Maria Basset.	Catharina.	John Basset, Jannetje Meÿer, huis v. van Resolveert Waldron.
Aug.	1. Isaac Bussing, Elisabeth Tille.	Willem.	Timoth ^s Tille, Sara Tille, huis v. v. James Fee.
	5. Hendrik Kermer, Elisabeth V. Dyk, Johannes Kaar, Margrita Wilson.	Maria. Elisabeth.	Nicolaas Kermer, Elisabeth Louðeth, j. d. Abraham Boke, Annetje Húike, h. v. v. Antony Kaar.
	8. Tobias Dykman, Cornelia Daely.	Cornelia.	Isaac Stoutenbúrg, Elisabeth Daely, h. v. v. Abr ^m Braesjer.

A° 1750.	OUDEFS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
12.	John Trúman, Magdalena Blanker.	John.	Francis Blanker, Jannetje Davo, j. d.
	David Provoost, Júnior, Catalyntje Van Gelder.	David.	David Provoost, Christina Pra, z. h. v.
15.	John Varik, Antje Schaats.	Jacobús.	Dirk Varik, Elsje Ten Eyk, h. v. v. Andries Varik.
19.	Abraham Molenaar, Maria Bodet.	Elisabeth.	Daniel Bodet, Geertrúy Mentena, h. v. v. Willem Molenaar.
22.	Cornelis Brouwer, Hesther Bodýn.	Hýla.	Vincent Bodýn, Trýntje Brouwer, h. v. v. Dirk Petit.
	Jacobús Stoutenbúrg, María Türk.	Neeltje.	Ahasúerús Türk, Neeltje Stoutenbúrg, j. d.
	Johannes Van Cortland, Hesther Bayard.	Stephanús.	Stephanús Van Cortland, Cathalina Staats, z. h. v.
26.	Thomas Fardon, Margrita Gilbert.	Adriana.	Abraham Fardon, Cornelia Fardon, j. d.
Sept. 2.	Joris Kadmús, Jannetje Vreeland.	Dirk.	Frederik Kadmús, Neeltje Kadmús, j. d.
12.	Pieter Van Deúrsen, Maria Hildreth.	Hester.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Hester Van Deúrsen, j. d.
	Ephraim Braizier, Catharina Van Kúúren.	Abraham.	Jacob Ryke, Margareta Ryke, Wed ^e Van Antony Dúane.
	Cornelis Cregier, Aafje Tükker.	Simon.	Abraham Leeúw, Rachel Twentýman, j. d.
19.	John Coenraad Wetsel, Maria Christina Ernest.	Annatje.	Matthias Ernest, Anna Maria Bomper, sýn h. v.
	Simon Lammerse, Abigael Anderson.	Pieter.	Laúrens Lammerse, Maria Bennet, Wed ^e Van Pieter Lammerse.
30.	John Ellisson, Rachel Wesselse.	Willem.	John Jeffers, Annatje Wessels, j. d.
	Robert Siggelse, Sara Van Deúrsen.	Annatje.	Cornelis Siggelse, Annatje Waldron, hús v. v. Isaac Van Deúrsen.
Octob. 3.	Johannes Búrger, Elizabeth Devoor.	Jannetje.	David DeVoor, Jannetje DeVoor, hús v. v. Nicolaas Búrger.
	Nicholaas Búrger, Jannetje DeVoor.	David.	David DeVoor, Elizabeth DeVoor, hús v. v. Joh ^s Búrger.

A° 1750.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Jakobús Van Orden, Lea Christie.	Johannes.	Johannes Christie, Beel- je de Maree, z. hús v.
	Hendrik Ber, Eliza- beth Bant.	Anna Ma- ria.	Pieter Bant, Catharina Bant, hús v. v. Ephraim Brown.
	Nicholaas Stillewil, Mettje Van der Hoef.	Martinús.	Isaac Jansen, Styntje Van der Voort, z. h. v.
	John Gilbert, Sara Langlee.	Aaron.	Joris Marschalk, Maria Gilbert, j. d.
	Abraham Brouwer, Barbara Stelling- werf.	Jakob.	Jakob Stellingwerf, Antje Jakobs, z. hús v.
	Michiel de Mat, Sara Coljer.	Elizabeth.	Thomas Linenton, Eliza- beth Losie, z. hús v.
10.	John Ryke, Doro- thea Remse.	Rem.	Rem Remse, Tryntje Berrion, Wed. Van Rem Remse, Ju ^r .
17.	Jakobús Siggelse, Catharina Roberse.	Elizabet.	Zacharias Siggelse, Eliza- bet Roberse, j. d.
	Jakobús Bússing, Anna Bisschop.	Sara.	Aaron Bússing, Sara Roome, z. hús v.
	Jakobús Kip, Eliza- bet Hellens.	Charels.	Henticús Kip, Helena Louw, z. hús v.
	Cornelis Louw, Ju ^r , Margarita Louw.	Petrús.	Petrús Louw, Rachel Roosevelt, Wed. Petrus Louw.
21.	Johannes Zúppinger, Catharina Lúrdi.	Johannes.	Johannes Zúricher, Cath- arina Hover, hús v. v. Jakob Hober.
24.	Hendrik Spilman, Ju ^r , Annatje Wer- din.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Spilman, Frona Spilman, hús v. v. John Meyer.
	Johannes Bas, Elsje Van Jeveren.	Maria.	John Hardenbroek, An- natje Bas, z. hús v.
	Pieter Pieteron, Re- bekka Montanje.	Francois.	Andriés Anderson, An- natje Montanje, z. hús v.
[624.]			
31.	Benjamin Húggett, Tryntje Lesier.	Abraham.	Nicolaas Lesier, Fytje Klockenaar, sÿn h. v.
	Jacob Wendel, Johan- na de Hart.	Johannes.	Maúrits de Hart, Cor- nelia de Hart, Wed ^e . Van Pieter Wessel.
	Antony de Milt, Jan- netje Raven.	Johannes.	Pieter Couwenhoven, Susanna Raven, h. v. Van Johannes de Milt.
Nov. 7.	John Beekman, Elis- abet Elsworth.	Gerardús.	Gerardús Beekman, Maria Beekman, sÿn h. v.

A° 1750.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
14.	Gideon Carstang, Súsanna Walgraaf.	Catharina, Magdalena, tweelingen.	Pieter Whith, Jannetje Carstang, sijn h. v. Joris Walgraaf, Magda- lena Lesser, Wed. Van Joris Walgraaf.
	Willem Randell, Elisabet Vander Hoef.	Catharina.	John Whith, Ame Ran- dell, j. d.
	Johannes Túrck, Jo- hanna Garland.	Johannes de Graaf.	Loúwrens Roome, Joan- na Coldbúrd, Wed. Van Edward Garland.
18.	Theophilús Elsworth, Margareta Sebrant.	Frederik.	Gerardús Smith, Catha- rina Sebrand, sijn h. v.
21.	Jacob Hansen, Lena Koning.	Margareta.	Jacob Koning, Neeltje Edward, sijn h. v.
	Baltús Hejer, Sara Bürger.	Willem.	Petrús Hejer, Engeltje Bürger, h. v. Van Wil- lem Griffin.
28.	Lúcas Mattheúwman, Catharina Stare.	Willem.	Isaac Roosevelt, Sara Roosevelt, hús v. Van Charles Crommelin.
Dec. 2.	Pieter Cernel, Sara Lininton.	Petrús.	Thomas Lininton, Eliza- bet Losie, sijn hús v.
	Cornelis Sebring, Aaltje Sebring.	Margareta.	Wythet Cernel, Marga- reta Sebring, z. hús v.
5.	Henricús Kip, He- lena Louw.	Johannes.	Johannes Kip, Jannetje Louw, j. d.
12.	Johannes Koning, Anna Ravo.	Arie.	John Hickye, Rachel Koning, z. hús v.
	Daniel Ravo, Maria Raven.	John.	Johannes Koning, Frankie Valoen, hús v. v. John Amaer.
30.	Pieter Remsen, Jan- netje de Hart.	Dorothea.	Rem Remse, Antje Remse, Wed. v. Jan Remse.
A° 1751.			
Jan. 6.	Richard Kip, Jan- netie Persell.	Jacobús.	Abraham Montanie, Cath- arina Kip, h. v. Van Cornelús Bogert.
	Willem V. Dúrsen, Catharina Gilbert.	Hester.	Abraham Van Dúrsen, Hester Van Dúrsen, j. d.
	Evert Banker, Eliza- bet Boelen.	Christoffel.	Christoffel Banker, Eliza- bet de Peyster, Wed. v. Abraham Boelen.
	Mattheús Slegt, Ju ^r ., Elizabet Pell.	Mattheús.	Mattheús Slegt, Catha- lyntje Kip, z. h. v.

A° 1751.	ouders.	kinders.	* getuügen.
9.	Thomas Warneer, Bregje Aelstÿn.	Marretje.	Joseph Bogert, en Margrita Aalstÿn, h. v. v. Richard Harris.
16.	Jacob Mistker, Elizabeth Telleback.	Jacob.	Jacob Bosart, en Maria Elizabet Haan, Wed ^e . v. Frans Wather.
	Jacobús Roosevelt, Annatie Bogert.	Johannes.	Cornelús Roosevelt, Hyltie Shouÿrt, Wed ^e . v. Jan Roosevelt.
	Isaac de Milt, Margrita Stillewel.	Margrita.	Johannes Smith, Maria Smith, j. d.
	Jeremia Brower, J ^r ., Jannetie Elsworth.	Jeremia.	Jeremia Brower, Johanna Hardenbroek, Christoffel Elsworth.
	Abraham Lefoy, Arjaentie Montanie.	Simpson.	Petrús Eúwets, Catharina Bergen, z. h. v.
	John Dalÿ, Maria Earle.	Maria.	Johannes Van Seÿsen, Maria Túrk, s. h. v.
	Willem V. Blerkúm, Frena Cammeaar.	Abraham.	Isaac Ver Veelen, Catharina Maris, s. h. v.
	Hendrick Ellis, Maria Siggelse.	Elizabet.	Philip Menthorne, Tannetie Harseng, s. h. v.
20.	Johannes Dúrie, Neeltie Kouúnoven.	Antie.	Willem Kouúnoven, Antie Voorhees, s. h. v.
23.	Joseph Forbúsh, Hester Day.	Jacob.	Iede Day, Neeltie Forbúsh, j. d.
	Richard Raÿ, Sara Bogert.	Elsie.	Robert Raÿ, Cornelia Verdúÿn, h. v. v. Cornelis Bogert.
	Johannes Hoogelandt, Jemÿne Cermer.	Hendricús.	Hendricús Cermer, Jackemyntie Gerritse, s. h. v.
27.	Cornelús Júrreÿanse, Aaltie Van Winkel.	Cornelús.	Casparús Pryer, Sara Andriese, s. h. v.
30.	Jacobús Mÿer, Annatie V. Blerkúm.	Rachel.	Piter Lott, Femmetie Remse, s. h. v.
[626.]	Johannes Zúricher, Elizabet Ensler.	Elizabet.	Hendrick Wytman, Annatie Bosaart, j. d.
	Petrús Bogert, Maria Roome.	Susanna.	Elbert Haring, Elizabet Bogert, s. h. v.
	Johannes Vreedenburg, Maria Forbúsh.	Maria.	Alexander Forbúsh, Elizabeth Van der Haan, s. h. v.
	Abraham Van Dúrsen, Rachel Pels.	Tryntie.	Abraham Pels, Sara Búnger, h. v. v. Joh ^s . Lancen.
Feb. 3.	Vincent de La Montagne, Trytje Harsse.	Isaac.	Isaac Koning, Geertje Harsse, z. h. v.
	Maúrits de Hart, Súsanna Vaughton.	Balthazar.	Balthazar de Hart, Margrietje Maurits, z. h. v.

A° 1751.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Arie Koning, Elizabeth Schuiler.	Elizabeth.	Hermannus Schuiler, Elizabeth Banker, j. d.
	Joseph Willemse, Maria Le Forge.	Frederyk.	Willem Heijer, Tryntje Waldron, z. h. v.
	John Nicholas, Jannetje Horne.	Sara.	Jacobus Horne, Annetje Somerendyk, z. h. v.
10.	Wilhelmus Beckman, Maria Elsworth.	Johannes.	Jacob Arding, Catharina Beekman, z. h. v.
	Aaron Stokholm, Hillette Van Alst.	Andries.	Andries Stokholm, Margrietje Wels, z. h. v.
13.	Jacobus Steg, Sara Volk.	Gerrit.	Johannes Jansse, Neeltje Steg, z. h. v.
	Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Verdon.	Aaltje.	Isaac Verdon, Femmetje Nordon, j. d.
	Pieter Baal, Catharina Fisser.	Súsanna.	Joseph Palding, Súsanna Witt, j. d.
	John Lúwis, Aafje Ten Eyk.	Elisabeth.	Dirk Ten Eyk, Elisabeth Ten Eyk, j. d.
	Joost Uyt den Bogard, Cornelia Vanden Berg.	Catharina.	Dirk Uyt den Bogard, Bregje Vanden Berg, z. h. v.
20.	Jeremias Bandoúin, Anna Devin.	Abraham, Anna, tweelingen.	James Búvelot, Margrita Búvelot, z. h. v., Patrik Jaczon, Anna Vander Spiegel, z. h. v.
	Gulian Ver Plank, Maria Crommelyn.	Gúlian.	Gabriel Lodlow, Elizabeth Crommelin, z. h. v.
	Isaac Steg, Agnietje Romeyn.	David.	Gerrit Davidse, Eva Swartwoud, z. h. v.
	Edward Drinkwater, Lea Búrger.	Catharina.	Joris Janze, Catharina Van Dyk, h. v. v. Zilverster Brimle.
	Ulrig Brouwer, Maria Voos.	Hesther.	Daniel Gaaf, Jannetje Voos, z. h. v.
24.	Petrús Brouer, Catharina Van Woert.	Petrús.	Teduis Van Woert, Elizabeth Van Dam, h. v. v. Jakobus Kierstede.
[627.]			
27.	Nicolaas Kilman, Annatje Jacobs.	Catharina.	Johannes Ryppel, Catharina Ashoven, syn h. v.
	Matthias Ernest, Maria Bomper.	Margareta.	Lodewyk Bömper, Margareta Brouwer, syn h. v.
	Willem Slow, Rachel Ecker.	Maria.	Abraham Ecker, Maria Ecker, j. d.
Maart 13.	John Shipperd, Anna Maria Lewis.	Sabina.	Lodewyk Sharp, Wyntje Sharp, j. d.
	Philip Livingston, Christina Ten Broek.	Pieter Van Brúg.	John Livingston, Margareta Livingston, Wed. Van Samúel Vetch

A° 1751.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	John Tompkins, Maria Montagne.	John.	Corneliús Van Kleefst, Engeltje Waters, sÿn h. v.
	Joris Brinkerhof, Catharina Herring. John Exceen, Maria Phenix. Cornelius Van Sey- sen, Metje Tomese.	Elbert. Margareta. Antje.	Elbert Herring, Elisabet Bogert, sÿn h. v. Alexander Phenix, Catha- rina Phenix, j. d. Jan Eúwets, Maria Húys- man, h. v. Van Jan Jansen.
20.	James Beslay, Cor- nelia de Foreest. Willem Peers, Anna Van de Water.	Elisabet. Anna.	Benjamin Stouút, Maria Beslay, j. d. Isaak Boké, Tanneke Boké, Wed. Van Hen- drik Peers.
	Robert Prevoost, Ari- aantje Poúwelse. Jacob Búys, Engeltje Storm. Jacobús Van Ant- werpen, Margareta Bogerd.	Magdalena. Christina. Annatje.	James de Brúss, Annetje Prevoost, j. d. John de Lanoy, Maria Krankheid, sÿn h. v. Francis Wessels, Belitje Bogerd, sÿn h. v.
	Nicolaas Bogerd, Maria Qúik.	Jacobús.	Johannes Bogerd, Abigael Qúik, sÿn h. v.
27.	Albert Noordstrand, Sophia de Voÿs.	Maria.	Jan Noordstrand, Maria Koerten, sÿn h. v.
31.	Johannes de Witt, Annatje Heris.	Willem.	Egbert Somerendyk, Elis- abet Heris, sÿn h. v.
April	5. Baltús Van Kleek, Sara Van Varik.	Jakoba.	Leendert Van Kleek, Cor- nelia Kip, j. d.
	7. John Man, Annatje Bensen.	Abraham.	Robert Siggelse, Elisabet Fÿl, húis v. v. Isaac V. Aarnam.
	Jakob Albrigt, Maria Reÿfenier.	Maria.	Heúwe MacFalser, Maria Gerritse, húis v. v. Pieter Bole.
14.	Jan Van Dalsen, Geertje Kúyper.	Jannetje.	Hendrik Kúyper, Júnf., Catharina Gerbrandse, z. húis v.
16.	Robert Harding, Sara Túrck.	Annetje.	Victoor Bicker, Júnf., Aaltje Túrck, húis v. v. Francis Barré.
17.	Isaac Blanck, Ida Sedam.	Abraham.	Dirk Rasmÿn, Aaltje Harsing, húis v. Van Hendrik Sedam.
[628.]			
21.	Johannes Elsworth, Hester Roome.	Johannes, Hester, tweelingen.	Willem Elsworth, Annatje Elsworth, j. d. Hen- drikus Roome, Mar- retje Roome, húis v. v. Dirck Ten Eyck.

Å° 1751.	OUDEBS.	KINDERB.	GETUÛGEN.
	24. Erardûs Brôûwer, Cornelia De Lanoy.	Jacob.	Jacob Brôûwer, Nelletje Montanie, s. h. v.
May	1. Abraham Hûysman, Annatie Hoppe.	Willem.	Willem Hoppe, Elizabeth Wessels, s. h. v.
	8. Benjamin T enner, Maria Tieboût.	Maria.	Johannes Tieboût, Maria Van Deventer, s. h. v.
	12. Willem Peeck, Jan- netje Willes.	Joris.	Joris Willes, Margareta Doûwe, s. h. v.
	16. Arie Koning, Rachel Kierstede.	Benjamin.	Lúcas Kierstede, Elisabet Koning, h. v. v. John Addisson.
	Arie Hering, Jannetje Van Hoeck.	Isaac.	Isaac Van Hoeck, Jacke- mÿntie Lerawz, s. h. v.
	19. Willem Smith, An- natie Van Dûrsen.	Willem.	Andries Van Dûrsen, Aaltje Van Dûrsen, j. d.
Júny	2. Bernard Eÿrand, Jú- dith Mesnard.	Anna.	Hendrik Bogert, Anna Mesnard, j. d.
	5. Johannes Aalstein, Catharina Rappal- je.	Cathalina.	Martte Marttere Schenk, Antje Rappalje, z. h. v.
	Abrham Leúw, Elis- abeth Cregier.	Elisabeth.	Lúcas Kierstede, Elsje Kregier, z. h. v.
	9. Abraham Emmitz, Maria Jankens.	Abraham.	Willem Kock, Christina Emmth, Wed. v. Aart Pelt.
	12. Abraham Egt, Trÿnt- je Bensen.	Trÿntje.	Willem Lÿnse, Eva Egt, h. v. v. Francis Warner.
	Teúnis Van Tessel, Fÿtje Jacobs.	Jacob.	John de Lanoÿ, Maria Krankheid, z. h. v.
	Ide Van Ysen, Cath- arina Clerk.	Alexander.	John Clerk, Maria Lau- rense, z. h. v.
	16. Abraham Boké, Maria Caar.	Annetje.	Alexander Phenix, An- netje Caar, h. v. v. Isaac Chardavoine.
	Willem Harden- broek, Geertrúy Vlierboom.	Abel.	Abel Hardenbroek, An- netje Elsword, z. h. v.
	19. David Meúlenaar, Catharina Miserol.	Pieter.	Edward Earle, Elisabeth Pra, h. v. v. Jan Mise- rol.
	Josia Paterson, Catha- rina Bensen.	Dircchar- dûs.	Willem Paers, Jacomÿntje Boké, Wed. v. Jacob Harsing.
	Pieter Clopper, Elisa- bet Leffers.	Sara.	Johannes Clopper, Elsje Cock, h. v. v. Dirk Leffers.
[629.]	John Anderson, Mar- garita Boké.	Johannes.	Abraham Boké, Sara Worden, z. h. v.
	23. Johannes Bússing, Elisabeth Tiboût.	Johannes.	Petrús Bússing, Sara Tiboût, j. d.

A° 1751.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Johannes de La Montagne, Maria Daly.	Cornelia.	Isaac Stoûtenbûrg, Cornelia Daly, h. v. v. Tobias Rykman.
26.	John Smith, Maria Stilwell.	Daniel.	Daniel Smith, Maria Smith, j. d.
	Jacob Dûrie, Sara Noordstrand.	Maria.	Jan Noordstrand, Maria Voorhees, sÿn h. v.
	Adolph Brass, Maria Carstang.	Margareta.	Abraham de Peyster, Annatje Van Cortland, h. v. Van John Chambers.
Júly	7. Benjamin Quákkenbosch, Annatje Van Orden.	Annatje.	Cornelis Quákkenbosch, Annatje Van Horne, sÿn h. v.
	Jacobús de Lanoÿ, Jannetje Weer.	Thomas.	Philip Bensen, Maria Weer, sÿn h. v.
	3. Henry Cûyler, Júnior, Alida Rÿnders.	Jacobús.	Isaak Latoúch, Geertrúy Rÿnders, h. v. Van David W ^m . Provoost.
	7. Benjamin Steÿmets, Sara Emans.	Jannetje.	Andries Pieterse, Lelia Sara Steÿmets, j. d.
10.	Benjamin Delen, Elisabet Vreedenburg.	Catharina.	Benjamin Coch, Catharina Bensen, h. v. Van John Hale.
	Willem Teller, Annatje Elsworth.	Willem.	Joris Elsworth, Súsanna Boukhouút, sÿn h. v.
	John Persell, Júnior, Neeltje Van der Voort.	Nicolaas.	Nicolaas Persell, Geertje Kool, sÿn h. v.
14.	Elbert Herring, Elisabet Bogert.	Maria.	Petrús Bogert, Maria Roman, sÿn h. v.
	Joseph Rûlend, Elisabet Ecker.	Johannes.	Willem Newberry, Jannetje Rûlend, j. d.
17.	Pieter Van Bommelen, Hillegond Ellen.	Petrús.	Leendert Van Bommelen, Elisabet Van Bommelen, j. d.
	Johannes Bogert, Júnior, Abigael Quick.	Abigael.	Frans Wessels, Annatje Bogert, h. v. Van Jacobús Roosevelt Jans z.
	Charles Crommelin, Sara Roosevelt.	Charles.	Gúlian Verplank, Maria Crommelin, sÿn h. v.
21.	Pieter Bandt, Helena Bensen.	Elisabet.	Jesajas Pettensen, Catharÿntje Bensen, sÿn h. v. Catharina Bandt.
24.	John Livingston, Catharina Tamboek.	Jannet.	Robert R. Livingston, Margareta Beekman, sÿn h. v.
	Corneliús Beekman, Catharina Van Horne.	Gerard.	Gerard Beekman, Catharina Provoost, Wed ^e . Van Gerard Beekman, Senior.

A° 1751.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Charles Philips, Margareta Wilkens.	Margareta.	Johannes Poel, Tietje Poel, j. d.
31.	Jakob Van Wormen, Annatje Van Tessel.	Tryntje.	Pieter Van Tessel, Catharina Stoutenburg, j. d.
[630.]			
	D ^o . Johannes Ritze- ma, Hiltje Dyk- stra.	David.	David Abeel, Maria Dúycking, z. h. v.
	Johannes Pieter- son, Maria Stevens.	Johannes.	Pieter Van Dúúrsen, Ma- ria Heldrich, z. h. v.
	Gerrit de Graeuw, Catharina Van Búren.	Maria.	Jan Van Búúren, Maria Meÿer, z. hús v.
Aúg.	4. Cornelíús Quacken- boss, Annatje Van Horne.	Aaltje.	Wille'm Woena, Lea Quakkenboss, z. h. v.
	7. Adriaan Houúvat, Elizabeth de For- eest.	Johanna Catha- rina.	Con ^s . Joh ^s . Van Leeú- waarden, Gýsberta Ma- ria de Jager, z. h. v.
	Louwrence Myer, Annatje Preÿer.	Wille'm Rome.	Jakobús Myer, Janneke Preÿer, j. d.
	Charles Smith, Cor- nelia Wilkes.	Maria.	Johannes Appel, Annatje Varik.
14.	Cornelis Sebring, Maria Houúwerd.	Isaac.	Isaac Sebring, Catharina Van Wýck, z. hús v.
15.	Húgh Wentworth, Maria Exson.	Maria.	Ernst Houútschilt, Eliza- beth Exson, j. d.
21.	Louwrence Law- rence, Catharina Teller.	Annatje.	Samúel Lawrence, Maria Maris, z. hús v.
	Andrew Brestede, Súsanna Kerfbýl.	Debora.	Meindert Schúyler, De- bora Wessels, hús v. v. Andries Brestede.
25.	Johans Mackle, Anna Kok.	Jakob.	Johannes Zúricher, Eliza- beth Ensler, z. hús v.
	Isaac Jansen, Stýntje Van der Voort.	Pieter.	Pieter Van der Voort, Meltje Van der Hoeven, z. hús v.
28.	Jakob ten Eyck, Aalt- je Wessels.	Gerardús.	Jakob Kip, Belytje Hondt, j. d.
Sept.	1. Nicholaes Vee, Ma- ria Malsbagh.	Jacob.	Johannes Remme, Maria Kavelin, s. h. v.
	Jakob Gardenier, Cornelia Waldron.	Johannes.	Johannes Aelstýn, Catha- rina Boss, j. d.
	Nicholaes Lesier, Feýtje Klockenaar.	Antje.	Pieter Lesier, Feýtje Se- breg, s. h. v.

A° 1751.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
4.	Hendrik Boshart, Anna Barbara Hofman. James Cammel, Sara De more.	Jacob. James.	Piter Bouitsman en Anna Maria Bamber, h. v. v. Matthias Ernest. Jacob Persell, Súsanna de Graay, j. d.
[631.]			
	Abraham Lÿnsen, Catharina Rútgers.	Anneke.	Abraham Lÿnsen, Jút., Hendrike Thong, j. d.
8.	Willem Bedloo, Catharina Rútgers.	Petrús.	Petrús Bedloo, Maria Nazareth, s. h. v.
11.	Johannes Lee, Jan- netje de Groot.	Christina.	Willem Lee, en Christina Lee, h. v. v. John Rightway.
	Jacobús Van Orden, Christina Sebreske.	Magdalena.	Piter Hendrickse, Magdalena Sebreske, s. h. v.
15.	Gerrit Waldron, Maria de Foreest.	Piter.	Cornelús Waldron, Elizabeth de Foreest, j. d.
18.	Alexander Búlsing, Sara de Milt.	Petrús.	Johannes Lewis, Hester Lewis, j. d.
	Olvert Roosevelt, Elizabeth Lounsbarÿ.	Margrita.	Johannes Shúrt, Margrita Shúrt, j. d.
	Frans Bradt, Vrouwtie Meÿer.	Johannes.	Bernardús Harsing, Sara Meÿer, s. h. v.
	Joris Marschalik, Hester Feÿn.	Johannes.	Johannes Marschalek, Maria Marschalek, húys v. v. Richard Moory.
25.	Louwerens Verweÿ, Thryntie de Moore.	Louwerens.	Louwerens Van der Hoef, Angenietie Allen, s. h. v.
	Leendert Waerner, Catharina Kierstede.	Maria.	Abraham Van Vleck, Maria Van Vleck, j. d.
	Seÿmon Breestede, Angenietie Kierstede.	Jenneke.	Andries Breestede, Lena Peers, j. d.
	Lodewÿck Bamber, Margrita Brouwer.	Lodewÿck.	Johannes Reÿpel, Catharina Ashaven, s. h. v.
Octob. 2.	Piter Vouck, Maria Wood.	Petrús.	Mattheús Vouck, Geertrúÿ Vouck, j. d.
	Tomas Persell, Debora Pandfold.	Tomas.	Tomas Behanna, Annatje Persell, j. d.
	Jacob Persell, Martha Kees.	Willem.	Willem Deen, en Sara de Moree, húys v. v. Willem Cimmel.
	Folckert Dúrie, Geritje Vechten.	Rebecka.	Folckert Folckerse, Maria Bogert, s. h. v.
	Johannes Harsing, Rachel Dyckman.	Nicholaes.	Philip Menthorne, Anna Harseng, s. h. v.

A° 1751. [632.]	OUDEFS.	KINDERS.	GETUUGEN.
9.	Robert James Living- ston, Súsanna Smith.	Elisabet.	Coll. Philip Schúyler, Elisabet Louwrens, Wed. Van Jacobús Kierstede.
	Jacobús Van Zandt, Annatje Marschalk.	Wynand.	Wynand Van Zandt, Catharina Ten Eyck, syn h. v.
	Johannes Schermer- horne, Sara Canon.	Sara.	Louwrens Cortregt, Maria Canon, h. v. Van Evert Byvanck.
	Jacob Pitt, Maria Van Pelt.	Aaltje.	Abraham Pitt, Elisabet Mories, syn h. v.
	Samúel Waldron, Maria Basset.	Johannes.	Resolveert Waldron, Elsje Visser, h. v. Van John Basset.
16.	Dirk Lefferts, Elsje Kock.	Sara.	Abraham Lefferts, Anna Kock, j. d.
	Johannes Van Gelder, Maria Eeuweis.	Cathalina.	Abraham Van Gelder, Cathalyntje Van Gel- der, h. v. Van Charles Lewis.
	Johannes Peek, Hes- ter Dyckman.	Hester.	Dirk Ammerman, Elis- abet Wan, h. v. Van Corneliús Dyckman.
23.	Corneliús Van Ranst, Catharina Canon.	Catharina.	Jacobús Kierstede, Elisa- bet Van Dam, syn h. v.
27.	Gerrit Jansen, Sara Hyer.	Jenneke.	Willem Wamsiey, Sara Jansen, syn h. v.
30.	Abraham Freer, Jo- hanna Lewis.	Lewis.	Jakob Kip, Elizabeth Freer, j. d.
Nov. 3.	Johannes Beekman, Elizabeth Elsworth.	Thomas.	Thomas Seymour, Ariaentje Elsworth, z. huís v.
	Johan Peter Jong, Catharina Kirch- manin.	Johan Peter.	Abraham Jong, Anna Maria Bredenhols, z. huís v.
	Willem de Peyster, Margarita Roose- velt.	Margarita.	Willem de Peyster, Jún., Hejltje de Peyster, j. d.
10.	Johannes Broek, Catharina Spencer.	Machiel.	Machiel Smith, Maria Smith, j. d.
	Johannes Dúrije, Antje Voorhees.	Neeltje.	Steven Voorhees, Neeltje Hege nan, z. huís v.
17.	Dirk Brinkerhoff, Ca- tharina Van Wyck.	Elizabeth.	Joris Brinkerhoff, Maria Van Deúrsen, z. huís v.
	Andries V. Varik, Aafje ten Eyck.	Aafje.	Lewys Hardenberg, Cor- nelia Waldron, j. d.
	Isaac Kip, Helena Oúke.	Margrita.	Petrús Kip, Margrita Blom, Wed. V. Petrús Kip.

A° 1751.	OUDEBS.	KINDEBS.	GETUÏGEN.
20.	Johannes de Milt, Súsanna Raven.	Jaunetije.	Alexander Búlsing, Jan- netje Raven, hús v. v. Anthony de Milt.
	Gideon Kersteng, Súsanna Walgraaf.	Gideon.	Gideon Kersteng, Catha- rina Kockever, z. hús v.
	Pieter Corceliús, Súsanna Fýne.	Elizabeth.	Willem Corcelius, Fro- naka Corceliús, hús v. Van Willem Croliús.
[633.]	Johannes Van Orden, Ariaantje Webbers.	Ariaentje.	Cornelis Webbers, Mar- grita de Riemer, h. v. Jakob Webbers.
27.	Teúnes Tieboút, Beletie Bogert.	Maria.	Johannes Tieboút, Maria Van Deventer, z. h. v.
	Volckert Someren- dýk, Annatie Van Laar.	Annatie.	Teúnes Somerendýk, Geertrúy Hers, s. h. v.
Dec. 4.	Lúcas Kierstede, Catharina Groen- endýk.	Maria.	Leendert Waarrer, Catha- lyntie Kierstede, s. h. v.
	Alexander Macbeen, Mettje Van Vler- kúm.	Alexander.	Alexander Bate, Margrita Steg, s. h. v.
	Joris Harsing, Mar- grita Gilbert.	Joris.	Willem Gilbert, Juf., Aeltie Verdon, s. h. v.
	Casper Kersten, Maria Brozner.	Maria Mag- dalena.	Joseph Kelder, Maria Bedenhols, s. h. v.
8.	Abraham de Lanoý, Hester King.	Hester.	Jan De Lanoý, Maria Kranckheýt, s. h. v.
11.	Gýsbert Koning, Catharina Hamler.	Gýsbert.	Hendrick Ryke, Annatie Ravo, h. v. v. Johannes Koning.
4.	Jan Dýckman, En- geltie Breka.	Anneke.	Johannes Dýckman, An- neke Dýckman, j. d.
	Johannes Daely, Mar- grita Van Seýsen.	Phileppús.	John Montanie, Maria Daely, s. h. v.
15.	Willem Chappel, Jac- kemýntie de Neúr.	Jackemýn- tie.	Machiél de Neúr, Maria Ablienes, s. h. v.
	Jacob Roome, Jan- netie Roome.	Sara.	Hendericus Roome, Mar- retie Roome, Wed. Dirck Ten Eyck.
	Theodorús Van Wýck, Helena Santfort.	Theodorús.	Dirck Brinckerhoff, Ma- ria Van Aalstyn, h. v. v. Abraham Van Wýck, Jún.
18.	Cornelús Cregier, Afie Túcker.	Geertie.	Sýmon Cregier, Geertie Dye, h. v. Van Isaac Twentýman.
	Isaac Ver Veelen, Thryntie Van Schýven.	Isaac.	Johannes Húygh, Eliza- ber Van Dalsen, sýn h. v.

A° 1751.
[634.]

OUDERS.

KINDERS.

GETUÏGEN.

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----------|---|
| | Daniel Van Vleck,
Vrouwtie Cherricks. | Willem. | Willem Taylor, Elizabeth
Breke, h. v. v. John
Robberson. |
| | Gerrit de Foreest,
Sara Harden-
broeck. | Andries. | Richard Noreth, Fem-
metje Van der Klift, h.
v. v. Andries Harden-
broeck. |
| 22. | Jacob Harsing, Lena
Koning. | Margrita. | Piter Koning, Margrita
Hardenbroeck. |
| 25. | Michiel Smith, Ma-
ria Spencer. | Hendrick. | Johannes Broeck, Catha-
rina Spencer, s. h. v. |
| 29. | Casparús Steymets,
Hyltie Schút. | Helena. | John Forbúsh, Annatie
Heÿer, s. h. v. |
| | Cornelús Marschalek,
Cornelia Verdon. | Maria. | Abraham Marschalek,
Maria Sebgreg, s. h. v. |
| | Albertús Tieboút,
Cornelia Bogert. | Hendrick. | Teúnes Tieboút, Mar-
grita Tieboút, j. d. |

A° 1752.

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|--|-----------|--|
| Jan. | 5. | Richard Hoppe,
Elisabet Meeks. | Maria. | Dirk Hoppe, Annatje
Hoppe, j. d. |
| | | Johannes Van Cort-
land, Hester Bay-
ard. | Elisabet. | Nicolaas Bayard, Hester
Lýselaar, Wed. Van
Barent Rynders. |
| | 8. | Jurrian Maúndeviel,
Dorothea Vander
Hoef. | Johannes. | Johannes Vander Hoef,
Lea Hoppe, sÿn h. v. |
| | | Isaak Peeck, Maria
Right. | Isaak. | John Right, Maria Vriess,
sÿn h. v. |
| | 12. | Robert Livingston,
Maria Theng. | Hendrick. | Hendrick Hansen, Cath-
arina Livingston, j. d. |
| | 15. | Abraham Ackerman,
Gelante de Voor. | Aafje. | Johannes de Voor, Aafje
de Voor, j. d. |
| | | Aaron Bússing, Sara
Roome. | Maria. | Willem Roome, Sara
Túrck, sÿn h. v. |
| | | Jacob Lesier, Annatje
Gillem. | Fytje. | Pieter Lesier, Fytje Za-
brisco, sÿn h. v. |
| | | Johannes Túrck, Apo-
lonia Van Schaff. | Súsanna. | Ahassúerús Túrck, Mar-
gareta Túrck, j. d. |
| | | Isaak Koning,
Geertje Hartje. | Antje. | Adam Koning, Antje Deÿ,
sÿn h. v. |
| | | Matthias Búÿs, Ma-
ria Maúndeviel. | Annatje. | John Dýckman, Rebekka
Buÿs, sÿn h. v. |
| | | John Parsel, Annatje
Broka. | Thomas. | Johannes Van Alst, Lea
Bogert, j. d. |
| | 19. | Gerardús W ^m . Beek-
man, Maria Dúi-
ckink. | Willem. | Willem Beekman, Cath-
arina de Lancÿ, sÿn h. v. |
| | 22. | Willem Brown, Lea
Mass. | Arnoúd. | James Nepper, Maria
Thomson, sÿn h. v. |

A° 1752.		OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
		Gerrit Cozÿn, Elsje Sippe.	Bürger Sippe.	Pieter Pra Provoost, Geertruy Sippe, sÿn h. v.
		Mÿndert Schuyler, Elisabet Wessels.	Catharina.	Henry Holland, Annatje Schuyler, j. d.
[535.]				
	29.	Harmanús Ott, Rebecca Clerk.	Jakobús.	Mattheús Ott, Dorothea Devenport, h. v. Jakobús Clerk.
Feb.	2.	Willem Vredenburg, Willemÿntje Naks.	Willem.	Johannes Estelseen, Maria Vredenburg, z. h. v.
		Isaak Van Hoek, Cornelia Sebring.	Maria.	Gerardús Smith, Catharina Sebring, z. h. v.
	5.	Abraham Lott, Jannetje Goelet.	Philippús.	D°. Anthoniús Cúrteniús, Catharina Boelen, z. h. v.
	9.	Johannes Cool, Eva Catharina Schuyr.	Catharina.	Martinús Wyckma. Anna Maria Snoek, z. h. v.
	12.	Anthony ten Eyck, Sara ten Eyck.	Gerritje.	Wynant Van Zant, Catharina ten Eyck, s. h. v.
		Ide Daey, Catharina Kermer.	Anna.	Hendrik Kermer, Anna Wyngaart, hús v. Van Ide Van Huÿzen.
	16.	Thomas Perry, Elsje Reÿfenier.	Elizabeth.	Húm Macfall, Maria Kirckgen, hús v. v. Pieter Potlwl.
	19.	Jakobús Kip, Elizabeth Millens.	Charles.	Benjamin Moore, Catharina Kip, hús v. Van Abm Wendel.
		Pieter Thriman, Elsje Bürger.	Petrús.	Isaac Steg, Elizabeth Steg, j. d.
		Abraham Van Gelder, Ju ^l ., Femmetje Fardon.	Cathalyntje.	Abraham V. Gelder, Cathalyntje V. der Beek.
		Pieter Boekholt, Sara Gardenier.	Johannes.	Petrús Boekholt, Hester Boekholt, j. d.
	23.	Robert Ziggelse, Sara Van Deürsen.	Annatje.	Pieter Heÿer, Annatje V. Deürsen, z. hús v.
	26.	Jakob Remsen, Catharina Hendrikse.	Rem.	Hendrik Remsen, Cathalyntje Remsen, z. h. v.
		Robert G. Livingston, Catharina M ^c .Phedris.	Helena.	Simon Johnson, Helena Johnson, Wed. Van John M ^c .Phedris.
		William Murray, Maria Marschalk.	Charles.	Joris Marschalk, Annatje Túrck, Wed. Joh. Marschalk.
		Gerrit Cozÿn, Ju ^l ., Jannetje Dyckman.	Anneke.	Nicholaas Dyckman, Rachel Dyckman, hús v. v. Joh. Harsing.
		Johannes Bürger, Ju ^l ., Elizabeth de Voor.	Elizabeth.	John Hardenbrock, Annatje Ba hús, z. v.

A° 1752.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Gerardús Meyer,	Catharina.	Cornelis Túrck, Jannetje
	Catharina Túrck.		Bradt, z. h. v.
Maart 1.	Nicholaas Uitden	Annatje.	Cornelis Tarpb, Apolony
	Bogaart, Dorothea		Uitden Bogaart, z. h. v.
	Bogaart.		
[636.]			
4.	Andries Van Deúr-	Andries.	Johannes Ott, Lea Van
	sen, Elizabeth Ott.		Deúrsen, j. d.
7.	Thomas Pettit, Eliz-	Annatje.	Jakobús Lanoý, Jannetje
	abeth Weer.		Weer, z. hús v.
11.	Victor Bicker, An-	Hendricús.	Henry Scheive, Neeltje
	netje Túrck.		Bicker, sýn hús v.
	Johannes Jansen,	Elizabeth.	John Stegh, Elizabeth
	Neeltje Stegh.		Stegh, j. d.
	John Dealy, Maria	Willem.	Tobias Ryckman, Cor-
	Earle.		nelia Dealy, z.
			hús v.
	Dirk Amerman, Lena	Geertje.	Albert Amerman, Lena
	Maas.		Amerman, j. d.
	David Brouwer, Jan-	Maria.	Samúel Brouwer, Maria
	netje Hartje.		Hartje, z. hús v.
	Johannes Van der	Mattheús.	John Persie, Wýntje Van
	Hoef, Maria Archel.		der Hoef, j. d.
15.	Edward Anderson,	Maria.	Siman Lammerse, Maria
	Annatje Lam-		Lammerse, j. d.
	merse.		
22.	Jan Júrckse, Elisabet	Hendrik.	Nicolaas Fie, Maria
	Ovenmof.		Ovenmof, j. d.
27.	Abraham de Foreest,	Annatje.	Antony Lam, Annatje
	Elisabet Meyer.		Meyer, h. v. Van Rich-
			ard Tílden.
29.	Pieter de White, Jan-	Johannes.	Adam Koning, Antje
	netje Cerstang.		Deay, sýn h. v.
	Dennýs Rússelaar,	Maria.	Zacharia Openmof, Maria
	Feytje Openmof.		Openmof, j. d.
April 5.	Pieter Anderson, Cor-	Petrús.	Joris Anderson, Persellie
	nelia Homs.		Anderson, j. d.
8.	Johannes Wessel,	Johannes.	Johannes Will, Sabina
	Christina Ernest.		Charp, j. d.
	Johannes Cregier,	Simon.	Simon Cregier, Annatje
	Annatje Gilbert.		Van Noort, sýn h. v.
	Wierdt Banta, An-	Johannes.	Jan Banta, Tryntje de
	natje Minthorne.		Marees, sýn h. v.
12.	Cornelis Van der	Cornelis.	Daniel Van Deúrsen,
	Hoef, Annatje		Catharina Van der
	King.		Hoef, j. d.
15.	Andries Abrahamse,	Magdalena.	Abraham Abrahamse,
	Magdalena Lispe-		Pieternelle Klock, sýn
	nard.		h. v.
	Willem Heyer, Fytje	Fytje.	Abraham Fenchel, Jen-
	Waldron.		neke Waldron, j. d.

A° 1752.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
19.	Jacob Boshart, Margaretta Kacgin.	Magdalena.	Jacob Metsger, Magdalena Berle, sijn h. v.
22.	Adriaan Bogert, Magdalena Schenk.	Elisabet.	Jan Leguère, Elisabeth Woertman, sijn h. v.
	Rem Rapailje, Neeltje Hardenbroek.	Joris.	Teunis Rapailje, Elisabeth Remsen, h. v. Van Marten Reijersen.
26.	Isaak Bertrand, Anna Ecker.	Abraham.	Thomas Ecker, Elisabeth Bertrand, h. v. Van Joseph Anderson.
	Pieter Keteltas, Elisabeth Van Zandt.	Pieter.	Cornelis Clopper, Junior, Margareta Keteltas, j. d.
[637.] Maay 3.	Anthony Steinbag, Elizabeth Smith.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Snyder, Elizabeth, sijn h. v.
	Alexander Forbúsh, Elizabeth Van der Haan.	Dirk.	Dirk Van der Haan, Mettje Gerbrants, z. h. v.
7.	Cornelis Búlsing, Annatje Stymets.	Annatje.	Cornelis Van Vegten, Neeltje Búlsing, z. h. v.
	Arie Koning, Elizabeth Schúyler.	Jaunetje.	Isaac Steg, Elsie Schúyler, j. d.
10.	Samúel Brouwer, Maria Hartje.	Samúel.	Jesaia Vellow, Lea Hartje, z. h. v.
	Andries Michel, Margareta Búleren.	Johannes.	Johannes Penning, Anna Barbera Gavelen, hús v. Van Johannes Remme.
	Joh ^s Van Beverhouit, Gláudis z. Obeit, Margarita Lange-nak.	Margarita.	Charles Crommelyn, Joh ^s . V. Beverhouit, Joh ^s . z. Maria Burke, j. d.
17.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Helena Boskerk.	Johannis.	Johannes Abeel, Hendrika Dúyking, Wed. Stoútenbúrg.
	Joris Jansen, Sara Rapalje.	Joris.	Teunis Rapalje, Elisabeth Remsen, h. v. v. Marten Reverse.
	Hendrikús Van de Water, Sara de Foreest.	Willem.	Willem Van de Water, Margrita Van de Water, h. v. v. Fredrik Heijer.
27.	Jan Eeuwits, Roetje Liewis.	Petrús.	Petrús Eeuwits, Catharina Bergen, z. h. v.
	Simon Simonse, Sara Van Pelt.	Simon.	Evert Byvanck, Maria Van Deursen, hús v. v. Joris Brinkerhoff.
	Johannes Meijer, Aaltje Roome.	Annetje.	Loúwrens Roome, Neeltje Túrck, sijn hús v.
	Johannes Dúrje, Neeltje Kouwenhoven.	Jakob.	Jakob Dúrje, Catharina Polhemús, z. hús v.

A° 1752.	OUDEERS.	KINDEERS.	GETUYGEN.
31.	Daniel Brandt, Sara Montagne.	Johannes.	Jakobús Büssing, Eva Büssing, hús v. v. J. Man.
	Pieter Van Deursen, Maria Hildrit.	Willem.	Joris Brinkerhoff, Maria Van Deursen.
	Johannes Van Varick, Antje Schaats.	Annatje.	Andris Van Varik, Annatje Bertholf, Wed. v. Abraham v. Varik.
	Benjamin Venten, Catharina Jakobs.	Joseph.	Teúnis Jakobs, Maria Elizabeth Somer, j. d.
	Jakob Brouwer, Maria de Lanoy.	Willem.	Jakobús de Lanoy, Jannetje Freer, z. h. v.

[638.]

Júny 6.	David Davidse, Annatje Meekinne.	David.	Michiel Louwrier, Maria Thúder, z. hús v.
7.	Teúnis Somerendyck, Rachael Van der Hoef.	Lea.	Cornelis Van der Hoef, Elizabeth de Lametri, z. hús v.
10.	Andrew Myer, Susanna McPhedria.	Gysbert.	Robert G. Livingston, Aaltje Myer, Wed. v. Th. Gobet.
	Johannes Hardenbroek, Anna Maria Titema.	Johannes.	Johannes Roome, Maria Gyvelling, z. hús v.
14.	John Dealy, Annatje Brouwer.	Lena.	Johannes Van Wyck, Elizabeth Bouwman.
	Jan Van Horne, Antje de Mott.	Margrita.	Cornelis Van Vorst, Claasje de Mott, z. hús v.
17.	Abraham Chússoúw, Jannetje Neeffe.	Jacob.	Gerrit Hoppe, Catharina Chússoúw, syn h. v.
21.	Jacob Metsker, Anna Elisabeth Tillebach.	Maria Magdalena.	Hendrik Witman, Maria Schenning, syn h. v.
24.	Mattheús van Aalstejn, Sara Lynch.	Tryntje.	Abraham Van Wyck, Junior, Maria Van Aalstejn, syn h. v.
	Mattheús Maúndeviel, Tanneke Waldron.	Jillis.	Jill's Maúndeviel, Rachel Hoppe, syn h. v.
	Willem Ecker, Geertje Van Tessel.	Christina.	Dirk Van Tessel, Christina Búge, syn h. v.
28.	Michiel Cornelisse, Catharina Cúyper.	Elisabet.	Teúnis De Voor, Sara Oblinús, syn h. v.
	Johannes Myer, Cornelia De Lametre.	Catharina.	Aaron Büssing, Maria Myer, syn h. v.
	Philip Minthorne, Tanneke Harsing.	Johanna.	Philip Van Deursen, Hillegond Minthorne, j. d.

A° 1752.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Reinhold Jan Klockhoff, Ester Van Dijk.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Rútgers, Catharina de Feýster, sýn h. v.
July 1.	Barend Sebryngli, Súsanna Roome.	Súsanna.	Petrús Bogert, Maria Room, sýn h. v.
5.	Jacobús Bússing, Anna Bischof. Pieter Waldron, Maria Akkerman. Joseph Van Sandt, Maria Broúwer.	Anna. Jannetje. Johannes.	Johannes Bússing, Sara Bússing, j. d. Willem Hyer, Jannetje Waldron, j. d. Willem Peek, Jannetje Willes, sýn h. v.
8.	Isaak de Milt, Margareta Stillewill.	Maria.	Daniel Stillewill, Magdalena Blancher, h. v. Van John Tremo.
12.	Willem Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert.	Willem.	Pieter Van Deúrsen, Maria Hildrieth, sýn h. v.
15.	Johannes Van Vleck, Nelletje Kip.	Margrietje.	Tobias Stouútenbúrg, Maria Van Vleck, j. d.
19.	John Myer, Freena Spilman.	Johannes.	Hendrik Spilman, Elisabet Remme, sýn h. v.

[639.]

29.	Daniel Ravo, Maria Raven. Thomas Vardel, Annatje Tieboút.	Magdalena. Thomas.	John King, Anna Ravo, z. h. v. Teúnis Tieboút, Sara Tiebout, húis v. v. Ewoút Ewoúts.
	Robert Harding, Sara Túrck.	Neeltje.	Victor Bicker, Annatje Túrck, z. húis v.
Aúg. 9.	Johannes Valentýn, Maria Pontenier.	Jakob.	Pieter Zinger, Maria Voort, Wed.
12.	Lammert Losie, Sara Kool. Samúel de Maree, Lea de Maree.	Sara. Lea.	Andries Losie, Catharina Kool, j. d. Jakobús Van Norden, Lea Christie, z. h. v.
16.	Feliks Albregt, Kliefje Boshart. Zacharias Ziggelse, Catharina Heýer. Johannes Bússing, Elizabeth Tieboút.	Elizabeth. Johannes. Hendrik.	Hendrik Denki, Helena Meyer, z. húis v. Johannes Ziggelse, Margrieta Meyer, z. h. v. Teúnis Tieboút, Jút, Sara Reýerse, Wed. Van Gerrit Búrger.
19.	Frans Wessels, Beeltje Boogert. Jan Boogert, Jún', Abígael Qúick.	Maria. Nicholaas.	Jan Boogert, Maria Ten Eyck, Wed. Wessel Wesselse. Jakobús Boogert, Annatje Boogert, húis v. v. Jakobus Roosevelt.

A° 1752.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
26.	John Amorÿ, Maria Cúyler.	James.	Tieleman Cúyler, Sara Cúyler, hús v. v. Th. Brinz.
	Mattheús Hoppe, Altje Jakobs.	Johannes.	Johannes Hoppe, Maria Van Norden, z. hús v.
	Jakobús Van Antwerpen, Margrieta Boogert.	Jakobús.	Nicholaas Boogert, Maria Quíck, z. hús v.
Sept. 2.	Cornelis Sebring, Aaltje Sebring.	Johannes.	Ralph Thúrman, Sara Sebring, z. hús v.
	Dirk Ten Eyck, Elizabeth Breestede.	Debora.	Andries Breestede, Debora Wessels, z. hús v.
	Abraham Van Wÿck, Junr., Maria Van Aalstein.	Abraham.	Abraham V. Wÿck, Senr., Catharina Provoost, z. hús v.
27.	Johannes Zúricher, Elisabet Ensler.	Marritje.	Johannes Mecklie, Maria Zúricher, j. d.
	N. B.—Het volgende is in alles naar de Nieuwe Stÿl.*		
	Frans Bradt, Vróúwtje Mÿer.	Frans.	Loúwerens Wessels, Vróúwtje Bradt, j. d.
[640.]			
Octob. 4.	Benjamin Stouút, Femmetje de Foreest.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Sarleÿ, Maria Slay, Wed. Van John Bill.
	Isaak Bússing, Elisabet Tille.	Anna.	Timotheús Tille, Sara Tille, h. v. Van James Fee.
	Egbert Somerendÿk, Elisabet Herris.	Saartje.	Teúnis Somerendÿk, Cornelia Dÿkman, sÿn h. v.
8.	Dirk Lefferts, Elsje Kock.	Abraham.	Pieter Clopper, Elisabet Lefferts, sÿn h. v.
11.	Daniel Búnger, Neeltje Potter.	Gerardús Komfort.	Nicolaas Roozeveld, Rebekka Ploeg, h. v. Van Pieter Búnger.
	Loúwerens Van der Hoef, Augenetje Allen.	Elisabet.	Pieter Clopper, Elisabet Lefferts, sÿn h. v.
	Pieter Pra Provoost, Geertrúy Sippe.	Johannes	Johannes Bon, Maria de Vie, Wede. Van Pieter Bon.
15.	Vincent Montanje, Trÿntje Hartje.	Rebekka.	Thomas Montanje, Rebekka Braÿend, sÿn h. v.
	Leonard Lisperard, Elsje Rútgers.	Pieter.	Andries Abrahamsse, Margareta Clopper, Wede. Van Antonÿ Rútgers.
18.	Antonÿ de Miltt, Jannetje Raven.	Jannetje.	Daniel Raven, Jannetje Ravo.

* [Translation.] What follows is entered in the new style.

A° 1752.	OUDEKS.	KINDEKS.	GELOUVGEN.
22.	Jan Marris, Elisabet Pit.	Nicolaas.	Jan Van Pelt, Aaltje Oosterhaven, Wed. Van Jacob Pit.
25.	Henricús Brevoort, Catharina de Lamaitre.	Anneke.	Philip Minthorne, Tanneke Harsing, sijn h. v.
	Jacob Haan, Annetje Somerendyk.	Rachel.	Willem Swanser, Jannetje Haan, h. v. Van John Nichols.
29.	Isaak de Lamaitre, Antje Persie.	Maria.	Johannes Myer, Cornelia de Lamaitre, sijn h. v.
Nov. 1.	Jacob Van Wagenen, Neeltje Visser.	Annatje.	John Visscher, Alida Visscher, j. d.
	Nicolaas Stillewill, Metje Van der Hoef.	Nicolaas.	Búrbank Caplin, Rebekka King, j. d.
	Brandt Schúyle r, Obiet Margareta Van Wýck.	Anna Elisabet.	Dirk Brinkerhoff, Catharina Van Wýck, sijn h. v.
5.	Johannes Wýtman, Engeltje Fonette.	Johannes.	Joort Sever, Lena Fonette, j. d.
	Abraham Lefoý, Ariaantje Montanje.	Thomas.	Vincent Montanje, Tryntje Hartje, sijn h. v.
8.	John Trúman, Magdalena Blancker.	Pieter.	John Blancher, Margareta Blancker, j. d.
	Amos Pain, Catharina Búrýe.	John.	Hendrik Brass, Maria Brass, j. d.
	Abraham Van Dýck, Maria Gilbert.	Abraham.	John Gilbert, Maria Hollerd, Wed. Van Jacobús Van Dýck.
12.	Robert Benson, Tryntje Van Boisson.	Antoný.	Leonard Lisenard, Cornelia Hofman, h. v. Van Isaak Roosevelt.
15.	Pieter Marselese, Annatje Elsworth.	Pieter.	Andries Marselese, Hester Elsworth, Wed. Van Nicolaas Roos.
19.	Everardús Brouwer, Cornelia de Lanoý.	Abraham.	Johannes Brouwer, Súsanna Droljitt, sijn h. v.
[641.]			
22.	Johannes Jansc, Maria Húýsman.	Gerrebregt.	Isaac Húýsman, Margrieta Akkerman, z. h. v.
	Barent Smith, Annatje Beer.	Albert.	Albert Van Noordstrand, Feýtje de Voýs, z. hús v.
	Jakobús Roosevelt, Annatje Bogert.	Hýltje.	Jan Bogert, Jún., Margrieta Roosevelt, hús v. Van Willem de Peýster.
	Pieter Neeriús, Lea Neeriús.	Catharina.	Gerardús Beekman, Maria Beekman, z. h. v.

A° 1752.	OLDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN
	John Kindrick, Elizabeth Roosbeek.	John.	John Thrinio, Jannetje Roger, huis v. v. Louw-reus Smith.
29.	Pieter Couwenhoven, Catharina Tucker. Richard Kip, Jannetje Percell. Pieter Van Gorcum, Bregje Abrahamse.	Wyntje. Elizabeth. Willem.	Anthony de Milt, Neeltje Ten Eyck, j. d. Pieter Brouwer, Sara Kip, z. huis v. Willem Van Gorcum, Elizabeth Reyneera Peyma, z. h. v.
	Henricus Kip, Helena Louw. Pieter Ott, Sara Barthly.	Jakobus. Marretje.	Jakobus Kip, Jannetje Louw, j. d. John Ott, Elizabeth Smith, j. d.
Dec. 6.	Gerardus Smith, Catharina Sebring. Cornelis Hennejon, Maria Blauwvelt.	Frederik. Lea.	David Proovoost, Elizabeth Sebring, j. d. Samuel Brouwer, Maria Hartje, z. huis v.
13.	Philip Livingston, Catharina ten Broek.	Sara.	Hendrik Hansen, Alida Livingston, z. h. v.
	Abraham Van Deursen, Rachel Pels. Thomas Verdon, Margrieta Gilbert.	Engeltje. Willem.	Johannes Lausen, Sara Burger, z. h. v. Joris Harsing, Maria Gilbert, z. h. v.
22.	Johannes Devenport, Annatje Smit. Dirk Uit den Bogert, Bregje Van den Berg.	Nathaniel. Catharina.	Reynier Nax, Elizabeth Bos, z. huis v. Joseph Uit den Bogert, Cornelia Van den Berg, z. h. v.
A° 1753.			
Jany. 7.	Joseph Simmens, Annatje Hoppe. Martin Mathewve, Catharina Bogert.	Paulus. Margareta.	Willem Wood, Bregje Taalman, syn h. v. Jan Uyt den Bogert, Margareta Palding, syn h. v.
10.	Patrik Dason, Ellenor Lessley. Nicolaas Banker, Lena Van Wormer. John Lewis, Aafje Ten Eyck. Jacobus Ryckman, Maria Van der Hoef.	Johannes. Catharina. Abraham. Maria.	John Lessley, Hester de Voe, j. d. Nicolaas de Voe, Catharina de Voe, syn h. v. Dirk Ten Eyck, Elizabeth Breestede, z. h. v. Arie Ryckman, Maria Ryckman, j. d.
[642.]			
17.	Tobias Ryckman, Cornelia Dealy.	Maria.	Jacobus Ryckman, Geertje Ariaanse, syn h. v.
24.	Richard Ray, Sara Bogert.	Richard.	Robert Ray, Elsje Ray, h. v. Van Johannes Everse.

A° 1753.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Húybert Van Wag- enen, Angenietje Vreedenburg.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Van Wageningen, Teúntje Van den Berg, Wed. Van Gerrit Van Wageningen.
	John Provoost, Eva Rútgers.	John.	Jasper Farmer, Catharina Rútgers, hús v. v. Ab ^m V. Horne.
28.	Gerardús W ^m Beek- man, Maria Dúyck- kinck.	Johanna.	Gerardús Dúyckinck, Jo- hanna Van Brúgh, Wed. Van Gerardús Dúyck- kinck.
	Hendrik Siffard, Margareta Múngerie.	Johanna Margareta.	Hendrik Gúyss, Free- nie Spellman, sÿn h. v.
31.	Balthasar Kip, Jan- netje French.	Balthazar.	Johannes Kip, Margareta Louw, Wed. v. Roger French.
	Nicholaas Bogert, Maria Quík.	Nicholaas.	Francis Wessels, Beeltje Bogert, sÿn hús vrouw.
Feby. 7.	David Schúyler, Eliz- abet Van Bossen.	David.	Harmanús Schúyler, Eliz- abeth Schúyler, Wed. Van Benj. Perkins.
	Cornelis Dýckman, Elizabet Gember.	Cornelia.	Teúnis Somerendýk, Cor- nelia Dýckman, z. hús v.
	Theodorús Van Wýck, Helena Santvoort.	Theodorús.	Dirk Brinkerhoff, Anna Van Wýck, j. d.
18.	Hendrik Kierse, Ca- tharina Rýckman. Cornelis Louw, Mar- grieta Louw. Edward Drinckwater, Helena Búrger.	Geertje. Johannes. Edward.	Jakobús Rýckman, Geert- je Adriaanse, z. hús v. Johannes Louw, Sara Pro- voost, z. hús v. Teúnis Rappelje, Angeni- etje Drinckwater, hús v. Van Hendrik Law.
24.	Lúkas Kierstede, Elzebet Cregier.	Simon.	Simon Brestede, Elizabet Cregier, hús v. v. Ab ^m Lecúw.
	Adriaan Jansen, Ma- ria Lammerse.	Aafje.	Christoffel Stýmets, Aafje Lammertse, z. hús vrouw.
28.	Joseph Baldwin, Sú- sanna Westervelt. Ephraim Braser, Ca- tharina Van Kúren. Johannes Anderson, Margrieta Bokee.	David. Margrieta. Johannes.	Francis Post, Trýntje Lesier, j. d. Hendrik Ryken, Mar- grieta Van Kúren, j. d. Willem Bokee, Rebekka Peers, Wed. V. Ab ^m Bokeé.
Maart 7.	Jakobús Meyer, An- natje Van Blerkúm.	Petrús.	Petrús de Moreé, Aaltje Van Horne, z. hús v.

A° 1753.	OUDERS.	KINDEREN.	GETUÏGEN.
	Jakobús Steg. Sara Valk.	Súsanna.	Edward Codwenhoven, Súsanna Van Voorhees, j. d.
1643.]			
	Louwrens Roome, Neeltje Türk.	Annetje.	Jan Roome, Annetje Wessels, Wed. Van Willm Roome.
	Jan Dyckman, Engeltje Breka.	Hilletje.	Johannes Persel, Annatje Breka, z. huis v.
	11. Jakobús Lanoÿ, Jannetje Weer.	Cornelia.	Everhardús Broúwer, Cornelia de Lanoÿ.
	14. Michel Moore, Annetje Deay.	Michel.	Francis Moore, Hester Deay, h. v. Van Joseph Forbes.
	Hendrik Ellis, Maria Sichelsse.	Sara.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Persell, sÿn h. v.
	18. Willem Alexander, Sara Livingston.	Catharina.	John Provoost, Catharina Livingston, j. d.
	25. Michael Hoffman, Catharina Ernest.	Christina.	Matthias Ernest, Christina Ernest, h. v. Van Johannes Wetsel.
	Hendrik Rütze, Magdalena Múckli.	Johannes.	Johannes Múckli, Annetje Kog, sÿn h. v.
	Johannes Ryke, Dorothea Remse.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Zandt, Maria Lynch, sÿn h. v.
	28. Johannes de Voor, Belitje Bogert.	Aaltje.	Johannes Persell, Sara Persell, j. d.
	Johannes Harsing, Rachel Dyckman.	Cornelia.	Wessel Van Orden, Auneke Dyckman, j. d.
April	1. Pieter Cornel, Sara Linnenton.	Elisabet.	Johannes Van Pelt, Maria Linnenton, sÿn h. v.
	4. Cornelius Van der Hoef, Elisabet Lamaitre.	Johannes.	Johannes Van der Hoef, Maria Archer, sÿn h. v.
	Jan Persell, Neeltje Van der Hoef.	Jan, Elisabet, tweelingen.	Abraham Persell, Jannetje Van Ieveren, sÿn h. v. Pieter Vander Voort, Sara Sneediker, sÿn h. v.
	Isaak Kip, Helena Aúke.	Isaak.	Abraham Broúwer, Maria Kimber, Wed. Van Isaak Aúke.
	11. Charles Crommelin, Sara Roosevelt.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Catharina Hardenbroek, sÿn h. v.
	Edward Earle, Neeltje Elsworth.	Neeltje.	John Elsworth, Hester Roome, sÿn h. v.
	13. Nicolaas Andriessse, Elisabet Bedúe.	Thomas	Barent Andriessse, Cathalyntje Bedúe, h. v. Van Thomas Witte.

A° 1753.	ouders.	kinders.	getuŷgen.
	Lodewyk Bomper, Margreta Bróúwer.	Margareta.	D ^r Lambertús de Ronde, Margareta Catharina de Zandra, sŷn h. v.
15.	Albert Lesier, Elisa- bet Clarkson. Johannes Aalstŷn, Cathalina Rapp- palje.	Petrús. Cathalina.	Petrús Lesier, Fytje Za- brisco, sŷn h. v. Jeronŷmús Rappalje, Catharina Bos, j. d.
20.	Isaak Onderdonk, Antje Reŷerse. Jeremia Bróúwer, Jannetje Elsworth. Teúnis Somerendyk, Cornelia Dŷkman.	Corneliús. Theophilús. Teúnis.	Petrús Ewóúts, Catharina Bergen, sŷn h. v. Theophilús Elsworth, Annatje Elsworth, j. d. Benjamin Stóút, Fem- metje de Foreest, sŷn h. v.
[644.]			
22.	Willem Beekman, Marritje Elsworth.	Jannetje.	Joris Elsworth, Jannetje Miserol, sŷn h. v.
29.	David Provoost, Jún ^r ., Cathalyntje Van Gelder.	Cathalyntje.	David Van Gelder, Aafje Van Gelder, j. d.
Maay 2.	Pieter Remsen, Jan- netje de Hart.	Rem.	Hendrik Remsen, Catha- lyntje Remsen, z. hús v.
6.	Johannes Bas, Elsje Van Ieveren.	Elsje.	Mŷndert Van Ieveren, Maria Persell, j. d.
9.	Henry Fielding, Eglije Van Winke- len.	Catharina.	George Fielding, Catha- rina Rooseboom, z. hús v.
	Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Verdon.	Isaac.	Isaac Verdon, Cornelia Verdon, hús v. Cor ^{ns} Marschalk.
	Elbert Hering, Eliza- bet Bogert.	Sara.	Cornelius Roosevelt, Mar- grieta Tieboút, j. d.
14.	Joseph Band, Mar- grieta Gordon.	Willem.	George Gordon, Geertje Bras, sŷn hús v.
16.	Pieter Dobson, Anna Catharina Roor- bach.	Sophia.	Johannes Roorbach, Anna Maria Harden- broek, z. h. v.
	Maúritz de Hart, Susanna Vaúgton.	Maúritz.	Jakobús Vaúgton, Catha- rina Danelson, hús v. v. Micuel Vaúgton.
	Hendrik Witeman, Maria Schenk.	Sophia.	Johannes Honts, Sophia Jong, z. hús v.
	Thomas Waarner, Bregje Aalstein.	Leendert.	Jeronimús Aalstein, Ca- totje Kierstede, h. v. Van Leend. Waarner.
18.	Charles Phillips, Mar- greta Willis.	Margreta.	Jan Willis, Aaltje Van Deúrŷen.
23.	Lúcas Maubeúman, Catharina Star.	Lúkas.	Christopher Bancker, J ^r , Elizabeth Bancker, j. d.

A° 1753.	OUDEHS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Abraham Lott, Jannetje Goclet.	Femmetje.	Pieter Lott, Femmetje Reimsen, z. hûis v.
27.	Hendrik Boshart, Anna Maria Coopman.	Anna Maria.	Johannes Zúppinger, Anna Maria Petenhout, hûis v. v. Josias Kelder.
	Silvester Maris, Femmetje Bergen.	Elizabet.	Teunis Bergen, Elizabet Maris, j. d.
	Pieter Koning, Margreta Hansen.	Antje.	Adam Koning, Antje Deay, z. hûis v.
Júny 3.	Johannes Dyckman, Rebekka Bûys.	Joris.	Andries Anderson, Cathalyntje Van Húyzen, Wed. Van Joris Dyckman.
	Johannes Lena, Engelije Hooglant.	Cornelia.	Pieter Teech, Catharina Lent, z. hûis v.
	Vincent Bodine, Annatje Sprong.	John.	Andrew Manuel, Tryntje Bensen, hûis v. van, James Taylor.

[645.]

17.	David Ward, Abigael Búrres.	Johannes.	Abraham Lefoy, Ariaantje Montanje, sÿn h. v.
24.	Johannes Stymets, Jannetje Lefolje.	Isaak.	Christoffel Stymets, Elsje Lammeise, z. h. v.
27.	Antony Seckerley, Annatje Persell.	Willem.	Willem Seckerley, Cornelia Seckerley, h. v. van George Misserve.
Júly 1.	Willem Wamsley, Sara Jansen.	Sara.	Johannes Jansen, Neeltje High, sÿn h. v.
	Pieter Deaths, Catharina Lent.	Catharina.	Johannes Lent, Engelije Hoogeland, sÿn h. v.
8.	John Lee, Jannetje de Groot.	Jannetje.	Jacobús Van Gelder, Elisabet Lee, sÿn h. v.
	Aaron Stockholm, Hilletje Van Alst.	Joris.	Joris Van Alst, Aaltje Brocka, sÿn h. v.
11.	John Ellison, Rachel Wessels.	Willem.	Wessel Wessels, Annatje Wessels, j. d.
22.	Andries Pieters, Sara Stymets.	Sara.	Benjamin Stymets, Anna Regwee, j. d.
25.	Hendrik Ber, Elisabet Bandt.	Willem- yntje.	Johannes Dorrie, Margareta Van de Water, Wed. Van Willem Bandt.
	John Dally, Maria Earl.	Abigael.	John Earl, Cornelia Dally, j. d.
29.	Abraham Túers, Francÿntje Santford.	Sara.	Hendrik Siggels, Sara Ackerman, sÿn h. v.

A° 1753.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Jacob Losier, Nelle Gillom.	Abraham.	Benjamin Hoggidt, Catharina Losier, sijn h. v.
	Willem Peck, Annetje Willes.	Femmetje.	Henricus Van de Water, Femmetje de Foreest, h. v. van Andries Weerga.
Aug.	8. Isaac Janse, Jún., Christynte v. der Voort.	Jannetje.	Isaac Janse, Sent., Jannetje Janse, j. d.
	Joseph Uit den Bogert, Cornelia Vanden Berg.	Margareta.	Jan Uit den Bogert, Margareta Paal ding, z. huís v.
12.	Jakob Perssel, Mettje Kees.	Jan.	Johannes Poel, Sara Wilkeson.
15.	John Gilbert, Tjatje Van Keuren.	Aaron.	Aaron Gilbert, Elizabeth Gilbert, j. d.
	Hendrikus Smith, Titia Rapelje.	Antje.	Thomas Smith, Elsje Smith, j. d.
	Johannes Beekman, Elizabeth Elsworth.	Thomas.	Thomas Seÿmoúr, Adriantje Elsworth, z. h. v.
	Johannes Koning, Rebekka Ryckman.	Catharina.	Lúkas Kierstede, Maria Ryckman, z. huís v.
	Isaak Roosevelt, Cornelia Hoffman.	Abraham.	Jakobus Roosevelt, Catharina Hardenbroek, z. huís v.
[646.]			
19.	Abraham de la Noy, Jr., Hester Koning.	Dorothea.	Samúel Read, Dorothea Koning, sijn huís v.
	Abraham Bokeé, Maria Caer.	Abraham.	Alexander Phenix, Elizabeth Bürger, sijn huís v.
22.	Evert Suydam, Maria Bogart.	Catharina.	Teunis Bogart, Catharina Hegeman, z. huís v.
	Arie Koning, Elizabeth Schúyler.	Ari.	Samúel Koolman, Sara Koning, z. huís v.
	Cornelius Roosevelt, Margarita Hering.	Johannes.	Elbert Hering, Elizabeth Bogart, z. huís v.
	Hendrikus Van de Water, Sara de Foreest.	Gerrit.	Willem Van de Water, Catharina Waldron, Wed. Van Isaac Boelen.
	Rem Rappalje, Nelle Hardenbroek.	Joris.	Marten Kyerse, Elizabeth Remse, z. huís v.
Sept.	2. Jakob Boshart, Margareta Kek.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Boshart, Elizabeth Tillebag, huís v. v. Jak. Meidsger.
	5. Ari Herring, Jannetje Van Hoek.	Benjamin.	Jakobus Van Dyck, Mettje Herring, huís v. van John Freed.

A° 1753.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
9.	Dirk Amerman, Lea Mes.	Dirk.	Albertús Amerman, Leena Amerman, huis v. van Samúel Doch.
12.	Michiel Smith, Maria Spencer.	Catharina.	Johannes Broeks, Catharina Spencer, z. huis v.
	Lúkas Kierstede, Catharina Groenendyk.	Maria.	Corneliús Groenendyk, Sara Groenendyk, j. d.
	Corneliús Cregier, Aafje Túkker.	Geertje.	John Cregier, Geertje Cornelisse, Wed. Van Isaac Twentiman.
	Thomas Smith, Aafje Smith.	Rachel.	Hendrik Smith, Titia Rappalje, sýn huis v.
	Johannes Elswort, Hester Roome.	Sara.	Christoffel Elswort, Janneetje Roome, huis v. Van Jakob Roome.
	Harmanús Snoek, Adriaanije Dyer.	Anna.	Johannes Snoek, Anna de Lamontagne, Wed. Van John Deckzon.
16.	Gelin Van Gelder, Maria Myer.	Elizabeth.	Johannes Van Gelder, Rebecca Onkelbach, Wed. Van Bürger Sippe.
19.	Gerrit de Forest, Sara Hardenbroek.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Myer, Catharina Túrk, sýn h. v.
	Johannes Van Cortland, Hester Bayard.	Nicolaas Bayard.	Stephanús Van Cortland, Júnior, Elisabet Reyners, h. v. Van Nicolaas Bayard.
26.	Stephanús Smith, Ali-da Vouk.	Alida.	Abraham Lýnssen, Júnior, Catharina Rúrgers, h. v. Van Abraham Lýnssen.
	Reinier Quékkenbosch, Catharina Waldron.	Jacob.	Jacob Cardener, Cornelia Waldron, sýn h. v.
[647.]	Samúel Waldron, Maria Basset.	Maria.	Franciscús Basset, Margareta Basset, j. d.
	David Hemmen, Maria Stóurm.	Thomas.	Thomas Revers, Maria Stóurm, de Moeder.
27.	Pieter Rúmpf, Anna Catharina Theysen.	Johannes Hendrik.	Johannes Hendrik Staal, Maria Catharina Kirman.
30.	Johan Hendrik Winkel, Anna Catharina Kitsen.	Johan Hendrik.	Marten Copper, Johan Joost Kenman, Johan Adam Staal, Anna Elisabet Ree, Anna Rollee Leúren.
Octob. 3.	John Livingston, Catharina Ten Broek.	Abraham.	Cornelius Ten Broek, Margareta Ten Broek, j. d.

A° 1753.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
14.	Benjamin Stymets, Sara Lynaus.	Casparus.	Casparus Stymets, Rachel Paulusse, Wed. Van Casparus Stymets.
	Dirk Brinkerhoff, Catharina Van Wyck.	Abraham.	Abraham Van Wyck, Senior, Catharina Pro- voost, syn h. v.
17.	Arent Büssing, Sara Roome.	Anna.	Jacobus Büssing, Eva Bús- sing, h. v. Van James Man.
	Abraham Leuw, Elis- abet Cregier.	Abraham.	John Leuw, Maria Brouwer, Wed. Van Jacob Van Giesen.
	Nicolaas Low, Sara Low.	Sara.	John Low, Sara Provoost, syn h. v.
24.	Pieter Clopper, Elis- abet Lefferts.	Elisabet.	Abraham Lefferts, Catha- rina Greveraet, h. v. Van Cornelius Clopper, Senr.
	Ralph Thürman, Sara Sebrant.	Rachel.	Barent Sebrant, Rachel Bow, Wed. Van Jo- hannes Sebrant.
28.	Johannes Kool, Cath- arina Schejer.	Johannes.	Willem Poppelsdorf, Anna Styn, syn h. v.
31.	William Nicholson, Júditth Carstang.	Catharina.	Adolph Bras, Junior, Catharina Bras, j. d.
	Robert Sickels, Sara Van Deuissen.	Zacharias.	Cornelius Sickels, Eva Büssing, j. d.
Nov.	4. Johannes Mejer, Aaltje Roome.	William Roome.	Wandel Ham, Maria Roome, syn h. v.
	Ernst Frederik, Anna Catharina Ried.	Johan Hei- drik.	Hendrik Ried, Elisa Mar- garit Grúmin, j. d.
	7. Dirk Lefferts, Elsje Kock.	Pieter.	Evert Byranck, Maria Canon, syn h. v.
	John Ray, Sara Keeler.	Elsje.	Robert Ray, Elsje Ray, h. v. Van John Everts.
	Johannes Lamb, Mar- gareta Vyf.	Edward.	Alexander Lamb, Jannetje Lamb, Wed. Van Roe- lof Van Mepelen.
11.	Jacob Dúrjee, Saartje Noordstrand.	Saartje.	Johannes Dúrjee, Nelle Couwenhoven, syn h. v.
	Hendrik Zickels, Maria Stilwell.	Jacobus.	Hendrik Zickels, Chris- tina Robberson, Wed. Van Jacobus Zickels.
	William Harden- broek Geertruid Vliereboom.	Pieter.	Pieter Vander Voort, Metje Vander Hoeven, syn h. v.
	Nicolaas Kilman, An- netje Sarlinger.	Annetje.	Frederik Altgelt, Annetje Brouwer, h. v. Van John Jones.
14.	Johan Pieter Jüngh, Catharina Killege man.	Elisabet.	Johan Jürrig Rorrer, Elisabet Berlech, syn huís v.

A° 1753.	OUDERS.	KINDEREN.	GETUIGEN.
[648.]			
18.	Daniel Van Vleck, Vrouwte Tjerks. Cornelius Sebring, Aaltje Sebring.	Elizabet. Aaltje.	Evert Wessels, Elizabet Jemmesún, j. d. Stephanús Ter Húne, Maria Sebring, zyn huís v.
28.	Lúkas Kierstede, Elizabeth Sotten. Josia Paterson, Cath- alina Benson. Johannes Van der Hoeve, Maria Archard.	Jenneke. Josia. Rachel.	Benjamin Kierstede, Jen- neke Blom, z. huís v. Pieter Bant, Helena Ben- son, zyn huís v. Teúnis Somerendyk, Ra- chel Van der Hoeve, zyn huís v.
Dec. 2.	Jikobús Carnell, Ma- ria Meyer. Pieter Van der Voort, Sara Snedeker.	Lena. Pieter.	Lúkas Carnell, Lena Car- nell, j. d. Teúnis Thew, Elizabet Snedeker, h. v. v. Harne Corte.
5.	Hendrik Snýder, Elizabet Sýn.	Pieter.	Pieter Snýder, Annatje Stien, Wed. v. Pieter Sýn.
	Wiert Banta, Anna Minthorne.	Anna.	Philip Minthorne, Tan- neke Harse, zyn h. v.
	Louwrens Louw- rense, Catharina Teller.	Andries Teller.	Thomas Louwrence, Ma- ria Maris, huís v. v. Sam' Louwrence.
	Ari Koning, Rachel Kierstede.	Henricús.	Hendrik Van Mepele, Maria Parmer, z. huís v.
12.	Johannes Croliús, Maria Clarkson.	William.	William Croliús, Veron- ica Corceliús, zyn huís v.
	Johannes Lansing, Sara Bürger.	Aafje.	Gerrit Lansing, Jannetje Bürger, j. d.
19.	Jakob Remse, Catha- rina Hendrikse.	William.	William Hendrikse, Ma- ria Langertraat, zyn huís v.
	Lodewyk Williams, Rebecca de La Metre.	John.	Jan de La Metre, Elizabet Williams, huís v. v. Matth* Marrús.
	Isaac Steg, Emmigje Wouters.	Jannetje.	John Thamkins, Jannetje Comford.
23.	William Chappel, Jakomýntje Ten- neúr.	Michiel.	Hendrik Tenneúr, Lea Van Nette, j. d.
	Gerrit Cozýn, Elsje Sippe.	Elsje.	Lúkas Romme, Aaltje Sebring, z. huís v.
A° 1754.			
Jan. 1.	Albert Van Brúnt, Jannetje Van Brúnt.	Rúgger.	Rúgger Van Brúnt, Sara Van Brúnt, huís v. Van Jermýes Vander Belt.

A° 1754.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[649.]			
6. Pieter Spies, Maria Magdalena Teheken.	Anna Christina.	Jacob Metscher, Anna Christina Metscher, j. d.	
Joris Harsin, Maria Gilbert.	Arent.	Arent Gilbert, Elisabet Gilbert, j. d.	
9. Cornelius Vandenbergh, Elisabet Hartje.	Adam.	Adam Vandenbergh, Maria Spoor, syn h. v.	
Symon Cregier, Súsanna Outh.	Symon.	Symon Cregier, Anna Van Noord, zyn h. v.	
Elias Brevoort, Lea Persel.	Johannes.	Philip Minthon, Tanneke Chasin, zyn h. v.	
Gerrit Jansen, Sara Heyer.	Catharina.	Isak Jansen, Annatje Van Deursen, h. v. Van Pieter Heyer.	
Andries Bresteede, Súsanna Kerfbyl.	Johannes Kerfbyl.	Dirk Tenyk, Maria Kerfbyl, j. d.	
16. Gidion Certenge, Súsanna Wallegraaf.	Magdalena.	Pieter Margesen, Magdalena Lasjer, Wed. Van Joris Wallegraaf.	
Olfert Rosevelt, Elisabet Lownsbúrg.	Olfert.	Jacobus Roseveld, Margaritha Roseveld, h. v. Van William de Pyster.	
Jacob Pet, Maria Van Pelt.	Jacob.	Joh. Van Pelt, Maria Lennard, zyn h. v.	
James Margen, Martha Miller.	Rebecca.	Joh. Kendel, Rebecca Montangú, j. d.	
William Heyer, Geertrui Brested.	William.	Walter Heyer, Teúntje Stevans, zyn h. v.	
Abraham Emmet, Maria Jenkins.	Engeltie.	William Cock, Maria Emmet, zyn h. v.	
Johannes Van Varik, Antje Schats.	Johannes.	Baltus Van Vleck, Sara Van Varik, zyn h. v.	
[650.]			
Jacobus Accerman, Maria Anderson.	Súsanna.	Pietrus Bouzman, Súsanna Aendersum, j. d.	
23. Cornelius Van Rans, Catharina Canon.	Hester.	Joh. Schermerhorn, Sara Canon, zyn h. v.	
27. Gerrit De Graú, J. Annatje Persel.	Walter.	Walter de Graú, Maria de Graú, j. d.	
William Pears, Titie Poel.	Johannes.	Johannes Poel, Sara Wellex, zyn h. v.	
30. Samúel de Morest, Margareta Tietsvort.	Margareta.	Pieter Hendriks, Magteld Zabriske, syn h. v.	
Nicolaas Uit den Bogard, Dorothea Bogard.	Catharina.	Isaak Uit den Bogard, Catharina Swervel, h. v. Van Gysbert Uit den Bogard.	
Gysbert Koning, Catharina Hamlar.	Nicolaas Hamlar.	Nicolaas Hamlar, Eva Mari Hamlar, h. v. Van John Favel.	

A° 1754	OUDEKS.	KINDERK.	GETUÛGEN.
	John Berrian, Aaltje Braizier.	Abigacl.	Henry Braizier, Abigacl Persel, syn h. v.
Febr. 6.	Henricús Clopper, Margareta Keteltas.	Annatje.	Cornelius Clopper, Senior, Catharina Keteltas, h. v. van Cornelis Clopper, Júnior.
	Abraham Braizier, Jannetje Zickels.	Thomas.	Zacharias Zickels, Jannetje Elles, j. d.
	Jan Fyn, Antje Mechs.	Jan.	Joris Marschalk, Hester Fyn, syn h. v.
	Nicolaas Van Dýck, Maria Van Norden.	Johannes.	Jacobús Van Zandt, Johanna Van Zandt, h. v. Van Augústín Lawrence.
10.	Isaak Verdon, Catharina Pels.	Catharina.	Evert Pels, Elisabet Elsworth, syn h. v.
17.	* Twee dienstbaaren Van Abraham Van Wyck, En Negerin En Neger Van Dirk Nickels.	Antonie, Sara, Petrus.	
	Jacobús Bússing, Anna Biscop.	Maria.	Andries Lozy, Jannetje Anderson, j. d.
20.	Pieter Corceliús, Susanna Seyn.	Catharina.	William Caroliús, Elisabet Vredenburg, h. v. van William Corceliús.
	Hendrik Cúyler, Júnior, Alida Reýnders.	Johanna.	Tileman Cúyler, Catharina Cúyler, h. v. Van Isaak Lattouch.
27.	Johannes Hautz, Sophia Jongh.	Christina.	Johannes Weizel, Maria Christina Ernst, z. h. v.
	David Molenaar, Catharina Miserol.	Willem.	Abraham Molenaar, Geertrúy Springsteen, Wed. Van Willem Molenaar.
	Jakobús Van Zandt, Johanna Marschalk.	Johanna.	Johannes Marschalk, Johanna Túrck, Wed. v. Joh. Marschalk.
Maart 3.	Isaac Van Hoek, Cornelia Sebring.	Cornelia.	Walter Heyer, Teúntje Stevens, zyn huis v.
[651.]			
6.	Mattheús Búis, Maria Mandeviel.	Rachel.	Jelis Mandeviel, Rachel Hoppe, z. huis v.
	Johannes van Dalsen, Geertje Cúyper.	Willem.	Marcelis Gerrebrands, Geertrúy Van Dalsen, z. h. v.
	Eide Van Yvere, Catharina Clerck.	Eide.	Robert Benson, Cathotje Van Bosse, z. h. v.

* Two servants of Abraham van Wyck, a neger and negress; a negro of Dirk Nickels.

A ⁿ 1754.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Abraham Mills, Jenneke Kierstede.	Jenneke.	Benjamin Kierstede, Jenneke Blom, z. huis v.
	Gerhardus W ⁿ . Beekman, Maria Duycking.	Catharina.	William Walton, Cornelia Beekman, z. h. v.
Den. 13.	Nicholaas Lozier, Feytje Cloppenaar.	Feytje.	William Caroliús, Tryntje Lozier, j. d.
	Andries Van Deursen, Elizabet Ott.	Gysbert.	Mattheús Ott, Annetje ten Broek, huis v. v. Gysbert v. Deursen.
	Willem Teller, Annatje Elswort.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Vleck.
	Johannes Vredenburg, Maria Forbos.	Johannes.	Nelletje Kip, zyn huis v. Harmanús Schúyler, Eva Vredenburg, z. huis v.
	James Cammel, Sara de Morest.	Jannetje.	David de Morest, Jannetje Cammel, j. d.
	Christoffel Stymets, J ⁿ , Maria Elswort.	Aafje.	Christoffel Stymets, Aafje Lanmerse, z. huis v.
Den. 15.	Pieter Praa Provoost, Geertrúy Sippe.	Geertrúy.	David Provoost, J ⁿ , Rebecca Onckel, Wed. v. Bürger Sippe.
Den. 20.	Pieter White, Jannetje Carsting.	Gidion.	Gidion Carsting, Súsanna Wallegraaf, z. huis v.
	Teúnis Tiebout, J ⁿ , Elizabet Lamb.	Elizabet.	Joris Lamb, Sara Reijerse, Wed. v. Gerrit Bürger.
	Jakob Hobbert, Catharina Marten.	Anna.	David Davidse, Anna Mackinnij, z. huis v.
Den. 24.	Gerrit Waldron, Maria de Foreest.	Johannes.	Johannes de Foreest, Tryntje Gerriize, z. huis v.
Den. 27.	Stephanús Ter Húne, Maria Sebring.	Maria.	Albert ter Húne, Maria Martese, z. huis v.
	Abraham de Foreest, Elizabet Meyer.	Abraham.	Hendrikús de Foreest, Elizabet Jong, z. huis v.
	Abraham Cússouw, Jannetje Neviús.	Annatje, Martinús, tweeling.	Abraham Van Wýck, Angenietje Cússouw, huis v. van Joh ^s . Peers.
	Jakob Cússouw, Jannetje Bogaart.	Isaac.	Teúnis Bogaart, Catharina Hegeman, z. huis v.
[652.]	Adriaan Bogaart, Magdalena Schenk.	Petrús.	Jan Lequier, Elizabet Woertman, z. huis v.
31.	Johannes de Wit, Annatje Heris.	Geertrúy.	Teúnis Somerendyk, Geertrúy Heris, z. huis v.
Apr. 3.	Andries Van Varick, Aafje Ten Eyck.	Barendina.	Gúliam Van Varick, Johanna Van Varick, huis v. van Joh ^s . Appel.

A° 1754.	KINDERS.		
	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Jakob Van Winckele, Rachel Cammega.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Van Winckele, Catharina Waldron, z. húis v.
12.	Jakob Kip, Elizabet Freër.	Isaac.	Bartholomeús Krenny, Trüntje Van Kleek, z. húis v.
	David Brouwer, Jan- netje Hartje.	Petrús.	Benjamin Lozier, Dina de Groot, zyn húis v.
15.	Joseph Bandt, Mar- garita Gordon.	George.	George Gordon, Catha- rina Burjeou, Wed. v. Amos Pain.
21.	Mattheús Hoppe, Elizabet Reÿd.	Mattheús.	Mattheús Mandeviel, Tanneke Waldron, z. húis v.
24.	Isaak Koning, Geertje Hartje.	Elsje.	Albert Westerveld, Lea Hartje, syn h. v.
May 1.	Robet G. Livingston, Catharina Mc- Phederen.	Henricús.	Andries Meyér, Alida Liv- ingston. Wed. Van Jacob Rútsen.
5.	Henricús Kip, Lena Low.	Petrús.	Nicolaas Low, Jannetje Low, j. d.
	Arie Koning, Antje Lozÿ.	Antje.	Lambert Lozÿ, Sara Kool, syn h. v.
8.	Theodorús Van Wÿck, Helena Santford.	Súsanna.	Abraham Van Wÿck, Senior, Catharina Pro- voost, syn h. v.
12.	Joseph Rùlin, Elisa- bet Eckkerson.	Lúcas.	Thomas Montanje, Sara Dÿer. Wed. Van John Eckkerson.
15.	William Van de Water, Elizabet Hendrik.	Magdalena.	Pieter Hendrik, Magda- lena Zabrisco, syn h. v.
	Folkert Someren- dyk, Annetje Fella.	Nicolaas.	Ebbert Somerendÿk, Elis- abet Herres, syn h. v.
19.	Joris Marschalk, Hester Fyn.	Hester.	Abraham Van Dÿck, Maria Gilbert, syn h. v.
	Willem Vredenburg, Willemyntje Nak.	Cornelia.	Huybert Van Wageningen, Willemyntje Vreden- burg, j. d.
23.	John Cregier, An- netje Gilbert.	Catharina.	John Gilbert, Cornelia Gilbert, h. v. Van John Ballen.
	Dirk Ten Eyck, Elis- abet Brested.	Abraham.	Abraham Ten Eyck, Jo- syntje Pels, syn h. v.
26.	Johannes Van Gel- der, J., Maria Ewets.	Sara.	Abraham Van Gelder, Catherina Vander Beek, syn h. v.
Júnÿ 2.	Johannes Janse, Neeltje Steg.	Barent.	Alexander Beels, Marga- reta Steg, syn h. v.

A° 1754.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Gerardús Meÿer, Catharina Türk.	Ide.	Ide Meÿer, Maria Meÿer, h. v. Van Jacobus Türk.
3.	Everardus Brouwer, Cornelia de Lanoy.	Abraham.	Abraham Brouwer, Aafje Van Gelder, syn h. v.
9.	Victor Bicker, An- netje Türk.	Aaltje.	Jacobús Stouitenbúrg, Maria Türk, syn h. v.
12.	Gerardús Dúycking, Annetje Rappelje.	Gerardús.	Gerardús W ^u . Beekman, Johanna Van Brúgh. Wed. Van Gerardús Dúycking.
	Jakob Van Wagenen, Neeltje Fisser.	Teúntje.	Gerrit Van Wagenen, Teúntje Vanden Burgh, Wed. Van Gerrit Van Wagenen.
16.	David Hanse, Sara Onderdonk.	Sara, Margareta, tweelingen.	Pieter Vander Voort, Sara Snedeker, z. h. v. Cor- neliús Vanden Berg, Elizabeth Hanse, z. h. v. Jan Herres Knecht v. de Wed. An. Rúrgers, De- moederzelf.
	Somerset Knecht v. Th ^s . V. Wyck, Sara Ryt, meid v. Ab ^{rm} Van Wyck.	Jork.	
19.	Petrús Montanje, Catharina Vander Hoeve.	Rebekka.	Thomas Montanje, Re- bekka Breynt, z. h. v.
	Mattheús Benson, Anna Blaauw.	Maria.	Abraham Hemp, Maria Hemp, z. huís v.
23.	Lambert Blank, Lena Lambertse.	Margarita.	Johannis Blank, Angen- ietje Blank, j. d.
	Jakob Lassher, Sú- sanna Hayter.	Edward.	Fredrik Lassher, Eva Bender, huís v. Van Joh ^s Lassher, Sen ^r .
26.	Benjamin Tenner, Maria Tiebout.	Thomas.	Albartús Tiebout, Mar- garita Tiebout, huís v. v. John Babesster.
	Christian de Morest, Geesje Romeyn.	David.	David de Morest, Sara de Morest, huís v. v. James Cammel.
Júly	3. William Brouwer, Lea Maas.	Thomas.	Abner Brouwer, Angenietje Bennet, Wed. v. John Schoúten Thomson.
	Nicholaas de Voe, Catharina de Voe.	Johannes.	Mattheús Hoppe, Alida Jakobse, z. huís v.
	Philip Livingston, Christina ten Broek.	Abraham.	Robbert R. Livingston, Margareta Beekman, z. h. v.
	Edward Patten, Sara Hansze	Edward	Pieter Koning, Maria Lambertse, huís v. v. Adriaan Janze.

A° 1754.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
7.	Baltús Van Kleeck, Sara Varik.	Elizabet.	Dirk Varik Sara V. Kleeck, h. v. v. Leendert Van Kleeck.
	Johannes Bússing, Elizabet Tiebout.	Elizabet.	Evert Bússing, Antje Brúyn, z. hús v.
10.	Nicholaas Romein, Margarita Min- thorne.	Johanna.	Philip Minthorne, Jan- neke Harsse.
17.	Jakobús Beekman, Jenneke Keteltas.	William.	William Beekman, Catharina de Lanooÿ, z. h. v.
	Johannes Stillewil, Dina Van Amen.	Maria.	James de Vie, Maria Teller, z. h. v.
	Andries Loey, Per- cilla Andriessen.	Andries.	Corneliús Van der Hoef, Jannetje Andriesse, z. h. v.
24.	Andrew Meyer, Sú- sanna McPheadris.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Meyer, Geertje Wessels, Wed. v. A. Meyer.
[654.]			
28.	Perrús Pieterston, Re- becca Montanje.	Rachel.	William Smith, Sara Mon- tanje, j. d.
	Abraham Fardon, Experence Heges.	Thomas.	Thomas Fardon, Senr., Aaltje Fardon, hús v. Van Wim. Gilbert.
	Thomas Fardon, Margareta Gilbert.	Arent.	Arent Gilbert, Elizabet Gilbert, j. d.
31.	Willem Heÿer, Fytje Waldron.	Willem.	Richard Evets, Maria Brat, j. d.
Aug. 4.	George Hútton, Ma- ria Fyl.	Elizabet.	Abraham Brouwer, Aafje Van Gelder, z. hús vrow.
7.	Isaac Blank, Yda Sedam.	Maria.	Abraham Blank, Maria de Foreest, zyn hús v.
	John Perssel, An- natje Broka.	John.	Anthony Shackerly, Annatje Perssel, zyn hús v.
18.	Jakob Roome, Jan- netje Roome.	Willem.	Hendricús Roome, Maria Roome, Wed. van Dirk ten Eyck.
21.	Michiel Cornelisse, Catharina Cúyper.	Catharina.	Teúnis Tjoúw, Catharina Fissier, j. d.
	Johannes Beekman, Elizabet Elswort.	Pieter.	Pieter Narbúry, Sara Lea- craft, j. d.
28.	Michiel Pfeffer, Eliza- bet Peek.	Eva.	Christiaan Staúber, Anna Tys, zyn hús v.
	Willem van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert.	Cornelia.	Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z. hús v.

A° 1754.	ouders.	kindefe.	getuügen.
Sept. 4.	Ide Deÿ, Catharina Cermer.	Hendrikús.	Hendrikús Cermer, Jakomyntje Gerritse, z. hús v.
	Reÿnier Schaats, Elsje Schúÿier.	Bartholomeús.	Bartholomeús Schaats, Jakoba Louwis, z. hús v.
8.	Barent Sebring, Susanna Roome.	Maria.	Jakob Roome, Annatje Roome, hús v. v. Joh ^e . Man.
	Dirk Amerman, Lena Amerman.	Samúel.	Johannes Brooks, Lena Mees, hús v. v. Dirk Amerman.
11.	Pieter Waldron, Maria Akkerman.	David.	Jacobus Akkerman, Maria Andriesen, zyn hús v.
	Jakob Le Rooÿ, Cornelia Rútgers.	Elizabet.	Robbert Rútgers, Elizabet Benson, Wed. v. Harm: Rútgers.
	Dennis Rússeler, Fÿtje Ovenmout.	Zacharias.	William Brÿent, Christina Nitheber, hús v. Van Aaron Marttel.
	Jakobús Van Antwerpe, Margarita Bogert.	Maria.	Jakobús Bogert, Maria Peek, Wed. v. Simon v. Antwerpe.
15.	Isaak Peek, Maria Wright.	Elizabet.	Corneliús Roome, Catharina Wright, j. d.
[655.]	Abraham Heÿer, Annatje Bancker.	Christina.	Evert Bancker, Maria de Peÿster, hús v. v. Josia Ogdún.
18.	Felix Albregt, Clofie Boshart.	Maria.	Simon Snÿder, Maria Snÿder, z. hús v.
22.	Nicholaas Fei, Maria Malsbach.	Catharina.	Philíp Malsbach, Maria Obemoff, hús v. Van John Jong.
	Dirk Thorp, Rachel Spekse.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Thorp, Apollonia Uit den Bogaart, z. h. v.
25.	John Anderson, Elizabet Broúwer.	Aafje Broúwer.	Pieter Broúwer, Sara Kip, z. hús v.
	Isaac Brasier, Neeltje Bogart.	Abigael.	Henrÿ Brasier, Abigael Persel, z. hús v.
	Evert Bancker, Elizabet Boelen.	Abraham Boelen.	Adriaan Bancker, Jún ^r ., Elizabet de Peÿster, Wed. Van Abraham Boelen.
	Adriaan Bancker, Jún ^r ., Annatje Boelen.	Christoffel.	Christoffel Bancker, Elizabet de Peÿster, Wed. Van Abr ^m . Boelen.
	Vincent Bedÿn, Annatje Sprong.	Maria.	John Daÿle, Maria Broúwer, hús v. Van Gabriel Sprong.

A° 1754.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
29.	Mattheús Hoppe, Aaltje Jakobs.	Maria.	Teúnis Van Tessel, Feŷtje Jakobs, z. hús v.
Octob. 2.	Joris Van Weert, Annatje Chortch. Philip Minthorne, Tanneke Harsse. Johannis Van Cort- land, Hester Baŷ- ard. Jakobús Bogart, Eliz- abet Bancker.	Súsanna. Hendrikús. Cathalina. Elizabeth.	Pieter Freuer, Catharina Gerritse, z. h. v. Hendrikús Brevoort, Catharina de Lametere. Samúel Van Cortland, Johanna Van Cortland, j. d. Adriaan Bancker, Eliza- bet Van Teerling, z. h. v.
9.	Jakob Cool, Rachel Carnel. Henrŷ Witeman, Maria Schannik. Abraham Van Dŷck, Maria Gilbert. John de Lametere, Elizabeth Post.	Hester. Barbera. Maria. Jan.	Isaac Cool, Alida Ver Velen, z. h. v. Bernard Gans. Barbera Walder, z. hús v. John Ball, Cornelia Gil- bert, z. h. v. Johannes de Lametere, Jannetje Post, j. d.
16.	Johannes Bogart, Abigael Qúik.	Corneliús.	Jakobús Bogart, Jút., An- natje Bogart, j. d.
23.	Húibert Van Wag- enen, Angenietje Vredenburg.	Willem.	Willem Vredenburg, Wil- lemŷntje Nak, z. h. v.
27.	Adolphús Weever, Catharina Margar- ita Schran.	Adolphús.	Ægidiús Wonderlich, Catharina Elizabeth Goetbertels.
30.	Pieter Dopsen, Cath- arina Roorbach.	Thomas.	Johannes Roorbach, Sophia Roorbach, j. d.
[656.]	Petrús Roosevelt, Elizabeth Brincker- hoff. Isaac Roosevelt, Cor- nelia Hoffman.	Elizabeth. Martinús.	Joris Brinckerhoff, Maria Van Deúrsen, z. hús v. Martinús Hoffman, Tryn- tje Benson, z. hús v.
Nov. 3.	John Armstrong, Maria Ryckman.	John.	Jakobús Ryckman, Geertje Adriaanse, z. hús v.
6.	Willem Ekker, Geertje Van Tessel.	Jakob.	Jan Van Weert, Alida Boekheút, z. hús v.
10.	David de Voe, Mar- retje Miserol.	David.	David de Voe, Annatje Moor, Wed. v. Joseph Mettes.
13.	Theophilús Elswort, Hester Lieúwes. Jan Van Dŷk, Mar- garita Folkertse. Louwrens Vander Hoef, Angenietje Ellen.	Hiltje. Neeltje. Louwrens	D° Joannes Ritzema, Hiltje Dŷkstra, z. hús v. Joris Brinckerhoff, Maria Van Deúrsen, z. hús v. Hendrik Van Bosse, Mar- garita Van Zandt, z. hús v.

A° 1754.	KINDERS.		GETUÏGEN.
	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	
	Alexander Lamb, Margarita Fyn.	Alexander.	Johannes Lamb, Elizabeth Lamb, hûis v. v. Teúnis Tieboút.
20.	Teúnis Tieboút, Ger- ritje Vechte.	Maria.	Johannes Tieboút, Maria Van Deventer, z. hûis v.
	Johannes Dayl, Maria Erell.	Johannes.	Johannes Dal, Elizabeth Dal, j. d.
	Willem Peek, Jan- netje Willes.	Jannetje.	Isaac Peek, Elizabeth Willes, Wed. v. Archi- bald Robberson.
24.	Thomas Vooman, Maria Haan.	Anna.	Christiaan Stouber, Anna Tys, z. hûis v.
27.	Isaac de Milt, Mar- garita Stillewil.	Isaac.	Hendrik Stryker, Rebecca Anderson, hûis v. v. Joh ^s Dyckman.
	John Smith, Maria Stillewil.	Christiaan.	Christiaan Stover, Anna Knecht, z. hûis v.
	John Devenpoort, Annatje Smith.	Catharina.	Hermanus Gardener, Elizabeth Poppeldorf, j. d.
	Pieter Gerrebrands, Catharina Turk.	Petrus.	Asuerus Turk, Hiltje Cuyper, z. hûis v.
Dec. 8.	Johannes Huyg, Eliza- bet Van Dalsen.	Johannes.	Jan Van Dalsen, Geertje Cuyper, z. hûis v.
	Jurriaan Mandevill, Dorothea Van der Hoef.	Jelis.	Mattheus Buys, Maria Mandevill, z. hûis v.
	Jakob Bennet, Antje Jakobs.	Jacob Ben- net.	Nicholaas Cermer, Eliza- bet Van Dyck, hûis v. v. Hendrik Cermer.
	Johannes Zúricher, Elizabeth Inslaar.	Magdalena.	Johannes Meyer, Maria Rúffel, Wed. Van Jakob Albracht.
[657.]	Wilhelmus Van Brunt, Annatje Van Voorhees.	Annatje.	Coert Van Voorhees, An- natje Van Dyk, z. h. v.
11.	Wynant Bennet, Geertje Emans.	Joost.	Joost Van Nûys, Elizabeth Emans, z. h. v.
	Abraham Le Foo, Adriaantje Montanje.	Maria.	Thomas Montanje, An- natje Montanje, j. d.
	Jakob Koning, An- natje La Sja.	Adam.	Adam Koning, Annatje Teljoú, Wed. Van Charles La Sja.
15.	Baltus Van Kleek, Anna Maria V. den Búrgh.	Jakobus.	Pieter Van Kleek, Sara Van Kleek, j. d.
22.	Tobias Van Zandt, Maria Dycks.	Catharina.	Wynant Van Zandt, Cath- arina ten Eyk, z. h. v.
	Vincent Montanje, Tryntje Hartje.	Elsje.	Wierdt Banta, Anna Men- thorne, z. h. v.

A° 1754.

OUDERS.

KINDERS.

GETUYGEN.

Pieter Remse, Jan- netje de Hart.	Angenietje.	Johannes Bergen, Trýntje de Hart, z. h. v.
25. Johannes Koning, Anna Revoe.	John.	John Hickie, Anna Revoe, de Moeder van t kind.
27. Robert Harding, Sara Türk.	Annetje.	Francois Barré, Aalje Türk, z. hús v.
29. Hendrik Ott, Júdit Gans.	Barent Gans.	Barent Gans, Engeltje Van Nette, hús v. v. Joh ^s Wýckman.
Johannes Dúrje, Neeltje Couwen- hoven.	Willem.	Willem Couwenhoven, Antje Van Voorhees, z. hús v.
Evert Wessels, Sara Groenendýk.	Evert.	Lúkas Kierstede, Catha- rina Groenendýk, z. h. v.

A° 1755.

Januáry 1. Frans Bratt, Vroútje Meyer.	Johannes.	John Anderson, Helena Brat, j. d.
5. Cornelis Quákken- bos, Annetje Van Hoorn.	Benjamin.	Benjamin Quákkenbos, Annetje Van Norden.
Johannes de Voor, Beelitje Boogart.	Aafje.	Johannes de Voor, Aafje Cortregt, z. hús v.
John Montanje, Maria Dayly.	Maria.	Joseph Montanje, Neltje Stouútenburg, j. d.
Samúel Broúwer, Maria Hartje.	Maria.	Johannes Broúwer, Maria Broúwer, j. d.
8. Pieter Van Deúrsen, Maria Hildrich.	Joseph.	Benjamin Van Deúrsen, Lúcretia Van Deúrsen, j. d.
Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon.	Aaltje.	Thomas Fardon, Fem- metje Fardon, hús v. v. Ab ^m Van Gelder.
Lambert Loosje, Sara Cool.	Nicholaas.	Nicholaas Skilman, An- netje Zuricher, z. h. v.
[658.] Pieter Koning, Mar- garita Hanse.	Petrús.	Adriaan Adriaanse, Maria Lambertse, z. hús v.
Corneliús Dýckman, Elizabet Genden.	Dirk.	Johannes Dýckman, Wil- lemýntje Bas, Wed. van Dirk Dýckman.
Teúnis Someren- dýck, Rachel van der Hoef.	Sara.	Isaac Somerendýck, Jr., Sara van Norden, hús v. van Isaac Somerendýck.
12. William Beekman, Maria Elswort.	Jakob.	David Provoost, Elizabet Provoost, Wed. v. John Beekman.
15. Johannis Aalstein, Cathalina Rapalje.	Johannis.	Aris Remse, Jannetje Rappalje, z. hús v.
19. Lodewýk Roos, Eliza- bet Júmans.	Stephanús.	Nicolaas Livingston, Jemima Teneúr, hús v. van William Chap- pel.

A° 1755.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Johannes Sùppinger, Anna Coens.	Johannis.	Hendrik Boshart, Anna Barbera Coopman, z. hùis v.
	Hendrik Boshart, An- na Barbera Coop- man.	Christiaan.	Johannes Suppinge, An- na Coens, z. hùis v.
22.	David Waard, Abi- gael Borres.	David.	John Bennet, Sùsanna Word, z. hùis v.
	Simon Losie, Maria Wickvelt.	Maria.	Pieter Losie, Maria Bùr- ges, Wed. van Thomas Wickvelt.
26.	Johan Pieter Coens, Maria Catharina Hùis.	Maria Cath- arina.	Coenraad Tonjens, Catharina Weever, z. hùis v.
29.	Johannis Rýke, Do- rothea Remse.	Johannes.	Joris Remse, Margarieta Rýke, Wed. v. Antony D. Ween.
Febr. 5.	Johannes Rýkman, Júna Waard.	Maria.	Johannis Rýkman, Senr., Maria Van Slýk, zyn hùis v.
	Arý Koning, Elizabet Schuyler.	Harmanús.	Benjamin Koning, Elsje Schuyler, hùis v. v. Reýnier Schaats.
	Petrús Brokaa, Jan- netje Persel.	Petrús.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Per- sel, z. hùis v.
	Zacharias Sikkels, Catharina Heýer.	Jannetje.	Victoor Heýer, Jannetje van Gelder, z. hùis v.
	Martinús Bogaart, Christina Persel.	Jannetje.	Petrús Brokaa, Lena Bo- gaart, j. d.
	Dirk Wit den Bo- gaart, Bregje Van den Berg.	Joseph.	Gýbert Wit den Bogaart, Cornelia Van den Berg, h. v. v. Joseph Wit den Bogart.
12.	Benjamin Daland, Elizabet Vreden- bùrg.	William.	William Corceliús, Eliza- bet Vredenburg, z. huis v.
	Benjamin Aresún, Anje Stryker.	Maria.	Jakobús Cargill, Fem- metje Stryker, z. hùis v.
	Pieter Van Gorcém, Bregje Abramse.	Angenietje.	Johannis Abramse, An- genietje Abramse, Wed. Van Cornelius Abramse.
[659.]			
19.	Isaac Steg, Emmetje Wouters.	Gerrit.	William Lynze, Adria- aantje Wouters, j. d.
	Corneliús Vander Hoeve, Elizabet de Lameter.	Abraham.	Isaac de Lameter, Cath- arina Benson, hùis v. v. Abr ^m . de Lameter.
	Harmanús Snoek, Adriaantje Dick- son.	Elizabet.	Júrrie Meyer, Elizabet Montanje, j. d.

A° 1755.	OUDEERS.	KINDERES.	GETUÛGEN.
Maart 2.	Mattheús Mandeviel, Tanneke Waldron. Simon Brestede, An- genietje Kierstede.	Aagtje. Sara.	Willem Waldron, Antje Meÿer, z. hús v. Lúcas Van Raust, Maria Van Raust, h. v. v. John Godlie.
9.	William Wood, Brechtje Talman. Abraham Alner, Martha Mon- tangne. Richard Kip, Jan- netje Perssel. Robert Crennel, Jo- hanna Van Haek.	Jannetje. Thomas. Sara. Aagtje.	Casparús Stymets, Jan- netje Stymets, Wed. Van Martinús Wilse. Pieter Sekkerly, Maria Brouwer, j. d. Jeremias Brouwer, Jan- netje Elswort, z. h. v. Bartholomeús Crennel, Catharina Crennel, hús v. v. John Jones.
12.	David Schúyler, Elizabeth Van Bosse. Gerrit Rapalje, Helena De Nys. Jakobús Roosevelt, Annatje Boogert. Gerrit Schúúrman, Wyntje Van der Hoeve. Nicholaas Boogert, Maria Quíck. Gerrit Noordstrand, Christina Van Dúyn. Isaac Kip, Helena Aúke.	Elizabeth. Joris. Margarieta. Daniel. Maria. Johannis. Petrús.	Meindert Schúyler, Cath- alina Schúyler. Jan Rapalje, Dina Mid- dag, Wed. Van Joris Rapalje. Jakobús Boogert, Belitje Boogert, hús v. van Francois Wessels. Antony Ecclay, Annatje Schúúrman, z. h. v. Jakobús Van Antwerpen, Margarieta Boogert, z. h. v. Jan Noordstrand, Maria Van Voorhees, z. h. v. Abraham Kip, Maria Kip, j. d.
19.	Jacob Stymets, Maria Den. Joseph Zeeman, An- natje Hoppe.	Isaac. Aaltje.	Benjamin Stymets, Cath- arina Stymets, j. d. Corneliús Túrck, Sara Túrck, j. d.
21.	Johan Hendrik Her- ring, Anna Maria Metzing. Teúnis Van Tessel, Feitje Jakobse.	Johan Pieter. Hendrik.	Johan Pieter Corte, Catharina Elizabeth Lydebach. Mattheús Hoppe, Aaltje Jakobse, z. hús v.
[660.]			
28.	Petrús Boogert, Maria Roome. Jakobús Van Dyck, Neeltje Van Hoek.	Maria. Maria.	Jan Boogert, Annatje Peek, z. hús v. Corneliús Van Dyck, Jacomyntje La Rou, hús v. v. Is. Van Hoek.

A° 1755.	ouders.	kindeſs.	getuügen.
Apr. 8.	Jakob Piet, Maria van Pelt.	Maria.	Jan van Pelt, Maria Lenden, z. hûis v.
13.	Gerard Smith, Catharina Sebring	Anthony.	Jakob Arding, Catharina Beekman, zyn h. v.
16.	Hendrikus Brevoort, Catharina de La Metre.	Johannis.	Corneliûs van der Hoeve, Elizabet de La Metre, z. h. v.
	John Stegg, Rachel Canelÿn.	Abraham.	Alexander Beets, Margarita Stegg, z. h. v.
	Jakob Perssel, Mettje Cees.	Isaac.	Henry Breezier, Abigael Perssel, z. h. v.
	Abraham Hûysman, Annatje Hoppe.	Abraham.	John Dayly, Jacomyntje Hoppe, j. d.
20.	Gysbert Bogert, Margrita Boss.	Teunis.	Teunis Bogert, Catharina Hegeman.
	Michel Hoffman, Catharina Ernest.	Johannes, Maria, tweelingen.	Johannes Wetzell, Christina Ernest, z. h. v.; Matthias Ernest, Anna Maria Bomper, z. h. v.
	Elbert Herring, Elizabet Bogert.	Abraham.	Joris Brinckerhoff, Catharina Herring, z. h. v.
23.	Johan Sebastiaan Stephani, Anna de Peÿster.	Corneliûs.	Daniel Feutter, Elizabet de Peÿster, j. d.
	Mattheûs Slegt, Elizabet Pell.	Mattheûs.	Samuel Pell, Maria Mazier, z. h. v.
	Arnoût Webbers, Sara Minthorne.	Johannis.	Philip Minthorne, Tanneke Harsse, z. h. v.
30.	Uldrich Brouwer, Maria Voos.	Annatje.	Joseph Lynsen, Annatje Voos, j. d.
	Petrûs Baûsman, Elizabet Anderson.	Elizabet.	William Anderson, Dorcas Traves, z. hûis v.
Maay 8.	Benjamin Stout, Femmetje de Foreest.	Cathalÿntje.	Hendrik Van de Water, Sara de Foreest, z. hûis v.
	John Provoost, Eva Rûtgers.	Catharina.	Hendrik Rûtgers, Catharina Rûtgers, hûis v. Van Abraham Van Horne.
	Richard Raÿ, Sara Bogert.	Cornelius.	Corneliûs Bogert, Cornelia Ver Dûin, z. hûis v.
	Aaron Stokholm, Hilletje Van Alst.	Aaron.	Michel Van der Voort, Margarita Stokholm, z. hûis v.
[661.]			
11.	Joseph Baldewÿn, Susanna Westervelt.	Margarita.	Abraham Montanje, Helena Cerstin, j. d.

A° 1755.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
14.	Johannes Dýckman, Rebecca Búys.	Annatje.	Mattheús Búys, Maria Mandeviel, z. h. v.
19.	Isaac de Lametre, Antje Perse.	Antje.	Pieter Gerrebrands, Cath- arina Túrck, z. hús v.
	Hendrik Hanse, Alida Livingston.	Sara.	Hans Hanse, Sara Cúyler, z. hús v.
	Silvester Mariús, Femmetje Berge.	Jakob.	Michiel Berge, Maria Salsberry, Wed. v. Jak. Mariús Groen.
	Isaac Snot, Jaco- mýntje Van Orden.	Margarita.	Henry Snot, Margarita de Riemer, hús v. v. Jakob Webbers.
25.	Anthoný Stenebach, Elizabeth Smith.	Elizabet.	John Smith, Maria Smith. hús v. v. Thomas Schadeck.
	Johannes van Gel- der, Maria Ewitse.	Ewoút.	Petrús Ewitse, Catharina Bergen, z. h. v.
	Charls Philips, Mar- garieta Willix.	Elsje.	Johannis Poel, Tietje Poel, hús v. William Peers.
28.	Lúkas Kierstede, Elsje Cregier.	Lúkas	Corneliús Cregier, Aafje Túcker, z. h. v.
	Abraham Van Wýck, Maria Van Aal- stein.	Mattheús.	Mattheús Van Aalstein, Sara Threser Lins, z. hús v.
Júný	4. David Davidze, An- natje Meckinne.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Van Cleef, Eva Swartwoút, hús v. v. Gerrit Davidze.
	Nicholaas Bancker, Magdalena Van Wormen.	Nicholaas.	Jakob de Voel, Catharina Storm, z. h. v.
11.	Jakobús Brúýn, Trýntje Losier.	Anthonie.	Benjamin Losier, Dina de Groot, z. hús v.
	John Kindrik, Eliza- bet Rosbeek.	Richard.	Corneliús Bogert, Catha- rina Kip, z. hús v.
	Johannes Dýckman, Lena Van Orden.	Anna.	Pieter Van Orden, Anna Willemse, z. hús v.
15.	Barent Barentze, Cor- nelia Búrger.	Jannetje.	Johannes Búrger, Jannetje Broúwer, z. hús v.
Júly	2. Jakob Metzger, Eliz- abet Dillebach.	Petrús.	Ægidiús Wonderlich, Catharina Wolff, z. h. v.
	Abraham Knikker- bakker, Geertje Van Deúrse.	Elizabet.	Harmen Knikkebakker, Elizabeth Van Deúrse, j. d.
	Jan Van Weert, Aaltje Boekhoút.	Jan.	Jan Boekhoút, Debora Wilse, z. h. v.
	Abraham Van Weert, Johanna Metthis.	Elizabet.	John de Lanoý, Maria Cranck, z. h. v.

A° 1755. [662.]	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
	John Gilbert, Tjatje Van Cúren.	Margarita.	Arent Gilbert, Margarita Van Cúren, j. d.
6.	Dirk Dúrje, Elizabet Titúsze.	Corel.	Johannes Dúrje, Antje Voorhees, z. hús v.
23.	Anthony Shakerly, Annatje Perssel.	Lea.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Perssel, z. hús v.
	Corneliús Van Sýs, Mettje Thomasse.	Mettje.	Tobias Van Zandt, Annatje Provoost, hús v. v. George Boil.
27.	Hendricús Clopper, Margarita Keteltas.	Hendricús.	John Keteltas, Margarita Clopper, Wed. v. Anthony Rútgers.
28.	William Livingston, Súsanna Franss.	Philip Van Brúgh.	Philip Livingston, Christina Ten Broek, z. hús v.
30.	Louis Andre Gaútier, Elizabet Sebring.	Fredrik Sebring.	Fredrik Sebring, Catharina Sebring, h. v. v. Gerard Smith.
	John Barrien, Aaltje Basjer.	Henry Basjer.	Henry Brasjer, Abigael Perssel.
Aúg. 10.	Johannes Prior, Geertrúy Sikkels.	Geertrúy.	Robert Sikkels, Jenneke Prior.
13.	Thomas Stillwil, Debora Martelings.	Petrús.	Daniel Stillwil, Lea Banta, h. v. v. Fredrik Webbers.
17.	Johannis Broeks, Catharina Spensser.	Maria.	Jakob Graef, Maria Spinsser, hús v. v. Michiel Smith.
	William Elswort, Maria Van Grammen.	Debora.	William Elswort, Jún., Maria Elswort, h. v. Christoffel Stýmets, Jún.
	Johannis Anderson, Margarita Bokeé.	Rebecca.	William Peers, Sara Wording, h. v. Abraham Bokeé.
20.	James Taylor, Catharina Rykman.	Sara.	Johannis Rykman, Juf, Juna Waard, z. hús v.
	John Meckeleff, Elizabet Cúyler.	Elizabet.	Hendrik Cúyler, Juf, Alida Reýnders, z. hús v.
	Thomas Smith, Aafje Smith.	Debora.	Elias Brevoort, Elizabet Smith, j. d.
	Samúel Waldron, Maria Basset.	Margarita.	Adolph Waldron, Elsje Fisser, hús v. v. John Basset.
24.	Willem Peers, Fitje Poel.	Hendrik.	Jan Willix, Margrita Foel, z. hús v.

A° 1755.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
	Hendrik Labach, Juf, Hester Dey.	Hendricús.	Jakob Labach, Catharina Labach, j. d.
	Johannes Dúrje, Antje Voorhees.	Antje.	Carel de Bevoois, Eva Voorhees, z. h. v.
27.	Philip Van Deúrseu, Súsanna Blank.	Abraham.	Abraham Blank, Eida Súdám, hús v. v. Isaac Blank.
Sept. 7.	Jakob Lessher, Súsanna Hecter.	William.	Fredrik Lessher, Magda- lena Walgraaf, Wed. Van William Búsey.

[663.]

10.	Jacobús Van Zandt, Annatje Mars- chalk.	Jacobús.	Wynant Van Zandt, Mar- garita Van Zandt, h. v. Van Hendrik Van Bosse.
	Jacobús Ryckman, Maria Vander Hoef.	Lea.	Teúnis Somerendyck, Rachel Vander Hoef, z. h. v.
	Johannes Brevoort, Rachel Dyckman.	Corneliús.	Jakob Harsse, Maria Prúyn, z. h. v.
12.	Beekman van Búúren, Hyltje de Peÿster.	Margarita.	William de Peÿster, Mar- garita Roosevelt, z. h. v.
14.	William de Peÿster, Jr, Elizabet Brasier.	William.	William de Peÿster, Eliz- abet Daly, Wed. Bra- sier.
	Dirk Brinkerhoff, Catharina Van Wyck.	Joris.	Joris Brinkerhoff, Maria V. Deúrseu, z. h. v.
17.	Pieter Clopper, Eliza- bet Leferts.	Pieter.	Corneliús Clopper, Jr, Catharina Keteltas, z. h. v.
21.	Adriaan Jansse, Maria Lambertse.	Pieter.	Simon Lambertse, Hiltje Lambertse.
	Andries Breestede, Jr, Súsanna Kerfbýl.	Súsanna.	Andries Brestede, Annatje Brestede, Wed. Van Nichs Roosevelt.
28.	Jakob Arden, Cath- arina Beekman.	Jakob.	Willem Beekman, Maria Elsworth, z. h. v.
Oct. 2.	Christoffel Stýmets, Junr, Maria Els- word.	Willem.	Willem Elsword, Maria van Grúmmen, z. h. v.
	Gerrit Waldron, Maria de Foreest.	Corneliús.	Gerardús Meyer, Catha- rina Túrck, z. h. v.
	Ebbert Somerendýk, Elizabet Herries.	Willem.	Teúnis Somerendýk, Ju ^r Geertrúy Herres, z. h. v.
	John Koning, Rebec- ca Ryckman.	Abraham.	Arent Koning & Zúsanna de Foreest, Wed. Van Joris Reÿerse.

A° 1755.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
5.	David Provoost, J ^r , Cathalyntje Van Gelder.	Paulús Van der Beek.	Paulús Van der Beek, Elizabet Van der Beek, h. Van David Van Gelder.
8.	David de More, Lea Van Nette.	Margarita.	Johannis Wyckman, Engeltje Van Nette, z. h. v.
15.	Edward Couenhoven, Annatje Roome.	Sara.	Willem Roome, Sara Türk, z. h. v.
19.	John Marens, Eliza- bet Pett. Joseph Smith, } dienst Sara Wryt, } bare.	Abraham. Anthonÿ.	Abraham Pett, Maria Van Pelt, z. h. v. Petrús Botler, } dienst Maria Klaas, } bare.*
26.	Johannes Elsword, Hester Roome.	Jannetje.	Jeremias Brouwer, Janneke Elsword, z. h. v.
29.	Corneliús Roosevelt, Margarita Haer- ing.	Corneliús.	Jakobús Roosevelt, An- natje Boogert, z. h. v.
[664.]			
Nov. 2.	Jakob Brouwer, Ma- ria de Lanoÿ.	Maria.	Wendel Ham, Maria Roome, z. hús v.
6.	Johannes Houÿts, So- phia Jong. Johannes Blanck, Annetje de Voe.	Christoffel. Johannes.	Johannes Kool, Catha- rina Schuyÿer, z. hús v. Lambert Blanck, Rachel Blanck, j. d.
12.	John Livingston, Catharina ten Broek. Theodorús Van Wyck, Helena Santvoort. Johannes Janse, Maria Húisman.	Catharina. Margarita. Antje.	John Richard, Elizabet Renselaar, z. hús v. Dirk Schuyÿler, Margarita Van Wyck, Wed. Van Brand Schuyÿler. Abraham Akkerman, Annatje Paulússe, z. hús v.
	George Harse, Maria Gilbert. Steeventer Húne, Maria Sebring. Gerhardús Dúycking, Anna Rappalje.	Johannes. Catharina. Dina.	Johannes Gilbert, Eliza- bet Gilbert, j. d. Isaac Sebring, Catharina Van Wyck, z. hús v. Johannes Rappelje, Dina Middag, Wed. Van Joris Rappelje.
19.	Thomas Waarner, Bregje Aalstein.	Leendert.	Thomas Haliek, Mar- grieta Clopper, z. hús v.
26.	Francois Barree, Aaltje Türk. Hendrik Kiersen, Catharina Ryck- man.	Annetje. Hendrik.	Jan Barree, Elizabet Barree, j. d. Abraham Kiersen, Sara Kiersen.

* Servants.

A° 1755.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Decem. 4.	Christiaan Petri, Han- netta Stüttin. Gerrit de Grauw, Ju ^r , Annatje Perssel. Robbert Zikkels, Sara van Deüisen.	Elizabet. Elizabet. Wyntje.	Johannes Jügren Wert, Elizabet Petri, j. d. Richard Kip, Janneke Perssel, z. h. v. Zacharias Zikkels, Catha- rina Heÿer, z. h. v.
7.	Johannes Remmÿ, Anna Corseliüs.	Annatje.	Willem Caroliüs, Annatje Corseliüs, j. d.
10.	Simon Lammertse, Abigael Anderson. Gerard W ^m . Beekman, Maria Dúyckinck.	Simon. Catharina.	Abraham Pitt, Elizabet Lammerse. William Beekman, Catha- rina de Lanoÿ, z. h. v.
14.	Isaac Van Hoek, Cor- nelia Sebring.	Isaac.	Jan de Boog, Vroúwtje Heÿer, z. h. v.
17	Frederik de Voe, Elizabet Arm- strong.	Sara.	Johannes Blank, Sara Blom, h. v. v. Joseph de Voe.
25.	Pieter Boekhoút, Sara Gardenier.	Sara, gebo- ren den 8 Decemb.	Cornelis Terp, Applonia nit den Boogart, z. h. v.
28.	Steeven Smit, Alida Vant.	Steeven.	Abraham Smit, Jenneke Smit, Wed.
[665.]	Pieter Marselisze, An- natje Elswort. Johannes Caroliüs, Maria Klerkzon. Jakob Le Roy, Cor- nelia Rútgers. Jakobús Boogert, Elizabet Banker.	Hester. Johannes. Daniel. Jan.	Nicholaas Anthonÿ, Hes- ter Roome, z. h. v. Willem Caroliüs, Maria Snÿder, j. d. Daniel Le Roy, Ingenatie Van den Berg, z. h. v. Jan Boogert, Anna Peek, z. h. v.
A° 1756.			
Jan. 1.	Johannes Meÿer, Aaltje Roome.	Johannes.	Gerardus Meÿer, Catha- rina Túrk, z. h. v.
4.	Jürgen Walder, Jo- hanna Maria Leer.	Maria Catharina.	Jürgen Peets, Maria Koútz, z. h. v.
14.	Johannes Lent, En- geltje Hoogland. Hendrik van de Water, Sara de Foreest. Jakob van der Hoef, Maria Oúdtwater. Arent Bússing, Sara Roome.	Margareta. Margareta. Jakob. Willem.	Adolph Waldron, Marga- reta Lent, j. d. Fredrik Heÿer, Margareta van de Water, z. h. v. Louwrens van der Hoef, Angenietje Ellen, z. h. v. Jakob Roome, Jannetje Roome, z. h. v.
22.	Cornelis van Norden, Annatje Hoppe.	Maria.	Johannes Dyckman, Lena van Norden, z. h. v.
25.	Volkert Somerendÿk, Anna Law.	Geertrúÿ, Elsje, tweelinge.	Jakob Garen, Geertrúÿ Herris, z. h. v. Thomas Somerendÿk, Anna Mandeviel, j. d.

A° 1756.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Peter Jüngh, Catharina Kirchmeny.	Salome.	Hans Jürgen Rororiem, Elizabet Berlerim, z. h. v.
28.	Joseph Mantanje, Femmetje Berents.	Sara.	Johannes Montanje, Senr, Antje Montanje, j. d.
	Pieter Ott, Sara Bertelt.	Ite Ennes.	Jonas Ott, Isabel Smit, h. v. v. Andries Canon.
Feb. 1.	Johannes Pas, Elsje van Iveren.	Meindert.	Abraham Persel, Jaunette van Iveren, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Snýder, Elizabet Sýn.	Catharina.	Willem Caroliús, Maria Snýder, j. d.
4.	Teúnis Dúrye, Antje Rappelje.	Carel.	Jakob Dúrye, Cornelia Dúrye, j. d.
	Laúwrens Laúwrence, Catharina Teller.	Catharina.	Samúel Laúwrence, Maria Maúritz, z. h. v.
	Albert Lesier, Elizabet Klerkzon.	Willem.	Johannes Caroliús, Maria Klerkzon, z. h. v.
[666.]			
	Abraham de Foreest, Elizabet Meyér.	Hendricús.	Hendricús de Foreest, Elizabet Pell.
8.	Hendrik Swartz, Eva Holing.	Jan Simon.	Jan Simon, Maria Esther, z. h. v.
11.	Thomas Fardon, Margareta Gilbert.	Isaac.	Isaac Fardon, Femmetje Fardon, h. v. Abr ^m v. Gelder.
18.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Maria Texcemaar.	Willem.	Johannis Remmý, Anna Maria Corceliús, z. hús v.
	Louwrens Ver Weý, Trýntje de Marest.	Jacomýntje.	Jacob Brouwer, Maria Ver Weý, j. d.
	Thomas Borbank, Maria Bely.	Aaltje.	Joseph Bely, Aaltje Borbank, j. d.
	Arent Moolenaar, Geertrúý Springsteen.	David.	David Moolenaar, Geert-rúý Moolenaar, Wed. v. Willem Moolenaar.
25.	Josea Paterson, Catharina Benson.	Abraham.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Perssel, z. hús v.
	Gerhardús de Foreest, Sara Hardenbroek.	Theodorús.	Johannes Narreth, Sara Moolenaar, j. d.
29.	Jeremia Brouwer, Jenneke Elswort.	Janneke.	Abraham Brouwer, Rebecca Breestede, Wed. v. W ^m Griffen.
Maart 4.	Anthony Ten Eyck, Sara Ten Eyck.	Catharina.	Corneliús Clopper Tertiús, Maria Van Vorst, hús v. Van Daniel Ebbets.
	Cornelis Krigier, Aafje Túcker.	Anna.	Lúkas Kierstede, Elizabet Krigier, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Beekman, Jenneke Keteltas.	Abr ^m Keteltas.	Abraham Keteltas, Junr, Jenneke de Honore, Wed. v. Abraham Keteltas.

A° 1756.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
4.	Hendrik Smith, Titia Rappelje.	Antje.	Johannes Aalsteÿn, Cath- alina Rappelje, z. h. v.
11.	Albert Noordstrand, Sophia de Bevoÿs. Hans Júrg Wirth, Anna Cath: Wyk- essen. Gelyn van Gelder, Maria Heyer.	Joost. Christiaan. Walter.	Joost de Bevoÿs, Mar- retje Remsen, z. h. v. Christiaan Petri, Mar- gareta Fritsen. Victoor Heyer, Jannetje van Gelder, z. h. v.
18.	Teúnis Tybout, Eliz- abet Laan. Jonas Ott, Selitje Preÿer. Isaac Jansen, Stÿntje Van der Voort.	Hendrik. Sara. Pieter.	Johannes Bússing, Eliza- bet Tybout. Casparús Preÿer, Johanna Preÿer, húis v. van Laúw* Meÿer. Pieter Van der Voort, Mettje Van der Hoeve, z. h. v.
22.	Hendrik Ott, Júdic Gans. Jakob Van Wagenen, Neeltje Visscher.	Catharina. Gerret.	Barent Gans, Catharina Aúgh. Húÿbert Van Wagenen, Aaltje Van Wagenen, j. d.
24.	Robert G. Livingston, Catharina Mc- Pheadris. Cornelis Van Vorst, Anna Van Horne. Maúritz Errel, An- natje Montanje. Jakobús Wÿnkoop, Alida Coens.	Catharina. Lena. Marmedúke. Cornelis.	Hendricús Livingston, Margareta Van Horne, h. v. van Simon John- son. Willem Heyer, Anna Van Horne, moeder.* Thomas Montanje, Re- becca Bryant, z. h. v. Cornelis Wÿnkoop and Elizabeth Van der Spiegel, z. h. v.
28.	Willem Smith, Sara de La Montanje.	Maria.	Petrús Bÿvank, Maria Bÿvank, j. d.
31.	Johannes Van Cort- landt, Hester Bay- ard. Johannes W ^m . Vre- denbúrg, Maria Van Wagenen. Johannes Dalÿ, Ma- ria Errel. — Lúkas Kierstede, Ma- ria Sútton. Hendrik Wÿtman, Maria Scheúning.	Nicholaas Bayard. Teúntje. Philippús. Jenneke. Ulrich.	Nicholaas Bayard, Ju ^r , Júðith Bayard, j. d. Húÿbert Van Wagenen, Aaltje Van Wagenen, j. d. Johannes Anthonÿ, Re- becca Errel, j. d. Benjamin Kierstede, Jen- neke Blom, Wed. v. v. B. Kierstede. Ulrich Scheúning, Catharina Kolier, z. h. v.

* Mother.

A° 1756.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
	Gysbert Koning, Catharina Hamler.	Johannes.	Johannes Hamler, Maria Bomper, hús v. v. George Peterson.
Apr. 7.	Willem Heyer, Geertje Brestede.	Hendrikús.	Andries Brestede, Maria Brestede, Wed. van Hendrikús Brestede.
18.	Nicholaas Welp, Neeltje Van Jugen.	Joris.	Joris Brinkerhoff, Maria Van Deúrssen, z. h. v.
25.	Jan Schipper, Maria Louís.	Jan.	Jan Louís, Aafje Ten Eÿck, z. h. v.
	David Brouwer, Jan- netje Hartje.	Rachel.	Johannes Brouwer, Ra- chel Brouwer, j. d.
	Abraham Bokeé, Ma- ria Caer.	Elizabet.	Alexander Phenix, Eliza- bet Bürger, z. h. v.
16.	Húybert Van Wage- nen, Angenietje Vredenbúrg.	Willemýntje.	Willem Vredenbúrg, Wil- lemýntje Nak, z. h. v.
	Johannes Rykman, Júna Waart.	Johannes.	Isaac Rykman, Engeitje Nieuwkerk, z. h. v.
18.	Samúel Doges, Lea Amerman.	Hendrik.	Jan Amerman, Eva Aúke, z. hús v.
28.	Jakob Harsin, Maria Prúyn.	Maria.	Johannis Harsin, Rachel Dyckman, z. hús v.
Maaÿ 12.	Pieter Van der Voort, Sara Snedeker.	Elizabet.	Abraham Schenk, Elsje Van der Voort, z. hús v.
	Jakob Pet, Maria Van Pelt.	Elizabet.	Johannes de Mareest, Elizabet Pet, z. hús v.
16.	Jakobús Stouitenbúrg, Maria Túrk.	Neeltje.	Isaac Stouitenbúrg, Jun ^r , Neeltje Stouitenbúrg, j. d.
21.	Johannes Kool, Catharina Schúyer.	Petrús.	Johannes Houúts, Sophia Jough.
23.	Michel Smith, Maria Spenser.	Michel.	Johannes Meyer, Freena Spilman, z. hús v.
27.	Willem Bennet, Lea Pietersen.	Elizabet.	Jakob Bennet, Elizabet Brouwer, z. hús v.
	Reynier Schaats, Elsje Schúyler.	Harmanús.	Harmanús Schuyler, Francýntje Schaats, j. d.
	Alexander Forbús, Elizabet Van der Haan.	Elizabet.	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Maria Forbús.
30.	Pieter Bant, Helena Benson.	Helena.	Zacharias Sikkels, Cath- arina Bant, Wed. Eph- raim Brouwer.
	William Harden- broek, Geertrúy Vliereboom.	Annatje.	Abel Hardenbroek, Jun ^r , Annatje Hardenbroek, j. d.
	Gerhardús Meyer, Catharina Túrk.	Anna.	Johannes Meyer, Aaltje Roome, z. hús v.

A° 1756.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Daniel Brin, Sara Montanje.	Daniel.	Isaac Montanje, Catharina Brouwer, hús v. van Jakob Tiederman.
Júný 2.	Pieter Stymets, Abigaël Barten.	Rachel.	Jakob Stymets, Catharina Stymets, j. d.
	Jacobús Van Dýck, Neeltje Van Hoek.	Aagtje.	Isaac Van Hoek, Jannetje Van Hoek, Wed. van Ary Haaring.
6.	Johannis Marcelisse, Beelitje Van Wageningen.	Anna.	Pieter Marcelisse, Anna Elswort, j. d.
13.	Thomas Ellen, Elizabeth Paulússen.	Hendrik.	Louwrens Van der Hoeve, Angenietje Ellen, z. hús v.
17.	Nicholaas Bayard, Margareta Langmat.	Elizabet.	Samúel Bayard, Júdith Bayard, j. d.
[669.]			
20.	Abraham Brouwer, Aagtje Van Gelder.	Jakob.	Jakob Brouwer, Maria de Lanoy, z. h. v.
	Dirk Uyt den Bogaart, Bregje Van den Berg.	Margarita.	Gysbert Uyt den Bogaart, Catharina Uyt den Bogaart, hús v. v. Marten McEvie.
	Cornelis Van Vegten, Jannetje Ament.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Brouwer, Elizabeth Kroeger, j. d.
	Michel Hoffman, Catharina Ernst.	Johannis.	Johannis Wetzel, Christina Ernst, z. h. v.
	Michel Schram, Margarita Tonderin.	Pargra.	Fredrik Schever, Pargra Striklin, z. h. v.
	Abraham Heyer, Anna Bancker.	Gerhardús.	Evert Bancker, Maria de Peyster, hús v. v. Josias Ogden.
	Isaac Schúts, Johanna Van Norden.	Christina.	Jakob Van Norden, Christina Sabrisko, z. h. v.
23.	Mattheús Búys, Maria Mandevyl.	Johannis.	Mattheús Mandeviel, Tanneke Waldron, z. h. v.
	Hendrikús Kip, Helena Louw.	Jakobús.	Balthazar Kip, Rachel Louw, j. d.
	Cornelis Webbers, Jannetje Stymets.	Isaac.	Casparús Stymets, Catharina Stymets, j. d.
30.	Johannes Rome, Tryntje Cornelis.	Antje.	Robbert Ido, Antje Rome, z. hús v.
	Abraham Emmet, Maria Jenkins.	Abraham.	Johannes Emmet, Maria Ver Wey, j. d.
Júly 4.	Thomas Warrel, Anna Tieboút.	Maria.	Teúnis Tieboút, Gerritje Van Vegten, z. h. v.
7.	Pieter Andriessen, Cornelia Hooms.	Jenneke.	Elias Andriessen, Súsanna Daarsen, z. h. v.

A° 1756.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Andries Loosje, Per- cella Andriessen.	Pieter.	Jan L o o s j e, Maria Broúwer, z. h. v.
	Abraham Van Gelder, Femmetje Verdon.	Ariaantje.	Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Verdon, z. h. v.
11.	Adolph Wever, Fen- ne Margritha Schram.	Johan Hen- drik.	Adam Goetberlet, Catha- rina Pons, z. h. v.
	Jan de Lanoy, Maria Crankheit.	Jannetje.	Jakob Broúwer, Maria de Lanoy, z. h. v.
	Joris Van Weert, Hanna Courthel.	Joris.	David Maris, Lena van Weert, hús v. van Moses Lenn.
18.	Daniel Van Vleck, Vroukje Tjerkse.	Johannis.	Aaron Stokholm, Marga- rita Ryke, Wed. van Otto Tjerkse.
[670.]			
	Jakobús Poudeny, Maria Warner.	Maria.	Andries Marcelisse, Her- ter de Voe, j. d.
21.	Gidion Carsting, Sú- sanna Walgraaf.	Catharina.	Catharina Brass, j. d., Adolph Bras, Junf.
	Isaac Fardon, Catha- lina Pels.	Thomas.	Abraham Fardon; Ari- aantje Sebring, h. v. Thomas Fardon.
25.	Mattheús H o p p e, Aaltje Jakobs.	Jacomÿntje.	Johannes Hoppe, Wÿntje Dÿckman, z. hús v.
	Johannis Bússing, Elizabet Tiebout.	Gerret.	Teúnis Tiebout, Elizabet Laan, z. hús v.
	Teúnis Somerendÿk, Sara Herres.	Jakobús.	Egbert Somerendÿk, Eliz- abet Herres, z. hús v.
27.	Nicholaas B ú r g e r, Jannetje de Voor.	Jannetje.	David de Voor.
Aúg.	1. Abraham Keteltas, Sara Smith.	Jenneke.	Pieter Keteltas, Jenneke de Honeúr, Wed. A ^m . Keteltas.
	4. Dirk Ten Eyck, Eliz- abet Breestede.	Andries.	Andries Breestede, Anna Breestede, Wed. v. Nicholaas Roosevelt.
	Isaac Roosevelt, Cor- nelia Hoffman.	Catharina.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Catha- rina Hardenbroek, z. hús v.
	8. Souering Sybrandt, Johanna Hatfield.	Elizabet.	Jakobús Kierstede, Eliza- bet Van Dam, z. hús v.
11.	Jakob Remsen, Catha- rina Hendrik- sen.	Dorothea.	Hendrik Remsen, J ^r , Dorothea Remsen, j. d.
	Willem Gilbert, Aal- tje Ferdon.	Femmetje.	Arent Gilbert, Annetje Mandeviel, z. hús v.
	Jakob Ver Velen, Sara Nagel.	Elizabet.	Jan Van Weert, Aaltje Boekhoút, z. h. v.
	Michiel Cornelissen, Catharina Cúyper.	Michiel.	Teúnis Van Dalsen, Ra- chel Cúyper, z. h. v.

A° 1756.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
15.	Jan Loosje, Maria Brouwer.	Maria.	Johannes Brouwer, Lea Brouwer, huis v. v. Joh ^s . V. der Heyde.
10.	Arie Koning, Eliza- bet Schuyler.	Maria.	Dirk Zex, Maria Koning, z. huis v.
	Petrús Montanje, Catharina Van der Haan.	Annetje.	Vincent Montanje, An- netje Koning, huis v. van Cornelis Van der Hoev.
	Victoor Bikker, An- netje Türk.	Pieternelle.	Nicholaas Bikker, Dina de Wyt, z. huis v.
	Dirk Lefferts, Elsje Kok, obiit.	Elsje.	Steven Carmeek, Annaret- tha Bouit, huis v. v. Michiel Hilleke, beide tot Philadelphia; Pieter Clopper and Elizabet Lefferts, z. h. v.
	Robbert Rútgers, Elizabet Beekman.	Harman.	Willem Beekman, Eliza- bet Benson, Wed. Har- man Rútgers.
[671.]			
21.	Johan Casper Zwitter, Anna Margriet Swinker.	Johan George.	Johan Georg Snyder, Anna Elizabet Wepfer, huis v. Nich ^s Gejer.
22.	Baltús Van Kleek, Sara Van Varik.	Johanna.	Johannes Appel, Johanna Van Varik, z. h. v.
25.	Abraham Lott, Jan- netje Goelet.	Pieter.	Isaac Goelet, Catharina Goelet, huis v. v. Pe- trús Cúrteniús.
	Symon Brestede, An- genietje Kierstede.	Symon.	Jakobús Breestede, Eliza- bet Fiele, z. h. v.
29.	Barent Sebring, Sú- sanna Roome.	Barend.	Lúkas Roome, Rachel Roome, j. d.
Sept. 1.	Michiel Peffer, Eliza- bet Peek.	Raachel.	Lúkas Peek, Raachel Marines, z. huis v.
	Jakobús van Ant- werpen, Margrita Boogert.	Nicholaas.	Francois Wessels, Belitje Bogert, z. h. v.
5.	Rem Rappelje, Neeltje Harden- broek.	Abel.	Abel Hardenbroek, An- netje Elswort, z. h. v.
8.	Lambert Blanck, Lena Lammertsen.	Maria.	Cornelis Blank, Rachel Blank, j. d.
12.	Jakob Van Winkele, Rachel Caminga.	Abraham.	Daniel Van Winkele, Lea Caminga, j. d.
	Daniel Bürger, Neeltje Potter.	Catharina.	Johannes van den Bogaart, Catharina Phenix, j. d.
15.	Abraham Fardon, Experience Hedges.	Cornelia.	Isaac Fardon, Cathalyntje Pels, z. h. v.
19.	Abraham Van Dyck, Maria Gilbert.	Catharina.	Joris Marschalk, Hester Fyn, z. h. v.

A° 1756.	GETUÛGEN		
	ouders.	kinders.	
	Júrrian Mandeviel, Dorothea v. der Hoev.	Lea.	Teúnis Somerendÿk, Rachel Van der Hoev, z. hús v.
	Gerritt Jansen, Sara Heÿer.	Femmetje.	Johannes Hikkÿ, Fem- metje de Foreest, hús v. van Andries Geweera.
	Gerrit Van Bommel, Anna Losie.	Neeltje.	Johannes Davenport, An- natje Smith, z. h. v.
22.	Abraham Montanje, Marretje Remsen.	Maria.	Rem Remsen, Sara Ber- gen, z. hús v.
	Jan Rappelje, Cath- arina V. Brúnt.	Jan.	Gerrit Rappelje, Dina Rappelje, Wed. v. Joris Rappelje.
26.	Hendrikús Van Búüren, Catharina de Foreest.	Catharina.	Beekman Van Búüren, Catharina de Foreest, de moeder.
29.	Hendrik Hilleman, Anna Maria Kloos- man.	Geertrúÿ.	Fredrik Múller, Geertrúÿ Nees, hús v. v. Jakob Tenne.
[672.]			
	David Provoost, Cathalyntje Van Gelder.	Christina.	Pieter Pra Provoost, Cath- arina Provoost, h. v. Samúel Rúc.
	Wilhelmús Beekman, -Marretje Elswort.	Joris.	Joris Elswort, Jannetje Miserol, z. h. v.
	Lúwis Hardenberg, Cornelia Waldron.	Gerhardús.	Charles Hardenberg, Re- becca Steevens, z. h. v.
Oct. 6.	Hendrikús Clopper, Margritha Ke- teltas.	Gerrit.	Johannes Clopper, Eliza- bet Van Zant, h. v. van Pieter Keteltas.
	Olfert Roosevelt, Elizabeth Laúns- búre.	Elizabeth.	William de Peÿster, Jún', Elizabeth Breesjer, z. hús v.
	Johannes Lamb, Elizabeth Nÿf.	Margrieta.	Alexander Lamb, Mar- grietje Fÿn, z. hús v.
	Mattheús Penzinger, Anna Bláúw.	Júrgen.	Hendrik Jakob, A ^a Isa- bel Rademaker, z. hús v.
10.	Teúnis Van Tessel, Sophia Jakobs.	Hester.	Hendrik Jakobs, Hester Van Tessel, j. d.
13.	Pieter Gerbrands, Catharina Túrck.	Hillegond.	Cornelis Túrck, Sara Túrck, j. d.
20.	Isaac Wood, Anna Pietersen.	Elizabeth.	Cornelis Terp, Aplonia Ekker, z. hús v.
	Philip Minthorne, Tanneke Harssen.	Jacomÿntje.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Pers- sel, z. hús v.
	Barent Barentzen, Cornelia Búrger.	Johannes.	Johannes Jansen, Jan- netje Búrger, j. d.
	Vincent Montanje, Trÿntje Hartje.	Trÿntje.	Thomas Montanje, Trÿntje Van der Hoev, h. v. Petrús Montanje.

A° 1756.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Albert Ryckman, Cornelia Breesier.	Cornelia.	Isaac Ryckman, Elizabet Breesier, h. v. William de Peyster.
	Jonas Ryt, Sara Min- thorne.	Anna.	Wiert Banta, Anna Min- thorne, z. huís v.
20.	David Davidsen, Belitje Van Weert.	Isaac.	Petrús Waldron, En- geltje Ekker, z. huís v.
	Vincent Bodine, Anna Sprong.	Gabriel Bo- dÿn.	Cornelis Brouwer, Anna Sprong, de moeder.
27.	Ide Dee, Catharina Kermer.	Jemÿma.	Joh. de Windt, Anna Kermer, z. huís v.
	Dirk Amerman, Lera Mees.	Adrianús.	Adrianús van der Swan, Feytje de Clercq, z. huís v.
Nov. 3.	Abraham Van Weert, Johanna Meters.	Elizabet.	Lambert Blanck, Syntje Lamberts, z. h. v.
	Jakob Stÿmets, Maria Dien.	Rachel.	Benjamin Stÿmets, Mar- grita Búskerk, z. huís v.
[673.]			
7.	Johannes Wetzels, Christina Ernst.	Jakob, Catharina, tweelingen.	Jakob Kemper, Regina Ernst, z. huís v.; Michiel Hofman, Cath- arina Ernst, z. huís v.
	Júrgen Bennet, Jannetje Brouwer.	Jan.	de vader, * Elizabet Brou- wer, h. v. Jakob Brou- wer.
	Adriaan Bogaart, Magdalena Schenk.	Adriaan.	Teúnis Bogaart, Antje Bogaart, j. d.
14.	Isaac Blanck, Yda Súydam.	Catharina.	Patúls Blanck, Catharina Súydam.
16.	William Bedlow, Catharina Rútgers.	William.	Hendrik Rútgers, Catha- rina de Peyster, z. h. v.
17.	Johannes Anthonÿ, Elizabet Dalÿ.	Súsanna.	Nicholaas Anthonÿ, Cor- nelia Dalÿ, j. d.
	Jakob Westervelt, Pie- teronella Oostrúm.	Maria.	David Davidse, Anna MacKinnie, z. h. v.
	Evert Wessels, Sara Groenendÿk.	Samúel.	Jan Van Dalsen, Geertje Kúpper, z. h. v.
	Hans Abramse, Jo- hanna Linne.	Angenietje.	Arnoút Abramse, Ange- nietje Bergen, z. huís v.
	Johannes Vreden- búrg, Maria Forbús.	Jannetje.	Nicholaas Welp, Neeltje Van Ingen, z. h. v.
21.	Hendrik Cro, Lena Kinder.	Marilis.	Hendrik Schever, Marilis Búringer, z. h. v.
24.	David Hanssen, Sara Onderdonk.	Elsje.	Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Schimmen, z. h. v.
	Pieter Waldron, Maria Akkerman.	Isaac.	Isaac Hammond, Catha- rina Akkerman, z. h. v.
Dec. 1.	Samúel Mesch, Anna Búrger.	Hendrikús.	Baltús Hejer, Dina Van Gelder, h. v. Van Rey- nier Búrger.

* The father.

A° 1756.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
5.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Hester Koning. Gúliam Bogert, Jan- netje Van Saan. Egbert Van der Hoev, Margrieta Ennely.	Johannis. Rachel. Annatje.	Philip Brensen, Maria Weer, z. hús v. Hendrik Bogert, Grietje Beer, z. hús v. Lúkas Lesier, Annatje Verloo, z. hús v.
12.	Theophilús Elswort, Hester Lieúwes.	Johannis.	William Elswort, Rúth Lieúwes, Wed. v. Jan Ewitse.
15.	Johannes Dýckman, Rebecca Búys. Hendrik Boshart, Barbara Coopman.	Joris. Johannis.	Andries Andersen, Catha- lyntje Idesen, Wed. v. Joris Dýckman. Johannis Meÿer, Elizabet Perling, z. hús v.
[674.]	Ide Van Yveren, Catharina Clercq. Jakob La Roÿ, Cor- nelia Rútgerts.	Sara. Ungonatia.	Meÿndert Van Yveren, Maria Van Dalsen, z. hús v. Anthony Rútgerts, Un- gonatia Van den Berg, hús v. v. Daniel La Roÿ.
22.	Pieter Pietersen, Rebecca de La- montanje.	Rebecca.	Thomas de Lamontanje, Rebecca Brúyn, z. hús v.
26.	Johannes Kip, Marga- rita Bratt.	Joh ^s Smith.	Andries Kip, Maria Bratt, hús v. v. Robert Jongh.
A° 1757.			
Jan.	3. Cornelis Sebring, Aaltje Sebring. 9. Johannes Zúricher, Elizabet Inslar. Richard Kip, Jan- netje Persel.	Isaac. Elizabet. Hendricús.	Cornelis Sebring, Catha- rina Sebring, j. d. Abraham Jong, Lena Bogert, hús v. v. Lode- wýk Inslar. Richard Van Dýck, Catha- rina Kip, hús v. v. Corn ^s Boogert.
12.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Annatje Bogert. Cornelis Dýckman, Elizabet Jenden. Johannis Rýcke, Dorothea Remsen. Gerrit Noordstrand, Christina Van Dúyn. Jakob Peersel, Mettje Kees.	Maria. Elizabet. Isaac. Cornelis. Richard.	Olfert Roosevelt, Mar- grita Bogert, hús v. van Jak ^s Van Antwerpen. Johannes Dýckman, Jan- netje Húbrecgt, Wed. v. Willem Craesbeck. Marcús Van Bommel, Johanna Freér, j. d. Getuügen, Vader en- Moeder. Jan Peersel, Elizabet Bas, z. hús v.

	A° 1757.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
		Johannis de Voor, Beeltje Bogert.	Johannis.	Johannis de Voor, Aafje de Voor, j. d.
	19.	Willem Heÿer, Feÿtje Waldron.	Johannis.	Pieter Waldron, Maria Ekker, z. hûis v.
		Charlis Phillips, Margrita Willixs.	Aafje.	Willem Peers, Tietje Poel, z. hûis v.
	26.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Elizabet Tûrman.	Elizabet.	John Tûrman, Neeltje Quik, z. hûis v.
Feb.	6.	Willem Ekker, Geertje Van Tessel.	Abraham.	Abraham Storm, Lea Van Tessel, z. hûis v.
	9.	Felix Albregt, Closie Boshart.	Rachel.	Johannis Meÿer, Frena Spilman, hûis v. v. Jan Meÿer.
	13.	John Armstrong, Maria Ryckman.	Jakobûs.	Hendrik Kierse, Catharina Ryckman, z. hûis v.
	16.	Pieter Dobzon, Catharina Roorbach.	Maria.	Gerrit Roorbach, Alida Visscher, z. hûis v.
		Isaac Peek, Maria Reÿt.	Willem.	Willem Peek, Femmetje V. de Water, hûis v. v. John Gewera.
		Tobias Van Zandt, Maria Dÿcks.	Margrita.	Wenant Van Zandt, Jû, Margrita Dÿcks, hûis v. van Daniel Dÿcks.
	22.	Gerrit Rappalje, Helena de Nÿs.	Gerrit.	Gerhardûs Dÿcking, Antje Rappalje, z. hûis v.
[675.]				
		Gerhardûs Wm. Beekman, Maria Dÿcking.	Maria.	Willem Beekman, Ju', Maria Beekman, j. d.
		Nicholaas Uitdenbogaart, Dorothea Bogert.	Nicholaas.	Anthony Seckerley, Anna Peersel, z. h. v.
		Isaac Kip, Lena Oûke.	Jakob.	Pieter Marschalk, Cathalyntje Kip, z. h. v.
Maart	2.	Edúwart Couwenhoven, Anna Roome.	Edúwart.	Hendrik Roome, Sara Couwenhoven, j. d.
		Jakob Canbie, Lea Losie.	Jakobûs.	Pieter Losie, Maria Broúwer, hûis v. van Jan Losie.
		Bernhardûs Zwartewoût, Maria Van Steenberg.	Rachel.	Richard Anderson, Rachel Zwartewoût, j. d.
		Isaac de Milt, Margrita de Milt.	Elizabet.	Johannes Mitze, Margrita Minters, j. d.
		Johannes Koning, Anna Rouw.	Daniel.	Daniel Rouw, Rachel Springer, j. d.
	9.	Johannes Dÿrye, Neeltje Couwenhoven.	Magdalena.	Jakob Dÿrye, Sara Noordstrand, z. h. v.

A° 1757.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Hendrik dú Mon, Catharina Oothoút.	Jannetje.	Joris Brinckerhof, Maria Van Deürsen, z. h. v.
	Cornelis Van Norden, Anna Hoppe.	Maria.	Jan Hoppe, Antje Wil- lems, z. h. v.
	Isaac Steg, Jannetje Woúters.	Jannetje.	Gerrit Woúters, Ariaantje Woúters, j. d.
13.	Arie Ryckman, Geer- tje Hoppe.	Geertje.	Jan Proo, Catharina Proo, j. d.
16.	Jakobús Bogert, Júr, Elizabeth Peakock.	Abigael.	Jan Bogart, Júr, Abigael Quík, z. hús v.
	Andries Van Deür- sen, Elizabeth Ott.	Maria.	Jonas Ott, Aaltje Van Deürsen, j. d.
20.	William Stedefúrt, Annatje Van Gel- der.	William.	Johannes Van Gelder, Neeltje Onckel, z. hús v.
	Stephanús Terhúne, Maria Sebring.	Paúlús.	Jan Terhúne, Catharina Pelt, z. h. v.
23.	Joseph Uitmenbogart, Cornelia Vanden- berg.	Margareta.	Marten McVie, Catharina Uit den Bogart, z. h. v.
April 3.	Jan de Lametre, Elizabeth Post.	Rebecca.	Lewis Williams, Rebecca de Lametre, z. h. v.
	Willem Teller, An- natje Elswort.	Ahasúerús.	Pieter Teller, Catharina Teller, j. d.
8.	Christiaan de Morée, Geerje Romein.	Nicholaas.	Hendrik Bogert, Grietje Beer, z. h. v.
	Paúlús Banta, Fan- cýntie Minthorne.	Hendrik.	Wiert Banta, Anna Min- thorne, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Brúyn, Tryntje Lesier.	Benjamin.	Petrús Lesier, Antje Lesier, j. d.
[676.]	Cornelis Roosevelt, Margrita Herring.	Elizabeth.	Elbert Herring, Elizabeth Bogart, z. h. v.
10.	Daniel Visscher, Ca- tharina Wieler.	Elizabeth.	Andries Crúsjaen, Eliza- bet Wieler, j. d.
	Abraham Leeúw, Elizabeth Cregier.	Maria.	Mozes Mettes, Rússchen Van Giesen, z. hús v.
	William Túcker, An- na Müller.	Maria.	Thomas Jesla, Maria Brouwer, Wed. v. Jakob Van Giesen.
	Isaac Meýt, Maria Waldron.	Maria.	Benjamin Waldron, Mar- retje de Bevoýs, hús v. v. Joost Bevoýs.
	Johannes Houúts, So- phia Jong.	Catharina.	Michiel Hoffman, Catha- rina Ernst, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Labach, Hester Deý.	Catharina.	Jan Labach, Lena Labach, h. v. v. Jakobús Louwens
11.	Alexander Lamb, Margrita Veen.	Alexander.	Petrús Kip, Elizabeth Van Meppelen, z. h. v.
17.	Christoffel Schúyler, Elizabeth Steg.	Harmanús.	Harmanús Schúyler, Eva Vredenburg, z. hús v.

A° 1757.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Arent Gilbert, Anna Mandeviel.	Maria.	Willem Gilbert, Maria Gilbert, hús v. van Thomas Fardon.
	Gerrit Van den Berg, Anna Mandeviel.	Maria.	Adam Van den Berg, Maria Spoor, z. hús v.
20.	Joh ^s Blanck, Annetje de Voe.	Joseph.	Joseph de Voe, Sara Blom, z. hús v.
	Daniel Ten Eyck, Margrieta Appel.	Abraham.	Abraham Ten Eyck, Elizabeth Ten Eyck.
	Petrús Carteniús, Catharina Goelet.	Elizabet.	Isaac Goelet, Catharina Boele, Wed. v. D ^o Antonius Cúrteniús.
24.	Abel Hardenbroek, J ^{ur} ., Rebecca Anthonÿ.	Abel.	Abel Hardenbroek, Annatje Elswort, z. h. v.
	Andries Varik, Aafje ten Eyck.	Andries.	Jakobús Varik, Sara Varik, hús v. v. Baltús Van Vleek.
	Petrús Bogert, Maria Rome.	Annatje.	Barent Sebring, Annatje Rome, Wed. v. Joh ^s . Man.
Maaÿ 1.	Johannis Davenport, Annatje Smith.	Annatje.	Gerrit Van Bommele, Annatje Locie, z. hús v.
	Jakob Losier, Annatje Gellon.	Hendricús.	Willem Peeck, J ^r ., Annatje Locie, z. hús v.; John Bogert, J ^r ., Abigail Quik, Petrús Francis Wessels.
8.	Isaac Vosie, Abigail Perrigo.	Abraham.	Jan Vosie, Maria Vosie, j. d.; Maria Bogert, j. d., den 6 der Maart gedoopt.
11.	Johannes Elleson, Rachel Wessels.	Helena.	Louwrence Rome, Helena Túrck, z. hús v.
	Johannes de La Metri, Jannetje Post.	Isaac.	Isaac de La Metré, Cathalÿntje Bússing, z. hús v.
15.	Abraham Le Noÿ, Ariaantje Montanje.	Samson.	Marres Errel, Jannetje Montanje, j. d.
	David Brouwer, Jannetje Hartje.	Jakob.	Jakob Brouwer, Tryntje Brouwer, j. d.
[677.]	19. Abraham Chúsouw, Jannetje Neeÿes.	Cathalÿntje.	Pieter Brouwer, Sara Kip, z. hús v.
	Michiel Van Búúren, Jannetje Hendrikze.	Johannes.	Hendrik Van Búúren, Jannetje Hendrikze, de moeder.

A° 1757.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
22.	Christiaan Stouber, Anna Thÿs.	Anna.	Johannes Meyër, Anna Maria Corceliûs, hûis v. van Joh ^s . Remmÿ.
25.	Nicholaas Bogert, Maria Quik.	Annatje.	Jakobûs Roosevelt, Annatje Bogert, z. hûis v.
29.	Johannes Zúppinger, Anna Coens.	Margrita.	Johannes Meyër, Elizabet Inslar, hûis v. v. Joh ^s . Zúricher.
Júnÿ 5.	John Smith, Maria Stilwil.	Elizabet.	Philip Smith, Catharina Jelmoet, z. hûis v.
8.	Gerhard Smith, Cath- arina Sebring.	Maria.	Isaac Van Hoek, Cornelia Sebring, z. hûis v.
12.	Willem Peers, Tietje Poel.	Willem.	Jan Van Pelt, Margarita Wilx, hûis v. v. Charles Phillips.
15.	Adriaan Bancker, Anna Boele.	Elizabet.	Christoffel Bancker, Eliz- abet de Peÿster, Wed. v. Abr ^m . Boele.
	Nicholaas Bancker, Lena Van Wúrme.	Nicholaas.	Barent Marteling, Alida Júrkse, z. hûis v.
	Wiert Banta, Annatje Minthorne.	Trÿntje.	Jacob Banta, Trÿntje Loots, h. v. Hans Camminga.
	Aaron Stokholm, Hilletje Aalst.	Hilletje.	Isaac Van Aalst, Aaltje Van Aalst, j. d.
26.	Gerrit Schúúrman, Wyntje Van der Hoeve.	Lea.	Júriaan Mandeviel, Doro- thea Van der Hoeve, z. hûis v.
	Pieter Wessels, Eliza- bet Hoop.	Elizabet.	Moúritz de Hart, Anna Wessels, j. d.
Júly 3.	Jakobûs Bogert, Eliz- abet Bancker.	Annatje.	Jan Bogert, Belitje Bo- gert, hûis v. van Fran- cis Wessels.
	David Waart, Abigael Bruÿn.	Josúa.	Isaac Broúwer, Rachel de Marée, z. h. v.
6.	Johannes Dÿckman, Lea Van Norden.	Dirk.	Cornelis Dÿckman, Geer- trúÿ Vonk, j. d.
13.	William Bruÿn, Lea Maas.	Maria.	Ebenesar Bruÿn, Johanna Breesjer, z. h. v.
	Lambert Loosje, Sara Kool.	Antje.	Johannes Loosje. Maria Broúwer, z. h. v.
16.	Willem Van Deúr- sen, Catharina Gilbert.	Ankje.	Joris Brinckerhoff, Maria Van Deúrsen, z. h. v.
17.	Jonas Slot, Belytje Preyer.	Jakoba.	Benjamin Slot, Maria Van der Hoeve, j. d.
21.	Pieter Remsen, Jan- netje de Hart.	Pieter.	de Vader en Moeder.*
	Harmanús Gardenier, Maria Ratan.	Maria.	Louwrens Verweÿ, Ma- ria Verweÿ, j. d.

* The father and mother.

A° 1757. [678.]	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Johannes Dalý, Maria Erl.	William.	Pieter Seckerly, Júðith Dalý, j. d.
Aúg. 3.	Philip Livingston, Christina Ten Broek.	Alida.	Steven Richard, Margaritha Ten Brook, z. h. v.
	Johan Frans Gúndelach, Maria Heemsen.	Anna Christina.	— Müller & Joh ^s . Hols, De Moederzef,*
11.	Nicholaas Losier, Sophia Klockenaar.	Petrús.	Petrús Caroliús, Barbera Vels, j. d.
14.	Johannes Van Dalsen, Geertje Cúyper.	Hendrik.	Lúkas Kierstede, Catharina Groenendýck.
17.	Richard Ray, Sara Bogert.	Cornelia.	Nicholaas Bogert, Belitje Bogert, Wed. v. Chr ^s . Dickenson.
	Thomas Fardon, Margarita Gilbert.	Johannes.	Johannes Gilbert, Femmetje Fardon.
	Johannes Dúrjee, Antje Voorhees.	Elizabet.	Cornelis Wýnkoop, Elizabet Van der Spiegel, z. hús v.
21.	Philip van Deúrßen, Súsanna Blank.	Isaac.	Isaac Blanck, Maria Mills, j. d.
	Uldrik Broúwer, Maria Voos.	Maria.	Johannes Broúwer, Hester Broúwer, j. d.
24.	Jakobús Van Zante, Anna Marschalk.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Zante, Maria Lynch, z. h. v.
28.	Abraham Van Noort, Margarita Hennejon.	Margarita.	John Van Noort, Hilletje Schút, hús v. v. Casparús Stýmets.
31.	Gidion Carsting, Súsanna Wallegraaf.	Maria.	Gýsbert Gerritse, Elizabet Collens, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Meyer, Annatje Van Blerkom.	Johannes.	Jan Broúwer, Rebecca Van Blerkom, j. d.
	Jakob Coning, Antje Shaw.	Jakob.	Johannes Ryckman, Jr., Júna Waaid, z. h. v.
	Anthony Ten Eyck, Sara Ten Eyck.	Anthony.	Tobias Ten Eyck, Gerritje Van Schaik, Wed. v. Coenraad T. Eyck.
Sept. 4.	Casparús Blanck, Tryntje Heyer.	Casparús.	George Stenton, Angenietje Blanck, z. hús v.
11.	Willem Bokee, Jannetje Minthorne.	Jannetje.	Willem Waldron, Hille-gond Minthorne, z. h. v.
	Joris Marschalk, Hester Feyn.	Margrieta.	Jan Gilbert, Anna Gilbert, hús v. v. John Cregier.
	Johannes Koning, Rebecca Ryckman.	Johannes.	Johannes Ryckman, Maria Van Sleyk, z. hús v.

* The mother herself.

A° 1757.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Johannes Müller, Anna Geertrúy Dinsmeyer.	Anna Catha- rina.	Michel Húyswert, Anna Catharina Milde, j. d.
14.	Samúel Waldron, Maria Basset.	Samúel.	Resolvert Waldrom, Jan- netje Meyer, z. hús v.
Octob. 5.	Leendert Zúricher, Maria de Milt.	Anna.	Pieter Van Gelder, Maria Ensler, z. hús v.
	Isaac Koning, Geertje Hertje.	Willem.	Johannes Lets and Anna Koning, h. v. van Wil- lem Lets.

[679.]

	Johannes Cortlandt, Hester Bayert.	Hester.	Philip Van Cortlandt, Sara Van Cortlandt, j. d.
9.	Gerrit Heyer, Maria Baldewyn.	Sara.	Baltús Heyer, Sara Búr- ger, z. hús v.
	Johannes Húygh, Elizabeth Van Dal- sen.	Willem.	Jakob Gardenier, Cor- nelia de Lametré, z. hús v.
12.	Joseph Montanje, Femmetje Berents.	Rachel.	Johannes Montanje, Maria Dalý, z. hús v.
	Johannes Anderson, Margrieta Bokee.	Abraham, Margrieta, tweelingen.	Willem Peers, Jannetje Minthorne, hús v. v. Willem Bokee; Willem Bokee, Jannetje Peers, j. d.
16.	Beekman Van Búúren, Elizabeth Gilbert.	Johannes.	Hendrikús Van Búúren, Maria Meyer, Wed. v. Joh ^s Van Búúren.
19.	Anthony Seckerly, Anna Peersel.	Anna.	John Dikzon, Cornelia Seckerly, h. v. v. Joris Miservie.
	Christoffel Stýmets, J ^r , Maria Elswort.	Christoffel.	Christoffel Stýmets, Sen ^r , Aafje Lammerts, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Romein, Margarita Min- thorne.	Samúel.	Paúlús Banta, Francýntje Minthorne.
23.	Tobias Ten Eyck, Rachel de Peýster.	Joh ^s de Peýs- ter.	Willem de Peýster, Catha- rina de Peýster, h. v. v. Hendrik Rútgers.
	Abraham Bokee, Maria Car.	Jakob.	Daniel Fenix, Catharina Fenix, j. d.
	Joris Harssen, Maria Gilbert.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Harssen, Sara Harssen, j. d.
	William Gilbert, Catharina Bant.	Catharina.	Joris Marschalk, Catha- rina Bant, de moeder.
	Isaac Broka, Annetje Dýckman.	Jan.	Teúnis Somerendýck, Cornelia Dýckman, z. h. v.
30.	William McGlaglin, Elizabeth Pippinge.	Margrita.	Abraham Meyer, Tietje Ried, j. d.

A ^o 1757.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Nov	2. Lúke Mattheúman, Catharia Sterr	Catharina.	N. N. Richegood, Catharina Sterr, de moeder.
	6. Johannes ten Broek, Elizabet V. Cortlandt.	Catharina.	Hendrik de Mon, Catharina Oothoút, z. hús v.
	9. Jürgen Walder, Anna Maria Houúts. Simon Lamberts, Abigael Anderzon. Harmanús V. den Berg, Elizabet de Freest.	Dorothea. Simon. Gerrit.	Johan Hendrik Múller, Dorothea Baltserin, j. d. Jan Búrger, Catharina Lamberts, j. d. Dirk Uídenbogaart, Bregje Van den Berg, z. h. v.
	16. Francis Wessels, Beelitje Bogert.	Wessel.	Johannes Bogert, Annatje Peek, h. v. v. Jan Bogert.
	23. Johannes Harssen, Rachel Dýckman, Cornelis Van der Hoeff, Elizabet de Lametre.	Johannes. Mattheús.	Gabriel Sprong, Wýntje Dýckman, j. d. Gerrit Schúúrman, Wýntje Van der Hoeff, z. h. v.

[680.]

	Willem Hardenbroek, Geertrúy Vliereboom.	Willem.	Rem Rappelje, Neeltje Hardenbroek, z. h. v.
	30. Hendrik Wýtman, Maria Schoning.	Eva.	Ulrich Schoning, Catharina Coller, z. hús v.
Dec.	7. Isaac de Lametre, Antje Perssie. John Jabwin, Elizabet Poppelsdorff. Jan de Witt, Rachel Heries.	Joseph. Wilhemús. Anna.	Jan de Lametre, Janetje Post, z. hús v. Wilhemús Poppelsdorff, Eva Poppelsdorff, j. d. Jan Cregier, Anna Nax, z. h. v.
	9. Corneliús Romme, Mettje Robbertsen.	Corneliús.	Lúkas Romme, Aaltje Sebrand, z. h. v.
	14. David Davidse, Belitje Van Weert.	Anna.	Petrús Davidse, Margrietje Wood, j. d.
	25. Silvester Mariús, Femmetje Bergen.	Silvester.	Loúwrens Loúwrens, Catharina Teller, z. hús v.
	Vincent Montanje, Trýntje Hartje.	Petrús.	Petrús Montanje, Catharina Vander Hoeff, z. h. v.

A^o 1758.

Jan.	1. John Waaker, Annatje Brouwer. Johannes Dýckman, Rebecca Búys.	Petrús Brouwer. Johannes.	Petrús Brouwer, Sara Kip, z. hús v. Johannes Anderson, Eva Walter, j. d.
	15. Isaac Van Hoek, Cornelia Sebring. Jakob Van Wagenen, Neeltje Visscher.	Fredrik. Johannes.	Zacharias Sikkels, Catharina Heýer, z. hús v. Nording Visscher, Anna Staats, hús v. v. Joh ^s Roorbach.

A° 1758.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
18.	Jakob Remsen, Catharina Hendrikze. Thomas Warner, Bregje Aalsteÿn. Reÿnier Schaats, Elsje Schúÿler. Mattheús Hoppe, Aaltje Jakobs. Lodewýk Williams, Rebecca de La-meeter.	Jakob. Jakobús. Reÿnier. Jannetje. Lodewýk.	Arent Remsen, Jannetje Rappelje, z. hús v. Jakobús Harres, Margrieta Aalsteÿn, j. d. Christoffel Schúÿler, Elizabet Steg, z. hús v. Wessel Hoppe, Anna Hoppe, Wed. van N. N. V. Norden. Louwrens Van der Hoeff, Agnietje Ellen, z. hús v.
22.	Edúward Pedin, Sara Harssen.	Sara.	Gabriel Sprong, Lea Brouwer, hús v. v. Hendrik Van. . . .
25.	Abraham de Foreest, Elizabet Meÿer. Gerhardús Meÿer, Catharina Túrk.	Cornelia. Vrouútje.	Anthony Lam, Cornelia Ham, z. hús v. Jakobús Túrk, Margarieta Túrk, j. d.
29.	Jakob Le Roÿ, Cornelia Rútgers.	Herman.	Harmanús Rútgers, Elisabet Bensen, Wed. v. Herman Rútgers.
[581.] Feb.	2. Joh ^s Michiel Schram, Margarita Tanner.	Jakob.	Jakob Epply, Maria Petcholtz, z. h. v., & Anna Dorothea Neverhÿser.
	5. Gerrit Harssen, Sara Kip. Fredrik de Voe, Elizabet Armstrong. Arhelaús Lÿnd, Sara Abrahams.	Maria. Joseph. Arnoút.	Pieter Marschalk, Maria V. Oostrand, Wed. v. Abr ^m Kip. Jan Pieters, Sara Blom, hús v. v. Joseph de Voe. Arnoút Abrahams, Agnietje Bergen, z. h. v.
	8. Pieter Van Ranst, Yda Beekman. Pieter Clopper, Elizabet Lefferts. Richard Bancker, Sara Dúÿcking.	Cornelis. Catharina. Elizabet.	Cornelis Van Ranst, Catharina Canon, z. hús v. Dirk Lefferts, Catharina Clopper, j. d. Christoffel Bancker, Anna Richardson, h. v. Christoffel Bancker, Jún ^r .
	Jakob Roome, Jannetje Roome. Johannes Uÿtdenboger, Maria Vredenbúrg.	Johannes. Gÿsbert.	Petrús Bogert, Annatje Roome, Wed. v. Joh ^s Man. Johannes Vredenbúrg, Catharina Palding, Wed. van Gÿsbert Uÿtdenboger.
	12. Peleg Borling, Agnietje Abrahams.	Jacomÿntje.	Arnoút Abrahams, Agnietje Bergen, z. h. v.

A ^o 1758.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
15.	Hendrik Hilman, Anna Maria Cloos- man. David Davidse, Anna Mekkinne.	Jakob. Anna.	Jakob Tenner, Geertruy, z. h. v. Johannes Davidse, Eva Zwartwout, h. v. v. Ger- rit Davidse.
22.	Johannes Kinderik, Elizabet Rosbeek. Pieter Van der Voort, Sara Snedeker.	Catharina. Elsje,	GeengetuÛgen. Cornelis Cuyper, Elizabet Remsen, j. d.
26.	Thomas Werrel, Anna Tiebout.	Anna.	Johannes Tiebout, Mar- grieta Peers, j. d.
Maart 1.	Andries Brestede, Jr., Súsanna Kerfbyl. Benjamin Tenner, Maria Tiebout.	Maria. Elizabet,	Hendrik Holland, Maria Brestede, j. d. Teunis Tiebout, Geertje Van Negte, z. h. v.
	Johannes Kool, Catharina Schuyter.	Willem.	Johannes Houits, Sophia Jong, z. h. v.
8.	Petrús Heÿer, Anna Van Deursen.	Petrús.	Daniel Van Deursen, Sara Burger, huis v. v. Bal- tus Heÿer.
15.	Hercúlus Windover, Jannetje Smith.	Thomas.	Thomas Windover, Eliz- abet Slyck, z. h. v.
24.	David de Marre, Magdalena Van Nette.	Maria.	Jakob de Marre, Rachel de Marre, j. d.

[682.]

22.	Jan Kip, Margarita Bradt.	Magdalena.	Isaac Bradt, Magdalena Bradt, h. v. Joris Ber- gen.
26.	Johannes Blanck, Antje de Voe. Adolf Bras, Sara Bessit.	Casparús. Antje.	Cornelis Blanck, Catha- rina Heÿer, z. huis v. Dirk Jets, Antje Bessit, j. d.
April 5.	Teunis Tiebout Eliz- abet Lam. Jakobús Wynkoop, Alida Koens.	Sara. Elizabet.	Johannes Lansing, Sara Burger, z. huis v. Patrik Jackson, Elizabet Vander Spiegel, h. v. Corn ^s Wynkoop.
	Jakob Brouwer, Ma- ria de Lanoÿ.	Petroneila.	Jakob Brouwer, Joh ^s zoon, Antje Brouwer, j. d.
16.	Willem Elswort, Hendrika Stouten- búrg. Joseph Baldewyn Sú- sanna Westervelt.	Hendrika Benjamin.	Isaac Marres, Catharina Cool, z. huis v.

A° 1755.	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
19.	James Beekman, Jenneke Keteltas.	James.	Gerard W ^m . Beekman, Maria Dúyking, z. h. v.
23.	Adriaan Adriaanse, Maria Lammertse.	Aafje.	Christoffel Stymets J ^r , Maria Elswort, z. h. v.
	Ernst Arik, Júsúna Kievitsen.	Súsanna.	Hendrik Zwartz, Eva Stolm, z. h. v.
	Daniel Van Vlek, Frowtje Tjerks.	Sara.	Teúnis de Voor, Sara Oblinús, z. h. v.
26	Philip Heyning, Catharina Adams.	Sophia.	Johannes Houúts, Sophia Jong, z. h. v.
	Evert Wessels, Sara Groenendýk.	Wessel.	Dirk Deý, Nency Deý, j. d.
	Mozes Lÿn, Lena Van Weert.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Van Weert, Lena Walgraaf, z. h. v.
Maaý 7.	Lúkas Kierstede, Elizabet Cregier.	Elizabet.	Simon Cregier, Súsanna Cregier, Wed. v. Júrý Leeúw.
	Johannis Croliús, Maria Clerkzon.	Maria.	Petrús Crolius, Maria Croliús, j. d.
12.	Pieter Van Gelder, Aaltje Hendriks.	Hendrik.	Michiel Van Gelder, Geertje V. Gelder, h. v. Willem Nieuwberrie.
	Holkert Somerendýk, Anna de Laa.	Sara.	Jakobús Haaten, Aaltje Somerendýk Wed. v. Elbert Somerendýk.
	Andries Loosje, Per- sella Anderson.	Petrús.	Jakobús Bússing, Jannetje Anderson, Wed. v. Corn ^s . van der Hoer.
21.	Nikolaas Kilman, Anna Solinga.	Elizabet.	Harmanús Altkerk, Ca- tharina Roel, j. d.
24.	Robert Herding, Sara Túrck.	Sara.	Jan Bareé, Elizabet Bareé, j. d.
[683.]	Pieter Van Deúrzen, Maria Hildrith.	Yda.	Benjamin Hildreth, Eliz- abet Hildrith, h. v. Jo- seph Hildrith.
	Teúnis Somerendýk, Rachel Van der Hoer.	Catharina.	Petrús Broúwer, Catharina Van der Hoer, z. h. v.
	Louwrens Van der Hoer, Agnietje El- lin.	Louwrens.	Lodewýk Williams, Re- becca Lametre, z. h. v.
28.	Jakob Kip, Elizabet Freër.	Cornelia.	Abraham Kip, Johanna Freër, j. d.
31.	Jakobús Westervelt, Maria de Moreë.	Lea.	John Broúwer, Trýntje Ver Weý, z. h. v.
	Rem Rappetje, Neel- tje Hardenbroek.	Abel.	Abel Hardenbroek, An- natje Elswort.
Júný 4.	Hendrik Akkerman, Maria Paling.	Abraham.	Joseph Uitdenbogaart, Catharina Van den Berg.

A° 1758.	ouders.	kinders.	getuŷgen.
	Gerrit de Graaúw, J ^r . Anna Peersel.	Maria.	Nicholaas Bogaart, Maria de Graúw, j. d.
	Gerrit Waldron, Ma- ria de Foreest.	Johannes.	Isaac de Foreest, Maria de Foreest, j. d.
7.	John Bogaart, J ^r , Abi- gael Quík.	Hendrik.	Petrús Byvanck, Elizabet Peacock, h. v. Jak ^s Bo- gaart.
	Jakob Metzker, A ^a Elizabet Teilebak- ker.	Lodewyck.	Chr ^s Lodewyck, Grasman, A ^a Feronica Berg, z. h. v.
	Johannes Vreden- búrg, Maria Van Wagenen.	Willem.	Willem Vredenburg, Wil- lemyntje Nack, z. h. v.
11.	Hendrik Brevoort, Catharina de La- metre.	Isaac.	Isaac de Lametre, Catha- rina Bensen, z. h. v.
14.	Willem Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert.	Anneke.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, J ^r , Anneke van Deúrsen, j. d.
	Jakob Remsen, Ca- tharina Van Dúyn.	Magteltje.	Abraham Remsen, Mag- teltje Van Dúyn, z. h. v.
	Abraham Heÿer, An- na Bancker.	Maria.	Evert Bancker, Maria de Peÿster, h. v. Josia Og- den.
	Robert Zikkels, Sara Van Deúrsen.	Sara.	Daniel Van Deúrsen, Sara de Foreest, h. v. Hend ^k . Van de Water.
	William de Peÿster, J ^r , Elizabet Brees- jer.	Abraham.	Johannes de Peÿster, Su- sanna Breesjer, j. d.
18.	Abraham Brouwer, Maria Loosje.	Elizabet.	Arie Tylor, Annatje Brou- wer, z. h. v.
21.	Nicholaas Bayard, Margarita Langmat.	Anna.	William Bayard, Fran- cÿntje Moor, h. v. Sam- úel Bayard.
25.	Jeremia Brouwer, Elizabeth Van de Water	Hendrik.	Hendrik Van de Water, Annatje Schilman, z. h. v.
	Josia Paterson, Cathalyntje Ben- son.	Cornelia.	Gerrit Leydekker, Cor- nelia Leydekker, j. d.
	Jakobús V. Antwer- pen, Margarita Bogaart.	Nicholaas.	Francis Wessels, Belitje Bogaart, z. h. v.
[684.] Júly	5. Theodorús Van Wyck, Helena Santvoort.	Anna Maria.	Willem Provoost Van Hakkenzak, Helena Van Wyck, j. d. v. Theod ^r . Van Wyck.
	12. Lúkas Kierstede, Martha Solting.	Benjamin.	Jan Ryke, Dorothea Remsen, z. h. v.

A° 1758.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
19.	Jacobús Roosevelt, Annatje Bogert. Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Ferdon.	Thomas. Jakob.	Nicholaas Bogert, Maria Quik, z. h. v. Beekman Van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert, z. h. v.
20.	Willem Bennet, Lea Pieterse.	Jakob.	Jakob Bennet, Annetje Bennet, Wed. V. Ger- brand Pieterse.
26.	Leendert Waarner, Cathalyntje Kier- stede. Albert Ryckman, Cor- nelia Breesjer.	Cathalina. Abraham.	Lúkas Kierstede, Catha- rina Groenendyk, z. h. v. Johannes Montanje, Cathalyntje Ryckman, j. d.
	Jakobús Van Vleck, Anna Stoútenbúrg.	Maria.	Jakobus Stoútenbúrg, Margritha Teller, z. h. v.
30.	Barent Sebring, Sús- anna Roomie. Anthony Steenbag, Elizabet Smith. Lúkas Van Blerkom, Elizabet Van Blerkem.	Aaltje. Christiaan. Jannetje.	Ralph Thúrman, Sara Sebring, z. h. v. Christiaan Stouber, Catha- rina Müller, j. d. David de Marré, Lea —, z. h. v.
	Johs Van Gelder, Maria Ewits.	Maria.	Johannes Cool, Catha- lyntje Van Gelder, Wed. Van Ab ^m V. Gelder.
Aúg. 6.	Christiaan Valck, Jannetje Weer. Dirck Uytden Bogert, Bregje Vanden Berg. Jacobús Bogert, Elizabet Piekok.	Christiaan. Elizabet. Johannes.	Thomas Pattet, Elizabet Weer, z. h. v. Johs Uytden Bogert, Mar- gritha Uytden Bogert, j. d. Johs Bogert, Abigael Quik, z. h. v.
13.	Petrús Louw, Jan- netje Van Deúrsen.	Cornelis.	Cornelis P. Louw, Jan- netje Louw, j. d.
16.	Johs Van Dalsen, Aafje Terneúr. Hendrik Kierse, Catharina Ryck- man.	Jakobús. Sara.	de Vader en moeder. Jan Armstrang, Maria Ryckman, z. h. v.
19.	Tobias Van Zandt, Maria Dyck.	Margrita.	Jakobús Van Zandt, Mar- grita Van Zandt, hús v. Van Hendrik Bosse.
20.	William Smith, Sara de Lamontanje.	Rebecca.	Pieter Pieterzon, Rebecca de La Montanje, z. h. v.
23.	Jakobús Holýn, Elizabet Hopper.	Willem.	Willem Hoppe, Jakó- myntje Hoppe, j. d.
[685.]			
27.	Jakob Herde, Catha- rina Beekman.	Elizabet.	Pieter van Deúrsen, Maria Heldrith, z. h. v.

A° 1758.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Cornelis Meÿer, Cornelia Meÿer.	Annatje.	Joh ^s . Jansen, Elizabet Stÿl, h. v. Christ ⁿ . Shúÿler.
30.	Isaac Fardon, Cathalina Pels.	Evert Pels.	Evert Pels, Cathalina Pels, de moeder.
	Abel Hardenbraek, Rebecca Anthonÿ.	Hester.	Nicholaas Anthony, Hester Roome, z. h. v.
	Philip Minthorne, Tanneke Harsse.	Jakomÿntje.	Hendricús Brevoort, Catharina de La Metré.
Sept. 6.	Abraham Eck, Catharina Benson.	Willem.	Robert Warner, Debora Coois, z. h.
13.	Hendrikús Kip, Helena Low.	Catharina.	Cornelis Low, Anna Helleÿ, z. h.
	John Harrison, Geertúÿ Hartman.	Catharina.	de vader en moeder.
17.	Jacob Moor, Annatje Deÿ.	Jakobús.	Issac Labach, Frouwtje Bradt, j. d.
	William Wamslie, Sara Jansen.	Johannes.	Abraham Ects, Teúntje de Foreest, Wed. Van Gewerah.
20.	Petrús Bogert, Maria Roome.	Elizabet.	Elbert Haring, Elizabet Bogert, z. h.
	Edúwart Couwenhoven, Annatje Roome.	Willem.	Jan Elswort, Maria Ten Eyck, Wed ^e . Van Dirk Ten Eyck.
	Louwrens Ver Weÿ, Trÿntje de Marre.	Elizabet.	Jakob Meÿer, Annatje Van Blerkom.
27.	Robert G. Livingston, Catharina McPheadris.	Gÿsbert.	Cornelis Livingston, Johanna Livingston, h. v. Pierre Van Cortlandt.
Octob. 1.	Harmanús Gardénier, Maria Rethan.	Jakobús.	Pieter Boekholt, Sara Gardénier hús v.
	Bernardús Zwartewout, Maria Steenberg.	Sara.	Jakobús Leydt, Alida Zwartewout, z. h.
	Dirk Tarp, Rachel Spiekze.	Dirk. Elizabet. tweelingen.	Dirk Uyt den Bogert, Bregje V. den Berg, z. h. Daniel Tarp, Rachel Van Cort, z. h.
	Jakob Westervelt, Neeltje Oostrom.	Johannes.	Joseph Balde, Súsanna Westervelt, z. h.
14.	David Provoost, Cathalyntje Van Gelder.	Elizabet.	David Van Gelder, Elizabet Van der Beek, z. h.
	Abraham Fardon, Expierence Hagens.	Femmetje.	Abraham Van Gelder, Femmetje Fardon, z. h.
	Whitehead Hicks, Charlotte Brevoort.	John Brevoort.	John Brevoort, Anna Sylvester, v. Elias Brevoort.

A° 1758.	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
	Johannes Denny, Maria Errell.	Willem.	Marres Errell, Júdik Dennyn, j. d.

[686.]

11.	William Heÿer, Geertje Brestede.	Jenneke.	Cornelis Blanck, Catha- rina Heÿer, z. h.
	Dirck Brinckerhoff, Catharina Van Wÿck.	Dirck.	Theodorús Van Wÿck, Helena Van Santvoort, z. h.
	Victoor Bicker, An- neke Túrck.	Maria.	Johannes Bree, Eva Bikker, j. d.
	William Heÿer, Feytje Waldron.	Johannes.	Walter Heÿer, Annatje Heÿer, j. d.
	Nicholaas Antho- ny, Cornelia Delly.	Anna.	Johannes Anthony, Eliza- bet Delly.
	Jan Uÿt den bogert Júr, Annatje Beck- lie.	Anna Bo- gert.	Jan Uÿt den Bogert, Margarita Palding, z. h.
	Isaac Sjoert, Jako- mÿntje V. Norden.	Margarita.	Hendrik Sjoert, Marga- rita de Riemer, hús v. Jakob Webbers.
	Benjamin Stÿmets, Margrita Boskerk.	Maria.	Johannes Stÿmets, Janne- tje Levorsie, z. h.
	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Elizabet Thúrman.	Nicholaas.	John Thúrman, Catha- rina Roosevelt, j. d.
15.	Thomas Ellen, Eliz- abet Paulús.	Maria.	John Ellen, Maria Ellen j. d.
	Hendrik Steuton, Rebekka V. Bler- kom.	Maria.	Richard Steuton, Sara Coúwenhoven, j. d.
18.	Cornelis Kregier, Aafje Van Dok- kom.	Maria.	Simon Cregier, Súsanna Cregier, Wed. Van Jer- emias Leeúw.
	Gysbert Uÿt den Bo- gert, Elizabet Lÿn- sen.	Johannes.	John Uÿt den Bogert, Margrita Palding, z. h.
	Marris Ellen, An- natje Montanje.	Rebekka.	Pieter Montanje, Rebekka Montanje, h. v. Thomas Montanje.
	Abraham Sibrand, Johanna Hetviel.	Sara V. Raust.	John Godbie, Maria Van Ranst, z. h.
	Charles Philips, Margrita Williks.	Margrita.	Johannes Poel, Annetje ter Broek, h. v. Gys- bert V. Deúrsen.
	Johannis Elswort, Hester Roome.	Súsanna.	Arent Bússing, Sara Roome, z. h. v.
	Cornelis Webbers, Jannetje Stÿmets.	Casparús.	Cornelis Coúsin, Anneke Dÿckman, j. d.
	Teúnis Van Tessel, Feytje Jakobs.	Abraham.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Per- sel, z. h. v.

A° 1758.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Egbert Somerendyk, Elizabet Herres.	Jakob.	Jan de Witt, Anna Herres, z. h. v.
	Arie Molenaar, Geer- truÿ Springsteen.	Arie.	David Molenaar, Catha- rina Miserol, z. h. v.
29.	Woúter Quackenbos, Sophia Roorbach.	Johannis.	Johannes Quackenbos, Margarita Bogert, z. h. v.
	Johannis Bennet, Elizabet Van Pelt.	Jakob.	Jakob Bennet, Elizabet Brouwer, z. h. v.
	Pieter Miltenberg, Súsanna Garden- ier.	Jannetje.	Jakob Gardenier, Jan- netje Waldron, Wed. v. Jochem Gordon.
[687.]			
29.	Isaak Jansen, Catha- rina Van der Voort.	Isaak.	Johannes Jansen, Neeltje Seg., z. h. v.
	Thomas Cúnnigham, Elizabet Ewoúts.	Johannes.	Johannes Riddel, Sara Ewoúts, h. v. Josia Craen.
Nov. 5.	Joseph Smith, Sara Wyt.	Maria.	Jan Herres, Maria Klaas- en, z. h. v.
8.	Pieter Gerrebrands, Catharina Túrk.	Catharina.	Johannis Túrk, Alida Túrk, j. d.
	Jan Steg, Rachel Canklin.	Johannes.	Dirck Brinckerhoff, Ma- ria Steg, j. d.
	Gelyn Van Gelder, Maria Heyer.	Jannetje.	Johannis Dúrye, Antje Voorhees, z. h. v.
	Paúlús Bantha, Fran- cina Minthorne.	Hendrik.	Wiert Bantha, Annatje Minthorne, z. h. v.
	Vincent Bodyn, An- natje Srong.	Annatje.	De Fader, Geertruÿ Sprong, h. v. Andrew Menne.
	Hans Júrgh Wirúts, Catharina Wikke- son.	Hans Mar- tyn.	Martyn Vrets, Anna Bouwman, z. h. v.
	Richard Yates, Cath- arina Brass.	Maria.	Adolf Brass, Maria Cars- ting, z. h. v.
12.	Hendrik Oúden- aarde, Sara Van Dyck.	Cornelia.	Richard Kip, Cornelia Van Dyck, j. d.
15.	Abraham Brouwer, Aagje Van Gelder.	Aagje.	Jakobús Van Gelder, Elizabet Lee, z. h. v.
	Andries Marschalk, Annatje Harden- brock.	Anneke.	Francois Marschalk, Anneke Lynsen.
	Jakobús Stryker, Sara Metzlar.	Johannis.	Philip Kissik, Jannetje Stryker, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Stouútenbúrg, Maria Túrk.	Jakobús.	Isaak Stouútenbúrg, An- neke Stouútenbúrg, huijs v. v. Joseph Bloodgoed.

A° 1758.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Johannis Lent, Engeltje Hooglandt.	Catharina.	Willem Hooglandt, Margarita Hooglandt, j. d.
	Martinús Post, Rachel Le Forge.	Rachel.	Pieter Le Forge, Rachel Stymets, j. d.
22.	Beekman Van Búuren, Elizabet Gilbert.	Willem.	Willem Gilbert, Maria Gilbert, h. v. Joris Harsse.
	Waldron Blaauw, Neeltje Creson.	Cornelia.	Jeremia Blaauw, Cornelia Waldron, z. h. v.
	Johannes Brouwer, Tryntje Ver Wey.	Isaak.	Isaak Brouwer, Rachel de Mareé, z. h. v.
	Isaak Roosevelt, Sara Hoffman.	Sara.	Nicholas Hoffman, Helena Roosevelt, hús v. v. Andrew Barclay.
[688.]			
	23. Pieter Pra van Zandt, Sara Marschalk.	Maria.	Johannis Van Zandt, Maria Lynch.
	26. Theophilús Elswort, Hester Lieúwes.	Johanna.	Johannis Elswort, Hester Roome, z. h. v.
	Joris Steg, Antje Van Nydestein.	Annatje.	Johannes Jansen, Neeltje Steg, z. h. v.
	William Chappel, Willemina Teneúr.	Jakob.	Willem Dyckman, Maria Teneúr, z. h. v.
Dec.	3. Augústyn Louwrens, Johanna V. Zandt.	Catharina.	Jakobús Van Zandt, Catharina Van Zandt, h. v. Th ^s Whitter.
	Jakob Bantha, Catharina Van Winkeler.	Tryntje.	David Bantha, Tryntje Webbers, j. d.
	Teunis Tiebout, Gerrije Vegte.	Cornelia.	Nicholaas Vegte, Cornelia Van Dúyn, z. h.
	6. Godardús Van Solingen, Sara Moon.	Thomas.	Richard Moon, Catharina Van Solingen, j. d.
	Jeremias Blaúw, Cornelia Waldron.	Hendrikús.	Waldron Blaúw, Neeltje Crezon, z. h.
10.	Lambert Blanck, Lena Lammersen.	Casparús.	Andries Blanck, Maria Blanck, j. d.
	Jakobús Bússing, Anna Bischoep.	Súsanna.	Daniel Brouwn, Anna Bischoep, de moeder.
13.	Robert Rúgers, Elizabet Beekman.	Catharina.	Gerhardús W ^m . Beekman, Catharina de La Nooÿ, h. v. W ^m . Beekman.
15.	Daniel Tarp, Rachel Peek.	Daniel.	Cornelis Tarp, Apionía Uyt den Bogert, z. h. v.
17.	Symon Breestede, Angenietje Kierstede.	Rachel.	Lúkas Kierstede, Elsje Cregier, z. h. v.
19.	Corneliús Clopper, 3 ^{tijs} Rachel Louw.	Elizabet.	Jan Clopper, Rachel Roosevelt, Wed. v. Petrús Louw.
	Albertús Spier, Orseltje Westerveit.	Belitje.	Vader en moeder.

A° 1759.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Jan. 7.	Johannes Dú r y e , Antje Voorhees.	Maria.	Gelyn Van Gelder, Maria Heyer, z. h. v.
14.	Andries H o p p e , Catharina Stymets. Teunis van Dalsen, Elizabet Holland. Cornelius Seebring, Aaltje Seebring. Isaac de Milt, Mar- grieta Stillewil.	Johannes. Johannes. Cornelia. Nicholaas.	Mattheús Hoppe, Aaltje Jakobs, z. h. v. Johannes van Dalsen, Dirkje Taalman, z. h. v. Lúkas Roome, Aaltje Sebring, z. h. v. Arent de Voe, Maria Ver- wey, z. h. v.
17.	Arent Gilbert, Anna Mandeviel.	Gillis.	Gillis Mandeviel, Rachel Hoppe, z. h. v.
[689.]	Johannes Ryke, Do- rathea Remsen. Cornelis V a n d e n Berg, Elizabet de Hart. Egbert Vander Hoer, Maria Lezier.	Joris. Cornelis. Cornelis.	Arie Remsen, Jannetje Rappelje, z. h. v. Gerrit vanden Berg, Anna Mandeviel, z. h. v. Andries Loosje, Jannetje Anderson, Wed. v. Cor ^s Vander Hoer.
24.	Abraham Lott, Junt., Geertrúy C o e y - mans.	Geertrúy.	Isaac Louw, Anna Eliza- bet Staats, Wed. Coey- mans.
31.	Gerardus W ^m . Beek- man, Maria Dúyck- ing. Jakob La Roy, Cor- nelia Rútgers. Michiel van Búúren, Jannetje H e n d - rikze. Willem Beekman, Mar- retje Elswort. Benjamin V. de Water, Maria Mejer.	Johanna. Maria Anna. Elizabet. Elizabet. Adolf.	Gerardús Dúycking, Jo- hanna Van Brúg, w. G. Dúycking. Robert Benson, Catharina V. Borssen, z. h. v. Engelbert C a m m e n a , Elizabet van Búúren, z. h. v. Willem Bockee, Jannetje Minthorne, z. h. v. Adolf Meyer, Eva Meyer, z. h. v.
Febr. 7.	Symon Cregier, Sú- sanna Oorts. Gerhardús Dúyking, Anna Rappelje. Gerret Van Bommele, Antje Loosje. Gerhardús de Foreest, Sara Hardenberg. Johannes Louw, Sú- sanna Bóúrdet.	Elizabet. Dina. Antje. Sara. Júdik.	Cornelis Cregier, Elizabet Cregier, h. v. Ab ^m . Leeúw. Gerret Rappeljé, Helena de Neys, z. h. v. Leendert Kip, Catharina Loosje, j. d. Gerret Waldron, Maria de Foreest, z. h. v. Samúel Bóúrdet, Júdik Blyk, Wed. Sam ⁱ Bour- det.
11.	David Hanssen, Sara Onderdonck.	David.	Esajas Teljoú, Sara Tel- joú, j. d.

A °1759.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Jakobús Ver Vele, Sara Nagel.	Jan.	Issaac de LaMetere, Cath- alina Benson, z. h. v.
	John Walker, An- natje Brouwer.	Elizabet.	Willem Woinat, Elizabet Brouwer, j. d.
18.	*Op. Belydenisse.	Jakob Spin.	Elias Van Houiten, David Múshart.
	Nicholaas Bogert, Cornelia Bradús.	Nicholaas.	Hendrik Bogert, Elizabet Bogert, h. v. Elbert Haring.
	Corneliús Roosevelt, Margrita Haring.	Maria.	Abraham Dúrze, Cornelia Haring, j. d.
	Petrús Montanje, Catharina Van der hoef.	Petrús.	Joh ^s McLinnig, Annetje Coning, h. v. v. Cornelis Van der Hoef.

[690.]

	Johannes Van Kleek, Rachel Van den Bogaart.	Jakobús.	Balthús Van Kleek, Maria Van der Búrg, z. h. v.
	Elias Chardovÿn, Jo- hanna Corceliús.	Annetje.	Willem Corceliús, An- netje Caer, h. v. Isaac Chardovÿn.
	Hendrik Van de Water, Sara de Foreest.	Elizabet.	Willem Van de Water, Elizabet Hendrikse, z. h. v.
21.	Wilhelmús Poppels- dorff, Elizabet Wal- ter.	Maria.	Johannes Walter, Eva Poppelsdorff, j. d.
	Jakobús Glasbie, Maria Grim.	Robbert.	John Glasbie, Eva Zwart- wout, z. h. v.
	Michiel Cornelissen, Catharina Cúÿper.	Lena.	Sÿmon Loosje, Súsanna Cúÿper, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Bútzels, Antje Koning.	Súsanna.	Arie Kemmel, Catharina dú Bois, z. h. v.
	Abraham Remsen, Magteltje V. Dúÿn.	Sara.	de vader en moeder.
28.	Robbert Warner, Debra Cool.	Joseph.	Abraham Egt, Eva War- ner, Wed. v. Frans Warner.
	Hendrik Snýder, Elizabet Sÿn.	Annatje.	Joh ^s . Caroliús, Annatje Corceliús, h. v. v. Elias Chardovÿn.
	Thomas Stilwil, Debora Marteling.	Thomas.	Wolvert Webber, Catha- rina Webber, j. d.
	Pieter Cúlis, Elsje Smith.	Johanna.	Cornelis Smith, Johanna Smith, j. d.
	Joh ^s Montanje, Júr., Maria Dellÿ.	Abraham.	Isaac Stoutenbúrg, Fem- metje Búrens, h. v. Jo- seph Montanje.

* Confession of faith.

A° 1759.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Maart 4.	Petrús Pietersen, Rebekka Montanje.	Aplonia.	Jan Pietersen, Rebekka Montanje, de moeder.
	Jacob Labach, Catharina Brouwn.	Johannes.	Hendrik Labach, Elizabeth Lesjer, z. h. v.
	Daniel Brann, Sara Bússing.	Anna.	Harmanús Montanje, Anna Spier, j. d.
	Casparús Prÿer, Maria Van Rÿpe.	Casparús.	Pieter Gerrebrands, Catharina Túrck, z. h. v.
	Johnas Slot, Celitje Prÿer.	Sara.	Casparús Stúyvesand, Jenneke Prÿer, j. d.
14.	Johannes Vreedenburg, Maria Forbús.	Catharina.	Isaac Vreedenburg, Catharina Vreedenburg, h. v. Robert Húll.
	Abraham Knikkebakker, Gerretje van Deúrsen.	Abraham.	Harmanús Knikkebakker, Heýltje Rÿt, Wed. van J. Rÿt.
[691.]			
	Louís Andre Gaútier, Elizabeth Sebring.	Samúel.	Thomas Kermer, Aaltje Sebring, Wed. Nic ^s . Kermer.
	Jakobús van Dÿck, Neeltje van Hóek.	Jacomÿntje.	Robert Crennel, Agnietje Vredenburg, h. v. Húýbert V. Wagenen.
	Aaron Stokholm, Hilletje van Aalst.	Joris.	Joh ^s . Van Aalst, Cathalyntje Van Aalst, j. d.
	Johannes Abrahamse, Johanna Lin.	Sara.	Christiaan Stouber, Francÿntje Abrahamse, j. d.
21.	Hendrik dú Mont, Catharina Oothoút.	Cathalina.	Jeronímús Aalstein, Maria Oothoút, j. d.
	Richard Kip, Janetje Peersel.	Maria.	Hendrik Oudenaarde, Sara Van Dÿck, z. h. v.
25.	Nicholaas Quakkenbos, Catharina Van Pelt.	Margrita.	Johannis Quakkenbos, Margrita Bogert, z. h. v.
April 1.	Isaac Somerendÿck, Antje Boss.	Sara.	Isaac Boss, Elizabeth Boss, j. d.
4.	Gerret vanden Berg, Anna Mandeviel.	Johannes.	Jakobús Haren, Annatje Somerendÿk, z. h. v.
	Jacob Stÿmets, Maria Dien.	Isaac.	Andries Hoppe, Catharina Stÿmets, z. h. v.
	Jan Amerman, Eva Aúke.	Isaac.	Isaac Kip, Lena Aúke, z. h. v.
	Isaac Meet, Maria Waldron.	Maria.	Benjamin Waldron, Bregje Waldron Heveland, z. h. v.
8.	Johannes Hoppe, Sophia Riet.	Maria.	Jan Ten Harten, Maria van Norden, j. d.
13.	John Dailÿ, Anna Brouwer.	John.	Vader en moeder.

A° 1759.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Gerret Jansen, Sara Heÿer.	John Hikkÿ.	John Hikkÿ, Rachel Koning, z. h. v.
22.	Smit Viſſcher, Heſter Lÿnſen.	Joh ^s Lÿnſen.	Gidion Lÿnſen, de moeder.
	Adriaan Bogaart, Magdalena Schenck.	Catharina.	Teunis Bogaart, Catharina Hegeman.
	Jakob Harse, Maria Prúim.	Tanneke.	Philip Minthorne, Tanneke Harse, z. h. v.
[692.]	Dirk Amerman, Lena Mees.	Adrianús.	Adrianús Vander Sman, Sophiade Klercq, z. h. v.
25.	Isaac Blanck, Yda Snidam.	Maria.	Júrjen Blanck, Maria Mills, hús v. v. John Jakzon.
29.	Jakobús Leydt, Alida Zwartwout.	Hendrik.	Jakob Kip, Elizabeth Freer, z. h. v.
	John Armstrong, Maria Ryckman.	John.	Joh ^s Ryckman, Súsanna Jansen, j. d.
	Willem Teller, Anna Elswort.	Petrús.	Petrús Teller, Catharina Kip, z. h. v.
Maay 2.	Johannes de Voor, Belitje Bogaart.	Aaltje.	Philip Smith, Aaltje Bogaart, z. h. v.
	Uldrik Broúwer, Aaltje Akkerman.	Arie.	Abraham Akkerman, Lea Roeger, z. h. v.
6.	Cornelis Heÿer, Sara Harsing.	Walter.	Walter Heÿer, Teúntje Stevens, z. h. v.
9.	Nicolaas Fÿn, Maria Malsbag.	Philip.	Johannes Remmÿ, Elizabeth Hering, j. d.
	Volkert Sprong, Jan-natje Schenck.	David.	Vader en moeder.
	Jan Van Weert, Alida Boekhouút.	Jakob.	Jakob Verveele, Sara Nagel, z. h. v.
	Pieter van Ranst, Yda Beekman.	Cornelis.	Cornelis van Ranst, Yda Beekman, j. d.
20.	Johannes Bogert, Abigael Qúick.	Abraham.	Jakobús van Antwerp, Elizabeth Bancker, h. v. Jak ^s Bogert.
21.	Nicholaas Bayard, Margarita Langmath.	Stephanús.	Nicholaas Bayard Jún ^r ., Margarita Van Dam, hús v. W. Cockroft.
23.	Nicholaas Bogert, Dorothea Bogert.	Maria.	Paulús Rome, Súsanna Louwrens, z. h. v.
Júnÿ 3.	William de Peyster, Jún ^r ., Elizabeth Breesier.	Margarita.	Nicholaas de Peyster, Catharina Breesier, h. v. Albert Ryckman.
	Christoffel Schúyler, Elizabeth Steg.	Corneliús.	Johnnes Jansen, Neeltje Steg, z. h. v.
	Daniel ten Eyck, Margrita Appel.	Elizabeth.	Dirck ten Eyck, en Elizabeth ten Eyck, hús v. v. Erasmús Williams.

	A° 1759.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
		Aaron de Voe, Maria Verwey.	Joseph.	Joseph de Voe, Sara Blom, z. h. v.
	10.	Pieter Koning, Maria Borbank.	Elizabet.	Abraham Morris, Rachel Broúwer, j. d.
	[693.]	Jakobús de Graaf, Maria Freer.	Abraham.	Abraham Freer, Johanna Lieuwes, z. h. v.
	17.	John Morris, Elizabet Pit.	Sara.	Vader en moeder.
		Vincent Montanje, Tryntje Hartje.	Elsje.	Marris Ellen, Annatje Montanje, z. h. v.
		Albarrús. Lesier, Elizabet Clarkzon.	Tryntje.	Nicholaas Lesier, Tryntje Lesier, h. v. Benj: Hokkit.
	24.	Arie Ryckman, Rachel Pero.	Catharina.	Hendrik Kierstede, Catharina Ryckman, z. h.
		Isaac Gardenier, Hester Broúwer.	Rachel.	Isaac Broúwer, Rachel de Marree, z. h.
Júly	4.	Johannes Jansen, Jannetje Burger.	Jannetje.	Johannes Bürger, Jannetje Broúwer, z. h.
		William Blake, Margarita Douglas.	Mattheús.	John Louwrier, Magdalena, z. h.
	11.	Jakobús Ryckman, Maria Vander Hoer.	Jakobús.	Johannes Hoppe, Sophia Riet, z. h.
	15.	Jakobús Bogert, Elizabet Bancker.	Neeltje.	Floris Bancker, Neeltje Bancker, j. d.
	18.	Maúrits de Hart, Súsanna Vaughton.	Margarita.	Pieter Wessels, Elizabet Vaughton, j. d.
		Petrús Cúrteniús, Catharina Goelet.	Anthoniús.	Abraham Lott, Catharina Waldron, Wed. v. Isaac Boele.
	25.	Andries Loosie, Pirsilla Enderson.	Simon.	Simon Loosie, Súsanna Kúyper, z. h.
		Cornelis Marschalk, Neeltje Stymets.	Aaltje.	Cornelis Sebring, Maria Marschalk, j. d.
Aug.	5.	Samúel Waldron, Maria Basset.	Elsje.	Fredrik Basset, & Maria Atie, h. v. Frans Basset.
		Jan La Metre, Elizabet Post.	Isaac.	Isaac La Metre, Antje Persel, z. h. v.
		Ida Van Yvesen, Catharina Clerk.	Mildrom.	Jan Bas Femmetje, v. Bússen, Wed. Clerk.
	13.	Johannes Harpin, Rachel Dyckman.	Maria.	Johannes Hoppe, Wýntje Dyckman, z. h.
	15.	Olvert Roosevelt, Elizabet Lansberry.	Olvert.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Neeltje Ewoúts, j. d.
	19.	Gerrit Rappelje, Helena de Neys.	Joris.	Jan Rappelje, Dina Mid-dag, W. v. Joris Rappelje.
	24.	Cornelis Wýnkoop, Junr., Abigaël Alsbéen	Elizabet.	Corneliús Wýnkoop, Elizabet Van der Spiegel.

A° 1759.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Sept. 2.	Christiaan de Marre, Geesje Romeyn. Joseph Montanje, Femmetje Barends.	Elizabet. Johannes.	David de Marre, Lena Van Net, z. h. Abraham Montanje, Sara Christie, z. h.
[694.]			
9.	Dirk Dúrje, Elizabet Tietús. Andries Marcellius, Catharina Visser. Cornelis Blank, Catharina Heÿer. Nicholaas Bogert, Maria Quíck. Lodewýck Williams, Rebekka de La Meter.	Frans. Elizabet. Jenneke. Elizabet. Annatje.	Frans Tietús, Cornelia Dúrjee, z. h. Pieter Marcellús, An- natje Elsword, z. h. Walter Heÿer, Teúntje Stevens, z. h. Jakobús Bogert, Elizabet Bancker, z. h. v. Wiert Banta, Anna Min- thorne, z. h. ✓
12.	John Fyn, Margarita Elsword. Willem Van de Water, Elizabet Hendrikse.	Fredrik. Elizabet.	Fredrik Fyn, Maria ten Eyck, z. h. Hendrik Van de Water, Rachel Hendrikse, j. d.
18.	Cornelis Dýckman, Elizabet Genden.	Jan.	Jan Anderson, Cornelia Dýckman, j. d.
23.	Gerrit Harse, Sara Kip.	Bernardús.	Isaac Meÿer, Sara Meÿer, Wed. v. Bernardús Harsse.
26.	Yde Deÿ, Catharina Cerner.	Hester.	Philip Cathrom, Hester Gliens, z. h.
30.	Michiel Donald, Sara de Bois. Jonathan Lauwrens, Elizabet van Cleek. Richard Ray, Sara Bogert.	Jakobús. Jonathan. Robert.	Hendrik Wýs, Rachel Zwartwoút, z. h. Frans Filkin, Catharina Filkin, j. d. Robert Ray, & Cornelia Verduÿn, h. v. Corn. Bogert.
Oct. 7.	Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje. Pieter van Gelder, Aaltje Hendriks.	Dirk. Hendrik.	Dirk Amerman, Lea Maes, z. h. v. Michiel van Gelder, Aaltje huís v. van Ben- jamin Rievers.
10.	Joh ^s . van Cortlandt, Hester Bayart. Robert Nesbert, Catharina Roeber. Gerrit Schúúrman, Wýntje van der Hoer. Thomas Warner, Bregje Aalstein.	Margrieta. Robert. Johannis. Dirk.	Joh ^s . van Renselaar, Geertrúÿ Van Cort- landt, z. huís v. John Roeber, Catharina Koning, z. h. v. Pieter Ennes, Maria Van der Hoer Wed ^e . v. Jak ^s . Ryckman. Willem Warner, Geertrúÿ La Roux, j. d.

A° 1759.	ouders.	kinders.	geuŷgen.
17.	Willem Gilbert, Maria Bon. Tobias van Zandt, Maria Dÿcks.	Arie. Maria.	Jan Gilbert, Sara Lang- lûv, z. h. v. Wynant van Zandt, Jo- hanna van Zandt, h. v. Aug. Louwrens.
[695.]	Joh ^s . Bleek, Catha- rina V. Norde.	Maria.	Johannis Hoppe, Sophia Riet, z. hûis v.
22.	Hendrikûs Clopper, Margrieta Keteltas.	Margrieta.	Corneliûs Clopper, Mar- grieta Clopper, Wed ^e . Anthony Rûtgers.
25.	Johannis Blanck, Antje de Voe. Jakobûs Roosevelt, Annatje Bogert.	Joseph. Jakobûs.	Joseph de Voe, Sara de Voe, j. d. John Bogert, Jun ^r ., Abi- gael Quik, z. h. v.
Nov. 4.	Jakobûs Lesier, Anna Glim.	Jakob.	Nicholaas Lesier, Fÿtje Clokkenaar, j. d.
7.	Jeremias Broûwer, Elizabet vande- water. Jan Lanoÿ, Maria Krankheit. Jakobûs Van Zandt, Annatje Marschalk. Hendrik Labach, Ju ^r ., Hester Deÿ. Joh ^s . Uitden Bogaart, Maria Vreeden- bûrg.	Hendrik. Maria. Aúgústûs. Annatje. Johannis.	Hendrik vandewater, An- natje Kilmer, z. h. v. Abraham Lanoÿ, Jún ^r ., Helena Lanoÿ, j. d. Aúgústûs Louwrens, Jo- hanna Van Zandt, z. h. Hendrik Labach, Eliza- bet Lascher, z. h. Isaac Vreedenbûrg, Jan- netje Woedert, Wed. Joh ^s . Vreedenbûrg.
11.	Hendrik Wÿs, Rachel Zwartwoût.	Catharina.	Abraham Zwartwoût, Tryntje Van Kleek, z. h.
18.	Hûÿbert van Wag- enen, Angenietje Vredenbûrg.	Willemÿntje.	Willem Vreedenbûrg, Willemÿntje Nack, z. h.
21.	Hermanûs Gardenier, Maria Rethan. Hendrik Ouden- aarde, Sara Van Dÿck. Abel Hardenbroek, Rebekka Anthoni. Joh ^s . Anderson, Mar- grieta Bokee.	Sara. Pieter. Nicholaas. Rebekka.	Jakob Gardenier, Cornelia Waldron, z. h. Richard Kip, Cornelia Van Dÿck, j. d. Nicholaas Anthoni, Hes- ter Roome, z. h. v. Willem Ellis, Belitje de Groof, z. h.
28.	Adolph Bras, Jún ^r ., Sara Basset. Jakob Remsen, Catha- rina Hendrikse. Jakob Van Wagenen, Sara Nÿds.	Maria. Daniel. Helena.	Adolph Bras, Maria Christÿn, h. v. Daniel Hendrikze, Catha- rina Van Brúnt. David Davidze, Anna McKinnie, z. h. v.
Dec. 5.	Abraham de Forest, Elizabet Meÿer.	Debora.	Johannis Meÿer, Catha- rina de Graaf, hûis v. Gerrit de Graaf.



A° 1759.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Victoor Bikker, Antje Turck.	Elizabet.	Corneliús Turck, Eva Bikker, j. d.

[696.]

	Johannis Anthony, Elizabeth Daily.	Allard.	Abraham Anthony, Maria Anthony.
	Johannis Cool, Catharina Scheyer.	Maria.	Johannis Van Gelder, Maria Ewoúts, z. h.
12.	Cornelis Meýer, Cornelia Meýer.	Abraham.	Johannis Martelingh, Elizabeth Brúyn, z. h.
16.	Johannis Dyckman, Rebekka Búys.	Andries.	Andries Albady, Elizabeth Tieboút, Wed. Jan Bús- sing.
	Jakob van Wagenen, Neeltje Visscher.	Neeltje.	Nanning Visscher, Antje Staats, hús v. Joh ^e . Roorbach, Jun ^r .
23.	Joris Marschalk, Hester Fyn.	Marytje.	Abraham Kilman, Elizabeth Marschalk, h. v. Malkom Kemmel.
25.	Johannis Dúrye, Neeltje Couwenhoven.	Antje.	Vader en moeder.
	Evert Wessels, Sara Groenendyk.	Petrús.	Abraham van Kleeck, Anna Deý, j. d.
	Arent Bússing, Sara Roome.	Harmanús.	Harmanús Montanje, Sara Bússing, j. d.
30.	Reýnier Schaats, Elsje Schúyler.	Thomas.	Christoffel Bancker, Elizabeth van Taerling, h. v. Adriaan Bancker, ¹
	Willem Van Imbúrg, Elizabeth Hieronime.	Johannis.	Hendrik Hieronime, Marytje Gerrebrands, j. d.
	Robert Rútgers, Elizabeth Beekman.	William.	William Walton, Cornelia Beekman, z. h. v.

A° 1760.

Jan.	1. Jan Jorksén, Elizabeth Ovenmof.	Elizabeth.	Jan Jongh, Maria Oven- mof, z. h. v.
	6. Issak Braesjer, Neeltje Bogaart.	Maria.	Andries Ryke, Elizabeth Wyckof, z. h. v.
	13. Wouter Quakkenbos, Sophia Roorbach.	Sophia.	Johannis Roorbach, Catharina Roorbach, h. v. Pieter Dobson.
	16. Christoffel Stymets, Maria Elswort.	Maria.	Willem Elswort, Henrika Stoutenbúrg, z. h. v.
	Pieter Bouwsman, Elizabeth Anderson.	Willem.	Willem Anderson, Dorcas Trevves, z. h. v.
	20. Jakobús Brúyn, Tryntje Lesier.	Petrús.	Johannis Brouwer, Ari- antje Jeronimo Wed. v. Gerrit Wouterse.
	23. Hendrik Bogaart, Margrieta Beer.	Martynije.	Gúlian Bogaart, Jaunette van Saan, z. h. v.

A° 1760.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Isaac Roosevelt, Cornelia Hoffman.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Junr, Maria Hoffman, j. d.
27.	Johannis Winne, Annetje Jeronimo.	Johannis.	Willem Vanimbúrg, Elizabeth Jeronimo, z. h. v.
[697.]			
	Jan Enderson, Elizabeth Broúwer.	Everhardús Broúwer.	Everhardús Broúwer, El-sje Broúwer, j. d.
	Jakob Peersel, Mettje Kees.	Abraham.	Abraham Pet, Catharina Hardenbroek, j. d.
	Nicholaas Anthoný, Cornelia Dally.	Allart.	Abraham Anthoný, Júdik Dally, j. d.
	Beekman van Búúren, Elizabeth Gilbert.	Maria.	Willem Gilbert, Maria Gilbert, j. d.
	Willem Hardenbroek, Geertrúy Vlierboom.	Pieter.	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebecca Anthoný, z. h. v.
Feb. 3.	Abraham LaVay, Ari-aantje Montanje.	Samson.	Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje, z. h. v.
6.	Jakob Broúwer, Margrita Vreeland.	Jakob.	Daniel Broúwer, Emmetje Vreeland, j. d.
	Abraham Banker, Rachel Gerritsen.	Johannis.	Johannis Marteling, Elizabeth Brüyn, z. h. v.
20.	Júriaan Mandeviel, Dorothea Van den Hoef.	Rachel.	Arent Gilbert, Anna Mandeviel, z. h. v.
	Mattheús Mandeviel, Tanneke Waldrom.	Rachel.	Mattheús Búys, Maria Mandeviel, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Van Winckel, Jr., Jannetje Broúwer.	Catharina.	Hendrick Van Winckel, Catharina Waldrom, z. h.
	Richard Richards, Rebecca Montanje.	Richard.	Petrús Montanje, Antje Lieúwis, j. d.
24.	Erts Kemmel, Catharina dú Bois.	Anna.	Húgo Kemmel, Grietje Kemmel, j. d.
27.	Hercúles Windover, Jannetje Roeger.	Hercúles.	Robert Niesbert, Catharina Roeger, z. h. v.
Maart 5.	Jakobús Westervelt, Maria de Marre.	Samúel.	Samúel de Marre, Lea de Marre, z. h. v.
12.	Jillis Hoppe, Elizabeth Waldrom.	Maria.	Mattheús Hoppe, Aaltje Jakobs, z. h. v.
	Fredrik de Voe, Elizabeth Armstrong.	Fredrik.	Arent de Voe, Marretje Ver Wey, z. h. v.
	Andries Hoppe, Catharina Stýmets.	Johannis.	Wessel Hoppe, Anneke Dýckman, z. h. v.
	Willem Van Deúrssen, Catharina Gilbert.	Sara.	Pieter Van Deúrssen, Maria Heldrichs, z. h. v.

A° 1760.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	23. Marres Erll, Annatje Montanje.	Marres.	Abraham La Vay, Ari-aantje Montanje.
[698.]			
	26. Philip Livingston, Christina Tenbroek. Jakob Gerrebrands, Catharina Erll.	Henry. Tryntje.	Philip Ph. Livingston, Catharina Livingston, h. v. John Laúwrence. Pieter Gerrebrands, Tryntje Gerrebrands, j. d.
April	2. Willem Peersel, Bregje Blauwvelt. Johannis Tenbroek, Elizabet Oothout.	Walter. Margrieta.	Pieter Vouk, Maria Wood, z. h. v. Abraham Dorje, Margrieta Oothout, j. d.
	6. Johannes Hoppe, Wyntje Dyckman. Anthony Sekkerly, Annatje Peersel.	Maria. Aaltje.	Mattheús Hoppe, Aaltje Jakobs, z. h. v. Pieter Hejns, Elizabet van Sys, z. h. v.
	13. Benjamin Hoogland, Elizabet van Wyck. Willem Peek, Fennetje Gillem.	Adriaan. Willem.	Adriaan Hoogland, Catharina Catlang, z. h. v. Martinús Schejer, Annatje Gillem, h. v. Jakob Lasher.
	16. Mozes Lyn, Lena van Weert.	Elizabet.	Gerrit van Weert, Catharina van Weert, j. d.
	20. Johs. Willem Vredenburg, Maria Van Wagenen. Thomas Brouwer, Eva Pettit.	Willem. Everhardus.	Willem Vredenburg, Willemyntje Naks, z. h. v. Everhardus Brouwer, Jannetje Wesch, j. d.
	27. Abraham Stymets, Rachel van Tessel. James Beekman, Jane Keteltas.	Margrieta. Jane.	Benjamin Stymets, Margrieta Boskerk, z. h. v. William Beekman, Cornelia Beekman, h. v. Wm. Walton.
	Isaac van Hoek, Cornelia Sebring.	Catharina.	Theophilus Elswort, Catharina Hejer, h. v. v. David Brouwn.
	30. Hendrik Gúilik, Femmetje Stellingwerf.	Jakob.	Jakob Stellingwerf, Annatje Brouwer, h. v. v. John Dally.
	Willem Gilbert, Júr., Aaltje Fardon.	Johannis.	Johannis Gilbert, Maria Gilbert, j. d.
	Johannes Dyckman, Lena van Norden.	Pieter.	Jan Týro, Annatje van Norden, z. h. v.
Maaÿ	4. Jakob Koning, Annatje Lúschaert.	Carel.	Albert Lesier, Annatje Teljou, Wed. van Carel Lúschaert.
	Ernst Risch, Jústina Gevelsen.	Jakob.	Jakob Risch, Jústina Gevelsen, de moeder.

A° 1760.	OUFERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	11. Carel Gresman, Anna Fronica Berg.	Elizabet.	Jakob Metzger, Elizabet Dellenbag, h. v. David Davidsen.
[699.]	Jan Devenport, Annatje Smit.	Jakobús.	David Davidsen, Anna McKenni, z. h. v.
15.	Robert Harding, Sara Türk.	Sara.	Jan Barree, Elizabet Barree, j. d.
	Willem Poppelsdorf, Elizabet Walter.	Annatje.	Abraham Brouwer, Elizabet Poppelsdorf, h. v. Jan Jobwain.
	Adriaan Bancker, J ^r ., Anna Boelen.	Abraham.	Christoffel Bancker, Elizabet de Peyster, Wed. v. Abr ^m . Boelen.
18.	Bernhardin Zwarte-woút, Maria V. Steenberger.	Grietje.	Daniel de Voe, Grietje Quakkenbos, h. v.
21.	Richard Ten Eyck, Elizabet Brestede.	Richard.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Maria Brestede, h. v. Jan Kock.
	Joh ^s . de Lametere, Jannetje Post.	Sara.	Cornelis Türk, Sara Türk, j. d.
25.	John Walker, Annatje Brouwer.	Petrús Brouwer.	Petrús Brouwer, Sara Kip, z. h. v.
	David de Maree, Lea Van Nette.	Joost.	Christiaan de Maree, Geesje Romein, z. h. v.
	Isaac Kip, Lena Aúke.	Maria, Sara, tweelingen.	Jan Amerman, Eva Aúke, z. h. v. Isaac Marschalk, Sara Kip, j. d.
Júnj	4. Pieter Wessels, Elizabet Hoop.	Pieter.	Andries Brestede, Anna Wessels, h. v. Herrij Holland.
	Andries Ryke, Elizabet Wykhoff.	Petrús.	Joh ^s . Van Aalst, Hillette Van Aalst, h. v. Ellen Nenson.
	8. Philip Borling, Agnietje Abrahams.	Benjamin.	Hans Abrahams, Christyntje Abrahams, j. d.
	Albert Lesiér, Elizabet Clerkson.	Albertús.	Pieter Caroliús, Elizabet Haring, j. d.
11.	John Bogert, Abigael Quik.	Abraham.	Jakobús Van Antwerpe, Elizabet Banker, h. v. Jakobús Bogert.
15.	Thomas Fardon, Margrieta Gilbert.	Margrieta.	Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z. h.
	Jan Van Dalsen, Geertje Kúyper.	Sara.	Mattheús Nicúwkerk, Catharina Nicúwkerk, j. d.
	Pieter Adami, Maria Zoets.	Catharina.	Michel Hoffman, Johanna Catharina Ernst, h. v.
	Pieter Marcelisse, Annatje Eiswort.	Annatje.	Hendrik Brevoort, Maria Anthonj, z. h.

A° 1760.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
	Joh ^s . Armstrang, Maria Rykman.	Johannis.	Joh ^s . Rykman, Elizabeth Mangel, z. h.
[700.]			
25.	Hendrik Zikkels, Annatje Bokkenhoven.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Zikkels, Elizabeth Bokkenhoven, Wed. Jan Bokkenhoven.
	Petrús Louw, Jannetje van Deursen.	Rachel.	Hendrikús Kip, Helena Louw, z. h. v.
29.	Pieter Boekhouú, Sara Gardenier.	Johannes.	Gerrit van Weert, Marytje Gardenier, z. h. v.
	Alexander Forbos, Eva Bússing.	Metje.	Robert Zikkels, Sara Bússing, j. d.
Júly 2.	Cornelius Roosevelt, Margarita Heering.	Maria, Cornelia, tweelingen.	Abraham Dorrie, Elizabeth Heering, j. d. Olvert Roosevelt, Cornelia Heering, j. d.
	Johannis Harsen, Geertrúy Hartman.	Jan.	Lúkas Teljouú, Maria Teljouú, z. h. v.
	Jan Ellis, Rachel Wessels.	Jannetje.	Jan Wessels, Maria Wessels, h. v. Salvenús Houwel.
9.	Hendrik Ezelaar, Cornelia Van de Water.	Hendrikús.	Hendrikús Van d. Water, Sara de Foreest, z. h. v.
16.	Theophilús Hardenbroek, Engeltje Anthony.	Abel.	Abel Hardenbroek, Annatje Elswort, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Baÿert, Margarita Langmat.	Stephanús.	Gerhardús Stúÿvesant, Geertrúy van Cortland, h. v. Joh ^s . Renselaar.
	Teúnis Tiebouú, Elizabeth Lam.	George.	Alexander Lam, Anna Fÿn, z. h. v.
20.	Johannis Zúppinger, Annatje Coens.	Margarita.	Nicholaas Kilman, Anna Soring, z. h. v.
	Daniel Tarp, Aplonia Tarp.	Aplonia.	Cornelis Tarp, Aplonia Uit den bogaart, h. v.
30.	Jakobús Wÿnkoop, Alida Koens.	Sara.	Willem Koens, Elsje Van der Spiegel.
Aúg. 13.	Hendrikús Kip, Helena Louw.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Clopper, 3 ^{tiúw} , Elizabeth Louw, j. d.
17.	Gerrit Waldron, Maria de Foreest.	Engeltje.	Hendrik Van Weÿ, Catharina Waldron, z. h. v.
21.	Gÿsbert Uit den bogaard, Elizabeth Lÿnsen.	Joseph.	Joseph Uit den Bogaard, Cornelia Vanden Berg, z. h. v.
25.	Jan Brouwer, Tryntje Ver Weÿ.	Tryntje.	Pieter Ver Weÿ, Tryntje de Marre, h. v. Louwrens Ver Weÿ.
	Petrús de Marre, Maria Ellen.	Samúel.	Jakob Kip, Elizabeth Freÿr, h. v.

A° 1760.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
[701.]			
30.	Willem Bancker, Anna Rútgers.	Catharina.	Hendrik Rútgers, Catharina de Peÿster, z. h. v.
31.	Rem Rapelje, Neeltje Hardenbroek.	Johannis.	Johannis Hardenbroek Annatje Bas, z. h. v.
Sept. 3.	Jakob Stymets, Mary Den.	Emÿ.	Andries Hoppe, Catharina Stymets z. h. v.
	Jakobús v. Antwerp, Margrietje Bogert.	Nicolaas.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Annatje Bogert, z. h. v.
	Jakob Labach, Catharina Broun.	Catharina.	Hendrik Labach, Christina Cermer, Wed ^e . v. Willem Bogert.
10.	Jeronimús Aalstein, Yda Beekman.	Johannis.	Johannis Aalstein, Cathalina Rappelje, z. h. v.
	Pieter Pra Van Zandt, Sara Marschalk.	Johannis.	Johannis Van Zandt, Anna Túrck, Wed ^e . v. Joh ^s . Marschalk.
15.	David Provoost, Cathalina v. Gelder.	Pieter Pra.	Pieter pra Provoost, Christina Pra, Wed. David Provoost.
17.	Joh ^s . Brouwer, Antje Lesier.	Maria.	Samúel Brouwer, Maria Hartje, z. h. v.
	Jan Smit, Maria Stilwil.	Maria.	Hendrikús Kip, Sarah Kip, j. d.
	Isaac de Milt, Margarita Stúlwil.	Sara.	Johannis van Wÿck, Anna de Foreest, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Van Dÿck, Neeltje Van Hoek.	Elizabet.	Louwrens Roome, Annatje Van Hoek, hús v. Rob ^t . Cremmel.
	Johannis Dorje, Antje Voorhees.	Magdalena.	Dirk Dorje, Elizabeth Titússe, z. h. v.
	Jakobús van Vleck, Anna Stoutenbúrg.	Jakobús.	Johannis Van Vleck, Catharina Van Vleck, j. d.
21.	David Schot, Maria Wendel.	Klaasje.	Evert Lansing, Aaltje van Aarnhem, j. d.
24.	Edúward Couwenhoven, Anna Roome.	Francois.	Frans Couwenhoven, Jannetje Bússing, z. h. v.
28.	Johannis Houúts, Sophia Jong.	Catharina.	Johannis Cool, Catharina Scheÿer, z. h. v.
Oct. 1.	Gerhardús Dúýking, Anna Rapelje.	Johanna.	Joh ^s . Dúýking, Anna —, z. h. v.
	Samúel Drake, Elizabeth Koning.	Margarita.	David Jakobs, Margarita Koning, z. h. v.
3.	Pieter Bandt, Helena Bensen.	Tanneke.	Josia Patterson, Cathalina Bensen, z. h. v.
8.	Jakob Dorje, Sara Noordstrand.	Magdalena.	Jan Staats, Magdalena Dorje, z. h. v.
	Johannis Louw, Sússanna Bordet.	Petrús.	Benjamin Blake, Rachel Roosevelt, Wed ^e . van Petrús Louw.

A° 1760. [702.]	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Pieter Vouck, Maria Woed.	Willem.	Willem Woed, Margarita Woed, j. d.
	Jan Robyn, Elizabet Poppelsdorf.	Johannis.	Wilhelmús Poppelsdorf, Elizabeth Walther, z. h. v.
12.	Casparús Preyer, Ma- ria van Rype.	Jakob.	Johannis Preyer, Geer- truij Zikkels, z. h. v.
15.	Theodorús Van Wyck. Heiena van Santvoort.	David.	Anthonis Ten Eyck, Ca- tharina Van Wyck, j. d.
	Elias Chardovÿne, Anna Corcelius.	Willem.	Isaac Chardovÿne, Eliza- bet Vreedenbúrg, h. v. W ^m . Corcelius.
20.	Johannis Hoppe, Sophia Riet.	Sara.	Abraham Hoppe, Maria Vander Hoev, Wed ^e . van Jakobús Ryck- man.
23.	Mattheús Hoppe, Aaltje Jakobs.	Aaltje.	Cornelis Jakobs, Júdik Noodÿn, z. h. v.
	Cornelis Clopper, Jút, Rachel Louw.	Johannis.	Corneliús Clopper, Mar- garita Louw, h. v. van Corneliús Louw.
	Nicolaas Louw, Sara Louw.	Helena.	Hendrikús Kip, Helena Louw, z. h. v.
	Gerrit Van den Berg, Anna Mandeviel.	Annatje.	Cornelis Van den Berg, Maria Vanden Berg, h. van Elias de Groesje.
	Charles Philips, Mar- gareta Williks.	Elsje.	Willem Peers, Tietje Poel, z. h. v.
Nov. 9.	Johannis Ryckman, Elizabet Mangel.	Maria.	John ^s . Mangel, Maria Ratang, z. h. v.
	Paúlús Greem, Sara Herrisse.	Annatje.	Jan de Witt, Annatje Herrisse, z. h. v.
	John Uit den Bogert, Annatje Becklie.	Margarita.	Dirk Uit den Bogert, Ca- tharina Uit den Bogert, h. v. Marten M ^c Kiven.
10.	Jakobús Bogert, Eliz- abet Peakok.	Maria.	Petrús Bÿvauk, Annatje Bogert, z. h. v.
12.	Thomas Conigham, Elizabet Ewoúts.	Petrús.	Johannis. Ewoúts, Maria Ewoúts, j. d.
19.	Christoffel Nicks, Sara Hennion.	Catharina.	Marres Gieter, Hiltje Schot, h. van Casparús Stÿmets.
27.	Jeremia Brouwer, Elizabet Van de Water.	Willem.	Willem Brouwer, Mar- grita Van de Water, j. d.
	Albert Ryckman, Cornelia Breesier.	Johannis.	Abraham Breesier, Súsan- na Breesier, j. d.
30.	Willem Smith, Sara Montanje.	Catharina.	Johannis Peterson, Jan- netje Crasbie, j. d.



A° 1760.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Dec. 3.	Benjamin Stymets, Margarita Boskerk.	Rachel.	Christoffel Stymets, Aagje Lammertse, z. h. v.
	Johannis de Groot, Súsanna Roome.	Sara.	Hendrik Roome, Mar- retje Roome, Wed. v. Dirk Ten Eyck.
	Johannis Ryckke, Dorothea Remse.	Jeronimús.	Jeronimús Remsen, Tryn- tje Berrien, Wed. van Rem Remsen.
[703.]			
7.	Hendrik du Mont (o b i t), Catharina Oothoút.	Hendrik, Catharina, tweelingen.	John Ten Broek, Elizabet Oothoút, z. h. v. John Oothoút, Margarita Oothoút, j. d.
14.	Edúwart Simons, An- natje Freer.	Anna.	John Adams, Jannetje Simons, j. d.
	David Brouwer, Cath- arina Keyser.	Maria.	Joh ^s . Storm, Maria Brou- wer, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Vervele, Sara Nagel.	Jan.	Isaac de La Meteré, Cath- alina Bensen.
	Willem Elswort, Hen- drika Stouútenbúrg.	Marýtje.	T o b i a s Stouútenbúrg, Marýtje Van Grúmme, h. v. W ^m . Elswort.
	Gerrit van Bommel, Anna Loosje.	Pieter.	Christoffel van Bommel, Gerritje Van Vliet, z. h. v.
17.	Philip Minthorne, Tanneke Harsen.	Hendrikús.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Peer- sel, z. h. v.
	Albartús Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.	Thomas.	Vincent Montanje, Re- becca Bryant, z. h. v.
	J a k o b Westervelt, Neeltje Oostrom.	Joseph.	Joseph Baldwin, Súsan- na Westervelt, z. h. v.
	Abraham van Gelder, Femmetje Fardon.	Femmetje.	Johannis van Gelder, Ma- ria Ewoúds, z. h. v.
	Aaron Stokholm, Hil- letje van Aalst.	Cathalýntje.	Borgen van Aalst, Catha- lýntje van Aalst, j. d.
	Lúkas Kierstede, Eliz- abet Cregier.	Rachel.	Simon Brestede, Agnietje Kierstede, z. h. v.
	Michiel van Búúren, Jannetje Hendriks.	Johannis.	Hendrik van Búúren, Ma- ria Meyer, Wed. Joh ^s . van Búúren.
28.	Sa m u e l Kwakken- bosch, Maria Bos- kerk.	Súsanna.	Teúnis Kwakkenbosch, Rebekka Nagel, z. h. v.
	John Júrgen Wert, Elizabet Meten.	John Júr- gen.	J. Júrgen Wessel, Catha- rina, N. N., z. h. v.
	Wessel Hoppe, An- neke Dýckman.	Maria.	Mattheús Hoppe, Aaltje Jakobs, z. h. v.
	Wessel van Norden, Annatje Van Weert.	Pieter.	Evert Kip, Jakomýntje Van Norden, z. h. v.
A° 1761.			
Jan. 4.	David Herres, Catha- rina Riddenaer.	Joris.	Dirck Brinkerhoff, Rachel Riddenaer, j. d.

A° 1761.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
7.	Simon Brestede, Agnietje Kierstede.	Sara, Elizabet, tweelingen.	Jakobús Brestede, Elsie Kregier, z. h. v. Lúkas Kierstede, M ^r . Ryckman, z. h. v.
	Jakob Scherp, Francyntje Schaats.	Jakob.	Mattheús Ernst, Maria Bomper, z. h. v.
	Loúwrens Van der Hoef, Agnietje Ellen.	Agnietje.	Pieter de Marree, Agnietje Ellen, z. h. v.
[704.]	Nathan Becker, Eva Poppelsdorff.	Elizabet.	Wilhelmús Poppelsdorff, Elizabet Poppelsdorff, h. v. van J. Jabaain.
21.	Paulús Bantha, Francyntje Minthorne.	Hendrik.	David Bantha, Hillegond Webbers, z. h. v.
	Willem Beekman, Maria Elswort.	Wilhelmús.	Pieter Brevoort, Abigael Harding, z. h. v.
	Corneliús C. Wynkoop, Catharina Roel.	Johannis.	Joh ⁿ . Ryppel, Catharina Bomper, h. v. George Pietersen.
	Nicholaas Kwakkenbosch, Catharina Van Pelt.	Jan.	Johannis Poel, Sara Wilkes, z. h. v.
25.	Johannis Bergen, Margarita V. Deúr- sen.	Rachel.	Eliezer Toreb, Rachel van Deúr- sen, j. d.
	Petrús Cúrteniús, Catharina Goeiet.	Catharina.	Abraham Lott, Catharina Waldron, Wed ^e . v. Isaac Boele.
	Jan Steg, Rachel Conckelin.	Mattheús.	Johannis Jansen, Neeltje Steg, z. h. v.
28.	Jakob Graaf, Maria Huýsman.	Jakob.	Jan Broek, Maria Spenser, Wed ^e . Michael Smith.
	Anthony Steebak, Elizabet Smith.	Maria.	Johannis Caroliús, Maria Snýder, j. d.
	Andries Marcelliús, Catharina Visscher.	Jenneke.	William Bradý, Elizabet Smith, z. h. v.
Feb. 3.	Theophilús Elswort, Hester Liewes.	Willem.	Willem Elswort, Annatje Elswort, j. d.
	Jakobús Kip, Femmetje Engelsbie.	Jakobús.	Abraham Roset, Catharina Kip, z. h. v.
	Gerrit de Graaf, Annatje Peersel.	Maria.	Carel Broen, Catharina de Graaf, j. d.
Jan. 24.	Wýnant van Zandt, Jannetje Colgen.	Thomas.	Johannis Flymen, Maria Colgen, z. h. v.
Jan. 28.	Isaac Somerendýk, Elizabet Cavelier.	Catharina.	Dirk Brinkerhoff, Annatje de La, h. v. Volkert Somerendýk.

N. B. Dere Zýn vergeten op Zýn regte plaats gestelt teworden van Wegen het on ordentelyk Huýs Dopen.*

* These lines, through forgetfulness, not entered in their proper place, the baptisms having been performed in private houses.



A° 1761.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Feb. 4.	Johannis Kip, Margaritha Bradt.	Johannes.	Dirk Green, Catharina Kik, z. h. v. v. Abr ^m . Roset.
	Joost Paelding J ^r ., Susanna Gardenier.	Willem.	Joost Paelding, Susanna Wyt, z. h. v.
	Cornelius Heÿer, Sara Harssen.	Walter.	Walter Heÿer, Teúntje Stevens, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Bússing, Anna Bischoep.	Harmanús.	De vader en moeder.
	Pieter Waldron, Maria Akkerman.	Petrús.	Abraham de Maree, Jan- netje Akkerman, z. h. v.
	Teúnis Somerendyk, Rachel Van der Hoev.	Coenraad.	Júrjen Mandeviel, Doro- thea Van der Hoev, z. hús v.
11.	William Heÿer, Geertje Brestede.	Walter.	Cornelius Heÿer, Sara Harssen, z. h. v.
18.	Pieter Van Ranst, Yda Beekman.	Samúel.	Johannes Van Ranst, Rachel Van Ranst, j. d.
	Hendrik Brevoort, Catharina de La- Metre.	Catharina.	Hendrikús Brevoort, Ma- ria Anthoni, z. h. v.
[705.]			
25.	Johannes Zurichser, Elizabet Inselaar.	Annatje.	Johannes Graaf, Elizabet Reynders, z. h. v.
	Pieter Zwýger, Maria Eston.	Pieter,	Johannes Sebastiaan, De moeder.
	Hendrik Clopper, Margaritha Ketel- tas.	Margaritha.	Pieter Clopper, Elizabet Lefferts, z. h. v.
	Pieter Meggebier, Sú- sanna Gardenier.	Nicolaas.	Hendrik Wýs, Rachel, N. N, z. h. v..
	Corneliús Van der Hoev, Elizabet de Lametre.	Catharina.	Hendrikús Brevoort, Cor- nelia Dekker, j. d.
Maart 1.	Yda Hennion, Nietje Waldron.	Elizabet.	Jillis Hoppe, Elizabet Waldron, z. h. v.
	Christoffel Schúyler, Elizabet Steg.	Hendrikje.	Reinier Schaats, Elsje Schuyler, z. h. v.
4.	Pieter Gerrebrands, Catharina Tírk.	Maria.	Casparús Preÿer, Pietertje Gerrebrands, Wed ^e . v. Nic ^s . Jeronimo.
	Arent de Voe, Maria Ver Weÿ.	Catharina.	Jan Broúwer, Catharina Ver Weÿ, z. h. v.
	Jan Van Schýven, Marytje Akkerman.	Wýntje.	Jakobús Ver Velen, Anna Nagel, z. h. v.
	Robert Nýsbert, Catharina Roeber.	Catharina.	Jan Roeber, Catharina Hertje, Wed. v. Joh ^s . Koning.
	Johannes V. Aalst, Lea Van Aalst.	Aaltje.	Isaac Van Aalst, Aaltje Van Aalst, j. d.
	Samúel Logyn, Sara de Voe.	Annatje.	Joseph de Voe, Lena Húygh, j. d.

A° 1761.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Willem Heyer, Feytje Waldron.	Elsje.	Walter Heyer, Elsje Van de Water, z. h. v.
	Jan Kindrik, Elizabeth Rúsbach.	Maria.	Jan Krooh, Maria Kindrik, z. h. v.
12.	Lambert Blank, Lena Lammersen.	Catharina.	Cornelis Blank, Catharina Heyer, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Hardy, Maria Bras.	Maria.	Adolf Bras, Maria Christyn, z. h. v.
	Gerhard ^s W ^m . Beekman, Maria Dúyking.	Cornelia.	William Walton, Cornelia Beekman, z. h. v.
	Gerhardús Meyer, Catharina Túrck.	Vrouwtje.	Louwrens Roome, Neeltje Túrck, z. h. v.
19.	Johannes Delly, Maria Errel.	Joseph.	Joseph Errel, Margaritha Delly, j. d.
22.	Evert Kip, Jannetje Van Norden.	Jakob.	Wessel Van Norden, Engeltje Kip, Wed. v. Jakob Kip.
28.	Isaac Jansen, Christina V. der Voort.	Pieter.	Michiel Van der Voort, Mettje Van der Hoer, Wed ^e . Pieter Van der Voort.
April 8.	Pieter Stýmets, Maria Day.	Abigael.	Andries Hoppe, Mettje Stýmets, z. h. v.
	Robert Erhart, Vrouwtje Bradt.	Sara.	Christoffel Erhart, Dievertje Bradt, h. v. van Ab ^m . Labach.
[706.]	Johannes Ernst, Sara Ten Eyck.	Mattheús.	Mattheús Ernst, Anna Maria Bemper, z. h. v.
12.	Robert Rutgers, Elizabeth Beekman.	Elizabet.	Jakob Leroy, Cornelia Rutgers, z. h. v.
15.	Theophilús Anthony, Willemýntje Vredenburg.	Willemýntje.	Willem Vredenburg, Willemýntje Nack, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Bogert, Catharina Bradús.	Cornelia.	Jan Bogert, Antje Peek, z. h. v.
	Isaac de Lаметre, Antje Teersie.	Joseph.	Cornelis Túrck, Sara Túrck, j. d.
	Abraham Fardon, Expierens Hedges.	Samúel.	Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.
19.	Pieter Brouwer, Maria Taylor.	Anna.	Jakob Brouwer, Anna Brouwer, hús v. van Richard Marss.
	Wiert Banta, Anna Minthorne.	Francýntje.	Paúlús Banta, Francýntje Minthorne, z. h. v.
	Michiel Hoffman, Catharina Ernst.	Michiel.	Johannes Wetzels, Christina Ernst, z. h. v.
22.	Jan Livingston, Catharina Tenbroek.	Maria.	David Abeel, Maria Dúyking, z. h. v.
30.	Petrús Bogert, Maria Roome.	Súsanna.	Pieter Roome, Rachel Roome, j. d.

A° 1761.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Maaÿ 3.	Andries Marschalk, Anna Hardenbroek.	Nellie.	Abel Hardenbroek, Anna Elswort, z. h. v.
	Johannes Antonÿ, Elizabet Delly.	Johannes.	Abraham Antonÿ, Jüdik Delly, j. d.
	Jakob Brouwer, Mar- garitha Vreeland.	Samúel.	Samúel Brouwer, Maria Hartje, z. h. v.
16.	Johannes Vredenburg, Maria Forbús.	Catharina.	Johannes Uildenbogaart, Jr., Maria Vredenburg, z. h. v.
6.	Arent Gilbert, Anna- tje Mandeviel.	Rachel.	Mattheús Mandeviel, Tan- neke Waldron, z. h. v.
	Joh* Enderson (Obiet), Margarita Bockeë.	Johannes.	Willem Bockee, Jannetje Minthorne, z. h. v.
16.	Samuel Waldron, Maria Basset.	Johannes.	Johannes Basset, Margrita Basset, j. d.
20.	Joh* Montanje, Ca- tharina Wyt.	Catharina.	Gerrit Welp, Jannetje Welp, j. d.
24.	Jakobús Bogert, Eliz- abet Bancker.	Adriaan, Belitje, tweelingen.	Adriaan Bancker, Elizabet Teerling, z. h. v. Jan Bogert, Antje Peek, z. h. v.
26.	Cornelis Dýckman, Elizabet Genden.	Jannetje.	Johannes Harssen, Rachel Dýckman, z. h. v.
	Gúlian de Marre, Su- sanna Rethan.	Catharina.	Abraham Rethan, Sara de Foreest, z. h. v.
	Robert Brouwn, Bar- bera Velsen.	Willem.	Willem Caroliús, Feronica Corceliús, z. h. v.
	Pieter Keteltas, Eliza- bet Van Zandt.	Catharina.	Thomas Witter, Annatje Van Zandt, h. v. Aú- gústús Lauwrens.
30.	Hendrik Breesjer, Neeltje Bogert.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Breesjer, Abi- gael Peersei, z. h. v.
[707.]			
Júnÿ 3.	Ellin Elsen, Hilletje van Aalst.	Ellin.	Johannes van Aalst, Aaltje van Alst.
7.	Hendrik Akkerman, Maria Paalding.	Hendrikús.	Pieter Waldron, Maria Akkerman.
	Corneliús Romme, Mettje Robberts.	Johannes.	Cornelius Romme, Sara Romme, h. v. Evert Pels.
	Soúring Sibrant, Jo- hanna Hevielt.	Jakobús.	Simon Breestede, Eida Beekman, j. d.
	Adolph Waldron, Ca- tharina Phenix.	Elizabet.	Alexander Phenix, Jan- netje Meyér, h. v. Re- souveert Waldron.
	Hendrik Oúdenaarde, Sara van Dýck.	Marinús.	Henrÿ van Dýck, An- natje van Dýck, j. d.
10.	Adriaan Janssen, Ma- ria Lammerts.	Jan.	Jan Gessenaar, Aaltje Lammerts, z. h. v.

A° 1761.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Harmanus Gardenier, Maria Nathan.	Sara.	Jakobús Gardenier, Sú- sanna Gardenier, j. d.
	Joseph Roelin, Eliza- bet, n. n.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Ekker, Lydia McNiel, j. d.
14.	Reynier Nack, Sara Büssing.	Sara.	Arent Büssing, Eva Bús- sing, h. v. Jakobús Man.
18.	Jakob Brouwer, Ma- ria Spoor.	Francyntje.	Johannes Brouwer, Fran- cyntje Bonnet, w. v. W ^{re} Spoor.
21.	Johannes Bennet, Elizabet van Pelt.	Helena.	Johannes Sijn, Annatje Ekker, h. v. Jan Chav—.
Júly 6.	Hendrik Jeralleman, Marÿtje Poel.	Nicholaas.	Casparús Präyer, Marÿtje van Rypen, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Zikkels, An- natje Bokken- hoven.	Johannes.	Robbert Zikkels, Catha- rina Bokkenhoven, j. d.
12.	Petrús Montanje, Ca- tharina V. der Hoeve.	Catharina.	Abraham Le Foÿ, Arri- aanje Montanje, z. h. v.
15.	Thomas Ellin, Hester Wilson.	Anna.	Samúel Dreek, Elizabet Koning, z. h. v.
	Leendert Waarner, Ca- thalina Kierstede.	Cathalina.	Aart Huÿsman, Elizabet Marschalk, z. h. v.
19.	Christiaan Valk, Jan- netje Weer.	Anna.	Jakob Brouwer, Maria de La Noÿ, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas de Riemer, Margarita Poel.	Johannes.	Johannes Poel, Tietje Poel, h. v. Willem Peers.
22.	Andries Loosje, Pris- cilla Anderson.	Johannes.	Johannes Loosje, Maria Brouwer, z. h. v.
Aúg. 5.	Jonathan Lauwrence, Elizabet van Kleek.	Catharina.	Thomas Dúham, Helena Filkens, j. d.
	Cornelius Sebring, Aaltje Sebring.	Frederik.	Barent Sebring, Catharina Sebring, j. d.
9.	Arent Rykman, Ra- chel Pero.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Rykman, Geertje Alians, z. h. v.
	Johannes van Ryper, Hester Stymets.	Pieter.	Gerrit van Ryper, Annatje Stymets, j. d.
16.	Christiaan de Marré, Geesje Romein.	David.	David de Marre, Lena v. Nette, h. v. David de Marre, Jún.
[708.]			
19.	Yde Dey, Catharina Cermier.	Jakob.	Johannes de Wint, Aaltje Cermier, z. hús v.
	Jakobús Roosevelt, J ^r ., Annatje Bogert.	Helena.	Jakobús van Antwerp, Margrietje Bogert, z. h. v.
26.	Johannes Húyg, Elizabet van Dalsen.	Willern.	Daniel Brouwer, Annatje Húyg, j. d.
30.	Hendrik Kiersen, Ca- tharina Ryckman.	Hendrik.	Arent Ryckman, Rachel Pero, z. hús v.

A° 1761.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Maúrits Errel, Annatje Montanje. Nicolaas Bürger, Janneetje de Voor.	Thomas. Nicolaas.	Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje, z. hús v. De vader en moeder.
Sept. 2.	John Pero, Annatje van Norden.	Anna.	Wessel van Norden, Annatje van Weert, z. hús v.
10.	Andries Blank, Sara Meýer.	Sara.	Lambert Blank, Geertrúý Meýer, j. d.
	Issaac Blank, Yda Sýðdam.	Yda.	Beekman Van Búúren, Elizabeth Gilbert, z. hús v.
17.	Gerrit Abeel, Maria Bývank.	Maria.	Evert Bývank, Maria Canon, z. h. v.
19.	Edward —, Classje Vreeland.	Sýtje.	Jonas Ott, Catharina Ott, hús v. van Joh ^a . Crolíús.
27.	David Banta, Hillegonda Webbers.	Trýntje.	Wiert Banta, Anna Minthorne, z. hús v.
21.	Hendrik Snýder, Elizabet Seýn.	Johannes.	Pieter Crolíús. Maria Klerkzon, hús v. Van Joh ^a . Crolíús.
27.	Pieter Dopson, Anna Cath ^a . Roorbach. Philip Narris, Engeltje Hansen. Jakobús Varik, Elizabet Bogert.	Catharina. Philip. Andries.	Fredrik Roorbach, Neeltje Ten Eyck, z. hús v. Samúel Waldrón, Maria Basset, z. hús v. Baltús Van Kleek, Aafje Ten Eyck, Wed. v. Andries Varik.
	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebecca Anthoný. Petrús Van Gelder, Aaltje Hendriks.	Johannes. Petrús.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Anneke Bas, z. hús v. Michiel Van Gelder, Gerrtje Van Gelder, h. v. Willem Newberrie.
30.	Mouúritz de Hart, Súsanna Vangton. Abraham Arents, Maria Marschalk.	Michiel. Trýntje.	Hendrikús Kip, Elizabet Vangton, j. d.
Oct. 1.	Isaac Kip, Elizabet Kip.	Sara.	Isaac Marris, Trýntje Cool, z. hús v. Leonard Kip, Elizabet Filkens, h. Van John Lauwrens.
[709.]	4. Jakobús Kenbý, Lena Loosje.	Súsanna.	Simon Loosje, Susanna Cúýper, z. h.
	5. Nicholaas Bogert, Maria Qúik.	Corneliús.	Jan Bogert, Anna Peek, z. h. v.
	7. Jakobús Brúýn, Trýntje Lesier. Bernardús Zwartwoút, Maria Van Steenberg.	Hendrik. Bernardús.	Lúkas Lesier, Annetje Vellok, z. h. Robbert Raý, De moeder van't kint.
	Corneliús Louw, Maria Louw.	Johannis.	Johannis Louw, Elizabet Louw.
14.	Willem Gilbert, Martha Bant.	Johannis.	Thomas Pikton, Maria Heýns, z. h.



A° 1761.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
18.	Wouter Quakkenbos, Sophia Roorbach.	Johannis.	Johannis Quakkenbos, Margarita Bogert, z. h.
	John Bleek, Catharina v. Norden.	Johannis.	John Stendel, Maria Van Norden, j. d.
	Teunis Quakkenbos, Rebekka Nagel.	Susanna.	Samuel Quakkenbos, Maria Buskerk, z. h.
21.	Jan Van Weert, Catharina Toers.	Johannis.	Arend Toers, Annatje Spier, z. h. v.
	Richard Green, Catharina Bradt.	Magdalena.	Isaac Bradt, Magdalena Smit, z. h.
	Nicholaas Anthoni, Cornelia Dally.	Johannis.	Johannis Anthoni, Margareta Dally, j. d.
28.	Josia Paterson, Cathalijntje Benson.	Abraham.	Abraham Bockee, Cathalijntje Paterson, j. d.
	Jakob Peersel, Metje Kees.	Catharina.	David Maries, Catharina Haas, Wed. W ^m . Peersel.
Nov. 1.	Johannis Broúwer, Elizabet Bekkers.	Maria.	Uldrik Broúwer, Maria Foos, z. h.
	Arent Bússing, Sara Rome.	Hester.	Johannis Elswort, Hester Roome, z. h.
8.	William Banker, Anna Rútgers.	Christoffel.	Christoffel Bancker, Elizabeth Boelen, h. v. Evert Bancker.
	Abraham Lott, Jún ^r . Geertrúy Coejemans.	Cornelia.	Nicholaas Gouvéneur, Johanna Gouvéneur, j. d.
	Jakob La Roy, Cornelia Rútgers.	Daniel.	Robert Rútgers, Maria Rutgers, j. d., Z. h., voor Daniel Le Roy & Ungenatia in Amsterdam.
	Jakobús Quík, Maria Dey.	Sara.	Jakobús Quík, Sen ^r . Neeltje Quík, h. v. John Túrman.
	Isaac Stoutenbúrg, J ^r . Elizabet Will.	Isaac.	Isaac Stoutenbúrg, Johanna Bömper, h. v. Joh ^s . Will.
	Daniel Van Vleck. Frouwtje Tjerks.	Catharina.	Philip Pippenger, Margareta Ryke, Wed. v. Otto Tjerks.
	William de Peyster, Elizabet Breesier.	Elizabet.	Gerhardús de Peyster, Súsanna Breesier, j. d.
15.	David Heg, Jannetje Willemse.	Johanna.	Willem Willemse, Femmetje de Foreest, Wed. van Willem Geweer.
[710.]			
18.	Jakobús Bogert, Jur., Elizabet Peakock.	Abigael.	Petrús Bývanck, Anna Bogert, z. h.
29.	Jan Storm, Maria Broúwer.	Jan.	David Broúwer, Catharina Týssen, z. h.
	Olfert Cúyper, Súsanna Van Weert	Catharina.	Willem Van Weert, Catharina Sie, z. h. v.

A° 1761.		ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
Dec.	2.	Victoor Bikker, An- natje Türk. Abraham Cool, Cath- arina Doctry.	Catharina.	Harmanús Schúyler, Eva Vredenburg, z. h.
			Sara.	Joseph Paal ding, Susan- na White, z. h.
	15.	Joh ^s . Wetzels, Chris- tina Ernst.	Mattheús, Michael, tweelingen.	Jakob Kemper, Regina Ernst, z. h. Michael Hoffman, Catharina Ernst, z. h.
		John Vrybúrn, Maria. Smit.	Engelbert Cemmenaar.	Engelbert Cemmenaar, Elizabeth Van Búuren, z. h. v.
	22.	Willet Taylor, Maria Bogert.	John.	John Bogert, Jun ^r ., Aba- gail Quik, z. h. v.
	25.	Beekman Van Búuren, Elizabeth Gilbert.	Elizabeth.	Engelbert Cemmenaar, Elizabeth Van Búuren, z. h. v.
	28.	Nicholaas Lesier, Feytje Clokkenaar.	Petrús.	Albert Lesier, Tryntje Lesier, h. v. Benjamin Hakket.
		Withhead Hix, Char- lotta Brevoort.	Margarita.	John ^s . Brevoort, Louisa Abigaël Kokkerdal, z. h. v.
A° 1762.				
Jan.	1.	Jakob Remsen, Cath- arina Hendriks.	Maria.	William Hendriks, Maria Langestraat, z. h. v.
		Jakob Heerden, Cath- alýntje Beekman.	Catharina.	David Provoost, Catha- lýntje Van Gelder, z. h. v.
		Andries Hoppe, Cath- arina Stymets.	Rachel.	Corneliús Webbers, Jan- netje Stymets, z. h. v.
		Johannes Harssen, Rachel Dyckman.	Anna.	Philip Minthorne, Tan- neke Harssen, z. h. v.
	10.	Johannes Fyn, Mar- garitha Elswort.	Joris.	Pieter Sprong, Maria Big- loch, j. d.
	13.	Hercúles Windover, Jannetje Roeger.	Robbert.	Jan Roeger, Catharina Hartje, Wed. van Jan Koning.
		Jakobús Leydt, Alida Zwartwout.	Catharina.	Zaccharias Zikkels, Cath- arina Heýe, z. hús v.
		Reýnier Schaats, El- sje Schúyler.	Reýnier.	Jakob Sjerp, Elizabeth Staats, Wed. van Sam- úel Richard.
Feb.	3.	Christoffel Stymets, Maria Elswort.	Aafje.	Christoffel Stymets, Sen ^r ., Aafje Lammerts, z. h. v.
		Teúnis Rappalje, Tryntje Stokholm.	Sara.	Rem Rappalje, Neeltje Hardenbroek, z. h. v.
		John Walker, Anna Brouwer.	Anna.	Pieter Brouwer, Helena Quakkenbos, h. v. Wil- lem Woinat.
		Adriaan Bogert, Mag- dalena Schenk.	Magdalena.	Joost Durye, Catharina Schenk, z. h. v.

A° 1762.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
10.	Anthony Ten Eyck, Margarita Van Wyck.	Súsanna.	Willim Lúpton, Johanna Schúyler, z. h. v.
[711.]	Cornelius Heÿer, Sara Harssen.	Sara.	Johannes Slegt, Engeltje Harssen, z. h. v.
13.	Willem Waldron, Helena van Tessel.	Joseph.	Jakob Waldron, Elizabet van Dalsen, j. d.
17.	Johannes Meÿer, Antje Waldron.	Maria.	Benjamin Van de Water, Maria Meÿer, z. h. v.
	Abraham Bordet, Margarita Appel.	Maria.	Johannes Appel, Sara Wilkens, Wed ^e . v. Joh ^s . Poel.
	Jakobús Van Dyck, Neeltje Van Hoek.	Jakobús.	Gerrit Roorbach, Maria Van Hoek, j. d.
24.	Jeremia Broúwer, Elizabet Van de Water.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Van de Water, Tryntje Berrian, Wed ^e . v. Rem Remsen.
	Nicolaas Roosevelt, Elizabet Túrman.	Elizabet.	Ralph Túrman, Sara Roosevelt, j. d.
	Daniel Tarp, Aplonia Tarp.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Tarp, Aplonia Uit den Bogert, z. h. v.
	Benjamin Fenting, Catharina Jakobs.	Joseph.	Teúnis Jakobs, De moeder zelfs.
Maart 3.	Henricús Van Wageningen, Jannetje Quintard.	Gerrit.	Jakob Van Wagenen, Aaltje Van Wagenen, j. d.
	Joseph Montanje, Femmetje Berens.	Femmetje.	Joh ^s . Montanje, Jún ^e ., Sara Montanje, j. d.
7.	Corneliús Roosevelt, Margrita Herring.	Margrita.	Johannes Quákkenbos, Margarita Bogert, z. h. v.
10.	Johannes Houús, Sophia Jongh.	Jakob.	Johannes Cool, Catharina Scheÿer, z. h. v.
	Johannes Louw, Súsanna Bordet.	Júdik.	Corneliús Louw, Johanna Bordet, húis. v. Abesbie. [Sic.]
	Lúkas Van Blerkúm, Elizabet Van Blerkom.	Sara.	Jakobús Meÿer, Annatje Van Blerkom, z. h. v.
14.	Abraham Bancker, Rachel Gerritse.	Annatje.	Nicolaas Kilman, Annatje Sillik, z. h. v.
24.	Jan La Metré, Elizabet Post.	Elizabet.	Cornelis Túrck, Sara Túrck, j. d.
	Jakobús Poednÿ, Agnietje Visscher.	Femmetje.	Frans Wessels, Beelitje Bogert, z. h. v.
	William Cablie, Elizabet Sebring.	Petrús.	Corneliús Sebring, Aaltje Sebring, z. h.
	Dirck Brinkerhoff, Ju ^e ., Rachel Van Ranst.	Isaac.	Isaac Brinkerhoff, Sara Rappelje, z. h. v.
April 4.	Willem Bokee, Jannetje Minthorne.	Annatje.	Abraham Bokee, Margrita Bokee, Wed. John Anderson.

A° 1762.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
9.	Johannes Ten Broek, Elizabet Oothoút, Jan Haaslip, Maria Van der Hoev.	Johanna. Elizabet.	Joh ^s . Oothoút, Elizabet Rooseboom, j. d. Johannes Ryke, Elizabet Mangel, z. h. v.
11.	Robert Rútgers, Elizabet Beekman. Júriaan Mandeviel, Dorothea Van der Hoev.	Robert. Mattheús.	Harman Rútgers, Magda- lena Beekman, j. d. Mattheús Mandeviel, Tanneke Waldron, z. h. v.
[712.]			
April 11.	Michiel Cornelisse, Catharina Cúyper. Johannes Tarp, Neeltje Neels.	Rachel. Elizabet.	Jakobús Waldron, Eliza- bet Hollen, h. v. Daniel Tarp, Aplonia Uit den Bogert, h. v. Corn ^s . Tarp
18.	Pieter van Zandt, Sara Marschalk, Joh ^s . Dally, Maria Ebell. Cornelis Blank, Catharina Heyer.	Annatje. Abraham. Maria.	Jakobús van Zandt, Annatje Marschalk, z. h. v. Nicolaas Anthony, Júr., Elizabet Dally, Wed. Abraham Bresier. Willem Heyer, Agnietje Blank, huís v. van Joris Stenton.
21.	Gelyn van Gelder, Maria Heyer.	Jannetje.	Johannes Dúrye, Neeltje Onkelbag, Wed. Van Joh ^s . van Gelder.
25.	Pieter Rome, Rachel de Groot. Cornelis Van den Berg, Elizabet Hansen. Lodewýk Williams, Rebecca La Metre.	Pieter. Maria. David.	Petrús Bogert, Maria Rome, z. h. Elias de Groes, Sara Meýer, z. h. Vader en moeder.
28.	Isaac de Milt, Margarita Stillenwil.	Catharina.	Isaac Stouútenbúrg, Neeltje Jansen, j. d.
Maay 2.	Isaac Montanje, Annatje Spier.	Johannis.	Johannis Paúlús, Geertrúy Roome, z. h. v.
5.	William Wilse, Maria Pinkeny. Benjamin Walker, Annatje Búys.	Rebecca. Benjamin.	Benjamin Walker, Annatje Búys, z. h. v. William Wilse, Maria Pinkeny, z. h. v.
9.	Martinús Esterle, Góuda Baers. Pieter Adami, Maria Soets. Johannis Brouwer, Antje Lesier.	Maria. Pieter. Benjamin.	Abraham Rathan, Sara van Gelder, z. h. v. Wendel Boes, Anna Catharina Múller, z. h. v. Benjamin Lesier, Dina de Groot, z. h. v.
12.	Johannis Dyckman, Lena van Norden.	Annatje.	Johannis van Norden, Willemýntje Bas, h. v. v. Dirk Dyckman.

A° 1762.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETU'GEN.
16.	Louís Andrew Cútie, Elizabet Sebring.	Andreas.	Gerhardús Smith, Aletta Smith, j. d.
19.	Ide Van Eyveren, Ca- tharina Clerk. Gerh ^{ts} . W ^m . Beekman, Maria Dúycking. Louís Faúgeres, Eva Remsen.	Jan. Margaritha. Louís.	Jan Clerk, de moeder. Barent Robbertson, Mar- garitha Dúycking, z. h. v. J: B: Stephaný, Maria Remsen, h. v., Abra- ham Montanje.
26.	Jan Broúwer, Catha- rina Ver Wý. John Ernest, Sara Ten Eyck.	Johannis. Anthony.	Jan Ummet, Anna Broú- wer. Anthony Ten Eyck, Mar- garitha van Wýck, z. h. v.
[713.]	Gerrit Rappelje, He- lena de Nýs.	Anna.	Isaac de Neýs, Sýtje Voorhees, z. h. v.
30.	Edward Simmens, An- natje Freër. Pieter Couúlús, Elsje Smith.	Abraham. Petrús.	Harmen, Knikkebakker, Annatje Marschalk, z. h. v. Corneliús Smith, Sara Smith, j. d.
31.	Fredrik de Voe, Eliz- abet Armstrang.	Elizabet.	Joseph de Voe, Sara Blom, z. h. v.
Júni 6.	Hendrik Bras, Maria Oaks. Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.	Hendrik. Hendrik.	Hendrik Bras (de oude), Maria Bras, j. d. Pieter Montanje, Adria- aantje Montanje, h. v. Ab ^m . Lava.
9.	Jecamia Ellen, Rachel Hendriks.	Pieter.	Pieter Hendriks, Magda- lena Sabrowsko, z. h. v.
13.	Andries van Norden, Christina Sanslie. Johannis Hoppe, So- phia Riet.	Andries. Sophia.	Albert Dorýe, Sara Sans- lie, j. d. William Forbús, Sara Heýer, j. d.
20.	Jacobús Van der Beek, Elizabet Steg. Jan Waldrom, Rebec- ca Bússing. Jakob Broúwer, Mar- garita Freeland.	Búrger. Maria. Marýtje.	Pieter Lis, Catharina Steg, z. h. v. Arent Bússing, Maria Meýer, z. h. v. Isaac Bos, Lea Broúwer, z. h. v.
23.	Petrús Teller, Catha- rina Kip. Theophilús Harden- broek, Engeltje An- thoni. Isaac Blank, Annetje Titús.	Catharina. Hester. Elizabet.	Jakobús Kip, Catharina Kip, z. h. v. Nicolaas Anthoni, Hester Roome, z. h. v. Dirk Dúrye, Elizabet Titús, z. h. v.
27.	Koenraat Koning, Christina Hevenaar.	Joris.	Joris Hevenaar, Dorothea Pretselaar, z. h. v.

A° 1762.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
30.	Thomas Fyn, Johanna Rúnjen.	Joseph.	Egbert Van der Hoef, Margarita Hendersly, z. h. v.
	Johannis de Groot, Súsanna Roome.	Johannis.	Willem Ellis, Belitje de Groot, z. h. v.
	Húyber V. Wagenen, Augenitje Vredenburg.	Teúntje.	Jakob Van Wagenen, Aaltje Van Wagenen, j. d.
	Teúnis Tiebout, Elizabeth Lam.	Eva.	Alexander Lam, Eva Búrger, h.v. Thomas Book.
	Hendrick Brevoort, Maria Anthoni.	Abraham.	Abraham Hardenbroek, Rebecca Anthoni, h. v. Abel Hardenbrok.
Júly 4.	Nicolaas de Riemer, Margarita Poel.	Catharina.	Pieter de Riemer, Tietje Poel, húis v. Van Willem Peers.
[714.]			
	Jan Cregier, Anna Gilbert.	Anna.	Simon Cregier, Anna Gilbert, de moeder.
	Hendrik Bogert, Margarita Beer.	Johannis.	Gúlian Bogert, Jannetje Zaen, z. h. v.
	Cornelius C. Wýnkoop, Catharina Roel.	Maria.	George Pietersen, Sabina Roel, Wed. van Nic. de Ronde.
	Willem Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert.	Pieter.	Pieter Van Deúrsen, Maria Heldrith, z. h. v.
11.	Edúard Couwenhoven, Annatje Roome.	Sara.	Jakob Roome, Hester Roome, h. v. Jan Elswort.
	Gerhardús Wilse, Sara Pinkený.	Sara.	Vader en moeder.
	Willem Dúringh, Petronella Petýt.	William.	Richard Petýt, Wýntje Brouwer, z. h. v.
14.	Petrús Louw, Jannetje Van Deúrsen.	Jannetje.	Corneliús Clopper, Júf., Rachel Louw, z. h. v.
	Joseph Baelden, Súsanna Westervelt.	Catharina.	Abraham de Marre, Maria Marschalk, z. h. v.
18.	Daniel Brouwer, Annatje Húygh.	Samúel.	Isaac Bosch, Lea Brouwer, z. h. v.
28.	Richard Kip, Jannetje Peersel.	Abraham.	Abraham Montanje, Sara Kerstýn, z. h. v.
	Louwrens Wessels, Ju., Anna Chardovyn.	Súsanna.	Louwrens Wessels, Senf., Súsanna Brat, z. h. v.
24.	Jakobús Westervelt, Maria de Mare.	Isaac.	Isaac Westervelt, Tietje Ver Vele, j. d.
28.	Robt. Gil: Livingston. Catharina M°Phe-drís.	Simon Johnson.	Simon Johnson, Margarita Livingston, j. d.
Aug. 1.	Jakob Lent, Lea Lent.	Súsanna.	Abraham Smit, Maria Cúrcelius, z. h. v.

A° 1762.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Jakob Lesier, Anna Gúliam.	Anna.	Pieter Lesier, Catharina Lesier, j. d.
	Aaron Stokholm, Hil- letje Van Aalst.	Joris.	Isaac Van Aalst, Geesje Van Aalst, j. d.
	Jakob Gerrebrands, Trüntje Errel.	Jakob.	Andries Fredriks, Maria Krost, z. h. v.
15.	David Broúwer, Ca- tharina Tysse.	María.	Nicholaas Broúwer, Ma- ria de Groot, z. h. v.
22.	Hendrik Gúlik, Fem- metje Stellingwerf.	Lena.	Dirk Amerman, L e n a Mees, z. h. v.
25.	Pieter Van Ranst, Yda Beekman.	Pieter.	John Godbý, Maria Van Ranst, z. h. v.
[715.]			
29.	Johannis Bergen, Ma- gareta v. Deúr- sen.	Francýntje.	Petrás Ewoúts, Francýn- tje Abrams, Wed. v. Joris Bergeu.
	Abraham de Fay, Ar- riaantje Montanje.	Abraham.	Jan Montanje, Aplonia Montanje, h. v. Albert Amerman.
	Thomas Fardon, Mar- garita Gilbert.	Cornelia.	Isaac Fardon, Maria Far- don, j. d.
Sept. 12.	Theodorús Van Wýck, Helena Santvoort.	Corneliús.	Dirk Brinckerhoff, Anna Van Wýck, j. d.
19.	Jillis Hoppe, Eliza- bet Waldrom.	Elizabet.	Benjamin Waldrom, De- bora Nagel, z. h. v.
	Joris Steg, Antje Van Jdsten.	Rachel.	John Steg, Jannetje Steg, j. d.
26.	Joh ^s . de La Metre, Jannetje Post.	Johannis.	Willem Van de Water, Magdalena Sabrisko, h. van Pieter Hen- drikse.
	Olfert Van Norden, Lena de La Noý.	Johannis.	Jan de La Noý, Ariaantje Van Norden, Wed. van Hendrik Jerallemon.
Oct. 3.	Johannis Zoepinger, Anna Coens.	Christiaan.	Christiaan Hansen, Anna van de Woet, z. h. v.
	Elias Chardovýne, Jo- hanna Corceliús.	Anthoni.	Willem Corceliús, & An- na Chardovýne, h. v. van Louwrens Wessels.
	Johannes Schúýls, Margarita Winne.	Lea.	Abraham Van Rýpen, Ca- tharina Winne, z. h.
10.	Johannis Coroliús, Maria Clarckzon.	Elizabet.	Hendrik Snýder, Elizabet Sýn, z. h. v.
	Barent Sebring, Sú- sanna Roome.	Jakob.	Jakob Roome, Jannetje Roome, z. h. v.
	Pieter de Marre, Ma- ria Ellen.	Johannes.	Vader en moeder.
	Waldrom Blaauw, Neeltje Crezon.	Júrrie.	de Vader, Eva Langen- dýck, j. d.
12.	Johannes Dorýe, Neeltje Couwen- hoven.	Abraham.	Abraham Dorýe, Neeltje Polhemús, j. d.

A° 1762.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Jakobús Kip, Femmetje Engelsbý.	Sara.	Abraham Rozet, Maria Engelsbý, z. h.
	Samúel Dreek, Élizabet Koning.	Samúel.	Abraham Brouwer, Bregje Brouwer, z. h. v.
[716.]	Jan Uit den Bogert, Anna Beglir.	Johannis.	Joseph Uit den Bogert, Maria Uit den bogert, h. v. John Hoegh.
	Johannis Davids, Elizabet Walker.	Johannis.	Johannes Spagh, Jannetje Freer, j. d.
17.	Jakobús Meyer, Annatje van Blerkom.	Jakobús.	Alexander Forbús, Eva Bussing, z. h. v.
	Jan Jorkse, Elizabet Ovenmoút.	Jan.	Harmanús Gardenier, Maria Rethan, z. h. v.
27.	Benjamin Kierstede, Rachel Smith.	Jannetje.	Thomas Rýt, Mettje Zetten, h. v. Jan McElmer.
	Hendrik Labagh, Hester Day.	Johannes.	Abraham Labagh, Debora Bratt, z. h. v.
	Albert Rykman, Cornelia Breasier.	Isaac.	Philip Breasier, Súsanna Breasier, j. d.
	William Lúpton, Johanna Schútyler.	Brand Schútyler.	Anthoni Ten Eyck, Margarita Van Wýck, z. h. v.
31.	Joh ^s . W ^m . Vredenburg, Maria Van Wagenen.	Willemýntje.	Mattheús Vredenburg, Angenietje Vredenberg, h. van Húybert Van Wageningen.
Nov. 7.	Hendrik Will, Magdalena Haan.	Johannes.	Johannes Pinter. Júdith Bomper, h. v. Jo ^s . Will.
	Jakob Labagh, Catharina Brouwn.	Johannes.	Isaac Labagh, Júdith Osee, z. h. v.
	Willem Hardenbroek, Geertrúy Vliereboom.	Jannetje.	Theophilús Hardenbroek, Engeltje Antoni, z. h. v.
10.	Gýsbert Uit den bogert, Elizabet Lýnsen.	Daniel.	Dirk Uit den Bogert, Bregje van den Berg, z. h. v.
	Johannes Van Wýck, Antje de Foreest.	Johannes.	Benjamin Hoogland, Elizabet Van Wýck, z. h. v.
	Jakob Koning, Anna Lascher.	Willem.	Willem Hiet, Antje Deý, h. v. Adam Koning.
	Jeronimús Aalsteýn, Yda Beekman.	Johannes.	Johannes Beekman, Yda Beekman, j. d.
	Michiel Van Búúren, Jannetje Hendriks.	Daniel.	Daniel Fritz, Geesje Hendriks, j. d.
17.	Jakob Brouwer, Maria Spoor.	Súsanna.	Johannes Brouwer, Súsanna Drojet, z. h. v.
	Johannes v. Aalst, Lea Van Aalst.	Johannes.	Aaron Stokholm, Aaltje Van Aalst, j. d.
	Hendrik Remsen, Cornelia Dikkezon.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Remsen, Cathalyntje Remsen, z. h. v.

A° 1762.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[717.]	Willem Peersel, Bre- gje Blaauvelt.	Elizabet.	David Hennis, Catharina Reddenaar, z. h. v.
	Jakob Scherp, Fran- cýntje Schaats.	Jakoba.	Reynier Schaats, Elizabet Lúwes, Wed. van Sam. Richards.
	Thomas Stillwil, De- bora Marteling.	Willem.	Daniel Stilwill, Súsanna Petiet, Wed. Joh ^s . Adams.
21.	Coenraad Van Almen, Antje Jonker.	Frederik.	Frederik Rothenbúlher, en zyn hús v.
24.	Wýnant Van Zandt, Jannetje Colgen.	Catharina.	Christoffel Smit, Catha- rina Ten Eyck, Wed. v. Wýnant Van Zandt.
	J a k o b Westervelt, Neeltje Oostrom.	Jakob.	Jakob Bantha, Claartje Van Winkelen, z. h. v.
	Wessel Van Norden, Anna Van Weert.	Anna.	Pieter Van Norden, Anna Williams, z. h. v.
28.	Cornelis Kwakken- bosch, Annatje Van Hoorn.	Claasje.	Thomas Herrit, Claasje Woinant, z. h. v.
	Jakob Graaf, Maria Húysman.	Elizabet.	Aart Húysman, Elizabet Maarschalk, z. h. v.
	Johannes Meyér, Aal- tje Roome.	Elizabet.	Wendel Ham, Maria Roome, z. h. v.
	Arend Blakborne, An- na Moen.	Evert Pels.	Evert Pels, Sara Roome, z. h. v.
Dec. 1.	Joris Pain, Sara Peer- sel.	Jannetje.	Meýndert Van Yveren, Catharina Dýcks, j. d.
	Robert Herding, Sara Túrck.	Elizabet.	Victoor Bikker, Annatje Türk, z. h. v.
	Benjamin Hoogland, Elizabet Van Wýck.	Elizabet.	Dirk Flitsjer, Christina Van Wýck, j. d.
5.	Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schermer- hoorn.	Francois.	Francois Marschalk, An- na Lýnsen, z. h. v.
8.	Abraham Marres, Ma- ria Marschalk.	Abraham.	Abraham Marschalk, Ma- ria Marschalk, j. d.
12.	Loúwrens v. der Hoev, Agnietje El- len.	Jan.	Christiaan de Marre, Gee- sje Romeyn, z. h. v.
15.	Johannes V. Cortland, Hester Bayard.	Geertrúit.	Henry Beekman, Geer- trúit Van Cortland, z. h. v.
20.	Ernst Roist, Christina Sebelson.	Anna Maria.	N. N.
25.	Robert Erhard, Vrouwtje Bradt.	Hendrik.	Abraham Labach, Vrouw- tje Meyér, Wed. v. Frans Bradt.
	Hendrik Brevoort, Catharina de La- metre.	Jacomýntje.	Abraham Bokee, Tanneke Bokee, j. d.

A° 1762.

OUDERS.

KINDERS.

GETUÛGEN.

- | | | | |
|-----|--|---------|---|
| | Hendrik Roomen, Catharina Casseborn. | Jakob. | Mattheús Ott, Maria Joons, z. h. v. |
| 26. | Pieter Miltenberÿ, Jannetje Gardenier. | Pieter. | Pieter Boekhoút, Jannetje Gardenier, z. h. v. |
| | Johannes Cool, Catharina Scheÿer. | Petrús. | Gelein Van Gelder, Maria Heÿer, z. h. v. |

[718.]

A° 1763.

- | | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|--|
| Jan. | 1. Willem Melspach, Rebecca Swartz. | Philip. | Philip Melspach, Margarita Swarts, hús v. v. Michiel Grees. |
| | 2. Robert Brouwn, Barbara Fels. | Jannetje. | William Corceliús, Elizabeth Vredenburg, z. hús v. |
| | 7. Paulús Grÿms, Sara Herres. | Joseph. | Joseph Herres, Anna Feligh, h. v. |
| 19. | Jakobús Abeel, Geertruit Nelson. | David. | David Abeel, Maria Dúyking, z. h. v. |
| | Marris Errel, Anna Montanje. | Marris. | Vincent Montanje, Geertrúÿ Vonk, z. h. v. |
| | Dirck Brinckerhoff, Catharina van Wyck. | Johannes. | Abraham Brinckerhoff, Margarita Van Wyck, h. v. van Antony Ten Eyck. |
| | Ide Hennion, Niesje Waldrom. | Marÿtje. | David Hennion, Fÿtje Hennion, j. d. |
| | Tobias Rykman, Sara Kierse. | Júdik. | Hendrik Kierse, Júdik Vosie, z. h. v. |
| 23. | Jan Christiaan Müller, An ^a . Geertrúÿ Kemper. | Jan Christiaan. | Jan Jakob Kemper, Regina Ernst, z. h. v. |
| | Andries Marcelis, Catharina Visscher. | Jannetje. | Alexander Lam, Margarita Fÿn, z. h. v. |
| 30. | Isaac Short, Jacomin-tje V. Norde. | Christina. | Jakob Van Norde, Christina Sabrowisko, z. h. v. |
| | Hendrik van Winkele, Jannetje Brouwer. | Catharina. | Hendrik van Winkele Sen ^r , Catharina Waldrom, z. h. v. |
| | Gerrit Abeel, Maria Bÿvanck. | David. | David Abeel, Maria Dúyking, z. h. v. |
| | Petrús Marcelis, An-natje Elswort. | Petrús. | Christoffel Hardenbroek, Engeltje Anthony. |
| Feb. | 4. Whithead Hicks, Charlotte Brevoort. | Louísa. | Elias Brevoort, Anna Silvester, z. h. v. |
| | Robert Crennÿ, Johanna Van Hoek. | Isaac v. Hoek. | Isaac Van Hoek, Jacomÿntje La Roux, z. h. v. |
| | 9. Nicholas Bogert, Ali-da Ritzema. | David Rit-zema. | D ^r . Johannes Ritzema, Hiltje Dÿkstra, z. h. v. |

A° 1763.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
	William Bancker, Anna Rútgers.	Elizabet.	Evert Bancker, Elizabet Rútgers, j. d.
	Johannes Dýckman, Rebecca Búys.	Johannes.	Mattheús Búys, Marýtje Mandeviel, z. h. v.
	Abraham Andries, Sú-sanna Bürger.	Elizabet.	David de Voor, Elizabet de Voor, h. v. Jan Bürger.
13.	Reýnier Nak, Sara Bússing.	Reýnier.	Willem Vreedenburg, Willemýntje Nack, z. h. v.
16.	Adriaan Bancker, Anna Boelen.	Christoffel.	Evert Bancker, Elizabet Boelen, z. h. v.
	Pieter Stýmets, Maria Deý.	Maria.	Benjamin Stýmets, Margarita Boskerk, z. h. v.
	Gerrit Van den Berg, Anna Mandeviel.	Johs. Mandeviel.	Elias de Groesje, Antje Somerendýk, Wed. v. Johs. van Hoorn.
[719.]			
	Johannes Dorye, Antje Voorhees.	Eva.	Gelyn van Gelder, Eva Voorhees, Wed. van Carel de Bevois.
23.	Gerhardús Meýer, Catharina Türk.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Türk, Neeltje Türk, j. d.
	William Deý, Annatje Bürger.	Catharina.	Hendrik Labach, Dina Van Gelder, Wed. Hendrik Bürger.
	Wessel Hoppe, Anneke Dýckman.	Anneke.	Johannes Hoppe, Wýntje Dýckman, z. h. v.
	Cornelis van der Hoeve, Elizabet de La Metre.	Lea.	Thomas Somerendýk, Rachel van der Hoeve, z. h. v.
	Johannes Kip, Margarita Bradt.	Isaac.	Isaac Bradt, Sara Kip, z. h. v.
	Petrús Teobald Curteniús, Catharina Goelet.	Petrús.	Isaac Goelet, Femmetje, Remsen, h. v. Pieter Lott.
	Isaac Stouútenbúrg, J ^e , Elizabet Will.	Johanna.	Johannes Will, Anneke Dalý, h. v. Isaac Stouútenbúrg, Sen ^r .
Maart 2.	Jan van Tessel, Sara Akkerman.	Marýtje.	Pieter Waldrom, Marýtje Akkerman, z. h. v.
	Pieter Meýer, Maria Bon.	Adolph.	Johannes Meýer, Antje Waldrom, z. h. v.
	Johannes Zúricher, Elizabet Inslar.	Catharina.	Abraham Jongh, Anna Maria van Leer, z. h. v.
16.	Daniel de Voe, Margaritha Kwakkenbos.	Margarita.	Benjamin Kwakkenbos, Annatje Webbers, z. h. v.
20.	Samuel Kwakkenbos, Maria Boskerk.	Abraham.	Abraham Stýmets, Sara Verweý, j. d.

A° 1763.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
23.	Thomas Livingston, Catharina v. Solingen.	Selia.	Godárdús Van Solingen, Catharina Ten Broek, h. v. John Livingston.
	Jakob Banta, Classje van Winkelen.	Annatje.	Wierd Banta, Annatje Minthorne, z. h. v.
	Lambert Blank, He- lena Lammersen.	Corneliús.	Isaac Montanje, Annatje Spier, z. h. v.
27.	Egbert Van der Hoev, Margarita Ennerlj.	Elizabeth.	Louwrens Van der Hoev, Gerritje Van der Hoev, Wed. van Enoch Errel.
April 2.	Johannes Remmý, Elizabeth Albregt.	Maria.	Christoffel Armbrúser, Anna Maria Corciliús, Wed. Joh. Remmý.
10.	Lodewýk Akkerman, Gelenta de Voor.	Elizabeth.	Willem Corciliús, Eliza- bet Vredenburg, z. h. v.
	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebecca Anthoni.	Nicholaas.	Nicholaas Anthoni, Hes- ter Roome, z. h. v.
	Adolf Bras, Jún., Agnietje Tinglj.	Maria.	Adolf Bras, Maria Chris- týn, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Kelly, Rachel Vellenaar.	Jakobús.	Willem Bersse, Bregje de Voe, z. h. v.
	Johannes Stúúr, Sara van Kleek.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Van Kleek, Anna Lúwis, z. h. v.
	Willem Provoost, Elizabeth Torne.	Johannes.	Johannes Provoost, He- lena Provoost, h. v. Jakob Brúwerton.

[720.]

April 17.	Philip Borling, Ag- nietje Arbamse.	Bregje.	Petrús Ewoúts, Maria Ewoúts, j. d.
20.	Pieter Roosevelt, obiit, Elizabeth Sims.	Petrús.	Jakobús Roosevelt, He- lena Roosevelt, h. v. Andrew Barclay.
	Pieter Dopzen, Catha- rina Roorbach.	Alida.	Gerrit Roorbach, Alida Visscher, z. h. v.
Maay 8.	Hendrik Zikkels, An- na Bokkenhoven.	Sara.	Jan Preyer, Geertrúy Zik- kels, z. h. v.
11.	Teúnis Tieboút, Ger- ritje Vegten.	Gerritje.	Johannes Tieboút, Maria Tieboút, h. v. Benja- min Tenner.
15.	Christoffel Schúyler, Elizabeth Steg.	Bernhardús Cool.	Bernhardús Cool, Eliza- bet Schamp, z. h. v.
22.	Johannes Anthoný, Elizabeth Delley.	Johannes.	Nicholaas Anthoný, Jú- dik Dellý, j. d.
—	Omfrey Devenpoort, Willemina Smith.	Catharina.	David Hartman, Catha- rina Smith, z. h. v.
Júný 1.	Bernardús Zwartewoút, Maria Van Steenberge.	Maria.	Jacobús Van Dýck, Sara de Mare, Wed. van Willem Commiel.
8.	Louis Fougères, Eva Remsen.	Francois.	Jean Fougères, Francoise Lachabrouille.

A° 1763.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
10.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Annatje Bogert. Samúel Waldron, Ma- ria Baset. Paúlús Banta, Fran- cýntje Minthorne.	Maria. Jannetje. Annatje.	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema, z. h. v. Johannes Waldron, Re- becca Bússing, z. h. v. Wiert Banta, Annatje Minthorne, z. h. v.
15.	Jakobús Vervele, Sara Nagel. Jan Ver Schýve, Ma- ria Akkerman.	Hendrik. Debora.	Jan Nagel, Lea Nagel, z. h. v. Jakob Westervelt, Maria Marre, z. h. v.
19.	Pieter Van Kleeck, An- natje Lieúwes. Robert Zikkels, Sara Van Deúrsen. Anthoný Rútgers, Geertrúý Góuver- neúr. Harmanús Gardenier, Maria Rathan. — Jakob Stýmets, Maria Dean. Thomas Cúnnigham, Elizabet Ewóuts. Robert Rútgers, Eliz- abet Beekman.	Pieter. Metje. M ^a . Mag- telda. Elizabet. Maria. Thomas. Anthoný.	John Lieúwes, Lena Fil- kens, j. d. Alexander Forbús, Fem- metje de Foreest, Wed. v. Andries Gerwer. Nicholaas Góuverneúr, Margaritha Clopper, Wed. v. Anth: Rút- gers. Pieter Rathan, Rachel Rathan, j. d. Petrús Wilsen, Abigael Wilsen, j. d. Josia Craan, Sara Ewouts, z. h. v. Anthoný Rútgers, Catha- rina Rútgers, j. d.
[721.]			
July 10.	Pieter Gerbrands, Ca- tharina Túrk. Johannes Barree, Aafje Quíck. Joseph Eeniger, Bar- bera Friedinger.	Ahasúeros. Francois. Anna.	Ahasúeros Túrk, Agnietje Rappelje, h. v. Cor ^a . Túrk. Francois Barree, Hiltje Clopper, Wed. v. Isaack Quíck. Johannis Zoepinger, An- na Coens, z. h. v.
17.	Isaac Labach, Júdit Ofee. Jakobús Waldron, Elizabet Hallen. Andries Loosje, Pre- cilla Anderzon.	Lena. Teúnis. Johannes.	Hendrik Labach, Lena Balance, Wed. v. Pieter Ofee. Johannes Van Dalsen, Aafje, N. N. Joris Anderson, Sara Broúwer, z. h. v.
24.	William Gilbert, Aal- tje Fardon. Isaac Bosch, Lena Broúwer. Johannes Anderson, Elizabet Broúwer.	Thomas. Michiel. Jan.	William Gilbert, Jn ^r . Arriaantje Gilbert, j. d. Cornelius Bosch, Elizabet Bosch, j. d. Pieter Broúwer, Anna Broúwer, Wed. v. Pieter Mets.

A° 1763.	OUFERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
31.	Arent de Voe, Maria Verwey.	Arent.	Joseph de Voe, Lena Hüyg, z. h. v.
	Abraham Brouwer, Gerbregt Brouwer.	Jannetje.	Nicholaas Anderson, Jannetje Hartje, z. h. v.
	Isaac Jansen, Christina v. der Voort.	Johannes.	Johannes Jansen, Neeltje Jansen, j. d.
	David Provoost, Catharina v. Gelder.	Paulus Van der Beek.	David Van Gelder, Elizabeth Van Gelder, j. d.
	Lukas Quik, Sara Van de Water.	Heiltje.	Hendrik Van de Water, Heiltje Clopper, Wed. v. Jakobus Quik.
Aúg. 10.	William de Peyster, Elizabet Breesjer.	Abraham.	Gerhardus de Peyster, Elizabet Rutgers, z. h. v.
	David Herris, Catharina Riddenaar.	Rachel.	Cornelius Foorhees, Antje Van Winkle, z. h. v.
	Daniel Ten Eyck, Anna Cholwel.	Jan.	John Liewis, Aafje Ten Eyck, z. h. v.
14.	Jan Storm, Maria Brouwer.	Rachel.	Isaac Brouwer, Rachel de Marre, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Cregier, Fytje Clokkenaar.	Nicholaas.	Jurriaan Carolius, Catharina Coelbach, z. h. v.
21.	Cornelius Webber, Jannetje Stymets.	Johannes.	Abraham Stymets, Jannetje Stymets, j. d.
	Jeremia Brouwer, Elizabet v. de Water.	Johannes.	Huybert Van Wagenen, Agnietje Vredenburg, z. h.
	Daniel Rethan, Wilhelmina Bogert.	Abraham.	Abraham Rethan, Sara Van Gelder, z. h. v.
28.	Godardus v. Solingen, Sara Moon.	Petrus.	Thomas Livingston, Catharina Van Solingen, z. h. v.
[722.]	Isaac Roosevelt, Cornelia Hoffman.	Maria.	Andrew Barclay, Maria Hoffman, j. d.
31.	Evert Wessels, Sara Groenendyk.	Maria.	Lukas Kierstede, Catharina Groenendyk, z. h. v.
Sept. 4.	Jakobus Wynkoop, Alida Coens.	Cornelius.	Cornelius Wynkoop, Elizabeth Van der Spiegel, z. h. v.
	Jakob Brouwer, Margarita Vreeland.	Abraham.	Abraham Brouwer, Bregje Brouwer, z. h. v.
	Abraham Bordel, Margarita Appel.	Abraham.	Charles Philips, Margarita Williks, z. h. v.
	Cornelius Dyckman, Elizabet Genden.	Cornelius.	Jan Van Norden, Maria Henjon, h. v. Abraham van Norden.
11.	Johannes Vredenburg, Maria Forbúsch.	Eva.	Harmanus Schuyler, Eva Vredenburg, z. h. v.

A° 1763.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
	Alexander Forbúsch, Eva Bússing.	Maria.	Joost Paulding, Catharina Forbúsch, W ^e van John Wolff.
	Andries Blaaúw, Sara Meyer.	Maria.	Casparús Preyer, Agnietje Blank, h. v. George Stenton.
18.	Jakobús Bogert, Jú-dith van Sÿst.	Maria.	Johannes Van Sÿst, Maria Túrck, z. h. v.
	Adolf Waldrom, Catharina Fenix.	Resolvert.	Resolvert Waldrom, Jannetje Meÿer, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Bayert, J ^r , Cornelia Livingston.	Elizabet.	Pieter Van Brug Livingston, Hester Bayert, h. v. Joh ^s . Van Cortlandt.
	Pieter Waldrom, Maria Akkerman.	Willem.	Willem Heÿer, Jannetje Heÿer, j. d.
	Corneliús Cregier, Aafje Túkker.	Elizabet.	Sÿmon Cregier, Anna Leeúw, j. d.
	David Schot, Maria Wendel.	Súsanna.	Everhardús Broúwer, Anna Schot, h. v. Thomas Ysbiser.
	Jan Tieksoort, Fernmetje Van Everen.	Sara.	Meÿndert Van Everen, Sara Van Everen, j. d.
25.	Hendrik Kierse, Catharina Rykman.	Hendrik.	Johannes Rykman, Elizabet Mangel, z. h. v.
	David Bantha, Hillegonda Webbers.	Sara.	Paulús Bantha, Sara Webbers, j. d.
	Walther Quákkenbos, Sophia Roorbach.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Roorbach, Alida Visser, z. h. v.
Oct. 2.	Gidion Kersting, Súsanna Walgraaf.	Jannetje.	Pieter Wihte, Jannetje Kersting, z. h. v.
	William Smith, Sara Montanje.	Anna.	Vader en moeder.
	Abaham Lott, Geertrúÿ Coeymans.	Johanna.	Aúgústus Van Horne, Geertrúÿ Neilson, h. v. Jakobús Abeel.
[723.]			
	Pieter Fonk, Maria Wood.	Elizabet.	Richard Ebbes, Jannetje Waldrom, z. h. v.
5.	Gerhard ^s . W ^m . Beekman, Maria Dúÿking.	Magdalena.	Abraham Beekman, Magdalena Beekman, j. d.
	Willem Elswort, Henrica Stoútenbúrg.	Trÿntje.	Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Trÿntje Stoútenbúrg, j. d.
	Joseph Paalding, J ^r , Súsanna Gardenier.	Súsanna.	Willem Forbúsch, Elizabet Hering, z. h. v.
12.	Joh ^s . Van Aalen, Margarita Brinkerhoff.	Gerrit.	Hendrik Brinkerhoff, Neeltje van Aalen.
	Jakob Remsen, Catharina Hendriks.	Catharina.	Jan Couwenhoven, Catharina Remsen, z. h. v.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
A° 1763.	John Pero, Anna Van Norden.	Dirkpero.	Jan Broeks, Elizabet Pero, z. h. v.
16.	Johannes Brouwer, Antje Lesier.	Maria.	Jakobús Brouwer, Trÿn-tje Lesier, z. h. v.
	Christoffel Stÿmets, Jr., Maria Elswort.	Christoffel.	Christoffel Stÿmets, Aafje Lammertse, z. h. v.
19.	Teúnis Somerendÿk, Rachel Van der Hoev.	Jacomÿntje.	Johannes Corceliús, Jannetje Steg, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Bras, Maria Oaks.	Thomas.	Christoffel Dúÿcking, Eva Búrger, h. v. v. Thomas Oaks.
	Jan Brouwer, Trÿn-tje VerWeÿ.	Rachel.	Isaac Brouwer, Rachel de Marcee, z. h. v.
	Andries Hoppe, Catharina Stÿmets.	Marÿtje.	Johannes Hoppe, Wÿntje Dÿckman, z. h. v.
23.	Jan Steg, Catharina Van Deúrsen.	Lea.	Thomas Steg, Lea Van Deúrsen, j. d.
30.	Hendrik Snyder, Elizabet Sÿn.	Hendrik.	Júrrie Caroliús, Catharina Colbach, z. h. v.
N.B. 14.	Casparús Preÿer, Marÿtje Van Rÿpe.	Marÿtje.	Andries Blank, Jenneke Preÿer, j. d.
Nov. 2.	William Forbúsch, Elizabet Herring.	William.	Alexander Forbúsch, Eva Bússing, z. h. v.
	Petrús Montanje, Catharina Van der Hoev.	Thomas.	Benjamin Montanje, Annatje Van der Hoev.
	Abraham Brouwer, Aagje Van Gelder.	Maria.	Corneliús Cúÿper, Anna Brouwer, j. d.
	Joh ^s . de Groot, Súsanna Roome.	Hester.	Johannes Elswort, Hester Roome, z. h. v.
	Reÿnier Schaats, El-sje Schúÿler.	Jannetje.	David Harmanús Schúÿler, Elizabet Schúÿler, Wed ^e . van Arie Koning.
13.	Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.	Thomas.	Johannes Montanje, Jannetje Amerman, j. d.
[724.]			
	Olfert Cúÿper, Súsanna Van Weert.	Súsanna.	Jakob van Weert, Engel-tje Ekker, z. h. v.
20.	Cor ^s . C. Wÿnkoop, Ma : Catharina Roel.	Catharina.	George Pieterse & Sabina Roel, Wed. van Nich ^s . de Ronde.
27.	Pieter Caroliús, Maria Lack.	Willem.	Willem Caroliús, Feronica Corciliús, z. h. v.
	Michael Húÿswert, Elizabet Perkens.	Elizabet.	Isaac Perkens, Elizabet Húÿswert, z. h. v.
	Johannes Rÿke, Dorothea Remsen.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Rÿke, Maria Lie Craft, z. h. v.
Dec. 4.	Archibald —, Catharina de Bois.	Maria.	Daniel de Bois, Maria de Bois, j. d.

A° 1763.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Edúward Coúwen- hoven, Anna Roome.	Jakobús.	Jakob Roome, Jannetje Roome, z. h. v.
11.	Pieter Roome, Rachel de Groot.	Johannes.	Jan de Groot & Antje Roome, Wed ^e , Jan Man.
18.	Pieter dú Bois, Cath- arina de Peÿster.	John.	Gúaltherús dú Bois, Cor- nelia de Peÿster, h. v. Pero de Peÿster, Ge- boren Schúyler.
20.	Jakob Le Roÿ, Cor- nelia Rútgers.	Jakob.	Robert Rútgers, Elizabet Beekman, z. h. v.
25.	Arie Rýkman, Rachel Peers.	Richard.	Tobias Rýckman, Anna Pero, j. d.
	Daniel Visscher, Cath- arina Wilrich.	Johannes.	Johannes Ries, Neeltje Cras, h. v. Joris Hest.
	Benjamin Stýmets, Margarita Boskerk.	Maria.	Jakob Stýmets, Maria Dien, z. h. v.
26.	Isaac Montanje, An- natje Spier.	Isaac.	Harmanús Montanje, An- natje Breis, j. d.
	Jan Brouwer, Eliza- bet Bekkit.	Catharina.	Andries Anderson, Sara Ement, h. v.
	Joh ^s . Montanje, Catha- rina Wihte.	Santje.	Harmanús Montanje, Sara Bússing, h. v. Reynier Nax.
	Aart. Húysman, Eliz- abet Marschalk.	Cathalina.	Pieter Marschalk, Catha- lina Kip, z. h. v.
A° 1764.			
Jan.	1. Abraham Van Gelder, Femmetje Fardon.	Abraham, Thomas, tweelingen.	William Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v. Thomas Fardon, Margrieta Gil- bert, z. h. v.
	John Friesbúrg, Maria Smit.	Engelbert Cammina.	Engelbert Cammina, Elizabet Van Búúren.
	Nicholaas Anthony, Cornelia Dellý.	Cornelia.	Joh ^s . Anthony, Margrieta Anthony, h. v. Robert Johnston.
	Jakobús Van Dýck, Neeltje Van Hoek.	Isaac.	Jan Van Dyck, Margrieta Marten, h. v. W ^m . Der- lington.
	Joh ^s . Abeel, Sara Van Cortland.	Cathalina.	Stephanús Van Cortland, Cathalina Staats, z. h. v.
[725.]			
12.	Dirck Lewis, Súsanna Van der Búrg.	Sara.	Baltús Van Kleek, Jakoba Van Kleek, j. d.
	Corneliús de Marée, Anna Ekkersen.	Maria.	Samúel Quákkenbosch, Maria Boschkerk, z. h. v.
14.	Nich ^s . Akkerman, Ma- ria de Maree.	Simon.	Abraham Brouwer, Ger- bregt Brouwer, z. h. v.
	Corneliús Meÿer, Cor- nelia Meÿer.	Cornelius.	Johannes Mangel, Maria Rethan, z. h. v.

A° 1764.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
17.	Joris Misserrie, Cornelia Sekkerley.	Willem.	Anthony Sekkerley, Anna Peersel, z. h. v.
22.	Hendrik Zikkels, Antje Mebie.	Elizabet.	Willem Zikkels, Elizabet Cúyper, z. h. v.
	Wilhelmús Poppelsdorf, Aafje ten Eyck.	Sara.	Wilhelmús Poppelsdorf, Sen ^r ., Maria Rome, Wed. van Dirck ten Eyck.
	John Kinderik, Elizabet Rosbeck.	David.	David Schaet, Maria Wendel, z. h. v.
	Rem Rappelje, Neeltje Hardenbroek.	Rem.	Andries Marschalk, Anna Hardenbroek, z. h. v.
29.	Teúnis Rappelje, Catharina Stokholm.	Catharina.	Aaron Stokholm, de moeder.
	Gerhardús Wilsen, Sara Pinkenev.	Johannes.	Pieter Miltenberg, Catharina Jeffers, j. d.
	Nathanael Bikkers, Sara Witny.	Anna.	Robert Kreek, Elizabet de Vrie, j. d.
	Pieter Pra Van Zandt, Sara Marschalk.	Pieter.	Johannes Van Zandt, Margarita Lych, z. h. v.
Febr. 2.	Johannes Louw, Súsanna Bordet.	Rachel.	Stephen Bordet, Margrita Louw, h. v. Corn ^e . Louw.
5.	Jakobús Brúyn, Tryntje Lesier.	Jakobús.	Nicholaas Lesier, Fytje Klokkenaar, z. h. v.
12.	Hercúlús Windover, Jannetje Rúger.	Jannetje.	Abraham Arie Akkerman, Lena Rúger, z. h. v.
	Casparús Stúyvezandt, Sara Couwenhoven.	Edúward.	Edúward Kouwenhoven, Annatje Roome, z. h. v.
	Wille m Waldrom, Lena Van Tessel.	Anna.	Jan Van Dalsen, Aafje Teneúr, z. h. v.
	William Cabberley, Elizabet Sebring.	Jannetje.	Isaac Sebring, Catharina Van Wyck, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Van Vleck, Anna Stouútenbúrg.	Anna.	Abraham Van Vleck, Cornelia Van Vleck, j. d.
	Mattheús H o p p e, Elizabet Ryt.	Willem.	Júrrian Mandeviel, Dorothea Van der Hoeve, z. h. v.
	Cornelis Roosevelt, Margarita Herring.	Petrus.	Petrús Bogert, Maria Roome, z. h. v.
[726.]			
19.	John Walcker, Anna-tje Brouwer.	Petrús Brouwer.	Petrús Brouwer, Klaasje Woinat, h. v. John Harred.
	Teúnis Quákkenbosch, Rebecca Nagel.	Elizabet.	Jakobús Vervele, Sara Nagel, z. h. v.
	Gerrit de Graaúw, Antje Perssel.	Johannis.	Walter de Graaúw, Jannetje Persel, h. v. Richard Kip.

	A° 1764.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
		Adriaan Bogert, Magdalena Schenk.	Jannetje.	Teunis Bogert, Maria Caschaú, j. d.
	29.	Joh ^s . van Rýppen, Hester Stýmets.	Annatje.	Gerrit van Rýppen, Annatje Stýmets, j. d.
		Corneliús Bogert, Elizabet Williams.	Cornelia.	Corneliús Roosevelt, Cornelia Herring, j. d.
Maart	4.	Johannes de La Metere, Elizabet Post.	Isaac.	Isaac de La Metre, Aaltje Túrck, h. van N. N.
		Andries Rýken, Elizabet Wýckhoff.	Elizabet.	Johannes Rýken, de Moeder.
		A r e n t Meulenaar, Geertrúy Springsteen.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Springsteen, Maria Wilsen, z. h. v.
	11.	Maurits Ellen, Anna-tje Montanje.	Annatje.	Jan Reýt, Jannetje Montanje, z. h. v.
		Gýsbert Uit den bogert, Elizabet Lýnsen.	Daniel.	Francois Marschalk, Angenietje Lýnsen, Wed. van Thomas Veter.
	18.	Hendrik Oúdenarde, Sara Van Dýck.	Hendrik.	John de Noyelles, Cornelia Van Dýck, j. d.
		Johannes Rýckman, Elizabet Mangel.	Geertje.	Jakobús Rýckman, Geertje Ariaans, z. h. v.
		Arent Bússing, Sara Roome.	Pieter.	Edúward Couwenhoven, Anna Roome, z. h. v.
	21.	Jan White, Catharina Van der Hoev.	Martýn.	Vader en moeder.
		Hendrik de Voor, Maria Fardon.	Sara.	Beekman Van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert, z. h. v.
		Corneliús Cornelissen, Catharina Cúyper.	Nicholaas.	Corneliús Cúyper, Antje Brouwer, z. h.
April	1.	Jan Van Weert, Catharina Toers.	Arent.	Nicholaas Toers, Antje Spier.
		Húybert Van Wagenen, Agnietje Vredenburg.	Agnietje.	Joh ^s . W ^m . Vredenburg, Maria Van Wagenen, z. h. v.
	5.	Willem Provoost, Elizabet Torner.	Johanna.	Jakob Brúenton, Alida Reynders, h. v. Hendrik Cúyler.
	12.	Jakobus Bogert, Elizabet Peacock.	Maria.	Petrús Bývanck, Annatje Bogert, z. h. v.
	20.	Daniel Herris, Elizabet de Mareé.	Samúel.	Samúel de Mareé, de moeder.
	22.	Hendrikús Roome, Ann Grigg.	William.	John Elswort, Hester Roome, z. h. v.
[727.]				
		Johannes Walter, Maria Ten Eyck.	Maria.	Andries Ten Eyck, Maria Roome, Wed. v. Dirck Ten Eyck.
		George Húttón, Maria Fýle.	Timotheús.	Vader en moeder.

A° 1764.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
29.	Jakobús Emans, Rachel Bennet. Beekman Van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert. Jakobús Bússing, Anna Bisshop.	Jakobús. Maria. Johannes.	Jakob Emans, Maria Heÿer, j. d. Willem Gilbert, Ju ^r ., Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.
Maay 6.	John Ernest, Sara Ten Eyck. Petrús Van Gelder, Aalkje Hendriks. Joh ^s Uit den Bogert, Maria Vredenburg. Willem Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert. Nicholaas de Peýster, Jannetje Jansen.	Matheús. Hilletje. Johannes. Sara. Joris.	John Montanje, Catharina Wight, z. h. v. Matheús Ernest, Anna Maria Bomper, z. h. v. Michiel Van der Voort, Margrietje Stokholm, z. h. v. Joost Paalding, Jannetje Vredenburg, j. d. Dirk Schúyler, Maria Van Deúrsen, z. h. v. John de Peýster, Anna de Peýster, j. d.
16.	Gerrit Abeel, Maria Bývank. Pieter Brouwer, Maria Teeler. Joh ^s . W ^m . Vredenburg, Maria Van Wagenen. Mýndert Van Yveren, Rachel Lam.	Maria. Everhardus. Johannes. Femmetje.	Evert Bývanck, Maria Canon, z. h. v. Jan Enderson, Elizabet Brouwer, z. h. v. Theophilús Anthoný, Aaltje Van Wagenen, j. d. Búrger Van Yveren, Femmetje Westervelt, z. h. v.
20.	Abraham Ellemer, Martha Montanje. Gerrit Rappelje, Helena de Neÿs. Abraham Zwartwoút, Alida Van Steenberg.	Martha. Johannes. Johannes.	Benjamin Montanje, Neeltje Montanje, j. d. Jan Rappelje & Dina Middag, Wed ^e . van Rappelje. Hendrik Bogert, Grietje . . . z. h. v.
	Hendrik Van de Water, Sara de Foreest.	Hendrikús.	Walter Heÿer, Elizabet Hendriks, h. v. W ^m . Van de Water.
Júny 1.	Willem Gilbert, Jút., Maria Gilbert.	Aaltje.	Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.
3.	Petrús Fredriks, Rebekka Edwards. Barent Spier, Júdit Ed. Johannes Tarp, Anna O'Niel.	Sara. Johannes. Corneliús.	Jakob Borgert, Annatje Edwards, j. d. Johannes Paúlússen, Gerretje Roome, z. h. Corneliús Tarp & Al Cavelier, hús v. van Daniel Peers.
[728.]			
6.	Daniel Brouwer, Annatje Húyg.	Elizabet.	Johannes Brouwer, Lena Húyg, h. v. Joseph de Voe.

A° 1764.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
10.	William Heÿer, Neeltje Stoutenbúrg. Johannes Ten Broek, Elizabet Oothoút. Jakob Lesier, Anna Gillen.	Anneke. Lydia. Catharina.	Isaac Stoutenbúrg, Anneke Dellý, z. h. v. Johannes Oothoút, Maria du Mon, j. d. Harmanús Knikkebakker, Catharina Knikkebakker, j. d.
11.	Laauwrens Wessels, Anna Chardovýne.	Súsanna.	Laauwrens Wessels, Senior, Súsanna Bradt, z. h. v.
14.	Gerhardús de Peÿster, Elizabet Rútgers.	William.	William de Peÿster, Catharina de Peÿster, h. v. Hendrik Rútgers.
17.	William Heÿer, Feytje Waldron.	Willem.	Walter Heÿer, Jannetje Heÿer, j. d.
24.	Josia Faris, Aaltje Van Alst. Olfert Webbers, Anna Borrens.	Janc. Olfert.	John Van Alst. Michiel Keets, Tryntje Webbers, z. h. v.
Júly 1.	Joris Anderson, Sara Brouwer.	Cornelia.	Elias Anderson, Cornelia Hooms, h. v. Pieter Anderson.
4.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Sara Van Ranst.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Catharina Canon, Wed ^e . van Corn ^e . Van Ranst.
8.	Andries Marschalk, Sara Nevel. William Paal ding, Catharina Ogden.	Abraham. Catharina.	Abraham Marschalk, Maria Sebring, z. h. v. Joseph Paal ding, Súsanna Whýt, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Van Antwerpen, Margaritha Bogert.	Daniel.	Jakobús Bogert, Ju ^t , Júdit Van Sýse, h. v. Jakobús Bogert.
9.	Corneliús de Foreest, Antje Van Winkeler.	Cátharina.	Marínús Van Winkeler, Barbera Bos, z. h.
15.	Mattheús Hoppe, Agnietje Calsjer.	Elizabet.	Willem Hoppe, Elizabet Hoppe, h. v. W ^m Cossen.
22.	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema. Olfert Van Norden, Lena de La Noÿ. Johannes Blank, Antje Titús. Teúnis Tieboút, Elizabet Lam.	Helena. Maria. Frans Titús. Alexander.	Rúdolphús Ritzema, Maria Wilhelmina Ritzema. Abraham de La Noÿ, Maria Crankheit, z. h. v. Frans Titús, Ariaantje Titús, j. d. Alexander Lam, Catharina Fýn, z. h.
[729.]	Hendrik Labagh, Hester Deÿ.	Willem.	Willem Deÿ, Antje Búrger, z. h.

A° 1763.	GOUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Corneliús V. den Berg, Elizabet Hansen.	Elizabet.	Adam de Groesje, Jannetje Stýmets, z. h. v.
	Josúa Daley, Cornelia de Pree.	Elizabet.	John De Wint, Margaritha Teller, j. d.
Aug. 5.	Isaac Sjoet, Jacomiñtje V. Norde.	De Riemer.	Richard Darston, Elizabet Pordie, z. h. v.
	Abraham Heýer, Anna Bancker.	Abraham.	Johannes Bancker, Maria Bancker, j. d.
	Mattheús Búys, Maria Mandeviel.	Maria.	Júrriaan Mandeviel, Dorothea Vander Hoeve, z. h. v.
	Pieter Anderson, Neeltje Steg.	Joris.	Joris Steg, Antje Steg, j. d.
	Bernardús Zwartewoút, Maria V. Steenberg.	Catharina.	Cornelis Zwartewoút, Catharina Spier, z. h. v.
	Isaac Meet, Maria Waldron.	Maria.	Benjamin Waldron, Eva Langendýk, h. v. Albert V. Noordstrand.
	Barent Sebring, Súsaanna Roome.	Hester.	Pieter Roome, Rachel de Groot, z. h. v.
26.	William Lúpton, Johanna Schúýler.	William.	Corneliús Swits, Catharina Schúýler, z. h. v.
	Petrus Low, Jannetje van Deúrsen.	Elizabet.	Vader en moeder.
31.	Pieter Van Ranst, Ida Beekman.	Barent Beekman.	Barent Beekman, Elizabet Beekman, j. d.
	Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schermerhorne.	Sara.	John Schermerhorne, Hester Canon, Wed. v. Cornelis Cortregt.
Sept. 2.	John Loosje, Maria Broúwer.	John.	John Broúwer, Elizabet Broúwer, j. d.
	Johannes Dorýe, Sara Berkeloo.	Antje.	Jakob Dorýe, Antje Berkeloo, z. h. v.
	Adriaan Bras, Elizabet Bries.	Hendrik.	Pieter van Deúrsen, Maria Eldrith, z. h. v.
9.	Waldron Blaaúw, Eleanor Creson.	Eleanor.	
	Victor Bicker, Anna Túrk.	Johanna.	Ahasúerús Túrk, Hillegonde Cúýper, z. h. v.
	Gerhardús Beekman, Anna Douw.	Elizabet.	Johannes Beekman, Elizabet Elsworth, z. h. v.
	Elias Chardovein, Johanna Corceliús.	Isaac.	Abraham Smith, Maria Corceliús, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Quékkenbos, Catharina v. Pelt.	Nicholaas.	John Quékkenbos, Cornelia de Wit, z. h. v.
16.	Pieter Stýmets, Maria Deý.	Rachel.	Jakob Stýmets, Jannetje Stýmets, h. v. Corns Webbers.

A° 1764.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
	Jakobús Abeel, Geertrúy Nelson.	Johanna.	Abraham Lott, Johanna Coeymans, Wed. v. Joh ^s Nelson.
[730.]			
Sept. 16.	Adolph Bras, Angenietje Tinglie.	Adolph.	Samúel Tinglie, Maria Carsting, h. v. Adolph Bras, Sen ^r .
	Michael van Búüren, Jannetje Hendrikse.	Elizabet.	Beekman van Búüren, Elizabet Gilbert, z. h. v.
18.	Ezechiël Voúter, Antje Deÿ.	Súsanna.	Vader en moeder.
26.	Johannes van Aalst, Lea van Aalsten.	Joris.	Bergen van Aalst, Cathalyntje van Aalst, j. d.
	Isaac Kip, Elizabet Kip.	Corneliús.	Baltús van Kleek, Cornelia Kip, z. h.
	Hendrik van Winkel en, Jannetje Brouwer.	Hendrik.	Jakob Brouwer, Maria de La Noÿ, z. h. v.
30.	Willem Peek, Rachel Spragh.	Rebekka.	Vader en moeder.
	Jakobús Leydt, Alida Zwartwoút.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Welp, Maria Loosje, z. h. v.
	Harmanús Snoek, Adriana Deÿer.	Anna Maria.	Andries Snoek, Anna Maria Snoek, h. v. van Joh ^s Snaúws.
	Ide Deÿ, Catharina Cermer.	Jacomina.	Fredrik Blaauvelt, Anna Maria de Wint, z. h. v.
	Jakob Kip, Elizabet Freir.	Jakob.	Gerrit van Bommele, Anna Loosje, z. h. v.
Oct. 7.	David Brouwer, Ari-aantje Stÿmets.	Catharina.	Isaac Brouwer, Jannetje Stÿmets, j. d.
	Anthony Steenbach, Francÿntje Hoogland.	Anthony.	Vader en moeder.
	Pieter Miltenberg, Súsanna Gardenier.	Jannetje.	Jakob Gardenier, Cornelia Waldron, z. h. v.
	Johannes v. Cortlandt, Hester Bayard.	Johannes.	Stephanús Van Cortlandt, Alida Reynders, h. v. Hendrik Cúyler.
	John Freeborne, Maria Smith.	Elizabet.	Vader en moeder.
14.	Samúel Thomson, Jane Bürger.	Edward Drinkwater.	Henry Constant, Maria Nailer.
	Joh ^s Súppinger, Anna Coens.	Catharina.	Johannes Müller, Anna Michel, z. h. v.
	Jakob Brouwer, Margaretha Freeland.	Johannes.	Johannes Steg, Trÿntje Van Deúrsen, z. h. v.
21.	Theophilús Elswort, Hester Lieúwis.	Frederik.	John de Boog, Maria Elswort, z. h. v.

A° 1764.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Jakob Dürje, Sara Noordstrand.	Jakob.	Johannes Dürje, Neeltje Couwenhoven, z. h. v.
	Johs Croliús, Maria Klerkzon.	Feronica.	Willem Croliús, Feronica Corceliús, z. h. v.
	Albert Rykman, Cornelia Breesier.	Elizabet.	Isaac Ryckman, Engeltje Nieuwkerk, z. h. v.
[731.]			
24.	Pieter Zwýger, Maria Esten.	Anna.	Jan Brouwer, Anna Lesier, z. h. v.
	Wynant Van Zandt, Jane Colgane.	Elia Stiel.	Elia Stiel, Johanna Van Zandt.
30.	Robert Rútgers, Elizabet Beekman.	Robert.	Abraham Beekman, Maria Beekman, j. d.
	Isaac Labach, Júdit Osee.	Isaac.	Jakob Labach, Elizabet Lesh, hús v. v. Hendrik Labach.
	Louís Fougeres, Eva Remsen.	Jakob.	Rem Remsen, Sara Bergen, z. h. v.
	Christoffel Erhard, Helena Deý.	Christoffel.	Abraham Labach, Vrouwtje Brad, hús v. v. Robert Erhard.
Nov. 4.	Stephanús v. Renselaar, Catharina Livingston.	Stephanús.	Philip Livingston, Catharina Tenbroek, z. h. v.
	Abraham de La Foy, Rachel Marteling.	Jan.	Jan de La Noý, Maria Crankheit, z. h. v.
	Philippús Steenberg, Maria Bergen.	Elizabet.	Daniel Steenbag, Syntje Hoogland, z. h. v.
	Jakob Persel, Mýlie Keef.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Foreest, Rebecca Peersel, h. v. Gerrit Hardenbroek.
	Johannes Anthoný, Elizabet Dellý.	Margarita.	Nicholaas Anthoný, Maria Dely, j. d.
9.	David Ross, Rachel Stýmets.	William.	John Stýmets, Jannetje Levorgie, z. h. v.
	Abraham Anderson, Súsanna Bürger.	Annatje.	John Anderson, Pattý Húwit, z. h. v.
	Adriaan Bancker, Anna Boelen.	Elizabet.	Richard Bancker, Sara Dúýcking, z. h. v.
11.	Abraham Storm, Willemina Bancker.	Margarita.	Steven Gal, Margarita Storm, z. h. v.
	Johannes de Boog, Maria Elswort.	Johannes.	Johannes de Boog, Frouwtje Hegen, z. h. v.
14.	Gerhardús Meyer, Catharina Túrck.	Elizabet.	Corneliús Túrck, Jr., Elizabet Túrck, j. d.
	Dirck Brinckerhoff, Rachel van Ranst.	Sara.	Lúkas Van Ranst, Catharina Canon, Wed. van Corné Van Ranst.
18.	Edward Erhard, Catharina Carter.	Mathew.	Joseph Elswort, Sara Raves, Wed. v. Francois Elswort.

A° 1764.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
21.	Isaac Fardon, Elizabeth Schuyler. Hendrik Kierzen, Catharina Rykman. Aaron Gilbert, Anna Mandeviel. Samúel Quakkenbos, Maria Boskerk. James Thomleson, Catharina Ash. Tileman Cúyler, Jane Lattoúch.	Isaac. Giertje. Arent. Benjamin. Benjamin. Ann, geboren den 7 Nov.	David Schuyler, Elizabeth Hoogland. Jakobús Rykman, Giertje Adriaans, z. h. v. Júrgen Mandeviel, Dorothea Van der Hoeve, zyn h. v. Corneliús de Marre, Maayke Ekkers, z. h. v. John Cúyler, Ann Cúyler, Wed. v. Richard Langdon.
[732.] Dec.	2. Corneliús Bantha, Hendrikje Onderwater. 5. Tobias Van Zandt, Maria Dyck. David Masterton, Margareta Bogert. Corneliús Heýer, Sara Harsen. Jakobús Westervelt, Maria de Marre. Jakobús Bogert, Judik Van Syse. 9. Leendert Kip, Elizabeth Marschalk. Gúliam Varik, Maria Van Búúren. 16. James Harve, Maria Bras. 23. Isaac Blanck, Ida Súydam. Johannes Dykman, Rebekka Búys.	Jakob. Margaretha. Petrús. Willem. Lea. Maria. Isaac. Ann. James. Isaac. Catharina. Johannes.	Jakob Bantha, Rachel Terhúne, z. h. v. Wýnant Van Zandt, Margaretha van Zandt, Wed. van Jan Van Bússen. Petrús Bogert, Maria Roome, z. h. v. Willem Heýer, Neeltje Stoutenbúrg, z. h. v. Vader en moeder. Jakobús Van Syse, Lena Van Syse, j. d. [Born Dec. 3; died 12 Aug: 1853.] Isaac Kip, Elizabeth Kip, z. h. v. John Varick, Annatje Bartolf, Wed. v. Abraham Varick. James Welch, Jannetje Bras, j. d. Abraham Blanck, Jú', Jannetje Súydam, Wed. v. Frans Jansen. Francois Gúllý, Sara Tinsie, z. h. v. Fredrik Roorbach, Catharina Roorbach, h. v. Pieter Dopzon. Jan Van Oort, Hille-gonda Van Bommel, h. v. Jakobús Cúyper. Adrianús Bras, Elizabeth Bries, z. h. v.
N.B.	19. Gerrit Roorbach, Alida Visscher. Daniel Van Oort, Catharina Peek. 25. Mattheús Múrsie, Antje Bries.	Hendrik. Antje.	

A° 1764.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Johannes Mangel, Maria Rathan.	Súsanna.	Jan Rýkman, Jun ^r . Ma- ria Mangel, Wed. v. Jan Rýkman.
30.	John Livingston, Catharina de Peÿ- ster. Hans Bergen, Mar- garietje V. Deúrſen.	Hendrikús. Joris, Abraham, tweelingen.	Hendrikús Livingston, Catharina Livingston, Wed. v. John Lawrence. Andries Abrahamse, Ja- comÿntje Bergen, z. h. Robert Corsenen, Jan- netje Van Deúrſen, j. d.
A° 1765.			
Jan. 1.	Roelof Westervelt, Ariaantje Romeÿn. Reÿnier Nak, Sara Bússing.	Jakobús. Reÿnier.	Christiaan Marre, Geesje Romeÿn, z. h. v. Johannes Montanje, Catharina Wÿth, z. h. v.
6.	Thomas Coswell, An- natje Broúwer.	Thomas Drúliet.	Robert G. Livingston, Catharina McPhedris, z. h. v.
9.	Abraham La Vaÿ, Ariaantje Montanje. Joh ^r . Dallÿ, Marÿtje Ellen.	Jan. Abraham.	Vader en moeder. Abraham Breesier, J ^r , Elizabet Dallÿ, z. h. v.
	Abraham Stÿmets, Francÿntje V. Nor- den.	Aagje.	Christoffel Stÿmets, Aagje Lammerts, z. h. v.
	Casparús Prÿor, Marÿtje V. Rÿpen.	Jakobús.	Petrús Mebie, Maria Del, z. h. v.
16.	Willem Deÿ, Tan- neke Búrger.	Sara.	Willem Deÿ, Hester Deÿ, h. v. Hendrik Labach.
	John Rúger, Elizabet Man.	Ann.	Abraham Wilson, Geer- trúÿ Rúger, h. v. Rob- ert Nesbit.
[733.]			
20.	Whithead Hiks, Char- lotta Brevoort.	Jan Bre- voort.	Jan Brevoort, Maria Van der Heúl, h. v. Jak ^s . Lefferts.
	Pieter Mesier, J ^r , Catharina Slegt.	Femmetje.	Pieter Mesier, Nelletje Clok, h. v. Abramse.
27.	Petrús Cúrteniús, Catharina Goelet. Samúel Waldron, Ma- ria Bazet.	Jennet. Eefje.	Pieter Lott, Maria Aal- stein, h. v. Ab ^m . Lott. Fredrik Bazet, Anna Vre- denbúrg, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Rýke, Jan- netje Rappelje.	Abraham.	Andries Rýke, Elizabet Wykoff, z. h. v.
30.	Jakobús Westervelt, Sara Nagel, Jakobús Westervelt, Sara Nagel.	Hendrik, Jan, tweelingen.	Teúnis Quakkenbos, Re- becca Nagel, z. h. v. Pieter Mebie, Maria Bel, z. h. v.
Feb. 6.	Pieter de Riemer, Aafje Bebbenthon. Robert Watts, Lúcre- tia Van Deúrſen.	Pieter Steenwÿk. Pieter.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Sara Bebbenthon, j. d. Pieter Van Deúrſen, Ma- ria Heldrith, z. h.

A° 1765.	OUDEES.	KINDERS.	GEÏUÏGEN.
	Jakob Westervelt, Neeltje Oostrom.	David.	Paulus Bantha, Francyn- tje Minthorne, z. h. v.
17.	Cornelius de Marre, Maayke Elker.	Samuel.	Samuel Quakkenbos, Ma- ria Bosker, z. h. v.
	Jakob Heerden, Ca- tharina Beckman.	Aaltje.	Joris Wilt, Abigael Heer- den, j. d.
	Isaak Bokee, Ariaan- tje Anderson.	Isaac.	Abraham Bokee, Tan- neke Bokee, j. d.
	Fredrik Roorbach, Margaritha Bokee.	Johannes.	Gerrit Roorbach, Catha- rina Roorbach, h. v. Pieter Dopsen.
	Abraham Brouwer, Gerbrech Brou- wer.	Jakobus.	Jakobus Meyer, Annatje Van Blerkom, z. h. v.
	Louwrens Van der Hoey, Angenietje Allen.	Cornelius.	Abraham Swart, Alida Van Steenberg, z. h. v.
24.	Jürg Ernst Roos, Christina Kweler.	Jakob.	Vader en moeder.
	Gelyn Van Gelder, Maria Heyer.	Johannes.	Catharina Van Gelder, j. d.
	Jakob Brouwer, Ma- ria Spoor.	Johannes.	Cornelius Cuyper, Anna- tje Brouwer, z. h. v.
Maart 1.	Petrus de Marce, Ma- ria Ellen.	Samuel.	Samuel de Marree, Lea de Marree, z. h. v.
	William Harden- broek, Geertruy Vliereboom.	John.	Andrew Marschalk, Anna Hardenbroek, z. h. v.
6.	Johannes Lam, Maria Van Winkelen.	Johannes.	Christoffel Anthony, An- tje Etkens, j. d.
	Johannes Enderzon, Elizabet Brouwer.	Jakob Brouwer.	Jakob Brouwer, Jannetje Mes, j. d.
	Abraham Fardon, Ex- pierens Hedges.	Ariaantje.	Isaac Fardon, de Moeder.
	Samuel Kip, Anna Herring.	Elizabet.	Elbert Herring, Elizabet Bogert, z. h. v.
13.	Gerrit Van den Berg, Ariaantje Mandeviel.	Cornelia.	Aaron Gilbert, Annatje Mandeviel, z. h. v.
	Aaron Stokholm, Hil- letje Van Aalst.	Isaac.	Isaac Van Aalst, Aaltje Stokholm, z. h. v.
20.	Andries Marschalk, Anna Harden- broek.	Fracois.	Leendert Kip, Elizabet Marschalk, z. h. v.
[734.]	Arie Bancker, Mar- garitha Steg.	Abraham.	Abraham Bancker, Ra- chel Gerrisen, z. h. v.
17.	Andries Marselis-e, Catharina Visch.	Catharina.	Annatje Visch, h. v. Abra- ham Van Gelder.
27.	Hendrik Zikkels, An- na Bokkenhoven.	Elizabet.	Johannes Van Housten, Aaltje Zikkels, z. h. v.

A° 1765.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
	Jan Waters, Anna Broúwer.	Anna.	Hendrik Hofstede, Elizabeth Broúwer, j. d.
31.	Johannes Barre, Aafje Quík.	Jakobús.	Lúcas C. Quík, Aaltje Túrck, h. v. Francois Baree.
	Hendrik Joestik, Elizabeth Broúwer.	Petrús Broúwer.	Petrús Broúwer, Anna Walker.
	Joh ^s . Quákkenbos, Jr., Catharina de Witt.	Margaritha.	Johannes Quákkenbos, Margaritha Bogert, z. h. v.
	Willem Peck, Phoebe Gilham.	Abraham.	Abraham Aalstein, Sara Peek, j. d.
April 8.	John Bancker, Alida Masnard.	Francis Masnard.	Gerhardús Bancker, Alida van Deúrzen, Wed ^e . F. Masnard.
	Dirk Brinkerhoff, Catharina V. Wyck.	Catharina.	Anthony Ten Eyck, Lúcretia Brinkerhoff, j. d.
	Johannes Van Tessel, Sara Akkerman.	Engeltje.	Jakob Van Weert, Anna Broúwer, h. v. John Walker.
	Jeronimús Aalsteijn, Ida Beekman.	Jeronimús.	Johannes Aalstein, Catharina Rappelje, z. h. v.
14.	Thomas Robberson, Anna Remsen.	Tho ^s . Remsen.	John Caroliús, Anna Remsen, de moeder.
	Charles Broúwer, Cornelia Andersen.	Cornelia.	Joris Anderson, Sara Broúwer, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas de Riemer, Margarita Poel.	Sara.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Sara Willix, Wed. v. Joh ^s Poel.
	George Brewerton, Jakob de Hart.	George.	George Brewerton, Elizabeth Maris, Wed. Samuel Cahoen.
	Jan Storm, Marýtje Broúwer.	Rachel.	Isaac Broúwer, Rachel de Maree, z. h. v.
	Joseph Hennigen, Barbera Trieb.	Jan.	Jan Broeks, Geertrúy Beýster, z. h. v.
21.	Ida Hennigen, Niesje Waldrom.	Elizabeth.	Jilles Hoppe, Elizabeth Waldrom, z. h. v.
	Robert Broúwer, Barbera Felss.	Christina.	Elias Chardovýne, Anna-tje Corceliús, z. h. v.
	Wiert Banta, Anna Minthorne.	Johannes.	Hendrik Banta, Catharina Webbers, h. v. Michel Heats.
	Willem Bokee, Jannetje Minthorne.	Rebecca.	Freedrik Roorbach, Margarita Bokee, z. h. v.
	Johannes Dúrje, Anna Voorhees.	Elizabeth.	Joost van Brúnt, Elizabeth Dúrjee, z. h. v.
28.	Johannes de Lameetre, Jannetje Post.	Abraham.	Isaac de Lameetre, Elizabeth Hendriks, h. v. Willem V. de Water.

A° 1765.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Francois Coolgroof, Martha Bogert.	Francois.	Gúliam Bogert, Jannetje Van Zand, z. h. v.
[735.]			
	Leendert Waarner, Ca- tharina Kierstede.	Rachel.	John Waarner, Elizabet Waarner, h. v. Thomas Petet.
	Pieter Caroliús, Maria Lock.	Elizabet.	Johannes Caroliús, Maria Clarckzon, z. h. v.
	Isaac Johnson, Chris- tina Vander Voort.	Pieter.	Pieter Van der Voort, N. N., Wed ^e . v. P. Van der Voort.
Maay	5. Carel de Bevois, Mary- tje Van Houúten.	Carel.	Roelof Van Houúten, Sara de Maree, h. v. Cor- nelis V. Houúten.
	12. Jakob Sherpe, Fran- cýntje Schaats.	Elizabet.	Pieter Sherpe, Elizabet Schaats, Wed ^e . van Samúel Richard.
	Anthoney Sekkerley, Anna Persel.	Cornelia.	Pietter Sekkerley, Cor- nelia Sekkerley, Wed. v. George Múserve.
	Henry Ezelar, Corne- lia Van de Water.	William.	Henderikús V. de Water, Femmetje de Foreest, Wed. v. Andries Ge- weraar.
	20. Andries Hoppe, Ca- tharina Stýmets.	Johannes.	Jakob Stýmets, Jacomýn- tje Hoppe, j. d.
	Evert Wessels, Sara Groenendýk.	Lúkas.	Vader en moeder.
	David de Maree, Lena Fenette.	Lena.	Vader en moeder.
	26. Philip Miller, Maria Harsin.	Philip.	Willem Van Deúrsen, Ca- tharina Gilbert, z. h. v.
	Abraham Maris, Maria Marschalk.	Isaac.	David Maris, Súsanna Maris, Wed ^e . v. Joseph Baldevin.
	31. Pieter Coules, Elsje Smith.	Sara.	John de Graaf, Elizabet Emmerý, j. d.
Júný	2. Jacob Banta, Claartje V. Winkelen.	Tryntje.	Paulús Banta, Francýntje Minthorne, z. h. v.
	5. Isaac Roosevelt, Cor- nelia Hoffman.	Martýn.	Antoný Hoffman, Eliz- abet Sims, Wed. v. Pieter Roosevelt.
	9. Pieter Marceliús, An- natje Elswort.	Theophilús.	Theophilús Anthony, Hester Elswort, Wed. v. Nicholas Ross.
	Pieter Van Zandt, Sara Marschalk.	Pieter.	Wilant Van Zandt & Ma- ria Marschalk, Wed. v. Willem Morry.
	Aart Húysman, Eliza- bet Marschalk.	Cathalina.	Pieter Marschalk, Catha- lina Kip, z. h. v.

A° 1765.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Jakob Gerrebrand, Catharina Errel.	Grietje.	Hendrik Bogert, Grietje Beer, z. h. v.
12.	Johannes Ryke, Do- rothea Remsen.	Elizabet.	Jakob Ryke, Elizabet Peek, Wed. v. Hen- drik Ryke.
16.	Johannes Vredenburg, Maria Forbess.	William.	William Forbess, Eva Bússing, h. v. Alexand. Forbess.
	George Cadwise, A ^a . Maria Van Ranst.	George.	Christoffel Cadwise, Rúth Cadwise, j. d.
[736.]	Johannes Matthys, Gouda Peers.	Martinús.	Hendrik Zikkels, Annatje Bokkenhoven, z. h. v.
23.	Jan Smith, Maria Stilwil.	Rebecca.	Barent Smith, Annatje Beer, z. h. v.
	Thomas Cúnnings- ham, Elizabet Ewoúts.	Elizabet.	Johannes Ewoúts, Eliza- bet Saltenstejn, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Brevoort, Maria Anthonj.	Hester.	Nicholaas Anthonj, Hes- ter Rome, z. h. v.
	Benjamin Hoogland, Elizabet Van Wyck.	Magdalena.	John Johnson, Lena Van Wyck, j. dogter.
30.	Edward Couwenhove, Annatje Rome.	Edward.	Arent Bússing, Maria Couwenhoven, h. v. van Abraham Martel- ling.
Júly	3. Isaac Stouútenburg, Elizabet Will.	Johanna.	Johannes Wil, Anneke Delly, h. v. Isaac Stouú- tenburg.
	10. Jilles Hoppe, Eliza- bet Waldrom.	Johannes.	Wessel Hoppe, Anneke Dykman, z. h. v.
	Jacomina Ellen, Ra- chel Hendriks.	Henry.	Abraham V. Aalstejn, Magdalena Sabrowski, h. van Pieter Hen- drikse.
	14. Hendrik Gúlyk, Fem- metje Sterrenwerf.	Femmetje.	Vader en moeder.
	28. Casparús Tenbroek, Sara Creed.	Andrew.	Charles Philips, Marga- ritha Wilks, z. h. v.
	Jonathan Lawrence, Elizabet Van Kleeck.	Maria.	Abraham Kip, Elizabet Crannel, j. d.
17.	Corneliús Wýnkoop, Catharina Roel.	George Pietersen.	Adriaan Wýnkoop, Catha- rina Low, z. h. v.
	William de Peýster, Elizabet Breesier.	Johannes, Elizabet, tweelingen.	John de Peýster, Anna de Peýster, j. d. Nich- olaas de Peýster, Jan- netje Jansen, z. h.
	Joseph Montanje, Femmetje Berens.	Annatje.	Philip Montanje, Sara Montanje, j. d.
	Jakobús Van Varik, Elizabet Bogert.	Annatje.	Guliam Van Varik, Anna Van Varik, j. d.

A° 1765.	ouders.	kinders.	getuŕgen.
21.	Johannes Steg, Catharina V. Deŕrsen.	Agnietje.	Isaac Van Deŕrsen, Rachel Bevoue, z. h. v.
[737.]			
	Thomas Steg, Janetje Steg.	Agnietje.	Pieter Anderson, Neeltje Steg, z. h. v.
	Arent de Voe, Maria Ver Wŕ.	Sara.	Corneliŕs Van Houŕten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
	Lŕkas Qŕik, Sara Van de Water.	Anna.	John Baree, Anna Van de Water, z. h. v.
Aŕg. 4.	Abraham Labach, Debora Brat.	Johannes.	De Vader, Vrouwtje Brat, Wed ^e . van Robert Erhard.
	5. Petrŕs Boffeler, Neger, Marŕtje Dee, Negerin, Gedopt van D ^e . Daller het Kind, v.	Willem.	Anthony Jakes, De moeder.
	Fredrik Basset, Janetje Vredenbŕrg.	Willemina.	Willem Vredenbŕrg, Willemina Nak.
11.	Jeremia Brouwer, Elizabet Van de Water.	Elizabet.	Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Skilman, hŕis v. v. Hendrik Van de Water, St.
18.	Willem Nixen, Catharina de Graaf.	Sŕsanna.	Elias Nixen, Sŕsanna Manbrŕt, Wed ^e . van William Nixen.
	Andries Losie, Pressilla Anderson.	Maria.	Jan Losie, Maria Brouwer, z. h. v.
	Johannes Pikten, Maria Hoppe.	Thomas.	Reŕnier Hoppe, Ariaantje Hŕysman, z. h. v.
	Christoffel Schŕŕler, Elizabet Steg.	Jannetje.	Egbert Fardon, Elizabet Schŕŕler, z. h. v.
25.	Benjamin Stŕmets, Abigael Fardon.	Benjamin.	Gerret Stŕmets, Nelle Stŕmets, h. v. van Cornelis Marschalk.
	Joseph de Voe, Lena Hŕŕgh.	Joseph.	Arend de Voe, Elizabet Van Dalsen, h. v. v. Joh ^e . Hŕŕgh.
Sept. 1.	Albert Amerman, Applonie Montanje.	Petrŕs.	Pieter Montanje, Catharina Van der Hoef, z. h. v.
	8. Jan Van Schŕven, Marŕtje Akkerman.	Geertje.	Nicolaas Moor, Geertje Akkerman, z. h. v.
	Egbert Van der Hoef, Margrietje Enlie.	Geertrŕŕ.	Louŕrens Van der Hoef, Agnietje Ellen, z. h. v.
	Andries Blank, Sara Meŕer.	Andries.	Corneliŕs Blank, Marŕtje Blank, h. v. Samŕel Beets.
15.	Joseph Stŕmets, Maria Dien.	Margarita.	Cornelis Webbers, Janetje Stŕmets, z. h. v.

A° 1765.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Petrús Rethan, Sara de Púe.	Petrús.	Cornelis Van Houúten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Ryke, Sara Lússcher.	Hendrik.	Jakob Ryke, Elizabet Peek, Wed ^e . van Hendrik Ryke.
	Lúkas Van Blerkom, Elizabet Van Blerkom.	Corneliús, Jan, tweelingen.	Corn ^s . Van Blerkom, Sara Ryers, z. h. v. David Van Blerkom, Geertje Merrý, z. h. v.
22.	Johannes Dúrjee, Neeltje Couwenhoven.	Johannes.	Joh ^s . Dúrjee, Ju ^a . Sara Berkeloo, z. h. v.
	Theophilús Hardenbroek, Engeltje Anthony.	Hester.	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebecca Anthony, z. h. v.
[738.]	James Beekman, Jane Keteltas.	Maria.	William Beekman, Jr., Maria Beekman, j. d.
	Abraham Bresier, Helena Cortregt.	Elizabet.	William Rikkels Van Cortlandt, Elizabet Cortregt, z. h. v.
	Pieter Dobson, Catharina Rooibach.	Sophia.	Walter Quakkenbos, Margarita Bokee, h. v. van Frederik Roorbach.
	Nicolaas de Peýster, Jannetje Jansen.	William.	William de Peýster, Nelle Hardenbroek, h. v. van Rem Rappelje.
26.	Harmanús Búrger, Abigaël West.	Marten.	Jakobús Van Varik, Aafje Ten Eick, Wed ^e . van Jakob Van Varik.
29.	Roelof Van Houúten, Sara Oúke.	Jannetje.	Joseph Fits, Marýte Leferts, z. h. v.
	William Heýer, Neeltje Stouútenbúrg.	Walter.	Corneliús Heýer, Sara Harse, z. h. v.
	John Childs, Margrita Winne.	Elizabet.	Abraham Winne, Anna Van Wyck, j. d.
	Josia Faris, Aaltje Van Alst.	Debora.	Andries Kyker, Jacomýntje Brevoort, j. d.
Octob. 6.	Jakobús Waldrom, Elizabet Holland.	Joseph.	
	Johannes Koning, Johanna Ekker.	Isaac.	Isaac Koning, Geertje Hartje, z. h. v.
13.	Johannes Broúwer, Trýntje Ver Weý.	Loúwrens.	Hendrik Broúwer, Aaltje Akkerman, z. h. v.
	Abraham Akkerman, Lena Rúber.	Elizabet.	Walter de Graaúw, Geertje Akkerman, z. h. v.
16.	Isaac Garneel, Hester Broúwer.	Maria.	Johannes Storm, Maria Broúwer, z. h. v.
	Johannes Walters, Maria Ten Eyck.	Elizabet.	Jakob Varik, M ^a . Elizabet Haan, Wed. v. Frans Walters.

A° 1765.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Corneliús Roosevelt, Margrieta Hering.	Elizabet.	Olvert Roosevelt, Eliza- bet Bogert, h. van Elbert Hering.
17.	John de Noëllles, Rachel Shetvort.	John Jakob.	Jakob Fusch, Maria Wilhelmina Ritzema, j. d.
20.	John Johnson, Chris- tina Van Wýck.	John.	Isaak Johnson, Elizabet Wed. van John Van Wýck.
23.	Isaac Montanje, Antje Spier.	Johannes.	Barent Spier, Marýtje Far- don, h. v. Hendrik de Voor.
	Nicholaas Anthony, Cornelia Dellý.	Cornelia.	Jan Anthony, Christina Dellý, j. d.
30.	Jakob Remsen, Ca- tharina Hendriks.	Johannes.	Joris Remsen, Antje Rem- sen, Wed ^e . v. Jan Rem- sen.
[739.]			
Nov. 3.	Abraham Van Gelder, Femmetje Fardon. Jakobús Roosevelt, Annatje Bogert.	John. Elizabet.	William Gilbert, Ari- aentje Gilbert, j. d. Frans Wessels, Júdit Van Sýs, h. v. Jak ^s . Bo- gert.
	Gidion Kersteng, Sú- sanna Wallegraaf.	George.	Pieter Whýt, Elizabet Búrbank, z. h. v.
10.	William Cavely, Eliz- abet Sebring.	Isaac.	Corneliús Sebring, Sara Cúre, z. h. v.
17.	Abraham Broúwer, Aafje Van Gelder.	Maria.	Anthony Post, Petronella Broúwer, j. d.
	Teúnis Somerendýk, Rachel Van der Hoef.	Mattheús.	Fredrik Rúnnet, Sara Sanzellie, j. d.
	Húýbert Van Wag- enen, Agnietje Vre- denbúrg.	Teúnje.	Mattheús Vredenburg, Aaltje Van Wagenen, j. d.
	Isaac Bosten, Lea Broúwer.	Samúel.	Samúel Broúwer, Lea Hartje, z. h. v.
	Paúlús Banta, Fran- cýntje Minthorne.	Jakob.	Jakob Banta, Claartje Van Winkelen, z. h. v.
	Adolf Waldrom, Ca- tharina Phenix.	Alexander Phenix.	Daniel Phenix, Maria Phenix, Wed. van Jan Exeen.
	Pieter Gerrebrands, Catharina Túrck.	Elizabet.	Jakob Túrck, Maria Van Rýpen, h. v. Casp ^r . Preýer.
23.	William Forbús, Eliz- abet Herring.	Marý.	John Forbús, Anna Hey- er, z. h. v.
29.	John Ernest, Sara Ten Eyck.	Sara.	Coenraad Ten Eyck, Ger- ritje Ten Eyck, j. d.
	Reýnier Schaats, El- sje Schúýler.	David.	David H. Schúýler, Eliz- abet Hoogland, z. h. v.

A° 1765.	ouders.	kinders.	geuvgen.
Dec. 1.	William Gilbert, Mary Gilbert.	John.	John Gilbert, Tjatje Van Keuren, z. h. v.
	Jakob Bogert, Anna Edwort.	Gúliam.	Gúliam Bogert, Jannetje Van Zandt, z. h. v.
	Walter Quakkenbosch, Sophia Roorbach.	Margrietje.	Johannes Quakkenbosch, Margarietje Bogert, z. h. v.
8.	Nicholas Moor, Gier-tje Akkerman.	Hester.	Samúel Moor, Neeltje Moor, j. d.
	Wynant Van Zandt, Jane Colgen.	Wynant.	Jakobús Van Zandt, Anna Marschalk, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Low, Sara Low.	Johanna.	Henry A. Franken, Johanna Low, z. h. v.
15.	Daniel Ten Eyck, Hanna Chalwell.	Daniel.	Fredrik Fine, Sara Ten Eyck, z. h. v.
22.	John Low, Súsanna Bordeth.	Samúel.	Nicholaas Low, Júdit Bordet, j. d.
	Jakobús Brúyn, Tryn-tje Lesier.	James.	Harmanús Taalman, Be-letje Brouwer, z. h. v.
	Eduard Tilly, Margrietje Van de Water.	Thomas.	Hendrik Van de Water, Elizabet Van de Water.
	John Freeborn, Maria Smith.	Maria.	Neal Schaw, Maria de Kleyn, h. v.
[740.]	Pieter Waldrom, Maria Akkerman.	Catharina.	Jakob Van Weert, Anna Ekker, z. h. v.
25.	Hendrik Tiebout, Margarita Hollek.	Henry.	Teunis Tiebout, Anna Tiebout, h. v. van Vincent Teljou.
	Willem Warner, Jannetje Chardovfne.	Bregje.	Thomas Warner, Bregje Aalstein, z. h. v.
26.	Andries Ten. Eyck, Jannetje Welp.	Neeltje.	Nicholaas Welp, Neeltje Van Jugen.
	Anthony Rútgers, Geertrúda Góuver-neúr	Cornelia.	Harmanús Góuverneúr, Sara Crúger, huis v. Nicholaas Góuverneúr.
29.	Johan Dayly, Anna-tje Brouwer.	David.	Benjamin Hoogland, Lena Van Wyck, j. d.
	Jakob Van Wagenen, Maria Ewoútse.	John.	John Ewoútse, Sara Ewoútse, h. v. Josia Crane.
	Edward Earl, Nelle Elswort.	Joseph.	Maris Earl, Hanna Montanje, z. h. v.
A° 1766.			
Jan. 5.	Nicholas Bayard, Catharina Livingston.	Mary.	Júdit Bayard, Wed ^e . Van Jeremia Van Rinselaar.
	Rem Rapalje, Nelle Hardenbroek.	George.	Nicholas de Peyster, Jannetje Jansen, z. h. v.
7.	Isaac Schoete, Jacomýntje V. Norden.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Van Norden, Elizabet Webbers, j. d.

A° 1766.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Johannes V. Norden, Sara Van Yveren. Michiel Corneliszen, Catharina Cûyper.	Johannes. Jannetje.	Meindert Van Yveren, Maria Daarsen, z. h. Jan Van Dalsen, Vrouw- tje Meyër, h. v. Jakob de Foreest.
15.	Harmanús Gardenier, Maria Rethan.	Rachel.	Jan Jorkse, Maria Jorkse, j. d.
22.	Johannes Davenport, Anna Smith. Jan Pero, Anna Van Norden.	Elizabet. Anna.	Abraham Zwart, Alida Steenbergen, z. h. v. Willem Van Norden, Ja- comÿntje V. Norden, h. v. Evert Kip.
29.	Jakob Broúwer, Mar- gareta Vreeland.	Johannes.	Johannes Broúwer, Tryn- tje Ver Weÿ, z. h. v.
Feb. 2.	Harmanús Spring- steen, Claasje Hoppe. Corneliús Van Sÿst, Fiatús Blom. James Van Brakele, Agnes Bennet.	Coenraad. Johannes. Hanna.	Coenraad Koning, Chris- tina Wessels, z. h. v. Jakobús Van Sÿst, Mag- dalena Van Sÿst, j. d. Samúel Van Brakele, de moeder.
5.	David Provoost, Cath- alÿntje V. Gelder. Jan Ekker, Cornelia Gardenier.	Johannes. Johannes.	Lúcas Kierstede, Aafje Van Gelder, z. h. v. Pieter Montembúrg, Sú- sanna Gardenier, z. h. v.
9.	Beekman Van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert.	Beekman.	Gúliam Van Varik, Ma- ria Van Búúren, z. h. v.
16.	Jakobús Bogert, Jú- dith Van Sÿst. Mattheús Evertszen, Lena Spier.	James, born 12 Feb., 1766. Mattheús.	Jakobús Van Antwerpen. Margrieta Bogert, z. h. v. Cornelis Zwartwoút, Cath- alÿntje Spier, z. h. v.
[741.]			
20.	Nicholaas Akkerman, Maria de Maree. Nicholas Bogert, Alida Ritzema. Hendrik Van Winke- len, Jannetje Broúwer. Cornelis Van der Hoëv, Elizabet La Metre. Stephanús Terhune, Tÿje Bergen.	Gerbregt. Rúdolphús. Maria. Cornelis. Michiel Bergen.	Cornelis de Maree, Maa- ÿke Ekker, z. h. v. Rúdolphús Ritzema, Ma- ria Wilhelmina Ritze- ma, j. d. Jakob Broúwer, J ^r ., An- tje Broúwer, h. v. Corn ^s . Cûyper. Júrmaan Mandeviel, Do- rothea Van der Hoëv, z. h. v. John Ter Húne, Rachel Leydekker, j. d.
24.	Petrús V. Gelder, Aal- tje Hendriks.	Hendrik, Hilletje, tweelingen.	Isaac Jansen, Styntje Van der Voort, z. h. v. Al- exander Beets, Grietje Steg, z. h. v.

	A° 1766.	ouders.	kinders.	- GETUÛGEN.
	25.	Henry Remsen, Cornelia Dickenson.	Charles Dickenson.	Cornelius Bogert, Cornelia Verdúin, z. h. v.
	28.	Gysbert Uit den Bogert, Elizabet Lynsen.	Mary.	Abraham Uit den Bogert, Mary Uit den Bogert, h. v. Casler.
NB.	23.	Christoffel Stymets, Jr., Maria Elswort.	Effie.	Christoffel Stymets, Senior, Effie Lamberts, z. h. v.
	28.	Abraham Marteling, Christina Aartse.	John.	Daniel Marteling, Elizabeth Brúyn, Wed. v. Joh ^s . Marteling.
Maart	5.	Pieter Mebie, Marytje Bel.	Lea.	Willem Bel, Lea Blaúw-veet, z. h. v.
	9.	William Smit, Sara Montanje.	William.	Benjamin Montanje, Neeltje Montanje, j. d.
		Daniel Brouwer, Anna Húygh.	Daniel.	Abraham van Deúrsen, Geertrúy Húygh, j. d.
	23.	William Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert.	Isaac.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Jn ^r ., Lúcretia Van Deúrsen, j. d.
	29.	Henry Bras, Mary Oaks.	Gerrit.	Jakobús Van Varik, Catharina Bras, h. v. Richard Yeats.
		Andries Marschalk, Sara Neúwel.	Elizabet.	Abraham Maris, Mary Marschalk, z. h. v.
April	6.	Walter de Graúw, Catharina Akkerman.	Walter.	William Nixon, Catharina de Graúw, z. h. v.
		Pieter Van Ranst, Gida Beekman.	Catharina.	Lúke Van Ranst, Catharina Canon, Wed ^e . V. Corn ^s . V. Ranst.
		Coenraad Ham, Maria Schenk.	Wendel.	Wendel Ham, Maria Roomen, z. h. v.
		Johannis Brouwer, Elizabet Spied.	Maria.	Abraham Brouwer, Hester Brouwer, j. d.
	13.	Gerrit Abeel, Maria Bývank.	Evert.	Petrús Bývank, Annatje Bogert, z. h. v.
		John Grant, Sara Bergen.	Rachel.	Stephen Ter Húne, Týtje Bergen, z. h. v.
[742.]				
	20.	John Ent, Ann Wessels.	Stephen.	Stephen Richard, Isabel Wed. Van John Shaw.
		Pieleg Bording, Agnietje Abrahams.	Benjamin.	Thomas Stegh, Jannetje Stegh, j. d.
		Cornelis Van Housten, Sara de Maree.	Annatje.	Jakobús Meýer, Annatje Van Blerkom, z. h. v.
		Pieter Roome, Rachel de Groot.	Jakob.	Jakob Roome, Jannetje Roome.

A° 1766.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
23.	Johannes Montanje, Catharina White. Dirk Lúwis, Súsanna V. den Búrg.	Johannes. Jakobús.	Isaac Labach, Júdit Osie, z. h. v. Jakobús Van den Búrg, Margarita Nax, z. huis v.
27.	Albartús Tieboút, Rúth Van der Hoev. John Losie, Maria Broúwer. Robert Zikkels, Sara Van Deürsen.	Teúnis. Jannetje. Jannetje.	Henry Tieboút, Margarit Hollek, z. h. v. Andries Losie, Jannetje Hartje, h. v. Nich ^s . Anderson. Alexander Forbes, Fem- metje de Foreest, Wed. Van Andries Geweraar.
Maay 4.	David Masterton, Margaritha Bogert. Leendert Kip, Eliza- bet Marschalk. Petrús Montanje, Catharina Van der Hoev. 8. Teúnis Qúakken- bosch, Rebecca Nagel.	Tanneke. Anneke. Benjamin. Jacomýntje.	Willem Peers, Týje Poel, z. h. v. Francois Marschalk, An- neke Lýnssen, z. h. v. Benjamin Montanje, Elizabeth Le Foy, j. d. Isaac Broúwer.
11.	Walter Cozýn, Eliza- bet Elswort.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Cozýn, Catharina Cozýn, j. d.
18.	Arent Bússing, Sara Roome. Cornelis Van den Berg, Elizabeth Hanssen. John de Groot, Sús- anna Roome. Isaac Van Deürsen, Rachel Bergen.	Pieter. Annatje. Rachel. Rachel.	Edward Couwenhoven, Anna Roome, z. h. v. Charles Hiks, Agnietje V. den Berg, h. v. Isaac Bergen. Pieter Roome, Rachel de Groot. John Stegh, Catharina Van Deürsen, z. h. v.
[743]			
25.	Wessel Hoppe, An- neke Dýckman.	Johannes.	Andries Hoppe, Catha- rina Stýmets, z. h. v.
30.	Laaúwrence Honey, Catharina Húrt.	Mary.	William Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.
Júný 6.	Laaúwrence Wessels, Anna Chardovýne. Fredrik Beer, Chris- tina Wíiten. Isaac Fardon, Eliza- bet Schúýler. Gerbrands Pietersen, Jannetje Heýer. Hercúles Windover, Jannetje Roeger.	Annatje. Hendrik. Harmanús. Willem. Willem.	Isaac Chardovýne, An- natje Car, z. h. v. Hendrik Bogert, Grietje Beer, z. h. v. Christoffel Schúýler, Elizabeth Stegh, z. h. v. Willem Heýer, Anna Heýer, j. d. Walter de Graúw, Eliza- bet Keets, j. d.

A° 1766.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	8. Bernardús Zwartewoút, Maria Van Steen- berge.	Elizabet.	Jakob Van Wagenen, Elizabet Dolten, j. d.
	13 Johannes Rykman, Elizabet Mangel.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Rykman, Geer- tje Abrams, z. h. v.
	15. Gerrit Rapalje, Hele- na Denÿs.	Denÿs.	Denÿs Deneÿs, Rimer- ig Deneÿs, j. d.
	22. Pieter Croliús, Maria Loch.	Veronika.	Willem Croliús, Veron- ika Corceliús, z. h. v.
	Aart Húÿsman, Eliza- bet Marschalk.	Wÿntje.	Jakob Graef, Margrieta Húÿsman, z. h. v.
	Evert Wessels, Sara Groenendÿk.	Corneliús.	Charles Philips, Mar- garita Williks, z. h. v.
	29. Matthew Sanders, Eli- zabet Martin.	Gerrit.	Walter Quákkenbosch, Sophia Roorbach, z. h. v.
	Louúwrens Van der Hoev, Angenietje Allen.	Sara.	Gúliam Bogert, Jannet- je Van Saan, z. h. v.
	Barent Sebring, Sú- sanna Roome.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Sebring, Ra- chel Sebring, j. d.
Júly	6. Roelof Van Houúten, Margrietje Scherer.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Van Houúten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
	Dirk Hollowe, Sara Van Wÿck.	Thomas.	Arent de Voe, Maria Ver Weÿ, z. h. v.
	13. Corneliús C. Wÿn- koop, Maria Catha- rina Roel.	Anna Sabina.	D°. Michael Kern, An- na Sabina Roel, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Van Antwer- pen, Margarita Bo- gert.	Lewis.	Petrús Bÿvank, Alida Ritzema, h. v. Nich°. Bogert.
	20. Pieter Stÿmets, Obiit, Maria Daÿ.	Pieter.	Casparús Stÿmets, Eli- zabet Daÿ, j. d.
	Gerhardús Wilse, Sara Pinkonÿ.	Nelle.	
	George Húttón, Ma- ria Fyle.	Isaac.	Abraham Broúwer, Bregje Broúwer, z. h. v.
	27. Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schermer- horne.	Maria.	Andrew Marschalk, Anna Hardenbroek, z. h. v.
[744.]			
Aúgúst	3. Isaac Kip, Elizabet Kip.	Elizabet.	Abraham Kip, Maria Dúmon, j. d.
	Adriaan Bancker, J°. , Anna Boelen.	Anna.	William Bancker, An- na Rútgers, z. h. v.
	Abraham de La Noÿ, Rachel Marteling.	Abraham.	Abraham Marteling, Marÿtje Couwenho- ven, z. h. v.
	10. Meÿndert Van Yve- ren, Rachel Lam.	Meÿndert.	John van Norden, Sara Van Yveren, z. h. v.
	Gerrit de Graúw, Hanna Persels.	Gerrit.	Richard Kip, J°. , Eliza- bet Kip, j. d.

A° 1766.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
10.	Harmanús Ladría, Margarit Hendre.	John.	Thomas Montanje, El- sje Smit, h. v. Pieter Coules.
17.	Abraham Stymets, Syntje Van Norden.	Johannes.	Wolfert Van Norden, Lena de La Noÿ, z. h. v.
	Gerhardús Meyer, Catharina Türk.	Maria.	Jakobús Türk, Maria Meyer, z. h. v.
24.	Mattheús Vredenburg, Rebecca Ben- sen.	Willem.	Willem Vredenburg, Willemyntje Nak, z. h. v.
31.	Michiel Van Búúren, Jannetje Hendriks.	Beekman.	Beekman Van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert, z. h. v.
Sept. 7.	Robert Rutgers, Eliza- bet Beekman.	Gerard.	Gerard W ^m . Beekman, Maria Dúýking, z. h. v.
	Mattheús Vredenburg, Rebecca Ben- sen.	Willem.	Willem Vredenburg, Willemyntje Nak, z. h. v.
	Corneliús Dýckman, Elizabet Genden.	Joris.	Hendrik Traphagen, Willemyntje Dýck- man, j. d.
14.	Isaac Jansen, Christina Van der Voort.	Michiel.	Michiel Van der Voort, Margarita Stokholm, z. h. v.
	Arend Rýckman, Ra- chel Pero.	Arie.	Joris Ziegelen, Elizabet Pero, z. h. v.
21.	Johannes Ten Broek, Elizabet Oothoút.	Elizabet.	Vader en moeder.
	Robert Provoost, Foe- bie Elom.	Margarita.	Jakob Broes, Ariaentje Jansen, z. h. v.
	Corneliús Cregier, Ef- je Túcker.	Corneliús.	Henry Lion, Ann Lion, j. d.
	Andries Hoppe, Ca- tharina Stimets.	Rachel.	Christoffel Stimets, Efje Lambertse, z. h. v.
	Joris Andriese, Sara Broúwer.	Jakobús.	Elbert Andriese, Jan- netje Broúwer, j. d.
	Arie Bancker, Margri- ta Steg.	Martha.	John Steg, Maria Bancker, j. d.
[745.]	George Brewerton, Jakoba de Hart.	James.	George Brewerton, Sen ^r , Sara Brewer- ton, Wed ^e . Alboÿ.
28.	Abraham de Reviere, Wyntje Hammond.	Maria.	Johannis de Reviere, Catharina Van Tes- sel, z. h. v.
	John Johnson, Jan- netje Bürger.	Eleonor.	John Lewis, Eleonor Bürger, h. v. David Commens.

A° 1766.		OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Oct.	5.	Jakob Maris, Alida Edwards.	Isaac.	David Maris, Maria Marschalk, h. v. Ab ^m . Maris.
		John Kinderik, Elizabeth Rúsbeek.	Elizabeth.	Maria Crew, j. d.
		Waldron Bla a ú w, Neeltje Crezon.	Rachel.	de Vader, Rachel Crezon, j. d.
		Lambert Blank, Lena Lambertsen.	Sara.	Joris Steg, Antje Van Yderstein, z. h. v.
		Daniel P. Van Oort, Catharina Peek.	Cornéliús.	Vader en moeder.
		Joh ^s . Willem Vredenburg, Maria Van Wagenen.	Gerrit.	de Vater, Aaltje Van Wagenen, j. d.
	12.	James Herve, Maria Bras.	Margaret.	Richard Yates, Gerritje Bear, j. d.
	19.	Wiert Bantha, Anne Minthorne.	Hýltje.	Hendrik Bantha, Hanna Etzel, z. h. v.
NB.	12.	Daniel de Voe, Margrita Quákkenbos.	Hester.	Arý Bantha, Margarita Steg, z. h. v.
	19.	John Lent, Engeltje Hoogland.	John.	
		Evert Kip, Jacomýntje V. Norden.	Anna.	Jan Van Norden, Anna Van Norden, h. v. Jan Peers.
		Isaac Labach, Júdik Osei.	Elizabeth.	John Montanje, Catharina Whýt, z. h. v.
	26.	Johannis Dýkman, Rebekka Búys.	Rebekka.	Mattheús Búys, Marýtje Mandeviel, z. h. v.
		Abraham Fardon, Expierens Hedges.	Abraham.	
		Jakob Sheip, Franeýtje Schaats.	Franeýtje.	Johannes Ernest, Sara Ten Eyck, z. h. v.
		Pieter Fonk, Maria Woed.	Jannetje.	Gerrit Pietersen, Jannetje Stýer, z. h. v.
		John Van Tessel, Sara Akkerman.	Catharina.	Pieter Miltenbúrg, Súanna Gardenier, z. h. v.
		John Bancker, Aaltje Misnard.	Gerhardús.	Evert Bancker, Maria de Peýster, Wed. Van Josúa Ogden.
Nov.	2.	John Lee, Jannetje de Groot.	Elizabeth.	Jakobús Van Gelder, Maria Lee, j. d.
		Johannes Van Alst, Lea Van Alst.	Jakobús.	Bragen Van Alst, Lea Van Alst, de moeder.
[746.]		John Dalý, Mary Erel.	George.	Maris Erel, Maria Daly, j. d.
		Willem Van de Water, Elizabeth Hendrikze.	Effie.	Walter Heýer, Effie Heýer, j. d.
	9.	John Dúrye, Sara Berkeloo.	George.	Joost Dúrye.

A° 1766.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Adrianús Brass, Elizabeth Bries.	Neeltje.	Mattheús Múrfie, Antje Bries, z. h. v.
	Johannes Van Alen, Margarita Brinckerhoff.	Arj.	Pieter Oúterberg, Antje Redenaar, z. h. v.
	Jakob de Maree, Elizabeth Búrtús.	Maria.	
	Elias Chardavýne, Annatje Corceliús.	Elizabet.	Jurrie Corceliús, Jannetje Chardovýn, h. v. William Warner.
16.	Jakob Dúrye, Sara Noordstrand.	Jannetje.	Eldert Elders, Jannetje Noordstrand, z. h. v.
20.	Andries Marselisse, Catharina Fisher.	Jannetje.	Pieter Marselisse, Annatje Elswort, z. h. v.
30.	Aúgústin Lowrence, Johanna Van Zandt.	William.	
30.	Joseph Lock, Sara Van de Water.	Sara.	Hendrikús Van de Water, Sara de Foreest, z. h. v.
Dec. 7.	Jan Van Weert, Catharina Toers.	Maria.	Jakob Brúyn, Catharina Lesier, z. h. v.
10.	Abraham Zwart, Alida Van Steenberg.	Annatje.	Johannes Devenpoort, Annatje Smit, z. h. v.
	Corneliús Bennet, Maria Broúwer.	Abraham.	de Vader, Sara Broúwer, j. d.
	Samúel Kip, Anna Herring.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Kip, Catharina Kip, z. h. v.
14.	Casparús Stýmets, Alida Brúyn.	Johanna.	Jan Stýmets, h. Johanna Ódel, Wed. Van Frederik Brúyn.
	Jakobús Abeel, Geertrúy Nelson.	Maria.	John Abeel, Geertrúy Coeýmans, h. v. Abraham Lott.
20.	William Provoost, Elizabet Torner.	Helena, Elizabet, NB. gemini.	David Provoost, Maria Ekkeling, h. v. Jan Provoost, Jakob Broúentoún, Helena Provoost, z. h. v.
A° 1767.			
Jan. 1.	David de Maree, Lena Van Nette.	Elizabet.	Jakob de Maree, Elizabeth Búrtús, z. h. v.
4.	Theophilús Elswort, Hester Lewis.	Abel.	
[747.]	Cornelius V. Voorhees, Antje Van Winkelen.	Rachel.	David Herres, Antje Riddenaar, z. h. v.
7.	Isaac Stóutenbúrg, Jr., Elizabet Will.	Johannes.	William Heyer, Neeltje Stóutenbúrg, z. h. v.
	Jan de Boog, Maria Elswort.	Margarieta.	Theophilús Elswort, Hester Lewis, z. h. v.
13.	Lúkas C. Qúik, Sara Van de Water.	Aafje.	Jan Barree, Aafje Qúik, z. h. v.

A° 1767.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Johannes Lam, Marytje Van Winkelen.	Abraham.	Meÿndert Van Yveren, Marytje Fyn, h. v. Alexander Lam.
	Jakobús Cúÿper, Hillegonda Ellen.	Petrús.	Pieter Miltenbúrg, Susanna Gardenier, z. h. v.
	Ahasúerús Túrck, Magdalená Van Seÿst.	Ahasúerús.	Ahasuerús Túrck, Hillegonda Cúÿper, z. h. v.
	Barent Nieuwkerk, Antje Toers.	Lena.	Jan Van Giesen, Jannetje Nieuwkerk, z. h. v.
18.	Abraham Anderson, Súsanna Búrg.	Rabekka.	Jan Búrg, Sara Baker, j. d.
25.	Thomas Montanje, Catharina Smith.	Vincent.	Vincent Montanje, Neeltje Montanje, j. d.
	William Lúpton, Johanna Schúÿler.	Samúel.	Samúel Schúÿler, Anna Elizabet Schúÿler, j. d.
28.	Adrianús de Jong, Elsje Rússel.	Johannes.	Michiel Vaal, Catharina Rússel, z. h. v.
Feb. 8.	Jakobús Leydt, Alida Zwartwout.	John.	Henry Tiebout, Jemine Cermer, h. v. John Hoogland.
	William Bell, Rachel Van Yveren.	Femmetje.	Búrg Van Yveren, Femmetje Westervelt, z. h. v.
15.	William Banker, Anne Rúters.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Rúters, J ^r , Catharina Rúters, h. v. W ^m . Bedloo.
	Johannes Brouwer, Anna Lesier.	Belitje.	Harmanús Taalman, Belitje Brouwer, z. h. v.
27.	Philip Norris, Engeltje Hanssen.	Mary.	Gerrit Harsen, Sara Kip, z. h. v.
Maart 1.	John Húttón, Ann Hitchcock.	George.	George Húttón, Maria Fyl, z. h. v.
[748.]	Casparús Pryer, Maria Van Rúppel.	Maria.	Nicholaas Pryer, Hester Bantha, z. h. v.
	Isaac Bokee, Ariaantje Ydes.	Isaac.	Abraham Bokee, Tanneke Bokee, j. d.
5.	James Beekman, Jane Keteltas.	John.	John Keteltas, Magdalena Beekman, j. d.
8.	Petrús Losier, Hanna Walker.	Pieter.	Nicholaas Losier, Fytje Klokkenaar, z. h. v.
	Thomas Stegg, Jane Stegg.	Isaac.	Nicholaas Bogert, Jane Stegg, de moeder.
11.	Gerhardús W ^m . Beekman, Maria Dúÿking.	Elizabet.	Abraham Beekman, Elizabet Beekman, huis v. v. Robert Rúters.
15.	Teúnis Thew, Annatje Brouwer.	Elsje.	Abraham Brouwer, Elsje Snedeker, Wed ^e . Van Harmen Coerte.
	Pieter Brouwer, Maria Taylor.	Hanna.	James Marsh, Hanna Brouwer, Wed. v. James Marsh.

A° 1767.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛYGEN.
22.	Petrús de Maree, Maria Ellen. Jakob Remsen, Catharina Hendriksen.	Petrús. Daniel.	Daniel Hendriksen, Catharina Van Brúnt, z. h. v.
	Lois Hamilton, Geertje Meúlenaar.	Arie.	Arie Meúlenaar, Geertrúy Springsteen, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas de Riemer, Margaritha Poel.	Margaritha.	Willem Peers, Tietje Poel, z. h. v.
	Frans Coolgroev, Martha Bogert.	Jannetje.	Gilbert Bogert, Jannetje Saar, z. h. v.
25.	Joseph de Voe, Anna Coolgroev.	Hester.	Willem Mexel, Sara Blom, Wed. Van Joseph de Voe.
	Jakob Westervelt, Neeltje Oostrúm.	Petrús.	Pieter Rydoút, Elizabeth Christi, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Ryke, Jan- netje Rapalje.	Margarita.	Ephraim Breesier, de moeder.
29.	John Caroliús, Maria Clarkson.	Ann.	Elizabeth Clarkson, h. v. Oliver Lasier.
	Fredrik Weýsensvelt, Maria Sheerman.	John.	Nicholaas C. Bogert, Hiltje Dykstra, h. v. D ^o . Joan : Ritzerna.
April 5. [749.]	Elias Smith, Catha- rina Meúlenaar.	Catharina.	David Meúlenaar, Catha- rina Mizezol, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Van Varik, Elizabeth Bogert.	Aafje.	Jan Waters, Aafje Ten Eyck, Wed ^o . Van An- dries Ten Eyck.
12.	Willem Day, Tanneke Brúger.	Catharina.	Dina Van Gelder, Wed ^o . Van Reýnier Búrger.
	Jan de Lanetre, Jane Post.	Margarita.	Mattheús Warner, Eliza- bet Dotton, j. d.
	Leendert Kip, Eliza- bet Marschalk.	Isaac.	Abraham Kip, Jakoba Van Kleek, j. d.
17.	Teúnis Tieboút, Eliza- bet Lam.	Joh ^s . Lan- sing.	Johannes Lansing, Sara Búrger, z. h. v.
19.	Tobias Van Zandt, Mary Dycke.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Keteltas, Elizabeth Van Zandt, z. h. v.
	Arent Stokholm, Hill- etje Van Aalst.	Neeltje.	John Dotton Crimscher, Aaltje Stokholm, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Kiersen, Catharina Ryck- man.	Jakobús.	Tobias Ryckman, Sara Kiersen, z. h. v.
26.	John Vredenburg, Maria Forbús.	Eva.	Isaac Vredenburg, Nelle Montanje, z. h. v.
	Albert Ryckman, Cornelia Breesier.	Albert.	Lúkas Kierstede, J ^r . Maria Rykman, h. v. Lúkas Kierstede.
27.	Jakobús Bogert, J ^r . Elizabeth Pecock.	James.	John Bogert, J ^r . Maria Bogert, h. v. Willet Taylor.

A° 1767.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Abraham Akkerman, Jelantha de Voor.	Johannes.	Jan Corceliüs, Cornelia Corceliüs, h. v. George Lúkas.
Maay 3.	Isaac Meet, Maria Waldrom.	Margarita.	Mattheús Hoppe, Anna Man, j. d.
	William de Peyster, Jr., Elizabet Breesier.	Margarita.	Philip Breesier, Margaret Roosevelt, h. v. Ab ^m . de Peyster.
6.	Willem Kiersen, Rachel Sprang.	Margarita.	Abraham Akkerman, Maria Docks, h. v. Van Jakobús Daken.
10.	Aaron Gilbert, An- natje Mandeviel.	William.	William Gilbert, Jr., Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.
	Benjamin Stouit, Ja- comyntje Breevort.	Lea.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Per- sel, z. h. v.
[750.]	Josia Ferris, Aaltje Van Aalst.	Mary.	Jakobús Van Gelder.
	13. Isaac Roosevelt, Cor- nelia Hoffman.	Cornelia.	Martinús Hoffman, Alida Livingston, z. h. v.
17.	Hendrik Snýder, Elizabet Zyn.	Maria.	Elias Chardovýne, Maria Zyn, j. d.
	Robert Brouwn, Bar- bara Fells.	Robert.	Elias Chardovýne, An- natje Corceliüs, z. h. v.
20.	Arent de Voe, Ma- ria Ver Weý.	Maria.	Jan Ver Weý, Trýnti de Maree, h. v. Louwzens Ver Weý.
	24. John Ernest, Sara Ten Eyck.	John.	Jakob Scharp, Francina Schaats, z. h. v.
Júný 14.	Francois Post, Maria Gerrebrands.	Willem.	Hillegond Gerrebrands, j. d.
	Jakob Lesier, Anna Gellem.	Pieter.	Oliver Lesier, Hanna Walker, h. v. Petrús Lesier.
	Johannes Dúrýe, Anna Voorhees.	Maria.	
16.	Isaac Stouitenbúrg, Hanna Breweston.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Stoutenbúrg, Maria Túrck, z. h. v.
Júly 19.	Jeremia Brouwer, Elizabet Van de Water.	Abraham.	Albertús Van de Water, Elizabet Skilman, z. h. v.
26.	Richard Clark, Foebie Búnnen.	Jakob.	Thomas Warner, Anna Exon, Wed. Van John Brown.
13.	Mattheús Hoppe, Antje Coutier.	Antje.	William Cossens, de moeder.
19.	Reynier Nax, Sara Bússing.	Mattheús.	Mattheús Vredenbúrg, Rebecca Bensen, z. h. v.
26.	Jan Van Schýven, Maria Akkerman.	Catharina.	Jan Brouwer, Trýntje Ver Weý, z. h. v.
	Frans Laroý, Sara Van Steenberg.	Frans.	Abraham Zwart, Alida Van Steenberg, z. h.

A° 1767.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen
	Willem Elswort, Hendrika Stouiten- búrg.	Tryntje.	Pieter Stouitenbúrg, Tryntje Stouitenbúrg, j. d.
	William Heyer, Neeltje Stouiten- búrg.	Isaac.	Isaac Stouitenbúrg, Eliza- bet Will, z. h. v.
Aúg. 8.	Stephanús Andriesse, Maria Marteling.	Nicholaas.	Abraham Marteling, Elizabeth Brúin, Wed. Van Joh ^s . Marteling.
	William Zwanser, Martha Biddel.	William.	Isaac Blanck, Maria Els- wort, huis van William Beekman.
	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebecca Anthony.	Rebecca.	Christoffel Anthony, Hester Elswort, Wed. Van Nicholaas Roos.
[751.]			
2.	Johannes Stegh, Tryntje Van Deúr- sen.	Johannes.	Isaac Van Deúrsen, An- natje Van Deúrsen, Wed. Van Pieter Meyer.
9.	Jakob Steenbrander, Mary Peterson. Hendrik Breevort, Maria Anthony.	Leonard. Nicholaas.	Andries Losie, Pricilla Andriesse, z. h. v. Theophilús Anthony, Engeltje Hardenbroek, z. h. v.
	Jan Van der Bilt, Helena Filken.	Margaretha.	Rem Van der Bilt, Mar- garetha Cornel, z. h. v.
16.	Andries Blank, Sara Meyer.	Loúwrens.	Andries Meyer, Annatje Preyer, Wed. Van Loúwrens Meyer.
	Gerrit Vanden Bergh, Annatje Mandeviel.	Adam.	Johannes Horne, de moeder.
20.	Thomas Warner, Jr., Magdalena Van Wyck.	Thomas.	Thomas Warner, Sr., Bregje Aalstein, z. h. v.
	Edúwart Couwen- hoven, Annatje Roome.	Hendrikús.	Hendrik Roome, Sara Roome, huis v. van Arent Bússing.
	Cornelis Heyer, Sara Harsen.	William.	William Heyer, Neeltje Stouitenbúrg, z. h. v.
	Abraham Brouwer, Annatje Richard.	Jacob.	Jakob Brouwer, Maria La Noÿ, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Ezelaar, Cornelia Van de Water.	Sara.	Hendrik Van de Water, Sara de Foreest, z. h. v.
27.	Willem Waldrom, Helena Van Tessel.	Johannes.	Hendrik Stempel, Re- becca Van Blerkom, z. h. v.
30.	Nicholaas Bayard, Catharina Living- ston.	Ann Liv- ingston.	

	A° 1767.	ouders.	kinders.	geuŷgen.
Sept.	13.	John Walthers, Maria Ten Eyck.	Johannes.	Jakobús Van Varick, Aafje Ten Eyck, Wed. Van Willem Poppels- dorf.
		Johannes Quákken- bos, Cornelia de Witt.	Annatje.	Johannes de Witt, An- natje Harris, z. h. v.
Oct.	2.	Corneliús Wýnkoop, Jr., Abigael Os- búrne.	Jakobus Van der Spiegel.	Corneliús Wýnkoop, Senr., Elizabet Van der Spiegel, z. h. v.
	4.	Jakobús Ver Veele, Sara Nagel.	Jannetje.	Daniel Ver Veele, Jan- netje Van Schýven, z. h. v.
[752.]		Jakobús Waldrom, Elizabet Holland. George Codúrse, Ma- ria Van Ranst.	James. Christoffer.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Jr., Sara Van Ranst, z. huis v.
	11.	Walter Quákkenbos, Sophia Roorbach.	Cornelia.	Johannes Quákkenbos, Cornelia Quákkenbos, j. d.
		Martintús Hoffman, Alida Livingston.	Philip.	Isaac Roosevelt, Cornelia Hoffman, z. h. v.
		Hendrik Sikkels, Neeltje Brouwer.	Willem.	Everhardús Brouwer, Cornelia de La Noý, z. h. v.
	14.	Jakobús Van Sýst, Elizabet Gerre- brands.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Sýst, Ma- ria Túrk, z. huis v.
		Joris Stúward, Sara Van Kleek.	Catharina.	Balthús Van Kleek, Hel- ena Filken, h. v. Jan Van der Bilt.
		Isaac Blank, Yda Zy- dam.	Abr ^m . Zy- dam.	Benjamin Stóút, Fem- metje de Foreest, z. h. v.
	18.	Abraham Brouwer, Gerbrecht Brou- wer.	Abraham.	John Brouwer, Jannetje Hartje, z. h. Nicho- laas Andriesse.
	28.	Corneliús Roosevelt, Margaritha Her- ring.	Elbert.	Hendrik Bogert, Eliza- bet Bogert, j. d.
	28.	Paúlús Bantha, Fran- cýntje Minthorne.	Philippús.	Philippús Minthorne, Tanneke Harsen, z. h. v.
		Johannes Van Ry- pen, Hester Stý- mets.	Pieter.	Gerrit Brouwer, Jannetje Stýmets, j. d.
Nov.	1.	Gúliam Varik, Maria Van Búren.	Maria.	John Van Búren, de moeder.
	4.	John de Noýelles, Rachel Crafort.	Pieter.	Pieter Hasenclievee, N. N., z. h. v.

A° 1767.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Cornelis Quakkenbos, Jannetje Dieën.	Annatje.	Benjamin Quakkenbos, Annatje Van Hoorn, Wed. V. Cornelis Quakkenbos.
	Jakobús Dyckman, Lena Van Norden.	Annetje.	Dirk Brokaa & Annetje Dyckman, Wed ^e . V. Isaac Brokaa.
	Hendrik Zikkels, Anna Bokkenhoven.	Hendrik.	Frederik Zikkels, Cathalyntje Bokkenhoven, j. d.
	8. Aart Huyzman, Elizabet Marschalk.	Elizabet.	Isaac Marschalk, Sara Kip, j. d.
	4. John Broúwer, Trýntje Ver Wey.	Jan.	Jan Van Schýven, Maria Akkerman, z. h. v.
	8. Huybert Van Wageningen, Angenietje Vredenburg.	Marytje.	Theophilús Anthoný, Jannetje Vredenburg, h. v. v. Frederik Bazet.
	11. Abraham Rathan, Sara Webbers.	Abraham.	Abraham Rathan, Sara Van Gelder, z. h. v.
	15. Peleg Borling, Agnietje Abrahams.	Abraham.	Pieter Dorý, Margrietje Ekkers, j. d.
[753.]	Reinier Schaats, Elsie Schúyler.	Jakoba.	Jakob Sherp, Francýntje Schaats, z. huis v.
	Beekman Van Búren, Elizabet Gilbert.	Willem.	Willem Gilbert, Margaritha Gilbert, h. v. Thomas Fardon.
	Jakobús Bogert, Júdik Van Sýse.	Nicholaas.	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema, z. h. v.
	22. John Warner, Jane de La Noý.	James.	Lúkas Klientede, Jane Warner, Wed. V. Christoffel Valk.
	25. Nicholaas Moos, Geertje Akkerman,	Meýntje.	Jan Van Schýven, Maria Akkerman, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Quík, J ^e ., Maria Daý.	Teúnis.	Jakobús Quík, Elizabet Roosboom, j. d.
	Joris Dien, Annatje Van Deúrsen.	George.	Philippús Norris, Rachel Van Pels, Wed. V. Ab ^m . V. Deúrsen.
	29. Carel de Bevois, Maria Van Houúten.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Van Houúten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
Dec.	1. Isaac Montanje, Annetje Spier.	Harmanús.	Willem Teller, Sara Roome, h. v. Arent Bússing.
	13. Benjamin Hoogland, Elizabet Van Wýck.	Engeltje.	Thomas Warner, Elizabet Bouúman, Wed ^e . Joh ^s . Van Wýck.
	20. Abraham Lifoý, Ariantje Montanje.	Pieter.	Rebecca Lefoý, j. d.
	Adriaan Bogert, Magdalena Schenk.	Adriaan.	



	A° 1767.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	25.	Andries Ten Eyck, Jannetje Welp.	Dirk.	Anthony Welp, Marretje Roome, wed. V. Dirk Ten Eyck.
	27.	Gerrit Rappelje, Helena Denys. Nicholaas Anthony, Cornelia Dallij. Jakobús Roosevelt, Annatje Bogert.	Dina. Elizabeth. Nicholaas.	Gerhardús Dúikink, Anna Rappelje, z. h. v. Nicholaas de Peyster, An- natje Roosevelt, j. d.
A° 1768.				
Jan.	3.	Michiel Tremper, Lea Van Deursen. Pieter Gerrebrands, Catharina Türk.	Marj. Elizabeth.	John Steg, Catharina Van Deursen, z. h. v. Jakobús Türk, Lena Van Syst, h. v. Ahasúerus Türk.
	10.	Jakob V. Wagenen, Maria Ewoútse. Abraham V. Ranst, Catharine Roose- velt. Jakob Bantha, Claartje V. Winkelen. David Masterton, Margaritha Bogert.	Catharine. Catharine. Rebecca. David.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Sara Van Ranst, z. h. v. David Bantha, Hillegond Webbers, z. h. v. Elbert Herring, Elizabeth Bogert, z. h. v.
	17.	Berhardús Zwartewoút, Maria V. Steenberg. Isaac Kip, Elizabeth Kip.	Geesje. Elizabeth.	Christiaan de Maree, Geesje Romein, z. h. v. Leonard Kip, Elizabeth Marschalk, z. h. v.
	24.	Nicholaas Anthony, Súsanna Roome. Yda Hennion, Niesje Waldrom.	Jannetje. Gerrit.	Jakob Roome, Jannetje Roome, z. h. v. Harnanús Veeder, Antje Hennion, z. h. v.
[754.]				
		Thomas Hancock, Neeltje Johnson. Nicholaas Anderson, Elizabeth Laser. William Gilbert, Jr., Catharina Cozjn. William Caverdie, Elizabeth Sebrant.	John. Elizabeth. William. Catharina.	John Johnson, Catharina Van Wyck, z. h. v. William Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.
	31.	Roelof Van Houten, Margaritha Cherrer. Isaac Vredenburg, Nelle Montanje.	Johannes. Isaac.	Johannes Cherrer, Anna Cherrer, j. d. Johannes Vredenburg, Maria Forbes, z. h. v.
Feb.	3.	Jan Jürkje, Ariaantje Smit. Hendrik Traphagen, Willemyntje Dyck- man.	Elias. Elizabeth.	Elias Smit, Hester Smit, j. d. Cornelis Dyckman, Eliza- bet Genden, z. h. v.



A° 1768.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
7.	Johannes Koning, Anna Ekker.	Anna.	Jakob Van Weert, Engelt- je Ekker, z. h. v.
	Henry Remsen, Jr., Cornelia Dikken- zon.	Joris.	Joris Remsen, Dorothea Remsen, j. d.
	John Fred. Herring, Lúcretia V. Deúr- sen.	Catharina.	William Van Deúrren, Catharina Gilbert, z. h. v.
	Abraham Morris, Maria Marschalk.	Jakob.	Jakob Marrijs, Alida Ed- wards, z. h. v.
	Pieter Vander Voort, Sara Legerd.	Elizabet.	Isaac Johnson, Christina Van der Voort, z. h. v.
10.	Egbert Tilly, Marga- ritha Van de Water.	Ann.	Jeremia Brouwer, Eliza- bet Van de Water, z. h. v.
14.	Coenradús Koning, Christina Húven- aar.	Jakob.	Joris Húvenaar, Barbara, z. h. v.
	Thomas Warner, Elizabet Brouwn.	Leonard.	Evert Byvanck, Jr., Anna Exúm, Wed. Van John Brouwn.
	Nicholaas de Peyster, Jannetje Johnson.	Sara.	William de Peyster, Jr., Sara Gest, h. v. Barent Johnson.
	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema.	Helena.	Jakobús Roosevelt, An- natje Bogert, z. h. v.
17.	Christoffel Schúyler, Elizabet Steg.	Cornelis.	Joris Steg, Antje Van Reyne, z. h. v.
21.	George Shaw, Mary Elswort.	James.	William Teller, Ann Els- wort, z. h. v.
24.	Búrger Provoost, Elizabet Beets.	Geertrúy.	Pieter Pra Provoost, Christina Pra, Wed. V. David Provoost.
28.	Casparús Ten Broek, Sara Creed.	Andrew.	
	Jakob de Maree, Eliz- abet Búrtúf.	David.	
Maart 4.	Willem Bokee, Jan- netje Minthorne.	John.	Margaritha Bokee, huis v. Van Frederik Roos- bach.
[755.]	Gerrit Peterson, Jan- netje Heyer.	Gerbrand.	Jakob Steenbrander, Maria Peterson, z. h. v.
	Christopher Stýmets, Maria Elswort.	Christopher.	Christopher Stýmets, Aafje Lammerse, z. h. v.
6.	Pieter Van Gelder, Aaltje Hendriks.	Abraham.	Isaac Jansen, de moeder.
	John Dúrýe, Jr., Sara Berkelo.	Harmanús.	John Dúrýe, Nelle Cou- wenhoven, z. h. v.
	William Nexon, Cath- arina de Graúw.	Catharina.	Zacharias Zikkels.



A° 1768.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
13.	Joseph Marschalk, Mary Schermer- horne. Gerrit Abeel, Maria Byvank.	Ann. Gerrit.	Simon Schermerhorne, Sara Schermerhorne, j. d. John Abeel, Catharina Abeel, h. v. Dirk Brinckerhoff.
	Dirk Brikerhoff, Rachel Van Ranst.	Geertruy.	Joris Brinkerhoff, Maria Van Deursen, z. h. v.
April 1.	Michiel Sleidel, Eliza- bet Chardovine.	Josúa.	Elias Chardovine, Anna Chardovine, Wed ^e . Louwrens Wessels.
3.	Barent Sebring, Súsa- anna Roome.	Sara.	Dirck Brinkerhoff, J ^r . Súsanna Sebring, j. d.
10.	Cornelis Van der Hoev, Elizabet de Lametree. Gysbert uit den Bog- ert, Elizabet Lynse.	Hendrikús. Richard.	Hendrik Brevoort, Catha- rina de Lametree, z. h. v. Richard uit den bogert, Bregje Van den Berg, z. h. v.
13.	Gerhardús Meÿer, Catharina Túrck.	Neeltje.	Vader en moeder.
17.	Willem Peers, Tietje Poel. William Forbes, Eliz- abet Herring. Henry Tieboút, Mar- garet Hollek. Abraham Heÿer, Anna Bancker. Andrew Marschalk, Sara Nevel.	Joh ^s . Poel. Elizabet. Margaret. Elizabet. Sara.	Nicolaas de Riemer, Sara Wilks, Wed ^e . v. Joh ^s . Poel. John Vredenburg, Maria Forbes, z. h. v. John Steg, Elizabet Mat- thewman, j. d. Gerard Bancker, Mary Bancker, j. d. Abraham Marschalk.
20.	Isaak Labach, Judik Osie. Isaac Wessels, Aaltje W. Ten Eyck.	Abraham. Louwrens.	Abraham Labach, Debora Bradt, z. h. v. Louwrens Wessels, Sú- sanna Bradt, z. h. v.
24.	Pieter Van Zandt, Sara Marschalk.	Maria.	Peter Keteltas, Maria Lynch, Wed. Joh ^s . Van Zandt.
Maay 1.	W ^m . Van Hoorn, Eliz- abet Van Ryppe.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Van Hoorn, Elizabet Van Norde, z. h. v.
	Daniel Broúwer, Annatje Huygh.	Johannis.	David Van der Beek, Tryntje Broúwer, j. d.
8.	Patrik Thomson, Maria Cocks.	William.	
[756.]			
8.	Abraham Marteling, Maria Couwen- hoven.	Edward.	Corneliús Zwartwoút, Catharina Spoor, z. h. v.



A° 1768.	OUDEERS.	KINDEERS.	GETUYGEN.
	James Beekman, Jane Keteltas.	John.	Abraham Beekman, Janneke Honeúr, Wed. v. A ^m . Keteltas.
15.	Pieter Montanje, Catharina Van der Hoev.	John.	John Montanje, Rebekka La Vaÿ, j. d.
	Peter Dobsen, Catharina Roosbach.	Maria.	Lúkas Kierstede, Elizabet Cregier, z. h. v.
	Anthoni Steenbach, Francÿntje Hoogland.	Johannes.	Hendrik Gieter, Sara Natrik, z. h. v.
	Theophilús Hardenbroek, Engeltje Anthony.	Annetje.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Annatje Bas, z. h. v.
	Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.	Lea.	Dirk Amerman, Lena Mees, z. h. v.
	Nicolaas Quakkenbos, Catharina Van Pelt.	John.	Johannes Quakkenbos, Margrietje Bogert, z. h. v.
	Jeronímús Aalstein, Yda Beekman.	Carel Beekman.	Thomas Warner, Bregje Aalstein, z. h. v.
	Jakob Bogert, Anna Edworts.	Jan.	Christiaan de Marce, Marretje Edworts, Wed ^e . Van Jan Edworts.
Júnÿ 5.	Cornelis Van Sÿst, Francÿntje Blom.	Cornelis.	Ahazúerús Túrck, Júdik Van Sÿst, h. v. Jakobús Bogert.
	Hendrik Labach, Hester Daÿ.	Hendrik.	Vader en moeder.
	Peter Teobald Cúrteniús, Catharina Goelet.	Philip.	Nicolaas Bogert, Sara Waldron, j. d.
12.	Gerrit Kip, Nelletje Brouwer.	Abraham.	Johannis Brouwer, Maria Van den Berg, Wed ^e . Van Ab ^m . Kip.
18.	John Johnson, Christina Van Wÿck.	Jakob.	Benjamin Hoogland, Elizabet Van Wÿck, z. h. v.
26.	Jakob Brouwer, Mary Spoor.	Francÿntje.	James Marsh, Nelle Spoor, z. h. v.
Júly 3.	Petrús Sprong, Janette Brouwer.	Elizabet.	John Bekket, Elizabet N. N., z. h. v.
	William Warner, Maria Brouwer.	Leendert.	Everhardús Brouwer, Cornelia de Lanoÿ, z. h. v.
10.	Petrús Louw, Janette Van Deúrsen.	Ariaantje.	Lúkas Roome, Aaltje Sebring, z. h. v.
	Ahazúerús Túrck, Magdalena Van Sÿst.	Engeltje.	Jakobús Bogert, Júdik Van Sÿst, z. h. v.
	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Rachel Bergen.	Lea.	Michiel Tremper, Lea Van Deúrsen, z. h. v.



A° 1768.	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
10.	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Hanna Brewerton. William Lúpton, Hanna Schúyler.	Elizabet. Margarieta.	George Brewerton, Maria Stoútenbúrg, j. d. Anthoni Ten Eyck, Margarieta Van Wýck, z. h. v.
17.	Pieter Waldrom, Marýtje Akker- man. John Enderson, Eli- zabet Brouwer. John Walker, An- natje Brouwer.	Jakobús. Elizabet. Elizabet.	Lodewýk Akkerman, Marýtje Miller, z. h. v. Jakobús Mersch, Neeltje Spor, z. h. v. Willem Woinat, Lea Quakkenbos, z. h. v.
24.	Henrik Bras, Marý Oaks.	Marý.	Grove Bend, Marý Bras, j. d.
31.	Isaac Pýpper, Marý Mangel.	David.	John Ryckman, Elizabet Mangel, z. h. v.
Aug. 7.	Robert Brouwer, Bar- bera Fels. Elias Chardovine, An- natje Corceliús.	William. Elizabet.	Abraham Smith, Marý Corceliús, z. h. v. Júrrý Corceliús, Elizabet Chardovine, h. v., Michel Sýdel.
14.	Jakob Stýmets, Maria Dean. Thomas Cúnning- ham, Elizabet Ewoútse.	Isaac. Catharina.	Johannes Stýmets, Jan- netje Stýmets, h. v., Corn ^s Webbers. Petrús Ewoútse, Catha- rina Crane, j. d.
21.	Frederik Beer, Chris- tina Wolson.	Martinús.	Jakob Stýmets, Jannetje Stýmets, h. v., Corn ^s . Webbers.
28.	Albartús Tiebout, Ariazantje —. Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Hanna Freddle.	Mattheús. John.	Mattheús Van der Hoef, Annetje . . . , z. h. v. Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Catha- rina Stoútenbúrg, j. d.
29.	Jakob Steenbrander, Marý Peterson. Jakob Steenbrander, Marý Peterson. Jakob Steenbrander, Marý Peterson.	Joseph, Benjamin, Jakob, Marý, Anne, Sara.	NB. Deke 6 Zýn op voornoemder dag in- huis gedoopt door Coll. Laidlie.*
31.	George Brewerton, Jr., Jakoba de Hart.	Henry.	George Brewerton, Sen ^r . Jakoba de Hart, de moeder.
24.	Gilbert Rendels, Jan- netje Mackonnie.	Jakobús.	Isaac Lametré, Hester de Lametré, h. v. Van Jak ^s : Mackinni.
26.	Wolfert Van Norde, Lena de Lanooy.	Lena.	Abraham Stýmets, Sara Van Norden, j. d.

* These 6 on the above named date baptized at their residences through Coll. Laidlie.



A° 1768.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	David Bantha, Hille- goud Webbers.	Margarita.	Hendrik Bogert, Mar- garita Beer, z. h. v.
	Jakob Remsen, Cath- arina Hendriks.	Daniel Hendrik.	Daniel Hendriks, Catha- rina Van Brünt, z. h. v.
Sept. 2.	John Ryker, Doro- thea Remsen.	George.	Margaret Brasher.
	Peter Windover, Jane Rúger.	Peter.	Corneliús Zwartwoút, Catharina Speer, z. h. v.
4.	Andries Hopper, Catha- rina Stymets.	Johannes.	Wessel Hoppe, Anneke Dyckman, z. h. v.
	Walter Cosine, Eliza- bet Elswort.	Marytje.	William Elswort, Marytje Van Grimme, z. h. v.
	Isaac Roosevelt, Cor- nelia Hoffman.	Helena.	James Barclay, Sara Ogden, h. v. Nicholaas Hoffman.
11.	Johs. Van Norden, Sara Van Yveren.	Maria.	Meindert Van Yveren, Rachel Lam, z. h. v.
	Johs. Ten Broek, Eli- zabet Oothoút.	Elizabet.	John dú Mon, Maria Ten Broek, j. d.
	John Anthoni, Eliza- bet Dally.	Nicolaas.	Nicolaas Anthoni, Maria Anthoni, h. v. Robert Stoor.
25.	Jakob Brouwer, Jr., Elizabet Túrck.	Jakob.	Jakob Brouwer, Maria de La Noÿ, z. h. v.

[758.]

Oct. 2.	Andries Ryker, Eliza- bet Wykoff.	Andrew.	Henry Ryker, Janneke Van Aalst, Wed. Van Charles Hedenbúr.
	Abraham de La Noÿ, Rachel Martelingh.	Willem.	Wolfert van Norde, Lena de La Noÿ, z. h. v.
	Waldrom Blaauw, Neeltje Cresún.	Sara.	de Vader, Sara Waldrom, j. d.
	Joseph Lak, Sara Van de Water.	Joseph.	Joseph Smith, Maria Willemse, z. h. v.
9.	Abraham Van Gelder, Femmetje Fardon.	Abraham.	Ephraim Bracher, Ari- aantje Gilbert, z. h. v.
	John Van der Bilt, Helena Filkin.	Catharina.	Francois Filkin, Catha- rina Lewis, z. h. v.
23.	Arie Bancker, Mar- garita Steg.	Rachel.	Casparús Stymets, Rachel Bancker, z. h. v.
	Abraham de Revire, Wyntje Hammond.	Catharina.	Isaac Meed, Marytje Waldrom, z. h. v.
30.	Adriaan de Jong, Elsje Ryffel.	William.	Balthazar Cramer, Jan- netje Welp, huis v. Anthoni Ten Eyck.
31.	John Ernst, Sara Ten Eyck.	Aa. Maria.	Anthoni Ten Eyck, Aa. Maria Bomper, h. Van Matt. Ernest.



A° 1768.	OUDEFS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Nov. 2.	Arent Bússing, Sara Roome. Lodewýk Akkerman, Marýtje Müller. Yde Deý, Catharina Cermer.	Hester. Catharina. Jakob.	Joh ^s . Elswort, Hester Roome, z. h. v. Petrús Waldrom, Marýtje Akkerman, z. h. v. Gerrit de Foreest, Wilhelmina Cermer, Wed ^e . Van Jan Hoogland.
	Nicolaas Bogert, Anna Schúýler.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Bogert, Cornelia Verdúin, z. h. v.
6.	Jelis Hoppe, Elizabet Waldrom. Andries Marselisse, Nelle Bonnet. Francois Post, Maria Gerrebrands.	Elizabet. Meindert. Margarit.	Benjamin Waldrom, Debora Nagel, z. h. v. Margarita Lent, h. v. Gerrit Snedeker. Elizabet Van Dalsen, Wed. Van Joh ^s . Húýgh.
13.	Pieter Caroliús, Maria Lock. John Denmark, Maria Canon.	Marý. Marý.	Gerrit Abeel, Maria Bývank, z. h. v.
16.	Walter Heýer, Elizabet Rúske.	William.	Abraham Labach, Sara Rúske, h. van Joh ^s . Meyer.
23.	Joh ^s . Louw, Susanna Bordet. Andries Breestede, Wýntje Sharpe.	Johannes. Andries.	de Vader, Sara Brouwer, h. v., N. N. Jakob Sharpe, Francýntje Schaats, z. h. v.
27.	Vincent Montanje, Maria Brandege.	Marý.	Jakob de Marée, Elizabet Búrtús, z. h. v.

[759.]

Dec. 4.	Henry Roome, Ann Griggs.	Jakob.	Arent Bússing, Sara Roome, z. h. v.
6.	Robert G. Livingston, J ^r ., Margaret Húid.	Robert Johnson.	Robert G. Livingston, Catharina McPhederix, z. h. v.
7.	John Montanje, Catharina White. Corneliús Van den Berg, Elizabet Hanssen.	Catharina. Elizabet.	Pieter Benthúýzen, Eva Bússing, Wed ^e . Van Jakob Man. Gerrit Van den Berg, Anna Mandevil, z. h. v.
10.	Casparús Stýmets, Alida Brown.	Johannis.	John Brown, Hanna Odel Wed ^e . Van Frederick Brown.
11.	David de Marée, Lena Van Nette. Jakobús Abeel, Geertrúit Nelson.	David. John Nelson.	John Nelson, Geertrúit Coeýmans, h. v. Ab ^m . Lott.



A° 1768.		OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	18.	Adolph Waldrom, Catharina Phenix.	Catharina.	Samúel Waldrom, Catharina Waldrom, j. d.
A° 1769.				
Jan.	1.	John Dýckman, Rebekka Búys.	Teúnis.	Teúnis Montanje, Maria Bos, j. d.
	8.	Thomas Montanje, Catharina Smith. George Húttón, Maria File.	Henry. Hester.	Timothy Húttón, Hester Húttón Wed ^e . Van John Bradbúre.
	15.	Lúke Qúik, Sara Van de Water.	James.	Albartús Van de Water, Hýla Clopper Wed. Van Jak ^s . Qúik.
	22.	Daniel Lýnsen, Ann Van Wýck. Gideon Kersting, Súsanna Wallegraaf.	Daniel. John.	Andrew Marschaik, Ann Hardebreek, z. h. v. Francis Van Wagenen, Súsanna Kersting, z. h. v.
		Daniel Ten Eyck, Hanna Chalwell.	Mary.	Abraham Ten Eyck, Mary Chalwell, j. d.
	29.	Isaac Johnson, Christina Vandervoort. Arie Ryckman, Rachel Pero. Jakobús Van Varik, Elizabet Bogert. Frans Coolgroev, Martha Bogert. William Provoost, Catharina. Elizabet Torn.	Isaac. Johannes. William. Jannetje. Catharina.	John Pero, Anna Van Norden, z. h. v. George Janúary, Eefje Van Varik, j. d. Gúlian Bogert, Jannetje Van Zaan, z. h. v. John Provoost, Catharina Beekman, j. d.
Feb.	5.	Jakobús Sharp, Francýna Schaats. Thomas Húrlston Calwell, Ann Broúwer. John Dally, Jr., Mary, Errell. 8. John Storm, Marytje Broúwer. Arent Aarsen, Alida Qúakkenbos. Anthony Post, Nelle Broúwer.	Catharina. John. Willem Morris. Súsanna. Fýtje. Abraham.	Mattheús Ernst, Catharina Ernst, h. v. John Lashar. John Broúwer, Súsanna Drújet, z. h. v. Willem Marwech, Mary Dally, j. d. Súsanna Storm, j. d. Willem Wýnot, Anna Van Hoorn Wed ^e . Cor ^s . Qúakkenbos. Abraham Broúwer, Effie Van Gelder, z. h. v.
[760.]				
	22.	Joseph de Voe, Jr., Anna Coolgroev.	Anna.	William Mandeviel, Sara Blom, Wed. Van Joseph de Voe.



A° 1769.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
26.	Barnardús Zwartwout, Maria Van Steenberge. Benjamin Montanje, Elizabeth Norris.	Marytje. Thomas.	Barnardús Zwartwout, J ^r ., Hanna Zwartwout, j. d.
Maart 5.	James Harvÿ, Mary Bras. Elias Anderson, Annatje Heÿer. Andrew Marselisse, Catharina Fisher.	Catharina. Janneke. Annatje.	Richard Yates, Agnes Tingli Wed. v. Adolph Bras. Pieter Anderson, Cornelia Holmes, z. h. v. Pieter Marselisse, Margarita Fine, h. v. Alexander Lam.
8.	Corneliús Bennet, Maria Broúwer.	Corneliús.	
12.	Joh ^o . Ryckman, Elizabeth Mangel. Jakobús Bogert, J ^r ., Elizabeth Peacock.	Geertje. Ann.	Hendrik Kiersen, Catharina Ryckman, z. h. v. Jakobús Van Antwerpen.
15.	Wolfert Webbers, Antje Borns.	Thomas.	Dirk Harsenbiede moeder.
19.	Abraham Brasher, Helena Kortregt.	Abraham.	
26.	Nicholaas Bayard, Catharina Livingston.	Elizabeth Reinders.	
	Willem Verbúrg, Cornelia Bantha.	Cornelia.	Walter de Graaf, Gerrijte Akkerman, z. h. v.
April 2.	Jakob Broúwer, Marytje Vreland. Isaac Stoutenbúrg, Elizabeth Will. Hendrik Grelaar, Catharina Van de Water.	Petrús. Petrús. Cornelia.	Cornelis Van Housten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v. Hendrik Will, Magdalena Haan, z. h. v. Hendrik Van de Water, Femmetje de Freest Wed ^e . Andries Geveere.
	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebekka Anthonÿ.	Willem.	Willem Hardenbroek, Geertrúÿ Vliereboom, z. h. v.
	Lúke Jn ^o . Kierstede, Eefje Van Gelder.	Elizabeth.	David Van Gelder, Elizabeth Van der Beek, z. h. v.
16.	Michels McDaniel, Sara dú Boys. Nicholaas Louw, Sara Louw. Isaac Vredenbúrg, Nelle Montanje.	A ^a Maria. Mary. Rebekka.	Dirk Lieúwis, Súsanna Van der Búrg, z. h. v. Corneliús Clopper, J ^r ., Mary Louw, j. d.
18.	Jakobús Bogert, Júdith Van Syst.	Nicholaas.	Nicholaas Bogert, Aidal Ritzema, z. h. v.



A° 1769.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Hendrik Ryke, Jan- netje Rapalje. Thomas Warner, Elizabet Brouwn.	Geesje. John Brouwn.	Ephraim Basher, de moeder. John Warner, Catharina Kierstede Wed. v. Leonard Warner.
[761.]			
	23. Jakob Kip, Elizabet Fr��r.	Elizabet.	Leendert Van Bom- melen, Antje Sprong, z. h. v.
	26. Thomas Steek, Jan- netje Steek. Hendrik Bogert, Margaritha Beer. Nicholaas Akkerman, Maria de Maree.	Joris. Anna. Jakob.	Joris Steek, Antje Van Yderstein, z. h. v. Freedrik Beer, Geesje Wessels, z. h. v. Jakob Bantha, Claartje Van Winkelen, z. v.
Maaÿ	1. Thomas Simpson, Joh ^a . Cath ^a . Hou�t- vat.	Elizabet.	William Johnston, Eliza- bet de Foreest Wed ^a . Pain.
	3. Johannes de Boogh, Maria Elswort.	Vrouwtje.	Gerrit de Boogh, Eliza- bet de Boogh, h. v. John Stevens.
	7. Gerrit Harsen, Sara Kip. Sam��el V. Gelder, Ca- tharina Anderson.	Sara.	Vader en moeder.
	Isaac Bos, Lea Brouwer.	Corneli��s.	Vader en moeder.
	14. Sam��el Jones, Cor- nelia Herring.	Antje.	Johannes Brouwer, Antje Lesier, z. h. v.
	Lou��s Hamilton, Geertje Me��lenaar.	William.	Elbert Herring, de moeder.
	Petr��s de Maree, Maria Ellen.	Maria.	Joost Me��lenaar, Maria Me��lenaar, j. d.
	Robbert Crennel, Jo- hanna Van Hoek.	Abraham.	Cornelis Van Hou�ten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
	Aaron Stokholm, Helena Van Alst.	Maria.	Dirk Amerman, Maria Van Hoek, z. h. v.
	Walter Qu��kkenbos, F��tje Roorbach.	Johannis.	Johannis Hardenbroek, Annatje Bas, z. h. v.
	H��gh McDowle, Ann Law.	Marica.	Joh ^a . Qu��kkenbos, Mar- gritha Bogert, z. h. v.
	28. John Kinderik, Elizabet Bosbeek.	William.	Sara Kierstede, j. d.
	John Brouwer, Jr., Perkins Lambert.	Sara.	Sara Kip Wed ^a . Van Corn��s. Bogert.
	is gedoopt op bely- denis des geloofs.*	S��sanna.	John Brouwer, S��sanna Dr��ljet, z. h. v.
	Joh ^a . Dover, Chris- tina Losie.	Thimothy H��tton.	S��mon Losje, Aaltje Van der R��p, z. h.

* Is baptized on confession of faith.



A° 1769.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Isaac Stoutenbúrg, Hanna Brodenton.	Maria.	Jakobús Stoutenbúrg, Maria Stoutenbúrg, j. d.
Júnj	4. Jakobús Brúin, Tryntje Losier.	Tryntje.	
	Jakob Losie, Lea Oúke.	Jannetje.	Roelof Van Houten, Sara Oúke, z. h. v.
11.	Edward Couwen- hoven, Annatje Roome.	Anna.	Jakobús Bogert, Jannetje Bússing, h. v. Frans Couwenhoven.
	Hendrikús Brevoort, Hillelje Bregan.	Lea.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Per- zel, z. h. v.
	Isaac Kip, Jannetje M. Keller.	Antje.	
[762.]			
19.	James Jervis, Mary Sleigh.	William.	Isaac Stoutenbúrg, Eliza- bet Will, z. h. v.
	George Janeway, Eefje Ten Eyck.	Jakob.	George Hageboút, Maria Roome, Wed. v. Dirk Ten Eyck.
	John Van Aalen, Grietje Brincker- hoff.	Grietje.	
Júly	2. John Louie, Maria Broúwer.	Abt. Broú- wer.	Abraham Broúwer, Gere- brech Broúwer, z. h. v.
9.	Dr. Archibald Laid- lie, Maria Hoff- man.	Martin.	Nicholaas Hoffman, Catharina Hoffman, h. v. Isaac Roosevelt.
	Abraham Kip, Doro- thea Remsen.	Isaac.	Baltús Van Kleek, Cor- nelle Kip, z. h. v.
14.	Aart Húysman, Elizabeth Mar- schalk.	Cathalyn- tje.	Pieter Marschalk, de moeder.
16.	Jan Van Weert, Cath- arina Taers.	Nicholaas.	Nicholaas Taers, Jan- netje Van Rypen, z. h. v.
	Gerrit Rapelle, Hela- na Denys.	Isaac.	Isaac Denys, Sytje Voor- heen, z. h. v.
	George Codwys, Anna M. Van Ranst.	Lúke.	Dirk Brinckerhoff, J. Rachel Van Raan, z. h. v.
23.	Cornelius Clopper, J., Rachel Louw.	Rachel.	Pieter Clopper, Margareta Clopper, Wed. Van Anthony Rúgen.
30.	Jakobús Ver Velen, Sara Narel.	Sara.	
	Beekman V. Búren, Elizabeth Gilbert.	Hendrikús.	Hendrikús Van Búren, Catharina Van Voor- heen, z. h. v.
	William Hal, Rachel Van Yveren.	Rachel.	Meindert Van Yveren, Rachel Lam, z. h. v.



A° 1769.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Aug. 6.	Arend de Vae, Maria Verwey.	Sara.	Cornelis Van Houŧen, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
	Nich ^s . Quakkenbos, Catharina Van Pelt.	Johannes.	Johannes Quakkenbos, Margaretha Bogert, z. h. v.
13.	Michel Cornelis, Catharina Cúyper.	John.	John Tamkens, Anna Montanje, z. h. v.
	Lúkas Kierstede, Elizabet Smedes.	Catharina.	Petrús Smedes, Catharina dú Bois, z. h. v.
	Hendrik V. Winkelen, Jannetje Brouwer.	Jakob.	Jakob Brouwer, Maria de La Noy, z. h. v.
	Casparús Praÿer, Marytje V. Rýpen.	Johannes.	
16.	Meÿndert V. Yveren, Rachel Lam.	John.	John Lam, Marytje Van Winkelen, z. h. v.
	Louís Andries Goetje, Elizabet Sebring.	Elizabet.	
Sept. 1.	John Warner, Jane de Lanoÿ.	Catharina.	William Warner, Catharina Kierstede, Wed. v. Leonard Warner.
	3. John P. Quakkenbos, Cornelia Quakkenbos.	Pieter.	Pieter Quakkenbos, Margaritha Bogert, h. v. Joh ^s . Quakkenbos.
	Evert Wessels, Sara Groenendýk.	Annatje.	Pieter Benthúyzen, Maria Warner, j. d.
	6. Nicholaas Pietersen, Annatje de Marree.	Marytje.	Samúel Van Gelder, Cathalyntje Enderzon, z. h. v.
	10. Paúlús Bantha, Francýntje Minthorne.	Tryntje.	John Bantha, Cornelia Húyler, z. h. v.
	15. Andries Van Orden, Elizabet Alse.	Sara.	
	17. Abraham Stýmets, Francýntje, V. Orden.	Pieter.	
[763.]	William de Peÿster, Elizabet Breesjee.	Gerhardús.	Gerhardús de Peÿster, Margaritha de Peÿster, j. d.
	Gerrit Van den Berg, Anna Mandeviel.	Gerrit.	Vader en moeder.
	Johannes Brouwer, Annatje Lesier.	Dina.	Benjamin Lesier, Dina de Groot, z. h. v.
	20. Pieter Van Aalen, Niesje Strom.	Eefje.	Vader en moeder.
	Samúel Kip, Anna Herring.	Elbert.	Elbert Herring, Elizabet Bogert, z. h. v.
Oct. 3.	Nich ^s . N. Anthony, Súsanna Roome.	Hester.	Nicholaas Anthony, Hester Roome, z. h. v.
	Pieter Couless, Elsje Smith.	Sara.	Thomas Montanje, Elizabet Emrý, j. d.



A° 1769.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Corneliús Quákkenbos, Jannetje De-ling.	Elizabet.	Aarent Aarse, Aaltje Quákkenbos, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas de Peÿster, Jannetje Janse.	Margaritha.	Gerhardús de Peÿster, Margaritha de Peÿster, j. d.
15.	William Heÿer, Neeltje Stouÿtenbúrg.	Neeltje.	John Steg, Anncke Stouÿtenbúrg, z. h. v.
22.	Jakobús Van Sÿst, Elizabet Gerrebrands.	Hilletje.	John N ^s . Bogert, Geertrúit Van Dalsen, H. Van Marcelús Gerrebrands.
NB. DekeZÿn úit de Noorden Kerk en Vergeten intÿds taken- den.*			
Aug. 6.	Jakobús Altgelt, Maria Sÿn.	Maria.	William Corceliús, Elizabet Snÿder, Wed. Geb ^m . Sÿn.
	27. John Walter, Maria Ten Eÿck.	Effje.	George Janeway, Elizabet Bogert, h. v. Ja ^s . V. Varik.
Sept. 10.	Jakob de Maree, Elizabet Búrtis.	Elizabet.	Helena Van Ette, huisv. Van David de Maree.
Oct. 1.	John Steg, J ^r , Catharina Van Deúrsen.	Agnis.	Robert Sickels, Sara Van Deúrsen, z. h. v.
	22. Tobias Van Zandt, Maria Dÿck.	Anne.	Pieter Pra Van Zandt, Anna Marschalk, h. v. Jakobús Van Zandt.
	25. Reinier Schaats, Eefje Schúyler.	Elsje.	Christoffel Schúyler, Elizabet Steg, z. h. v.
	29. Thomas Cúnnigham, Elizabet Ewitse.	James Alex- ander.	Adolph Waldron, Catharina Phenix, z. h. v.
	William Caverly, Elizabet Sebring.	William.	Margaret Sebring, j. d.
Nov. 5.	Aúgústín Lawrence, Annatje Van Zandt.	Aúgústín Hicks.	
[764.]	John de Lametree, Elizabet Post.	Elizabet.	Samúel de Lamétree, Cathalÿntje Waldron, z. h. v.
	William Gilbert, Catharina Cozÿn.	Gerrit.	Walter Cozÿn.
	8. Jakob Westervelt, Neeltje Oostrom.	Johannes.	
	12. Jasper Ten Broek, Sara Creed.	John.	

* These out of the North Church and forgotten to be sent in time.



A. 1764.	BRIDGES.	MINISTERS.	OFFICIAR.
19.	John Van Schyven, Maryje Alderman.	John.	Johannes Van Ripen, Heur. Symons, z. h. v.
26.	Gerhardus Meyer, Ca- tharina Tück.	Gerhardus.	Johannes Meyer, Catha- rina Meyer, j. d.
	Isaac Nemanij, An- nietje Spier.	Hammanus.	
Dec. 1.	Thomas Thorpe, Catharina Breegen.	Henry Brees- jer, Isaac Breesjer, weelmeun.	Jonathan Thompson, Al- muel Breesjer, z. h. v. Marria Knell, Robert Simmons, Jacobus Breesjer, z. h. v.
3.	Corne. G. Winkoop, Ma. Cath. Roel.	Philabet.	Charles de Witt, Philbet Winkoop, z. h. v. Philip de Moet.
	Henry Van de Water, Margriet Broese.	Henry.	Jerome Broese, Michael Van de Water, z. h. v.
10.	Geert Pietenen, Jan- nietje Hayer.	John.	Christina Petersen, j. d.
	Thomas Warner, He- lena Van Wyck.	John Van Wyck.	John Warner, Elizabeth Van Wyck, Wed. v. John Van Wyck.
	Ahazuerus Tück, Magdalena V. Spa.	Catharina.	Peter Gerhardt, Catha- rina Tück, z. h. v.
13.	William Day, Tha- neke Bogen.	Elisabet.	Vader Anna Golt, Walt. Van Andries Mansholt.
	Henrick Remmer, J. Cornelia Daken- sen.	Cornelia.	Robert Day, Benge Ro- gers, z. h. v.
24.	Henry Kip, J. J. J. dick Frenck.	Margaret.	Luke Karmade, Hans Frenck.
25.	Cornelia V. Hunsel, Geerk Van Notten.	Cornelia.	Elisabet Van Notten.
31.	Jakob Brodwer, Eliza- bet Tück.	Cornelia.	Cornelia Tück, Jan- nietje Broet, z. h. v.
	Jakob Norn, Elenor Edwards.	John.	Abraham Norn, Maria Mansholt, z. h. v.
		From. [W.]	

A. 1765.	BRIDGES.	MINISTERS.	OFFICIAR.
Jan. 7.	Fredrick Henry Wj- senick, Maria Scheermas.	William Henry.	Jakobus Van Vank, Maria Van Vank, j. d.
10.	Elizabeth Webb, Catharina Seem.	William.	William Derogier, Margarina Meemon, z. h. v.
14.	Coenraad Ham, Jan- nietje Amerman.	Maria.	Wendel Ham, Lena Mar- rit Van Iack Amer- man.
	James Torry, Eliza- bet Wendel.	James.	James Wendel, Penetia La Roy, z. h. v.



A° 1770.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Abraham Hefer, Annatje Bancker.	Ann.	John Bancker, Aaltje Minard, z. h. v.
17.	Benjamin Kewoet, Abigael Wiel.	Thomas.	Roelef van Housten, Sara de Marce, z. h. v.
21.	Nicholaas Anthony, Cornelia Dally.	Margarita.	John Anthony, Christina Dally, j. d.
25.	Nicholaas C. Bogert, Annatje Schuyler.	David Schuyler.	Meindert Schuyler, Elizabeth Wessels, zyn h. v.
28.	John Brouwer, Catharina Durye.	Hanna.	Joh ^s . S. Durye, Hanna Voorhees, z. h. v.
	John van der Bilt, Helena Filkens.	Elizabet.	Anthony Abramse, Jacobmynthe Abramse, j. d.
	Daniel van Norde, Catharina Peek.	Daniel.	Andries van Norde, Hester van Norde, j. d.
	Alexander Masterton, Margarita Bogert.	Alexander.	John Quakkenbosch, Margarita Bogert, z. h. v.
Feb. 4.	Peter Surget, Catharina Hubbard.	Súsanna.	Jakob Hubbard, Catharina Martin, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Zikkels, Annatje Bokkenhoven.	Sara.	Jakobus Quik, Elizabeth Van Geider, Wed. v. Joh ^s . Bokkenhoven.
	Mattheus Hoppe, Antje Hoppe.	Maria.	William Zwanser, Sara Cozyn, z. h. v.
	Abraham Fardon, Expirens Hedges.	Elizabet.	Isaac Fardon, de moeder.
11.	Simon van Antwerp, Mary Harding.	James.	Jakobus van Antwerp, Margarita Bogert, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Zikkels, Neeltje Brouwer.	Everhardus.	William Warner, Maria Brouwer, z. h. v.
	Andrew Marschalk, Anna Hardenbroek.	Andries.	William Hardenbroek, Geertruy Fliereboom, z. h. v.
	Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schermerhorne.	Elizabet.	Leonard Kip, Elizabeth Marschalk, z. h. v.
	Pieter Pra Van Zandt, Sara Marschalk.	Matheus.	
	Frans Lanooy, Sara Ellis.	Elizabet.	Simon Lanooy, Wyntje Jekkets, z. h. v.
	Simon Losie, Aaltje van de Rypp.	William.	Harmanus Losie, Elizabeth Smith, z. h. v.
[766.]			
18.	Joseph Montanje, Phebie Barns.	Joseph.	John Thomkins, Sara Montanje, j. d.
21.	Abraham Rethan, Sara Webbers.	Johannes.	David Bantha, Heiltje Webbers, z. h. v.
	Isaac Schoet, Jacobmynthe Van Norde.	Johannes.	Johannes Hoppe, Wyntje Dyckman, z. h. v.
25.	Roelef van Housten, Margarita Schever.	Petrus.	Carel Bevoys, Maria van Housten, z. h. v.



A° 1770.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Gerrit Stymets, Marÿtje Jürjens.	Neeltje.	Adriaan Stymets, Sara Stymets, j. d.
	Dirck Brinckerhoff, Rachel van Ranst.	Corneliús.	Abraham Brinckerhoff, Lúcretia Brinckerhoff, j. d.
	Pieter Van der Voort, Sara Ledÿard.	Pieter.	William Hardenbroek, Geertrúÿ Fliereboom, z. h. v.
	Pieter Montanje, Sara Van der Hoef.	Isaac.	Isaac Van den Búrg, Nelle Montanje, z. h. v.
28.	Jakobús Emmin, Ra- chel Bennet.	Annatje.	Pieter Dúrye, Margarita Ekker, z. h. v.
	Carel de Bevoÿs, Ma- ria van Houten.	Sara.	Corneliús van Houÿten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
Maart 4.	Isaac Labach, Júdith Osée.	Anna.	De Vader, Anna van Wÿck, h. v. Isaac Brouwn.
	Gerrit Abeel, Maria Byvanck.	David.	David Abeel, Maria Canon, h. v. Evert By- vanck.
11.	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema.	Annatje.	Jakobús Bogert, Júdith van Sÿst, z. h. v.
18.	John Dúrye, Sara Berkelo.	John.	Abraham Dúrye, Eliza- bet Louw, z. h. v.
	Louwrens Hollowe, Sara van Wÿck.	Jannetje.	Pieter van Wÿck, Frÿntje de Maree Wed ^e . V. Louwrens VerWey.
	Josúa Carmen, Ja- koba van Kleek.	John van Kleek.	Balthazar van Kleek, Eliz- abet van Kleek, j. d.
	John Dally, Annatje Brown.	Philip.	Thomas Warner, Lena van Wÿck, z. h. v.
April 1.	John Jorkse, Are- aantje Smith.	Uldrik.	Pieter Stymets, Marÿtje Brouwer, z. h. v.
	John Stegg, Anneke Stouÿtenbúrg.	Isaac.	Isaac Stouÿtenbúrg, An- neke Dally, Wed ^e . Van Isaac Stouÿtenbúrg.
NB. Maart 21.	Whithead Hicks, Esqr., Carlotta Bre- voort.	Carlotta.	
April 13.	Johannes Van Aalst, Lea Van Aalst.	Jannetje.	Andries Rycke, Jannetje Van Aalst, Wed. Van Carel Yderberg.
18.	Samúel Hake, Catha- rina Livingston.	Catharina.	Robert G. Livingston, J ^r ., Catharina M ^e Fede- ris, h. v. R. G. Liv- ingston, S ^r .
22.	Hen'drik Gúlink, Femmetje Stelling- werf.	Daniel.	Pieter Gúlink, de moeder.
	Barent Sebring, Sú- sanne Rome.	Pieter.	Pieter Van Ranst, Rachel Sebring, j. d.

A° 1770.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
	John Johnson, Jan- netje Bürger.	Alexander Vans.	Abraham Tiderman, de moeder.
	Francis V. Wagenen, Súsanna Carsteng.	Magdalena.	Gideon Carsteng, Sú- sanna Wallegraaf, h. v.
	Willem Waarner, Jane Chardovÿne.	Ann.	Elias Chardovÿne, Ann Chardovÿne, Wed. V. Louwrens Wessels.
[767.]			
	Michael Tremper, Lea Van Deÿrsen.	Daniel.	Isaac Van Deÿrsen, Ra- chel Bürger, z. h. v.
29.	Harmanús Gardenier, Marÿtje Rathan.	Margarita.	Corneliús Van Houÿten, Sara de Marest, z. h. v.
	Henry Brass, Mary Oaks.	Elizabet.	Gerrit Oaks, Elizabet Oaks, j. d.
Maaÿ 18.	Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.	Rebekka.	Vincent Montanje, Are- aantje Montanje, h. v. Abraham Lafoÿ.
20.	Fredrik Roorbag, Margarita Bokee.	Sophia.	Walter Quakkenbosch, Sophia Roorbach, z. h. v.
	Robert Johnson, Mar- retje Anthonÿ.	Nicholaas.	Nicholaas Anthonÿ, Cor- nelia Dally, z. h. v.
	Joseph Paalding, An- na Quakkenboss.	Annatje.	Benjamin Quakkenboss, Anna Van Norden, z. h. v.
	Johs. de La Metree, Jannetje Post.	Evert.	Hendrik Brevoort, Cath- arina de La Metree, z. h. v.
	Jakob Van Wagenen, Maria Ewits.	Marÿtje.	Vader en moeder.
27.	Bernardús Zwartwoÿt, Maria V. Steen- bergen.	Hester.	Isaac Kip, Catharina de Wint, z. h. v.
Júnÿ 3.	Robert Manly, Catha- rina Poppelsdorf.	Elizabet.	Wilhelmús Poppelsdorf, Elizabet Walters, z. h. v.
10.	John Broúwer, Trÿntje Verweÿ.	Maria.	Arent de Voe, Marÿtje Verweÿ, z. h. v.
17.	Aart Húysman, Eliza- bet Marschalk.	Pieter.	Pieter Marschalk, Anna Quík, Wed. Van An- dries Marschalk.
	Alexander Exeen, Ca- tharina Waldron.	Alexander Phenix.	Alexander Phenix, Jo- hanna Exeen, j. d.
17.	Corneliús Heyer, Sara Harsin.	Janneke.	William Heyer, Neeltje Stouÿtenbúrg, z. h. v.
	William Bokee, Jaco- mÿntje Minthorne.	Hÿla.	Johs. Christiaan Will, Re- bekka Bokee, z. h. v.
Júly 1.	Aaron Gilbert, An- natje Mandevila.	Rachel.	John Gilbert, Engeltje Harsin, j. d.
	Michael Siÿdel, Eliza- bet Chardovÿne.	Isaac.	Elias Chardovÿne, An- natje Cúrceliús, z. h. v.

A° 1770.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Barent Nieuwkerk, Antje Toers.	Annatje.	Nicholaas Toers, Jannetje Júriaans, z. h. v.
	Walter Heÿer, Francis Ketchem.	Janneke.	Walter Heÿer, Teúntje Stevens, z. h. v.
	William Elswort, Annatje V. Dalsen.	Jannetje.	John Van Dalsen, Geertje Cúÿper, z. h. v.
[768.]			
	Walter Couzÿne, Elizabeth Elswort.	Teúntje.	William Elswort, Henrika Stouftenbúrg, z. h. v.
	Harmanús Talman, Beeletje Brouwer.	Harmanús.	
15.	Andries Hoppe, Catharina Stÿmets.	Casparús.	Christoffel Stÿmets, J ^r ., Maria Elswort, z. h. v.
17.	Samúel Jones, Catharina Herring.	Samúel.	Corneliús Roosevelt, Elizabeth Bogert, h. v. Elbert Herring.
	Jakob Brouwer, Margarita Vreeland.	Margarita.	
22.	Jakobús Qúik, Marytje Day.	Willem.	Hendrik Zikkels, Hester Day, h. v. Hendrik Labach.
	John de Peÿster, Elizabeth Herring.	William.	William de Peÿster, Elizabeth Bogert, h. v. Elbert Herring.
Aúg. 5.	Cornelis Van Syst, Francÿntje Blom.	Cornelis.	Jakobús Bogert, Elizabeth Gerbrands, huis van Jakobús Van Syst.
	Petrús Low, Jannetje V. Deúrsen.	William.	William Van Deúrsen, Anna Strÿker, z. h. v.
	John Reonalds, Catharina V. Búúren.	Rachel.	Corneliús Cúÿper, Maria Van Búúren, h. v. Gúliam Van Varik.
12.	Daniel Brouwer, Annatje Húÿg.	Maria Lena.	Samúel Brouwer, Maria Zÿn, huis v. en Geertrúÿ Van Dalsen, Wed. Van Joh ^s . Húÿg.
	Gerrit Kip, Neeltje Brouwer.	Elizabeth Drúljét.	John Brouwer, J ^c , Sú-sanna Drúljét, h. v. John Brouwer.
	John T. Montanje, Mary Blain.	Rebekka.	
19.	John Johnson, Catharina V. Wÿck.	Nelle.	Thomas Warner, Magdalena Van Wÿck, z. h. v.
	James Beekman, Jane Keteltas.	Cornelia.	Gerardús W. Beekman, Cornelia Beekman, Wed ^e . Van William Walton.
	Waldrom Blaau, Neeltje Creson.	Magdalena.	De Vader, Magdalena Blaau, h. v. Jakob Baelen.

A° 1770.	OUDFRS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
26.	Hendrik Bikker, Sophia Heyer.	Elizabet.	Victoor Bicker, Teúntje Stevens, h. v. Walter Heyer.
	Cornelis Van der Hoev, Elizabet de Lametreé.	Catharina.	Louwrence Van der Hoev, Agnietje Ellen, z. h. v.
	Robert Brouwn, Barberÿ Fels.	Margaret.	Elias Chardovÿne, Johanna Corceliús, z. h. v.
	Samúel Gerritsen, Margarit Bennit.	Marÿ.	Lúke Qúik.
Sept. 2.	Adriaan Bancker, Anna Boelen.	Adriaan.	Richard Bancker, Sara Düÿckinch, z. h. v.
8.	Isaac Kip, Antje de Wint.	Antje.	John de Wint, Antje Cermer, z. h. v.
[769.]			
15.	Michel Van Buúren, Jannetje Hendriks.	Michiel.	Vader en moeder.
16.	Evert Búsh, Catharina Canon.	Catharina.	Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schermerhorne, z. h. v.
	Aaron Banker, Margreta Steg.	John.	John Steg, Anneke Stouútenbúrg, z. h. v.
23.	John Brower, Perkins Lambert.	John.	John Brower, Súsanna Drúljet, z. h. v.
	Joh ^s . Van Norden, Sara Van Yveren.	Sara.	Andries Van Yveren, Jannetje Van Yveren, j. d.
	Johannes Bÿvanck, Jannetje Hoogland.	Evert.	Evert Bÿvanck, Maria Canon, z. h. v.
	Tobias Ryckman, Sara Kierstede.	Sara.	Jakobús Ryckman, Geritje Adriaanse, z. h. v.
	Johannes Dÿckman, Rebekka Búys.	Mattheús.	Mattheús Búys, Anna Búys, j. d.
Oct. 7.	Pieter Crolíus, Marÿ Lock.	Elizabet.	Marÿ Clarkson, h. v. Van John Crolíus.
	Stephen Smith, Maria Van Houúten.	Johannes.	Vader en moeder.
14.	Daniel Búrger, Marÿ Jork.	Daniel.	Gilbert Búrger, Ellenor Potter, Wed. Van Daniel Búrger.
	Pieter Dooree, Margarita Eckerson.	Súsanna.	Petrús Ewoutse, Sara Ewoutse, h. v. Josúa Crane.
21.	Henrÿ Tieboút, Margaret Hollock.	Marÿ.	Vader en moeder.
	Abraham Morris, Maria Marschalk.	Pieter.	Isaac Marschalk, Elizabet Marschalk, h. v. Aart Húysman.
	John Anderson, Elizabet Brown.	Joseph Darrel.	Joseph Darrel, Esje Brouwer Anderson, j. d.
28.	D ^o . Arch ^d . Laidlie, Maria Hoffman.	William.	Isaac Roosevelt, Cornelia Hoffman, z. h. v.

A° 1770.	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
31.	Johannes Ryckman, Elizabet Mangel.	Johannes.	Isaac Pypier, Maria Mangel, z. h. v.
NB. Oct. 28.	John Crolius, Mary Clarkson.	George Clarkson.	Vader en moeder.
Nov. 11.	William Van de Water, Elizabet Hendrikse.	William.	Hendrik Van de Water, Sara de Fooreest, z. h. v.
	Jeremia Brower, Elizabet Van de Water.	Ann.	
	Abraham Kip, Dorothea Remsen.	John Remsen.	
18.	Christoffel Roosevelt, Maria Durye.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Jr., Sara Van Noordstrand, h. v. Jakob Durye.
21.	Johs. Van Rypen, Hester Stymets.	Johannes.	Johannes Stymets, Catharina Post, z. h. v.
	Pieter Waldrom, Marytje Akkerman.	Abraham.	Abraham Akkerman, Marytje Van Weert, z. h. v.
[1770.]			
29.	William Van Deursen, Catharina Gilbert.	Elizabet.	Beekman Van Büuren, Elizabet Gilbert, z. h. v.
Dec. 2.	Jakobús Bogert, Júdith Van Syse.	Júdith.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Anna tje Bogert, z. h. v. (born 28 Nov. 1770).
3.	Robert G. Livingston, Jr., Margaret Hude.	Catharina.	James Hude, Esqr., Catharina McPhederix, h. v. R. G. Livingston, Senr.
16.	Abraham La Noÿ, Rachel Marteling.	Jane.	John de Lanoÿ, Jane de Lanoÿ, j. d.
19.	Isaac Blanck, Yda Sedam.	Hendrik.	William Zwanser, Sara Cozyñ, z. h. v.
	John Storm, Jacomyntje Hoppe.	Maria.	Anarics Hoppe, Catharina Stymets, z. h. v.
23.	Benjamin Montanje, Elizabet Norris.	Rebeckka.	
	James Wendel, Rebeckka Lafoÿ.	Catharina.	
30.	Pieter T. Cúrteniús, Catharina Goelet.	Jane.	Abraham P. Lott, Maria Aalstejne, z. h. v.
NB. Dec. 2.	Pieter Stoutenbúrg, Hanna Fredwell.	Pieter.	William Elsworth, Hendrika Stoutenbúrg, z. h. v.
A° 1771.			
Jan. 2 13.	Gerrit Rappelje, Helena de Nyse.	Cornelia.	Gerhardús Duyckling, Anna Rappelje, z. h. v.
	Isaac Vredenbúrg, Nelle Montanje.	Jane.	
	Thomas Warner, Elizabet Brown.	John Brown.	John Brown, Ann Axon, Wed. Van John Brown.

A° 1771.	OUDEBS.	KINDEBS.	GETUYGEN.
17.	William Warner, Maria Broúwer.	Everhardús.	John Warner, Jannetje de La Noÿ, z. h. v.
20.	Jeronímús Aalsteÿn, Yda Beekman. Jakob Remsen, Cath- arina Hendriks.	Cathalina. Antje.	Johannes Aalsteÿn, Cath- alina Aalsteÿn, j. d. Will ^m . Remsen, Antje Remsen, Wed. Van John Remsen.
	Abraham Rivier, Wÿntje Ham- mond.	Abraham.	David Strom, Elizabet Gardenier, z. h. v.
	Johannes Hÿlleker, Elizabet Storm.	David.	Abraham Storm, Marytje Stevens, z. h. v.
	Pieter Sprong, Jan- netje Broúwer.	Jeremia.	Antje Sprong.
	Ahasúerús Türk, He- lena Van Sÿse.	Johannes.	Jakobús Bogert, Júdith, Van Sÿse, z. h. v.
27.	John Dally, Maria Earll.	Richard.	Maria Dally, j. d.
	Whitehead Hicks, Charlotte Brevoort.	Thomas.	
Feb. 10.	David Morris, Chris- tan Marsey.	Ann.	
[771.]			
	Joseph de Voe, Anna Coolgroev.	Anna.	Arent de Voe, Mary Ver- weÿ, z. h. v.
	Leonard Kip, Eliza- bet Marschalk.	Leonard.	Andries Marschalk, An- natje Hardenbroek. z. h. v.
Maart 17.	William Candell, Jo- hanna Elswort.	Hester.	John Elswort, Hester Roome, z. h. v.
Feb. 24.	David de Maree, Helena Van Ette.	Jakob.	
	Frederik Beer, Chris- tina Wolse.	Martinús.	Jakobús Stÿmets, & Jan- netje Stÿmets, Wed. Van Martin ^s . Wolse.
Maart 1.	Joris Anderson, Sara Broúwer.	George.	Andries Losie, Prissilla Anderson, z. h. v.
	Pieter Losie, Jannetje Waldrom.	Sara.	William McCay, Sara Losie, z. h. v.
	Pieter Van Ranst, Ida Beekman.	Geertrúÿ.	Corneliús Sebrand, Cath- arina Sebrand, j. d.
3.	Jellis Hoppe, Elizabet Waldrom.	Maria.	Ida Hennion, Niesje Waldrom, z. h. v.
	Pieter Gerrebrands, Catharina Türk.	Alda.	
10.	Nicholaas Quacken- bos, Catharina V. Pelt.	Catharina.	John P. Quakkenbos, Cornelia Quakkenbos, z. h. v.

A° 1771.	OUTERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Abraham Storm, Maria Stevens.	Johannes, Aaltje, tweelingen.	David Storm, Elizabet Gardenier, z. h. v. Steven Cammel, Cath- arina Blaaúvelt, z. h. v.
N. B. 3.	Hendrik Ezelaar, Cor- nelia Van de Water.	Phoebie.	Hendrik Van de Water. Sara de Foreest, z. h. v.
Feb. 17.	William Forbes, Elizabet Herrin.	Alexander.	Alexander Forbes, Eva Bússing, z. h. v.
Maart 10.	Isaac J. Stoútenbúrg, Hanna Brewerton.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Stoútenbúrg.
17.	Aart Aarsen, Alida Quákkenbos.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Quákkenbos, Jannetje Quákkenbos, j. d.
	George Janewaÿ, Effje Ten Eyck.	Sara.	James Van Varik, Eliza- bet Bogert, z. hús v.
	Simon Remse, Aaltje Rapelje.	Pieter.	Pieter Remse, Jannetje de Hart, z. h. v.
	Pieter P. Van Zandt, Sara Marschalk.	Thomas.	Maria Lynch, Wed. van Joh ^s . Van Zandt.
24.	Jakob Morris, Elenor Edwards.	Tryntje.	Jakobús Van Norden, Lea Cristie, z. h. v.
	William Nixson, Catharina de Graaúw.	Marÿ.	Elias Nixson, Maria Pels, zyn hús v.
	Samúel Wentworth, Francis Many.	Marÿ.	Francis Many, Maria Exeen. Wed ^e van Húgh Wentworth.
[772.]			
31.	Thomas Stegg, Jane Stegg.	Thomas.	John Stegg. Jún ^r , Cath- arina Van Deúrsen, z. h. v.
April 1.	Jakob Brouwer, Eliza- bet Túrck.	Jakob.	Jakob Brouwer, Maria de La Noÿ, z. h. v.
7.	Nicholas Bayard, Catharina Living- ston.	Elizabet.	
10.	Roelof Van Houúten, Sara Aúke.	Sara.	Cornelis Van Houúten, Sara de Marest, z. h. v.
21.	Christopher Bennet, Abigael Brúndige John de Boogh, Maria Elsworth. James Van Horne, Maaïke Lott.	Winant. Theophilús. Marÿ.	Theophilús Elswort, Hilletje Elswort, j. d.
28.	Andries Marcelús, Nelletje Bonet.	Pieter Bonet.	Maria Bras, j. d.
Maaÿ 9.	Cornelis Marschalk, Neeltje Stÿmets.	Sara.	

A° 1771.	OUDEFS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	19. Francis Post, Maria Gerrebrands.	John.	Elizabet Gerrebrands, h. v. Jak ^s Van Syst.
	20. Egbert Amerman, Apionia Montanje.	Geertje.	Dirk Amerman, Lena Maas, z. h. v.
Júny 2.	Henry Brinkerhoff, Maria Lee.	Margarita.	
	13. Cornelis Van Ranst, Catharina Dorje.	Sara.	Jakob Dúrye, Sara Noordstrand, z. h. v.
	16. John Waarner, Jane de Lanoy.	Jane.	Catharina de Lanoy, j. d.
	Isaac Johnson, Christina Van der Voort.	Mattje.	Mattje Van der Voort.
	23. Húgh McDowal, Nanc ^e Lay.	Abraham.	Lúke Kierstede.
	Jakob Bogert, Anna Edworts.	Annatje.	Albert Bogert, Elizabet Van der Beek, z. h. v.
	David Rathan, Hille- gonda Webbers.	Hendrik.	Jakob Bantha, Klaartje Van Winkelen, z. h. v.
	Lúkas Kierstede, Elizabet Smeders.	Anna.	John Kierstede, Anna Vynen, Wed ^e van Roelof Kierstede.
N. B. 13.	Lúis Hamelton, Geertrúy Meúle- naar.	Geertrúy.	Thomas Smith, Lena Magra, j. d.
Júly 6.	Elias Nixon, Maria Pels.	Margrita.	
	13. Catharina Drinkwater, in onegt geteelt.	Nicholaas.	Ellenor Búrger, Wed. Carmik Samúel Thomson.
[773.]	14. John Fred ^k Herring, Lúcretia Van Deúrsen.	Benjamin.	Catharina Van Deúrsen, j. d.
	Henry Rome, Anna Grigg.	John.	John Elswort, Hester Rome, z. h. v.
	Coenraad Coning, Christina Hevenaar.	Thomas.	Thomas Vernen, Eliza- bet Coning, z. h. v.
	Gerrit Van denberg, Anna Mandeviel.	Margrietje.	
	Arie Rykman, Rachel Peers.	Rachel.	John Rykman, Elizabet Mangel, z. h. v.
	16. Samúel Schúyler, Elizabet Clopper.	Elizabet.	Pieter Clopper, Elizabet Lefferts, z. h. v.
	22. Theophilús Harden- broek, Engeltje Anthony.	Nicholaas.	Hendrik Brevoort, Maria Anthony, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Brúyn, Trýntje Lesier.	Hendrik.	John Van Weert, Catha- rina Taers, z. h. v.
	John Meddes, Sara Stýmets.	Loúwrens.	Johannes Stýmets, Cath- arina Post, z. h. v.
	28. Dirk Dúrye, Eliza- bet Titús.	John.	John Titús, Elizabet Boerúm, z. h. v.

A° 1771.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Edward Couwenhoven, Annatje Rome.	Samúel.	
	Thomas Oúdwat, Catharina Van der Hoev.	Agness.	Loúwrens Van der Hoev, Agness Allen, z. h. v.
Aúg. 4.	John Sebring, Sara Leýcraft.	Jakob.	Jakob Sebring, Femmetje Van der Voort, z. h. v.
	Walter de Graúw, Catharina Akkerman.	Lena.	Arie Akkerman, Lena Rúgen, h. v. Abraham Akkerman.
	Beekman V. Búren, Elizabet Gilbert.	Catharina.	Pieter Van Búren, Catharina Van Búren, h. v. John Regnald.
	John Stegg, Anneke Stouútenbúrg.	Mary.	William Heýer, Nelle Stouútenbúrg, z. h. v.
	Albert Bogert, Elizabet V. der Beek.	Anna.	Jakob Bogert, Anna Edworts, z. h. v.
	Andries Ten Eyck, Jannetje Welp.	Maria.	George Janewe, Wilh ^a Maria Welp, j. d.
	Isaac Labach, Júdik Osee.	Jakob.	
8.	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebekka Anthoný.	Adolf.	
[774.]			
11.	William W. Gilbert, Catharina Cozýn.	Aletta.	Ephraim Brasher, Arriaantje Gilbert, z. h. v.
	Isaac Bokee, Arriaantje Eidese.	Brechje.	Joseph Fýne, Margrita Eidese, z. h. v.
	Daniel Ten Eyck, Hanna Chalwee.	Agness.	Fredrik Fýne, Maria Ten Eyck, z. h. v.
18.	Hendrik Ryker, Jannetje Rapelje.	Daniel.	Andries Ryker.
	Lúkas C. Qúik, Sara Van de Water.	Hendrik.	Willem Peers, Jannetje Peers, j. d.
	Andries V. Norden, Aaltje Van Vlerken.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Van Norden, Lea Cristie.
	Coenraad Ham, Jannetje Amerman.	Dirk.	Dirk Amerman, Lena Mess, z. h. v.
Sept. 1.	Abraham Zwart, Cornelia Waldrom.	Abraham.	John Hardenberg, Jún ^a , Maria Friger, z. h. v.
	Adriaan de Jong, Elsje Rússel.	Maria.	William Forbes.
8.	Hendrick Zikkels, Neeltje Brouwer.	Cornelia.	Jakob Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer, j. d.
	Pieter Van Alen, Niesje Storm.	Johannis.	Johannis Van Alen, Margrita Brinkerhoff, h. v.
22.	Cornelis Heýer, Sara Harsing.	Elizabet.	Elizabet Meyer, h. v. Petrús Slegt.
	Isaac Kip, Jannetje McKelle.	Isaac.	Jan Van Bússen, Antje Kermer, z. h. v.

A° 1771.	OUDERS.	KINDEREN.	GETUÛGEN.
	Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schermer- horne.	Joseph.	Pieter Schermerhorne, Elizabet Büssing, z. h. v.
29.	Pieter de Marest, Mary Allen, Walter Quakkenbos, Sophia Roorbach.	David. Anna.	Fredrik Roorbach, Cor- nelia Quakkenbos, h. van Joh ^s . Quakkenbos.
	Johannes Waldrom, Rebekka Büssing. Pieter Van der Voort, Sara Ledgard. Henry Eswort, Eliza- bet Tiebout.	Johannes. Debora. Josias.	Isaac Johnson, Christina Van der Voort, z. h. v. Margarita Tiebout, h. van Josias Vavasar.
[775.]	Joseph Lock, Sara Van de Water.	Henry	Phoebe Van de Water, h. van Andries Gewara.
Oct. 6.	John Walters, Maria Ten Eyck.	Richard.	Andries Ten Eyck, Eliza- bet Walters, h. v. W. Poppelsdorf.
	John de Voor, Chris- tina Losie. Evert Wessels, Sara Groenendyk. Arent de Voe, Maria Verwey.	Jannetje. Johannes. Elizabet	Andries Losie, de moeder. Aart Hüysman, Elizabet Marschalk, z. h. v. Pieter Verwey, Jannetje Verwey, j. d.
	Meindert Van Yveren, Rachel Lam. Nicholaas Anthony Jr., Susanna Roome.	Christina. Nicholaas.	Alexander Lam, Rachel Savits, z. h. v. Nicholaas Anthony, Hester Roome, z. h. v.
16.	Samuel Schuyler, Elizabet Clopper.	Elizabet.	Pieter Clopper, Elizabet Lefferts, z. h. v.
20.	Johannes Davenport, Hendrika Steg.	Catharina.	Abraham Zwart, Catha- rina Davenport, j. d.
	Thomas Patton, Hes- ter Brouwer.	Mary.	John Moor, Maria Vos, Wed. van Uldrik Brouwer.
	Samuel Jones, Corne- lia Herring.	William.	Elbert Herring, Elizabet Bogert, z. h. v.
Nov. 2.	Jeremia Brouwer, Elizabet Van de Water.	Abraham.	
3.	John Storm, Maria Brouwer.	Rachel.	
	John Brouwer, Cath- arina Durye.	Jane.	Jakob Vredenburg, Jan- netje Brouwer, z. h. v.
6.	Samuel Kip, Anna Herring.	Samuel.	John Kip, Maria Kip, j. d.
	Isaac de Lamontanje, Annetje Spier.	Barent.	Barent Spier, Geertruy Roome, Wed. van Jo- hannis Poulusse.

	A° 1771.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	20.	William Lúpton, Elizabeth Sims.	William.	
	27.	Wolfert Webbers, Antje Bordens.	Lena.	Michiel Keets, Trÿntje Webbers, z. h. v.
	30.	Bürger Provoost, Elizabeth Beets.	Pieter Pra.	Pieter Pra Provoost, de moeder.
[776.]		Frans Coolgroev, Mar- tha Bogert.	Antje.	Albert Bogert, Elizabeth Van der Beck, z. h. v.
		Samúel Van Gelder, Catharina Ander- son.	Johannis.	Andries Anderson, Maria Anderson, j. d.
Dec.	1.	Nicholaas Louw, Sara Louw.	Elizabeth.	Petrús Louw.
	8.	Thomas Warner, Magdalena Van Wyck.	Marÿ.	Benjamin Hoogland, Marÿ Warner, j. d.
		William Bel, Rachel Van Yveren.	Hendrik.	Cornelis Van Houÿten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
	15.	Isaac Stouÿtenbúrg Jr., Elizabeth Will.	Annake.	John Stegg, Annake Stouÿtenbúrg, z. h. v.
		David Masterton, Margaritha Bogert.	Herrÿ.	Hendrik Bogert, Maria Bogert, j. d.
	22.	John Smith, Geertje Van der Bilt.	Thomas.	Thomas Smith.
		George Wraÿ, Cath- arina Tenbroek.	Maria.	Corneliús Tenbroek, Mary Cúyler, z. h. v.
	25.	John King, Annatje Ekker.	Annatje.	Pieter King, Annatje King, j. d.
	26.	Willem Verenbúrg, Cornelia Bantha.	Annatje.	John Cornelis Bantha, Annatje de Maree, z. h. v.
	29.	Gilbert Giles, Mar- gritha Cregier.	Joseph.	
		Reinier Schaats, Elsje Schúyler.	Jakob.	
	A° 1772.			
Jan.	12.	William Teller, Jr., Elizabeth Williams.	William.	George Shand, Anna Els- wort, h. v. William Teller.
		Johannes Ginkens, Elizabeth Molenaar.	Johannes.	Cornelis Zwanser, Antje Molenaar, z. h. v.
		Elias Sanders, Anna Heyer.	Feytje.	William Heyer, Feytje Heyer, j. d.
		Samúel Gerritsen, Margaritha Ben- net.	Maria.	Isaac Johnson, Jannetje Johnson, j. d.
	16.	Whitehead Hicks, Esqr., Charlotta Brevoort.	Elias.	Elias Brevoort, Anna Silvester, z. h. v.
	18.	Thomas Cúnnin- gham, Elizabeth Ewitse.	Catharina.	Catharina Ewitse, h. v. Josia Crane.

A° 1772.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
[777.]			
19.	Francis Barree, Sara Kiersted.	Elizabet.	Lúke Kiersted, Elsje Cre-gier, z. h. v.
	Gilbert Bogert, Eliza-bet Lÿnsen.	Abraham.	Martin McAveÿ, Marga-ret McAveÿ, j. d.
28.	Isaac Kip, Antje de Windt.	Sara Eliza-bet.	Gerrit de Windt, Elizabet Roberzon, op't Eiland St. Thomas.
	Joseph Collens, Elsje Onderdonk.	Albertje.	
Feb. 2.	Jakob Broúwer, Margrietje Vree-land.	Simion.	Simion Vreeland, de moeder.
	Abraham Stÿmets, Francÿntje v. Nor-den.	Rachel.	Christofer Stÿmets, Ra-chel Roome, z. h. v.
	Pieter Cowlis, Elsje Smith.	Elizabet.	Joseph Jadwin, Tÿsje Rapelje, Wed. Smith.
19.	Pieter van Gelder, Aaltje Hendriksen.	Jakob.	
23.	Jakob Boelen, Mag-dalena Blaauw.	Magd. Catharina.	Waldrom Blaauw, Neeltje Creson, z. h. v.
	Pouwles Bant ha, Francÿntje Min-thorne.	Francÿntje.	Mangel Minthorne, Sara Cock, z. h. v.
	John de Peÿster, Eliz-bet Herrig.	Elizabet.	Elbert Herring, Elizabet Bogert, z. h. v.
	William de Peÿster, Jr., Eliza bet Brasher.	Nicholaas, Philip, tweelingen.	Nicholaas de Peÿster, Margaret Roosevelt, j. d. Philip Brasher, Christina Dally.
	George Cadwise, Ana Maria Van Ranst.	James.	Charles Atkin, H e l e n a Van Wyck, h. v. Henry Bogert.
	Abraham Broúwer, Elsje van Gelder.	Abraham.	Gerrit Broúwer.
	Andries Hoppe, Catharina Stÿmets.	Catharina.	John Horne, Jakomÿntje Hoppe, z. h. v.
Maart 1.	Michael Tremper, Lea Van Deúrsen.	Jakob.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Annatje Zikkeis, j. d.
8.	Walter Cozÿn, Eliz-abet Elswort.	Marÿtje.	William Elsworth, Marÿ-tje Filpot, z. h. v.
	Búkr ridge Webb, Catharina Sweat.	Joseph.	David Wonderÿk, Anna Wonderÿk, j. d.
15.	Simon Van Antwerp, Marÿ Harding.	Francis.	John Van Antwerp, Marÿ Van Antwerp, j. d.
	Walter Heÿer, Fran-cis Ketchem.	Walter.	William Heÿer, Neeltje Stouútenbúrg, z. h. v.
22.	Jakobús Van Varik, Elizabet Bogert.	James.	John Stouú, Dina Van Varik, j. d.

A° 1772.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Nicholaas P. Bogert, Catharina Wal- drom.	Maria.	Petrús Bogert, Maria Roome, z. h. v.
April 5.	Thomas de Voor, Antje Ennis.	Aa: Maria.	Pieter Verwey, Jannetje Stymets, j. d.
[778.]	Pieter Ennis, Neeltje Steg.	Ann.	Thomas Steg, Jane Steg, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Ver Vele, Sara Nagel.	Jakobús.	
11.	John Copp, Anna Clopper.	Herriot.	Hendrikús Clopper, Anna Hamsly, j. d.
12.	Abraham Broúwer, Rachel Sebring.	Jakob.	Jakob Broúwer, Maria de Lanoÿ, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema.	Alida.	John Bogert, Maria Bogert, j. d.
	Cornelis Quákkenbos, Jannetje Deling.	Klaasje.	
19.	Jasper Stymets, Rachel Banker.	Pieter.	Christofer Stymets, Mary Banker, h. v. John Beekman.
	Isaac Schoet, Jako- mÿntje V. Norden.	Wessel.	Richard Daerson, en Elizabet, N: N:, z. h. v.
26.	John Byvanck, Jane Hoogland.	Maria.	Petrús Byvanck, Maria Byvanck, h. v. Gerrit Abeel.
Maay 3.	Cornelis Vanden Berg, Elizabet Hansen.	Cornelis.	Andries Regeler, Catha- rina, z. h. v.
	Gerhardús Meyer, Elizabet. Catharina Túrck.	Elizabet.	Jakob Broúwer, J., Elizabet Túrck, z. h. v.
17.	Tho ^s . And ^{as} Hoog, M ^a Wilhelmina Rit- zema.	Joannes.	D ^o Joannes Ritzema, Hiltje Dýkstra, z. h. v.
12.	Samúel Hake, Hel- ena Livingston.	Samúel.	Robert Gilbert Living- ston, Catharina Mc- Pheadres.
17.	John Montanje, Maria Blank.	Thomas.	
	Richard Clark, Phoebe Bonnel.	Andrew.	
24.	Abraham Fardon, Elizabet Visser.	Thomas.	Thomas Fardon, Mar- garita Gilbert, z. h. v.
	Barent Newkerk, Antje Toers.	Mattheús.	Mattheús Newkerk, Geer- trúÿ Húgh, z. h. v.
	Cornelis C. Wýn- koop, M ^a Cath- arina Roel.	Cornelis.	Mattheús Ernst, Anna Maria Bomper, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Carmer, Martÿntje Vander Hoev.	Marretje.	Jakob Vander Hoev, Marretje Oútwater, z. h. v.

	A° 1772.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Júny	5.	Jakobús Altgelt, Maria Syn. John Woodward, Ann Silvester.	Catharina. Jane.	
	7.	John Brouwer, Per- kins Lambert.	Robert.	Gerrit Kip, Ann Brouwer, Wed. van Thomas Calwel.
		Jakob Westervelt, Neeltje Oostrúm.	Jannetje.	Andrew Westervelt, Jan- netje Van Yveren, j. d.
[779.]				
		Jakobús Wendel, Re- becca Lafay.	Arjeta.	Zondergetuügen.
	28.	Petrús Sprong, Jan- netje Brouwer. William A. Forbús, Catharina V. Zandt.	Geertje. Elizabet.	Vader en moeder. Alexander Forbús, Geer- trúy Forbús, j. d.
Júly	5.	Tobias Van Zandt, Maria Dýcks.	Tobias.	William A. Forbús, Margarita Van Zandt, Wed. van H. Van Borssúm.
		Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Hanna Fredwel.	Thomas.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Elizabet Lyon, Wed. Thomas Fredwel.
		John N. Bogert, Phi- lander Forbús.	Maria.	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema. z. h. v.
	12.	John Pero, Anna van Norden. Adolph Waldron, Catharina Phoenix.	Maria. Jane.	Vader en M. Hanna Exceen, j. d.
	19.	Michal Slidel, Eliz- abet Chardovýne.	Josúa.	Josúa Slidel, Anna Char- dovýne, Wed. v. Louw- rens Wessels.
		Gerrit Kip, Ellenar Brouwer.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Harssen, Sara Kip, z. h. v.
	26.	Robert Brown, Bar- bera Fels.	Margrita.	Elias Chardovýne.
Aúg.	2.	Johan* Dýckman, Rebecca Búys. Jakob Van Wagenen, Margarita Ewitse. Johannes Myer, Anne Roe. Henry Brevoort, Hes- ter Broka.	Johannes. Jakob. Nathan. Elias.	Vader en moeder. Maria Van Vlekkeren, h. v. David de Voor. Isaac de LaMetre. Benjamin Stoút, Aaltje Bogart, Wed. van Philip Smith.
	9.	Dirk Brinckerhoff, Rachel Van Ranst.	Jakobús.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Sara Van Ranst, z. h. v.
	11.	cp Belydenis des ge- loofs.	Ann Pell.	Húis v. van Baltús Van Kleek.

A° 1772.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen:
11.	Baltús Van Kleek, Ann Pell.	Baltús.	Jakob Remsen, Catharina Livingston, Wed. Lawrence.
16.	Johannes Hylker, Elizabet Storm.	Marýtje.	Abraham Akkerman, Marýtje Van Weert, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Remsen, Cornelia Dikkeson.	Johannes.	Joris Remsen, Femmetje Remsen, j. d.
	Daniel Brouwer, Anna Hüyg.	Lena.	Abraham Brouwer, Maria Brouwer, j. d.
	Abraham Bökee, Catharina Whiteman.	Catharina.	Christopher Bennet.
23. [780.]	Simon Remsen, Aletta Rappelje.	Rúth.	Daniel Rappelje, Jane Schenk, z. h. v.
30.	Jakobús Emans, Rachel Bennet.	Margaret.	Abraham Morris, Catharina Jakobs, hús v. van Benjamin Fenton.
	Charles de Búvois, Maria Van Houúten.	Charles.	Roelof Van Houúten, Sara de Marée, h. v. Corns Van Houúten.
	Jakob Banta, Claartje V. Winkelen.	Jakob.	Paulús Banta, Francýntje Minthorne, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Van Syst, Elizabet Gerrebrands.	Marcelis.	Jakobús Bogert Jansz, Júdik Van Syst, z. h.
	Johannes Brouwer, Tryntje Verwey.	David.	David Brouwer, Arriaantje Stymets, z. h.
Sept. 13.	Robert Manly, Catharina Poppelsdorff.	Eva.	
	Jakobús Bogert, Júdik Van Syst.	Lena.	Ahasuerús Túrck, Elizabet Bogert, j. d.
20.	Adriaan Bancker, Anna Boelen.	Anna Elizabeth.	John Beekman, Elizabet Renaúdet, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Bogert, Jr., Elizabet Peacock.	Elizabet.	William Peacock, Margrita Bogert, h. van Jakobús V. Antwerpen.
22.	Michal Van Búren, Jannetje Hendrikse.	Elizabet.	Engelbert Cammena, Elizabet Van Búúren, z. h. v.
20.	Cornelis Van Aalen, Súsanna Storm.	Aafje.	Pieter Van Aalen, Neeltje Storm, z. h. v.
20.	Jakob Remsen, Catharina Hendriks.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Remsen, Femmetje Remsen, j. d.
	Casparús Pryer, Marýtje V. Ryphen.	Thomas.	Vader en moeder.
27.	Johannes V. Norden, Sara Van Yveren.	Pieter.	Jakob Van Norden, Jannetje Van Yveren, j. d.
	Richard Lewis, Súsanna Van der Búgh.	Elizabet.	Lewis dú Bois, Aaltje Van Kleek, z. h.

A° 1772.		OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Oct.	4.	Francis Moore, Johanna Daÿ.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Moore, Anna Daÿ, z. h. v.
		Abraham de Rieviere, Wÿntje Hammond.	Abraham.	John Jong, Hanna Man, z. h. v.
		William Forbes, Catharina V. Gelder.	Gilbert.	Gelyn Van Gelder, Philander Haylie, Wed ^e . Van Gilbert Forbes.
		Daniel Búrger, Maria York.	John.	
		Andrew Marschalk, Anna Hardenbroek.	Jane.	Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schermerhorne, z. h. v.
		Isaac Vredenbúrg, Nelle Montanje.	Elizabet.	
		Isaac Van Deúrsen, Rachel Bergen.	Catharina.	Michael Tremper, Annatje Sikkels, z. h. v.
[781.]				
		Simon Losie, Aaltje Van de Vyp.	Jannetje.	Hendrik Springler, Jannetje Sloon, z. h. v.
		Daniel Dyck, Elizabet Dobs.	Daniel.	Tobias Van Zandt, Catharina Van Zandt, h. van W ^m . Forbes.
		Thomas Collens, Catharina Dealing.	Joseph.	
		Waldrom Blaau, Elenor Creson.	Elizabet.	Francis Groome, Rachel Creson.
	18.	Isaac Stonehouse, Catharina Moor.	Cornelia Dorothy.	Benjamin Moor, Cornelia Kip, z. h. v.
		Abraham Kip, Dorothy Remsen.	Abraham.	Leendert Kip, Elizabet Marschalk, z. h.
		Benjamin Hoogland, Elizabet Van Wÿck.	Benjamin.	Thomas Waarner, Margaret Lent, j. d.
		Isaac Wessels, Aaltje Ten Eyck.	Isaac Ten Eyck, Súsanna, gemini.	Isaac Ten Eyck, Aaltje Wessels, z. h. v. Wessel Wessels, Rachel V. Imbúrg, j. d.
	25.	Abraham Brouwer, Neeltje Durÿe.	James.	
		John Johnson, Jane Búrger.	Catharina.	
		Arie Bancker, Margaret Steg.	Margaret.	Alexander Beets, Margaret Steg, z. h. v.
Nov.	1.	David Morris, Christina Marsaÿ.	John.	
		Roelof Van Houúten, Margarita Scherer.	Abraham.	Jan Van Houúten, Elizabet Van Houúten, j. d.
	8.	Pieter Croliús, Mary Lock.	Pieter.	
		Thomas Lúpton, Tÿsje Cree.	Mary.	John Brouwer, Abigael Hÿns.

A° 1772.	OUDEHS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Johannes Horn, Jacomÿntje Hoppe.	Anna.	Gerrit Van den Berg, Anna Somerendÿk, Wed ^e . v. Jakob Horn.
	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Rachel Marteling.	Jane.	Philip Webbers, Jane de Lanoÿ, j. d.
	Pieter Quakkenbos, Maria Schiffield.	Cornelia.	Margaret Bogert, h. van Joh ^s . Quakkenbos.
	Frederik Wÿsenvelt, Maria Schünner.	Marÿ Charlotte.	William W. Gilbert, Marÿ Tieboút, j. d.
	Pieter Súrget, Cath- arina Hubbert.	Jakob Húb- bert.	John Rÿkker.
[782.]			
15.	John Stoút, Aafje Van Varick.	Benjamin.	Benjamin Stoút, Dina Van Varick, j. d.
22.	Albert Bogert, Eliza- bet Van der Beek.	Antje.	Hendrik Bogert, Rachel Bogert, j. d.
Dec. 4.	William Elswort, Ann Van Dalsen.	John.	John Elswort, Hester Roome, z. h. v.
6.	William Bokee, Jan- netje Minthorne.	Abraham.	Margarita Bokee, hús v. van Frederik Roor- bach.
	Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.	Jannetje.	Coenraad Ham, Jannetje Amerman, z. h. v.
	Abraham Storm, Marÿtje Stevense.	Johannes.	William Cemmell, Jan- netje Stevense, j. d.
	John Van Winkle, Marÿ Kennede.	Hanna.	John Hendrik, Nancÿ Súlks.
13.	Nicholas Anthony, Jr., Cornelia Dally.	Nicholaas.	John Anthony, Christina Dally, j. d.
	George Janewaÿ, Aafje Ten Eyck.	William.	John Walters, Maria Ten Eyck, z. h.
A° 1773.			
Jan. 1.	Henrÿ Lÿon, Marÿ Van Búren.	Súsanna.	Lúke Kierstede, Ann Lÿon, j.
	N. B. Dit kind is nog gedoopt den	13 Decemb. 1772.*	
10.	Peter Doree, Margaret Echerson.	Maria.	Agnietje Abramse, Wed. v. Peleg Búrling.
	Nicholaas Baÿard, Catharina Living- ston.	Margaret.	
	John Reonalds, Cath- arina V. Búúren.	Ann.	Peter Van Búúren, Ann Van Búúren, j. d.
	Marmadúke Earl, Mattheús Van Gelder.	Marmadúk.	Peter Rÿdeoút, Elizabet Christÿ, z. h. v.
	James Beekman, Jane Keteltas.	Elizabet.	William Beekman, Eliza- bet Beekman, hús v. Robert Rútgers.
24.	Joseph Baldwin, Anna Quakkenbos.	Joseph.	

* This child was baptized on the 13th of Dec., 1772.

A° 1773.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
30.	Stephen Smith, Marÿtje v. Houÿten. Michel Verien, Cor- nelia Harsen. Cornelis Van Hoorn, Geesje Van Orden. Willem Daÿ, Adriana Hoogland. Abel Hardenbroek, Rebekka Anthonÿ.	Stephen. Jakob. Elizabet. Maria. Hester.	Jakob Harsin, Margarita Harsin, j. d. Andries Van Hoorn, Anna Waldron, j. d. Hendrikús Brevoort, Maria Anthonÿ, z. h. v.
[783.]			
31.	Wolfert van Orden, Lena de Lanoy.	Magdalena.	
Feb. 7.	John Hendriks, Eliza- bet Rúsbeek.	Elizabet Sara.	
14.	Jakob Losie, Helena Ockie. David Brouwer, Maria Hoog. Isaac Stouÿtenbúrg, Hanna Brewerton. Abraham Brasher, Helena Kortrecht. Beekman van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert.	Johannes. Samúel. George. Gasheris. Catharina.	Johannes Van der Hoeÿ, Christina Losie, z. h. v. Samúel Brouwer, Tryntje Brouwer, j. d. Jakobús Stouÿtenbúrg, Maria Stouÿtenbúrg, j. d. Hanna Aspenwall, h. v. Laúwrence Kortrecht. William Van Deúrseu, Catharina Gilbert, z. h. v.
21.	Cornelis Van Sÿst, Francina Blom.	Daniel Blom.	Ahasúerús Túrk, Júdith Van Sÿst, h. v. Jak ^s . Bogert.
28.	Jakobús Quík, Maria Daÿ. Isaac Montanje, Annatje Pier. Johannes Blanck, J ^r . Sara Connit. John Stegg, Anneke Stouÿtenbúrg. Louís Faúgeres, Eva Remsen. Christopher Bennet, Abigael Brandage. Christopher Bancker, Maria Smith. Andrew Thompson, Lena Dallÿ.	Jakobús. Abraham. Rachel. Isaac. Louís. Maria. Elizabet. Andrew.	Jakobús Quík, Anna Moor. Barent van Nieuÿkerk, Antje Toers, z. h. Rachel Anderson, j. d. Isaac Stouÿtenbúrg, Eliza- bet Will, z. h. v. Marÿ Remsen, h. van Abraham Montans. Evert Bancker, Elizabet Boelen, z. h. v. John Dallÿ, Annatje Brouwer, z. h. v.
Maart 5.	Gerrit Keteltas, Char- ity Nichols.	William Nich- ols.	William Nichols, Eliza- bet Van Zandt, h. v. P. Keteltas.
7.	Gerrit Stÿmets, Marÿtje Júriaans. Johannes Amerman, Annatje Akkerman.	Johanna. Maria.	John Stÿmets, Catharina Post, z. h. v. John Amerman, Eva Aúke, z. h. v.

A° 1773.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
14.	Abraham Fardon, Expirience Húte- kens. John Warner, Jane Lanooy. Thomas Stegg, Jane Stegg.	Expirience. Marÿ. John. Thomas.	Abraham Van Gelder, Femmetje Fardon, z. h. v. Marÿ Warner, h. van John Bridgewater. John Devenpoort, En- geltje Stegg.
21.	Jeronimús Aalstein, Eida Beekman.	Thomas.	Aries Remsen, Jannetje Rappelje, z. h.
28.	Johannes Rýper, Hes- ter Stÿmets.	Jakobús.	Jakob Banta, Jannetje Stÿmets, z. h.
[784.]			
Maart 28.	William Nixon, Cath- arina de Graúw. Loúwrence Van Kleek, Cornelia Livingston. Walter Bicker, Wille- mina M ^a Welp.	Sara. Sara. Sophia.	Elias Nixon. Baltús Van Kleek, Eliz- abet Van Kleek, H. Van Gerrit Lefferts. Hendrik Bicker, Sophia Heÿer, z. h. v.
April 4.	Pieter Pra Van Zandt, Sara Marschalk. Dr Archibald Laidlie, Marÿ Hoffman.	James. Catharina.	Jakobús Túrck, -Elizabet Marschalk, Wed ^e Cammel. Anthony Hoffman, Cor- nelia Hoffman, h. v. Isaac Roosevelt.
11.	Francis Post, Maria Gerrebrands. Pieter T. Cúrteniús, Catharina Goelet.	Margaret. Marÿ.	Geertrúit Van Dalsen, h. v. Marselús Gerre- brands. Philip Lott, Phaebie Lott, j. d.
18.	John Kierstede, Ann Bicker. John de Lamontanje, Jane Post.	John. John.	Victoor Bicker, Ann Vesien, Wed. Van Roelof Kierstede. Jakobús Brown, Elizabet Dotten, j. d.
25.	Adriaan Voorhees, Aaltje Cúrshouw. Johannes Hús, Sara Moor. Eide Hennion, En- niesje Waldron.	Maria. Cornelia. Cornelis.	Antje Voorhees, h. v. Joh ^e Dúrye. Cornelis Meÿer, Cornelia Meÿer, j. d. Cornelis Hennion, Maria Blaver, z. h. v.
Maaÿ 9.	John de Boog, Marÿ Elswort. Johannes Mandeviel, Rachel Giffen. Jakob Brouwer, Eliz- abet Túrck.	Gerrit. Jurriaan. Abraham.	Júrriaan Mandeviel, Dorothea Van der Hoev, z. h. v. Abraham Brouwer, Rachel Sebring, z. h. v.
15.	William Gilbert, Catharina Cozÿn.	William.	William Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.

A° 1773.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
23.	Joseph de Voe, Annatje Coolgroev.	Annatje.	Johannes V. Varik, Abigaël Vander Hoev, h. v. W ^m Mixviold.
30.	Pieter Van Ranst, Ida Beekman.	Samúel.	Magnús Beekman, Marÿ Cook, z. h. v.
Juny 13.	Lodewÿk Akkerman, Marÿtje Miller.	David.	Abraham Akkerman, Marÿtje Van Weert, z. h. v.
	Daniel Van Aart, Catharina Peek.	Maria.	Catharina Van Yveren, j. d.
	Edward Tilly, Margaret Van de Water.	Ann.	Jeremia Brouwer, Jr.
	Pieter Van Kleek, Catharina Uit den bogart.	Brechje.	Richard Uit denbogaart, Brechje Van den Berg, z. h. v.
[785.]			
18.	Jacob Brouwer, Margrieta Vreeland.	David.	Deliverence Marteling, Maria Storm, j. d.
25.	Samuel Schuÿler, Elizabet Clopper.	Margaret.	William Lúpton, Margaret Van Wÿck, h. v. van Auth ^y Ten Eick.
27.	Joseph Lock, Sara Van de Water.	Thomas.	Catharina Van de Water, Wed ^e van Hendrik Ezelaar.
Júly 4.	Mattheús Búys, Marÿtje Mandeviel. Wilhelmús Warner, Maria Brouwer. Cornelis Van der Hoev, Elizabet de La Metree. John Van Aellen, Margrieta Brinckerhoff.	Jelis Mandeviel. Wilhelmús. Isaac. John.	Jelis Mandeviel, Rachel Hoppe, z. h. v. Hendrik Zikkels, Petronella Brouwer, z. h. v. Jelis Hoppe, Elizabet Waldron, z. h. v.
7.	Thomas Andries Hoog, M ^a Wilhelmina Ritzema.	Euphamia.	Rádolphús Ritzema, Alida Ritzema, h. van Nicholaas Bogert.
11.	John Dúrye Jr., Jane Rapelje.	Cor ^s Rapelje.	Jakob Dúrye, Aaltje Brinckerhoff, Wed. van Corn ^s Rapalje.
	Lúkas C. Quíck, Sara Van de Water.	Jakobús.	Tanneke Peers, j. d.
	Elias Day, Maria Cammegaar.	Janneke.	
	Cornelis Bennet, Maria Brouwer.	Jakob.	
	Fredrik Bear, Christina Wolss.	John.	Johannes Van Weert, Catharina Toers, z. h. v.
25.	Francis Couwenhoven, Jane Stryker.	Jane.	Jakobús Stryker, Jane Búzzey, Wed. Fr. Couwenhoven.

A° 1773.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Aúg.	1. Sebastiaan Badman, Annatje Wetzol.	Chr st Sophia.	Johannis Wetzol, Christina Ernst, z. h. v.
	Lambert Black, Ellenor Johnson.	Ellenor.	George Anderson, Sara Brouwer, z. h. v.
	Isaac King, Catharina Seaco.	Sara.	John King, Annatje Ekker, z. h. v.
	Henry Brinckerhoff, Mary Lee.	John.	
	8. Aaron Aarsen, Aaltje Quakkenbos.	Ann.	Christiaan de Maree, Annatje Van Horn, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas de Peyster, Francis de Key.	William.	William de Peyster, Christian Duncán, Wed ^e . van Thomas de Key.
[786.]			
	15. Aaron Gilbert, Annatje Mandeviel.	Ann.	Beekman Van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert, z. h. v.
	Samúel Jones, Cornelia Herring.	Elbert Herringen Thomas, Kipp, Sara Herring, tweelinger. j. d.	John de Peyster, Maria Herring, j. d. Samuel Kipp, Sara Herring, j. d.
	Theophilús Hardenbroek, Engelije Anthony.	Theophilús.	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebekka Anthony, z. h. v.
N.B.	8. William Caverley, Elizabet Sebring.	Corneliús.	
	20. Gerrit Van den Berg, Annatje Mandeviel.	Grietje.	Simon Breested, Agnietje Kiersted, z. h. v.
	22. Loúis Hamilton, Geertje Miller.	Loúis.	Jakobús Harroway, Lea Voorhees.
	Johannes Dover, Christina Losie.	Catharina.	Elizabet Van Dalsen.
	26. Whitehead Hicks, Esq ^r ., Charlotte Breevoort.	Margaret.	in huis gedoopt door Dr. Livingston.*
	29. Dirck Brinckerhoff, Jr., Rachel Van Ranst.	John.	Dirk Brinckerhoff, Catharina Abeel, z. h. v.
	31. Samúel Hake, Helena Livingston.	Helena Livingston.	John Reade, Catharina Livingston, j. d. in huis gedoopt door Dr. Livingston.
Sept.	12. Abraham Morris, Maria Marschalk.	Maria.	
	William Wysham, Jane Brass.	Samúel.	Richard Yates, Catharina Brass, z. h. v.
	Francis Coolgrove, Martha Bogert.	William.	Jakob Bogert, Hanna Edwards, z. h. v.
	19. James Van Horne, Maayke Lott.	Margaret.	
	Evert Eyvank, Jr., Mary Van Ranst.	Catharina.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Sara Van Ranst, z. h. v.
	David Masterton, Margrieta Bogert.	Maria.	Petrús Bogert, Maria Roome, z. h. v.

* Baptized in house by Dr. Livingston.

A° 1773.		OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Oct.	26.	Jakobús Brúÿn, Tryntje Lezier.	Hendrik.	Jan Van Weert, Catharina Toers, z. h. v.
		Jakob Morris, Alida Edwards.	John.	Jakob Van Winkeler, Súsanna Morris, Wed. van Gerrit Stymets.
		John Waldron, Eliza- bet Oaks.	Anna.	Adolp Waldron, Mar- grieta Waldron, j. d.
	3.	Thomas Warner, Magdalena Van Orden.	Christina.	Jakobús Van Orden, Elizabet Dorsen.
	10.	William Heyer, Neeltje Stouúten- búrg.	Corneliús.	John Stegg, Anneke Stouútenbúrg, z. h. v.
		John Brouwer, Catha- rina Dúrye.	John.	
[787.]				
		Isaac Kip, Antje de Windt.	Anna Maria.	Fredrik Blaaúvelt, Anna Maria de Windt, z. h. v.
	17.	Búchridge Webb, Catharina Sweet.	John.	Daniel Brouwer, Anna Wonderloch, j. d.
		John Croliús, Maria Clarkzon.	Clarkzon.	Mary Look, h. v. Pieter Croliús.
	24.	George Harsin, Eliza- bet Van Gelder.	George.	Gelyn Van Gelder, Engeltje Harsin, j. d.
	31.	Andries Meyers, Sara Lametree.	Lourens.	Jan Lametree, Rebecca Lametree.
		John Van Cortlandt, Hester Bayard.	Johanna.	Abraham Lott, Geertrýt Coejemans, z. h. v.
		Stephen Ter Húne, Týsje Bergen.	Elizabet.	Marten Ter Húne, Hes- ter Barr, z. h. v.
		Abraham Brouwer, Rachel Sebring.	Súsanna.	Barent Sebring, Súsanna Roome, z. h. v.
	Nov. 14.	Johannes Devenport, Anneke Stegg.	Antje.	
		Nicholaas T. Bogert, Catharina Waldron.	Katharina.	Francis Basset, Maria Waldron.
	21.	Alexander Exceen, Catharina Waldron.	Gerrit Wal- dron.	Gerrit Waldron, Maria Phoenix Wed. John Exceen.
	24.	Isaac Labach, Júdith Osée.	Petrús.	Annatje Heyer.
		William Forbes, Eliz- abet Herren.	Eva Catha- rina.	William A. Forbes, Eva Bússing, h. v. v. Alexand' Forbes.
	28.	Abraham Brinkerhoff, Dorothea Remsen.	George.	Jakobús Lefferts, Maria Van Deúrsen, Wed. Joris Brinckerhoff.

A° 1773.		OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Dec.	5.	Walter de Graauw, Catharina Akker- man.	Abraham.	John Cornelison, Sara Akkerman.
		Petrús Meÿer, Sara Patrik.	Annatje.	Jakobús Meÿer, Annatje Van Blerkom.
	12.	Thomas Smith, Mar- grita Horn.	Robert.	Robert Barber, Súsanna Nicols.
		Gerrardús Meÿer, Catharina Túrck.	Margarita.	Margarita Túrck, j. d.
	19.	Stephen Cambel, Catharina Blaau- velt.	Willem.	Abraham Storm, Maria Stevense.
		Aaron de Voe, Marÿ Ver Weÿ.	Peter.	Peter Ver Weÿ, Mary Ellen, j. d.
[788.]				
A° 1774.				
Jan.	3.	George Húttón, Maria Fÿle.	George.	
		Aart Húÿsman, Eliza- bet Marschalk.	Pieter Marschalk.	Isaac Marschalk, Catha- lyntje Schúÿler, j. d.
		Cornelis Heÿer, Sara Harsin.	Jenneke.	Gerrit Harsin, Sara Kip, z. h. v.
		William Cambel, An- natje Stevense.	Sara.	David Storm, Elizabet Gardenier, z. h. v.
	16.	Jellis Hoppe, Elizabet Waldron.	Debora.	Jakobús Waldrom, de moeder.
	13.	Pieter Van Aalen, Niesje Storm.	Aafje.	
		Philip Minthorne, Catharina Mon- tanje.	Philip.	Philip Minthorne, Jen- neke Harsin, z. h. v.
		John Brouwer, Per- kins Lambert.	Jakob.	Jakob Brouwer, Ellener Brouwer, hús v. Van Gerrit Kip.
	24.	Gerrit Abeel, Maria Byvank.	Jane.	John Byvank, Jane Hoogland, z. hús v.
	25.	David Schúÿler, Ar- riaantje Fardon.	Elizabet, Margarita, Tweelingen.	Thomas Fardon, Mar- grita Gilbert, z. h. v., Elizabet Van Bossen Wed. David Schúÿler.
	30.	John Stegg, Catha- rina Van Deúrnen.	Daniel.	Michel Trúmpfer, Rachel Bragon, hús v. Isaac Van Deúrnen.
		Roelof Van Houúten, Sara Oúke.	Johannis.	Henrykús Oúke, Helena Amerman.
		Petrús Waldrom, Maria Akkerman.	Henrikús.	Petrús Vonk, Maria Wood, z. hús v.
Feb.	6.	John Yong, Johanna Man.	Annatje.	Christopher Stÿmets, Rachel Roome, z. h. v.

A° 1774.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	James Robbertson, Catharina Provoost.	Jonathan.	
	Pieter Stou̇tenbúrg, Hanna Treadwel.	Pieter.	William Elswort, Hen- drika Stou̇tenbúrg, z. h. v.
	Jakob Harsin, Catharina Cozÿn.	Rachel.	
13.	Walter Heÿer, Francis Ketchem.	Elizabet.	John Bennoten, Sara Ketchem.
21.	Corneliús Van Ranst, Catharina Dúrye.	Corneliús.	Lúke Van Ranst, Catha- rina Van Ranst.
13.	Walter Cozÿn, Eliza- bet Elswort.	Jannetje.	Willem Stÿrnets, Maria Elswort, Wed ^e V. Christopher Stÿrnets.
20.	Elias Nixon, Maria Pels.	Abraham Pels.	
27.	Willem Vermilje, Maria Brouwer.	Gerritje.	John Vermilje, Gerritje Dÿkman, z. h. v.
[789.]	Isaac Kip, Jane McAller.	Antje.	Harmanús Losie, Elizabet Smit, z. h. v.
Maart 13.	John de Peÿster, Elizabet Herring.	Margrita.	Adolphús Roosevelt, Elizabet Dekker, z. h. v.
	Michel Tremper, Lea Van Deursen.	Catharina.	Thomas Schefield, Catha- rina King, z. h. v.
	Henrikús Haal, Catharina Miller.	Casparús Miller.	Casparús Miller, Catha- rina Lammerson.
	Henrikús Breevoort, Maria Anthony.	Maria.	Nicholaas N. Anthony, Hester Elswort, Wed ^e . v. Nicholas Roos.
20.	Jeremia Colÿer, Maria Sudoor.	Abraham.	
	Willem Peersel, Jan- netje Waldrom.	Mariha.	Jakobús Peersel, Mettje Kees, z. h. v.
	John Sandford, Sú- sanna Welsted.	Hanna.	John Van Winkelen, Mary Cannada, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Zikkels, Nelltje Brouwer.	Jannetje.	Willem Warner, Maria Brouwer, z. h. v.
	Cornelius Túrck, Maria Marschalk.	Ellenor.	Corneliús Marschalk, Nelle Stÿrnets, z. h. v.
27.	Thomas Warner, Magdalena V. Wyck.	John Van Wyck.	David Rúsko, Christina Van Wyck, Wed. V. John Johnson.
	Thomas Oútwater, Catharina V. der Hoev.	Thomas.	Jakobús Outwater, Jan- netje Anderson, h. v.
	Willem Montier, Geertrúy Miller.	Catharina.	Corn ^e . Van der Hoev. Casparús Miller, Catha- rina Lammerson, z. huis v.
April 10.	James Wendel, Re- becca Lafoÿ.	Sara.	

A° 1774.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Elias Anderson, Annatje Heyer.	Willem.	Willem Heyer, Sophia Heyer, j. d.
	Jakobús Bogert, Annatje Edwards.	Marytje.	Jakobús Morris, Alida Edwards, z. huis v.
17.	Gysbert Uit den Bogert, Elizabet Lynse.	Catharina.	McAvee, Margarit McAvee, j. d.
	Petrús Montanje, Catharina Van der Hoev.	Elizabet.	Albert Amerman, Ann Montanje, j. d.
24.	Abraham Van Gelder, Femmetje Fardon.	Sara.	Catharina Van Gelder, j. d.
	Samúel Kip, Annatje Herring.	Johannis.	John J. Kip, Margarita Kip, j. d.
	William G. Forbes, Catharina V. Gelder.	Mary.	Gilbert Forbes, Elizabet Van Gelder, huis v. George Harsin.
Maaÿ 1.	Henry Ryker, Jane Rappelje.	Jane.	Andries Ryker, Elizabet Wýkóf, z. h. v.
[790.]	John Storm, Maria Brouwer.	Maria.	Nicholaas Brouwer, Maria de Groot, z. h. v.
	John Stouút, Aafje van Varik.	Andrew.	James van Varik, Elizabet Bogert, z. h. v.
	John Vermilje, Maria Vermilje.	Michtabel.	Isaac Vermilje, Michtabel Hadley, z. h. v.
8.	Johannis Brouwer, Antje Lasier.	Tryntje.	Anthony Brouwer, Tryntje Brouwer, j. d.
	Barent Nieuwkerk, Antje Toers.	Barent.	Isaac Montanje, Antje Spier, z. h. v.
	Meýndert van Iveren, Rachel Lamb.	Andries.	Andries van Iveren, Janetje van Iveren, j. d.
	Húgh McDowel, Ann Leeuw.	Ann.	Ann Leeuw, j. d.
	Walter Bekkers, Willemina Welp.	Ellenor.	Andries Ten Eyck, Janetje Welp, z. h. v.
15.	Wýnant van Zandt, Jane Colgan.	James.	Jakobús van Zandt, Anna Marschalk, z. h. v.
	Arie Rykman, Rachel Pero.	Annatje.	Johannis Rykman, Annatje Pero, j. d.
	Daniel Brouwer, Annatje Egg.	Annatje.	
	Francis Baree (obiit), Elizabet Hael.	Francis.	John Baree, Aaltje Türk, h. v. Francis Baree.
22.	Samúel Brouwer, Annatje Brouwer.	Samúel.	David Brouwer, Marytje Hooms, z. h. v.
Júnÿ 5.	Nicholaas Baýard, Catharina Livingston.	Catharina.	
	Arent Van Hock, Abigail Stephens.	Isaac.	Isaac Van Hock, Cornelia Sebring.

A° 1774.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Gilbert Giles, Margrita Cregier.	Benjamin.	
	Gerrit Pieterzon, Anna Dyckman.	Jakob.	
17.	John Walters, Aafje Ten Eyck.	Hennerÿ.	Richard Ten Eyck, Elizabeth Walters, z. h. v.
19.	John Anthony, Margrita Peers.	John Peers.	
19.	Abraham de Revier, Wÿntje Hammond.	Wÿntje.	
29.	Hendrik Remsen, Cornelia Dikken-son.	Katalÿntje.	Jeronemús A : Remsen, Katalÿntje Remsen, Wed ^e . Hendrik Remsen.
Júly 3.	Samúel Van Steenberg, Annatje Swartwoút.	Samúel.	Cornelis Swartwoút, Catharina Speer, z. h. v.
[791.]			
	John Waarner, Jane de La Noÿ.	John.	Jakob Brouwer.
10.	William A. Forbes, Catharina V. Zandt.	Mary.	Tobias Van Zandt, Mary Dycks, z. h. v.
24.	Isaac Bokee, Adriaantje Edeson.	Adriaantje.	Abraham Bokee, Tanneke Bokee, j. d.
	Jeronimús Aalstein, Ida Beekman.	Rúth	Richard Harris, Margrita Aalstein, Wed ^e . Van R. Harris.
31.	Denis Hicks, Ann Bancker.	Adriaan Bancker.	Floris Bancker, Elizabeth Van Teerling, Wed ^e . Van Adriaan Bancker.
Aúg. 7.	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema.	Corneliús.	Thomas And ^w . Hoog, Fielander Forbús, h. v. John Bogert. Died Oct. 5, 1775.
	Willem Verbúrg, Cornelia Banta.	Willem.	
	Jakob Remsen, Catharina Hendrikson.	Sara.	Willem Remsen, Dorothea Remsen, j. d.
14.	Johannis Húysman, Maria Hawkens.	Abraham.	Reÿnier Hoppe, Adriaantje Húysman, z. h. v.
21.	Marmadúk Ezel, Mettje Van Gelder.	John.	John Storm, Maria Brouwer, z. h. v.
	Joh ^s . Van Orden, Sara V. Iveren.	Petrús.	Joh ^s . Louw, Bregje Meyers, z. h. v.
	Andries Van Túyl, Maria Bogert.	Petrús Bogert.	Petrús Bogert, Maria Roome, z. h. v.
28.	Koenraad Koning, Christina Kevern.	Petrús.	Michiel Kevern, Súsanna Peek, j. d.
Sept. 4.	Leonard Kip, Elizabeth Marschalk.	Leonard.	

A° 1774.	OUÏERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
11.	Andrew Meÿer, Margrita de Maree. Salomon Salter, Josina Van Dyck.	Corneliús. Francis.	Corneliús Meÿer, Cornelia Meÿer, z. h. v. Nicholaas Van Dyck, Maria Van Noorden, z. h. v.
18.	David Waldrom, Elizabeth Tempie. Christopher Bancker, Mary Smith.	Mary. Margrita en Maria, Tweelingen.	John Blank, Sara Connet, z. h. v. John Smith, Margrit Stevens, z. h. v., Abr ^m Bancker, Sara Duyking, h. Van Richard Bancker.
	Abraham Stymets, Francyntje V. Norden.	Jakob.	
	Gerrit Kip, Ellenar Brouwer.	John.	Isaac Marschalk, Ann Brouwer, Wed. Van Tho ^s . Caldwell.
	Michel Varian, Cornelia Harsin.	Michel.	Philip Minthorne, Aaltje Harsin.
25.	Pieter Quakkenbos, Maria Shefeld.	Cornelia.	John Quakkenbos, Cornelia Quakkenbos, z. h. v.
[792.]			
	Isaac Vredenburg, Nelle Montanje.	Catharina.	
Oct. 2.	Robert Stein, Aletta Türk.	Mary.	Ahasuerús Türk, Sara Türk, j. d.
9.	James Kierstede, Jane Shepperd.	Lúke.	Lúke Kierstede, Elizabeth Cregier, z. h. v.
14.	John de Noÿelles, Rachel Shetford.	Charlotte, out 3 jaren en 3 maanden.	Waldrom Blaau, Elenor Creson, z. h. v.
	John D. Noÿelles, Rachel Shetford.	Edward William, out 9 maanden 4 dagen.	Edward William Kierse, Rachel de Noÿelles, j. d.
16.	John N. Bogert, Philander Forbes.	Philander.	Gilbert Forbes, Philander Forbes, Wed ^e . V. Gilbert Forbes.
	James Kip, Cornelia Rykman.	Richard Parcel.	Richard Kip, Elizabeth Brasher, j. d.
23.	Evert Wessels, Sara Graenendyk.	Nicholaas.	Evert Wessels, j. m., de moeder.
	Jan Amerman, Annatje Akkerman.	Maria.	Jan Amerman, Eva Oúke.
	Abraham Ratan, Sara Webbers.	Annatje.	David Banta, Hillegond Webbers, z. h. v.

A° 1774.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Thomas Piecam, Dina Van Varik.	Joseph.	
	John Mandeviel, Rachel Gibbon.	Jeremia.	
30.	John V. Winkele, Mary Canada.	John.	John Sandford, Súsanna Welsted.
	Albert Bogert, Elizabeth V. der Beck.	Jannetje.	Hendrik Bogert, Rachel Bogert, j. d.
	Karel de Bevois, Maria V. Housten.	Koert.	Koert de Bevois, Anne de Beyois.
	Philip Norris, Engelije Harsin.	Margarita.	Gerrit Harsin, Sara Kip, z. h. v.
	Pieter Crolíús, Maria Lok.	Pieter.	Sara de Foreest, Wed ^e . Van Henricús Van de Water.
Nov. 6.	Tobias Van Zandt, Mary Dýcks.	D a n i e l Dýcks.	Daniel Dýcks, Catharina Brasher, z. h. v.
	John Waldrom, Elizabeth Oaks.	Wilhelmús.	Pieter Waldrom, Anna Meyer, Wed ^e . Van Wilhelmús Waldrom.
	Abraham Egberts, Margarit Gerritson.	Henry Ger- rison.	
	John Noe, Elizabeth Verwey.	Rachel.	John Verwey, Rachel Montes, Wed ^e . Van John Noe.
	Christoffel Bennet, Abigael Brandage.	Christoffel.	
	John Woodward, Ann Sylvester.	Elias Bre- voort.	Elias Brevoort, Mary Syl- vester, j. d.
[793.]			
11.	Richard Clark, Foeby Búnnel.	Richard.	Mary Axúm, Wed ^e . Van Húgh Wintwort.
13.	John Stegg, Anneke Stoútenbúrg.	Henry.	
	Pieter Losie, Anna Sanders.	Elizabeth.	Pieter Fonk, Elizabeth, z. huis v.
	Pieter Pra Van Zandt, Sara Marschalk.	Sara.	
	Tho ^s . Andrew Hoog, Maria Wilh ^a Ritzema.	J o a n n e s Ritzema.	D ^o Joannes Ritzema, Hiltje Dýkstra, z. h. v.
20.	Daniel Steenback, Elizabeth de Milt.	Margrita.	Robert Bell, Mary de Milt, j. d.
	Jakobús Van Sýse, Elizabeth Gerrebrands.	Maria, Michiel, Tweelín- gen.	Jakobús Túrck, Maria Túrck, h. v. Joh ^s . Van Sýse, Willem Chardovýne.
27.	Corneliús Van den Berg, Elizabeth Hanse.	N a t h a n Stone.	Adam de Grúsie, Mary Van den Berg, j. d.

A° 1774.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
		Hendrik Van Winkele, Jannetje Brouwer.	Antje.	Jakob Brouwer, Maria de La Noÿ, z. h. v.
		Nicholaas Carmer, J ^e ., Sara Wilson.	Nicholaas.	James Wilson, Jemeni Carmer, Wed ^e . Van John Save.
		Pieter Van der Voort, Sara Ledyard.	William.	Benjamin Ledyard, Elizabet Ledyard, j. d.
		David Morris, Christina Mercer.	William Henry.	
Dec.	4.	Thomas de Voor, Antje Ennis.	Mary.	Pieter Ennis, Neeltje Stegg.
		Adriaan Van Voorkees, Aaltje Chufhow.	Joris.	Dirk Amerman, Helena Mees, z. h. v.
	11.	Lodewyk Miller, Annatje Wyent.	Cornilis.	Cornelis Swartwout, Catharine Spier, z. h. v.
		Isaac Stoutenbúrg, Hanna Brewerton.	Neeltje.	Jakobús Stoutenbúrg, Maria Stoutenbúrg, j. d.
	18.	Samúel Scharlot, Maria Brouwer.	James.	
		Johannis Harn, Jakomÿntje Hoppe.	Jakomÿntje.	Jillis Hoppe, Elizabet Waldrom, z. h. v.
		Isaak Kip, Antje de Wint.	Johannis.	Johannis de Wint, Joh ^e . z. Elizabet Robberson, h. v. Geúrt Sprewert de Wint.
	25.	George Janeway, Aafje Ten Eyck.	Jakob.	John Shetford Jones.
		James Beekman, Jane Keteltas.	Gerhard.	Gerhard W. Beekman, Maria Dúying, z. h. v.
[794.]				
	25.	Lúke Mattheuman, Elizabet Van Syst.	Catharina.	Michel V. Syst, Catharina Star, h. v. Lúke Mattheuman.
		Henry Carmer, Martÿntje Van der Hoev.	Jemima.	Thomas Rútledge, Jemima Carmer, Wed. v. John Sib.
		Jakobús Bogert, Jú-dith Van Syst.	Nicholaas.	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema, z. h. v.
A° 1775.				
Jan.	1.	David Sheddel, Helena Amerman.	Jan.	Jan Amerman, Eva Oúke, z. h. v.
		Francis More, Annatje Deÿ.	Abraham.	Willem Deÿ, Annatje Hoogland, z. h. v.
		Abraham Kip, Dorothea Remsen.	Antje.	Vader, Antje Remsen, Wed ^e . Van Jan Remsen.
		Gerrit Keteltas, Charity Nichol.	Peter.	Peter Keteltas, Elizabet Van Zand, z. h. v.

A° 1775.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
8.	D ^r Archibald Laidlie, Mary Hoffman.	Martin.	Anthony Hoffman, Al- ida Livingston, Wed. V. Martinús Hoff- man.
	Albert H. Bogert, Martha Rich.	Margarit.	Hendrik Bogert, Jún ^r , Catharina Vee, z. h. v.
	Joost Miller, Mar- grita Blank.	Geertrúy.	Lewis Hamilton, Geer- trúy Miller, z. h. v.
15.	Andries Ten Eyck, Jannetje Welp.	Dirk.	Johannis Walters, Maria Ten Eyck, z. h. v.
	Isaac Chardovÿne, Hester Elswort.	Isaac.	Anna Chardovÿne, Wed ^e . Van Louwrence Wes- sels.
16.	John Bÿvanck, Jan- netje Hoogland.	John.	Evert Bÿvanck, J ^r , Anna Bogert, h. v. Petrús Bÿvanck.
22.	Teúnis Bogert, Aaltje Symeson.	Magdalena.	Adriaan Bogert, Mag- dalena Schenk, z. h. v.
	John Ryker, Martha Reley.	Dorothy.	John Ryker, Dorothy Remsen, z. h. v.
	Abraham de Lametre, Sara Van Blarkom.	Isaac.	Isaac de Lametre, Maria Richardson, z. h. v.
29.	Albertús Van de Water. Elizabet Skilman.	Petronella.	Lúkas C. Qúik, de moeder.
	Johannis Dover, Christina Losie.	Petrús.	Petrús Losie, Helena Oúke, h. v. Jakob Losie.
	Isaac Van Deürsen, Rachel Bergen.	Sara.	Abraham Van Deürsen, Elizabet Smith, z. h. v.
30.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Ellenor Thomson.	Ann.	John Roosevelt, Mar- garitha Roosevelt, h. v. Isaac Van Vlek.
Feb. 5.	Jakob Bantha, Jan- netje Stÿmets.	Jakob.	Vader en moeder.
12 N. B.	Harmanús Garden- ier, Maria Rethan.	Willem.	Stephanús Gaal, Mar- gritje Storm, z. h. v.
5.	Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schernier- horne.	Catharina.	Catharina Schermer- horne, j. d.
[795.]			
	David Schúyler, Ar- riaantje Fardon.	David.	Thomas Fardon, Elizabet Van Bossúm, Wed ^e . V. David Schúyler.
	William W. Gilbert, Catharina Cozÿn.	John.	Will ^m Gilbert, J ^r , Letty Gilbert, j. d.
12.	Abraham Brouwer, Neeltje Duÿe.	John Dúrye.	Joh ^s Dúrye, Anna Voor- hees, z. h. v.
19.	Paulús Bantha, Fran- cÿntje Minthorne.	Hÿla.	Henry Minthorne, Jo- hanna Minthorne, j. d.

A° 1775.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
26.	Richard Holaway, Sara Verweÿ.	John.	John Verweÿ, Elizabet Verweÿ, Wed. V. John Noe.
Maart 3.	Elias Nixon, Mary Pels.	Abraham Pels.	Lea Appel, Wed. Van Abr ^m Pels.
5.	Stephen Ter Húne, Tiesje Bergen.	Jakob.	Tiesje Morris, j. d.
12.	John Brouwer, Catha- rina Verweÿ. Cornelis Van Allen, Súsanna Storm.	Peter. Sara.	Pieter Van Schÿven, Ja- komÿntje Verweÿ, j. d.
	Peter Knell, Chris- tina Frets. Abraham Brincker- hoff, Dorothea Remsen.	Peter. Pieter.	Isaac Johnson, Christina Van der Voort, z. h. v. Simon de Hart, Jannetje de Uart, Wed ^e . V. P. Remsen.
14.	Andries Mey ^r , Sara de Lametre.	Annatje.	Willem Roome Mey ^r , Lea Brockman, Wed ^e . Henr : Brockman.
19	Thomas Stegg, Jane Stegg. George Barker, Lena Brouwer.	Ann. William.	Abraham Miller, Sara Van Winkelen, z. h. v. Willem Dey, Adriaantje Hoogland, z. h. v.
26.	Johannes Dey, Sara Nagel. Nicholaas Quakken- bos, Catharina Van Pelt.	Abraham. Johannis.	John P. Quakkenbos, Margarita Bogert, Wed. Van Joh ^s Quakkenbos.
April 2.	Arthur Jarvis, Sara Blaauw. Christoffel Nix, Sara Hennion.	Benjamin Jarvis. Petrús.	Waldrom Blaauw, Cor- nelia Blaauw, h. v. John Alboÿ. Pieter Ennis, Neeltje Stegg, z. h. v.
9.	David Brouwer, Maria Hoog. Lewis Tesheúr, Eva Remsen.	Maria. Jakob.	Samúel Charlotte, Maria Brouwer, z. h. v.
14.	George Cadwise, Maria Van Ranst.	Maria.	Gerhardús G. Beekman, Cornelia Van Cortland, h. v. G. Beekman, J ^r .
16.	John West, Elizabet Van der Hoev. Coenrad W. Ham, Jannetje Amerman. Abraham Fardon, Ex- piriens Hedges.	Abigael. Johannis. Aaltje.	Louwrens Van der Hoev, Agnes Allen, z. h. v. Wendel Ham, de moeder. Neeltje Polhemús, Wed. V. Joh ^s Cennons.
[796.]	Peter Dorie, Margriet Ekerson. Joseph de Voe, An- natje Koolgrove.	Margriet. Catharina.	Agnietje Abramse, Wed. Búrling. Henricús Hieter, Sara Northrip, z. h. v.

A° 1775.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
23 N. B.	William Wischam, Jane Brass. Richard Yates, Catharina Brass. Benjamin Hoogland, Elizabet Van Wÿck. David Van der Beek, Jakomÿntje Van Orden. Andrew Van Orden, Maritje Van Blarcom.	William. Ann Sophia. Christian. Jakobús. Elizabet.	Richard Yates, Marÿ Brass, h. v. James Hervÿ. William Wischam, Helena Kortregt, h. v. Ab ^m Brasher. Thomas Warner, Helena Van Wÿck, z. h. v. Jakobús Van Orden, Lea Christi, z. h. v.
30.	Isaac Stooenehouse, Catharina Moor. Robert Manly, Catharina Poppelsdorff.	Benjamin Read. Eva.	Charles Dúrÿe, Marÿ Moore, z. h. v.
Maay 7.	Lúke Qúik, Sara Van de Water.	Henry.	Albertús Van de Water, Sara Skilman, z. h. v.
14.	Willem J. Elswort, Annatje Van Dalsen. Jakobús Qúik, Maria Van Rÿpe. Pieter Van Kleek, Catharina Nitenbogaert. John H. Kip, Catharina Darlington. William Bokee, Janetje Minthorne. Casparús Stÿmets, Rachel Banker.	Willem. Abraham. Ann Marÿ. Helena. Frederik. Fredérík.	Johannis Oothoút, Elizabet Oothoút, h. v. Joh ^s . Tenbroek. Richard Uitenbogaert, Elizabet Uitenbogaert, j. d. Henry Kip, Marÿ Darlington, j. d. Frederik Roorbach, Margaret Boke, z. h. Frederik Stÿmets, Margarit Boskerk, h. v. B. Stÿmets.
Júnÿ 4.	John Dúrÿe, Jr., Janetje Rappelje. Jeronímús Remsen, Jr., Anna Rappelje.	John. Abraham.	John Dúrÿe, Helena Dúrÿe, j. d.
18.	Casparús Preÿer, Maria Van Rÿpe. Johannis Van Weert, Catharina Toers.	Sara. Annatje.	Arent Toers, Annatje Spier, z. h. v.
25.	Jakob Broúwer, Elizabet Túrck.	Catharina.	Gerardús Meÿer, Catharina Túrck, z. h. v.
26.	Abraham Lott, Rebekka Dúrÿe.	Abraham.	Engelbert Lott, Marretje Ditmaus, z. h. v.

N. B.—6 kinderen in Junÿ niet op gegeven in de behovelÿke order zie de voigende blad zÿde.

A° 1775.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
Júly 2.	Jakobús Emans, Rachel Bennet.	James.	Mary Vandervoort, h. v. John Van Tine.
9.	Roelof van Housten, Jr., Margrietje Scherer.	Sara.	Roelof van Housten, Sara Oúke, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Altgelt, Maria Syne.	John.	
16.	Lewis Hamelton, Geertrúy Miller.	Geertrúy.	David Miller, de moeder.
[797.]			
23.	Waldrom Blaaú, Neeltje Creson.	Richard Waldrom.	Johannis Alboúy, Cor- nelia Blaaú, z. h. v.
	Abraham de Lanoý, Jr., Mary Halden.	Francis.	Francis Childs, Jane de Lanoý, z. h. v.
	Peter Verwey, Mary Ellis.	Mary.	Daniel Fisch, Rachel Ellis, z. h. v.
	George Harsin, Eliza- bet van Gelder.	Collan.	William Forbes, Catha- rina van Gelder, z. h. v.
30.	Francis Couwen- hoven, Jannetje Strýker.	James.	Jakobús Strýker, Sara Metzelaar, z. h. v.
	Henry Oúterberg, Mary Fleming.	Peter.	Peter Oúterberg, Ann Redner, z. h. v.
	John Roosevelt, Ann Beardslie.	Corneliús.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Mar- garit Herring, Wed ^e . C. Roosevelt.
Aúg. 2.	Henry Lion, Mary Van Búúren.	Henry.	Richard Kip.
6.	Philip A. Lott, Mary Kerney.	Peter.	Abraham P. Lott, Mary Aalstein, z. h. v.
13.	Gerhardús Búrger, Elsje Jake.	Elizabet.	Daniel Búrger, Elizabet Búrger, Wed ^e . Wood- ward.
	Walter Heyer, Francis Kitchen.	Walter.	William Heyer, Nelly Stouutenbúrg, z. b. v.
	John Waters, Mary Ten Eyck.	Elizabet.	Andrew Ten Eyck, Jan- netje Welp, z. h. v.
	Thomas Cunningham, Elizabet Ewetse.	James Alex- ander.	Pieter Ewetse.
	Jakob V. Wagenen, Mary Ewitse.	Petrus, Willem, Tweelin- gen.	Annatje Van Wagenen, de vader en moeder.
	Adriaan de Jong, Elsje Rúffel.	Sara.	Willem Forbús, Sara Hamerman, z. h. v.
	John Teeler, Lena Oúke.	Marten.	Marten Oúke, Elsje Rob- son, z. h. v.
Júný 4.	John Valentine, Catharina Crow.	John.	Gúetje Croliús, Mary Crow, Wed. Van John Crolius.

A° 1775.		ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
		John de Boog, Mary Elswort.	William.	Theophilús Elswort, Mary Brass, z. h. v.
		Harmanús Rykman, Sara Bokee.	Sara.	Coenrad W. Ham, Jan- netje Amerman, z. h. v.
	8.	Theodosiús Bartow, Jemima Abramse.	Thodosiús.	Anthony Abramse, Ann Bartow, z. h. v.
	25.	Francis Post, Maria Gerrebrands.	Marceliús.	Geertrúy Van Dalsen, h. v. Marceliús Gerre- brands.
	27.	William Gandel, Mary Ann Marson.	John.	
[798.]				
Aúg.	20.	Peter Stouútenbúrg, Hannah Tredwell.	Sarah.	Tobias Stouútenbúrg, Catharina Stouúten- búrg.
	27.	John de Lameter, Jane Post.	Jane.	John De Lameter, An- natje Bogert.
Sept.	1.	Nicholas Bogert, Alida Ritzema.	Corneliús.	Thomas Andrew Hoog, Philander Forbes.
	10.	Peter Kip, Ann Wint- worth.	Jane.	Richard Kip, Jane Kip.
		Búckridge Webb, Catharina Sweet.	Elizabeth.	
	24.	Theophilús Elsworth, Súsannah Smith.	Theophilús.	Theophilús Elsworth, Mary Brass.
		Anthony Post, Nelly Brouwer.	Effe.	
		Peter T. Cúrteniús, Catharine Goelet.	Anthony Wash- ington.	Abraham P. Lott, Eliza- beth Cúrteniús.
Oct.	1.	Isaac Kip, Sarah Seaný.	Senah.	James Novell, Catharine Rose.
	15.	Peter Kip, Jane Brouwer.	Jane.	Jeremiah Brouwer, Catha- rine Kip.
		Nicholas de Peyster, Frances de Kay.	Nicholas.	
	22.	Peter Húlick, Mary Rack.	Catharine.	
		Jacob Van Winckelen.	Aaron.	Jolin Van Winckelen, Mary Canada.
Nov.	1.	Andrew Meyer, Margaret Demorest.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Meyer, Cor- nelia Meyer.
	5.	Isaac Stouútenbúrg Elizabeth Will.	Henry.	
	7.	Edmúnd Seaman, Hester Van Ranst.	Catharine.	
	12.	William Nexen, Catharine de Graúw.	William	
Dec.	3.	Jolin Búrrows, Jane Post.	Margaret.	

A° 1775.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
13.	Rÿnier Skates, Else Schuiler. Gerrit Abeel, Mary Byvanck.	Francina. John.	Bartholomeus Skates.
17.	John Santford, Súsanna Welstead.	Thomas.	
A° 1776.			
Jan. 7.	Jacobus Brown, Catharine Lasier.	Catharine.	Harmanus Taúلمان, Catharine Blaúvelt.
10.	Garrit Van den Bergh, Margaret Horn.	Margaret.	Ann Watson.
14.	Daniel Halstead, Elizabeth Schuiler.	James.	David Schuiler, Ann Ferdon.
[799.]	Abraham Van Deúr-sen, Elizabeth Philips.	Mary.	
24.	Josiah Ferris, Letitia Van Alst.	Josiah.	
28.	David de Morest, Lena Van Ette. Fredrick Barr, Catharine Bürger.	Samuel. Elias Bürger.	Henry Bogert, Catharine Bogert.
Feb. 18.	Daniel Broúwer, Hannah Huygh.	John.	
March 3.	Thomas Philips, Rachel Smith. John Warner, Jane de Lanoy. Fredrick H. Weisenvelt, Mary Schaerman. John Storm, Mary Broúwer.	Thomas. Mary. Elizabeth Ann. Anna.	Effe Smith. William Hannon, Mary Darlington. Elias Nexen, Mary Skinner.
6.	William Forbes, Catharina Van Gelder.	Collyn Van Gelder.	George Harsin, Jemima Forbes.
7.	Dirck Brinckerhoff, Rachel Van Rantz.	Catharine.	Evert Byvanck, Jr., Mary Van Rantz.
24.	Christopher Bennet, Abigail Brúndage.	John.	
April 28.	John Van Varick, Martha Smith.	John.	Jacob Sharp, Mary Skinner.
Júný 2.	Andrew Marschalk, Anna Hardenbroek. John Broúwer, Catherine Duryea.	Abel. Catherine.	Abel Hardenbrock, Rebecca Anthoný.
14.	Isaac Shúte, Jemima Van Orden.	Henry.	John Webbers, Elizabeth Webbers.
16.	David Morris, Lúcretia Mersay.	Catherine.	

A° 1776.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Garrit De Bow, Elizabeth Dutton.	Vrouwtje.	John De Bow, Vrontje Hejer.
22.	William Robinson, Sarah French.	William.	
22.	John Stagg, Catherine Van Deursen.	Rachel.	
[800.]			
Júny 24.	Theophilús Brouwer, Mary Bogert.	Jeremiah.	Nicholas Bogert, Alida Ritzema.
30.	Abel W. Hardenbroek, Abigail Cornish.	William.	William Hardenbroek, Gertrúid Hardenbroek.
Júly 28.	Peter Van Kleek, Catherine Oúten-bogert.	John.	John Ferdon, Jane Campbell.
Aúg : 4.	Isaac Vredenbúrg, Nellý Montanje.	Rebecca.	
11.	John Brouwer, Perkins Lanibert.	Súsanna.	Joseph Bennet, Súsanna Húgh.
Sept. 16.	John Stagg, Annaka Stoútenbúrg.	Annaka.	Gedoopt te Schralenbúrg, de gemeente te N. York Verstroyd zýnde.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS IN THIS CHURCH FROM THIS DATE TO 1780 BELIEVED TO BE LOST.—EDITOR.]

A° 1780.			
July 9.	Dúncan & Thames Mc pherson.	Elizabeth Hill.	
	Pieter & Jannetje Rútan.	Willem.	Henkje de Graúw.
Aúg : 10.	John & Súsanna Rykman.	Annatje.	
11.	Theodorús & Mary de Forest.	John.	
17.	Amos & Jenny Monday.	John.	
	Gilliam & Lydia Cornell.	Corneliús.	
Sept. 10.	Jacobús & Brechje Lent.	Elisabeth & Catharina, Maybe, Teunis & Tweelinggen.	Cornelius & Elisabeth Catharina Blauwveld.
17.	Richard & Elisabeth McKildo.	James.	Daniel & Mary Búrgar.
	Wolfert & Elisabeth Webber.	Ann.	Hendrik & Hanna Banta.
Octob. 12.	Alexander & Elisabeth Milne.	John, Elisabeth, Tweelingen.	

A° 1780.

OUDERS.

KINDERS.

GETUÛGEN.

15. Daniel & Maria Bürger.

Daniel, Richard & Elisabeth M^e.
Elisabeth, Cildo voor Elisabeth,
Tweelingen. en Gerardús Comfort
& Elisabeth Peek voor
Daniel.

Samúel & Egje Waldron. Samúel.

Nov. 4. Lawrence & Margaret Catharine.
Proudfout.9. Cylvester & Aafje Oliver Will- Oliver Fúller en Sarah
Brouwer Fúller. iam. Fúller.19. Samúel & Elisabeth Maria. John Henry & Mary
Wessels. Tavren.20. Andrew & Agnes Daniel.
McCormick.Dec: 4. Hendrik & Nietje Kip. Hendrik. Isaac & Henkje Kip.
Nicolaas & Maria de Klaasje. Joost & Sophia Lezier.

A° 1781. Lezier.

Jan: 13. Isaac & Seeltje Cisco. Seeltje. Samúel Benson, Seeltje
Benson.Jan & Martha Mary. Christina Meyers.
Obliny.

Feb. 4. John & Christien Anderson. Jean.

13. Samúel & Martha Moses Al-
Kempton. exander.

25. James & Mary Strýker. Ann. Ann Strýker.

Maart 6. Johannes & Rachel Simon Pet-
Cole. rús.7. William & Martha David.
Ross, late from
Philadelphia.

20. Jacob & Beeletje Búis. Nicolaús.

31. Oliver & Catharine Henry
Bouirdett. Brúen.April 6. William & Jane Haz-
elton.17. James & Cornelia James. Geertrúid Westerveld.
Ramsey.26. Hendricús & Hannh Petrus Everardús Brouwer en
Boel. Brouwer. Mary Collard.

May 7. Arent & Maria de Voe. John.

10. Charles Gouddeús Amelia So- Lewis Mararius, Capt., &
(Lúytenant), Mara- phia. Jane Cook.
garita Gouddeús.12. Daniel & Grietje Jenný. Teúnis & Catharine
Smith. Blaauwveld.29. John Boskerk (Lúy- Deborah. Corneliús & Deborah
tenant) & Sarah Boskerk.
Boskerk.

A° 1781.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	29. Jan & Margarita Lút-kens.	Albert.	
Júnj	14. John & Mary Devine.	John.	Evert & Sarah Wessels.
	24. Isaac & Henkje Asten.	Abraham.	James Campbell & Elisabeth Schúyler.
	24. Pieter & Catharine Bernard.	Jane Bernard.	
	24. Daniel & Sarah Búrges.	Ann.	
	26. Daniel & Maria Húgúnian.	Abraham.	Pieter & Catharina Gerrebrantse.
	31. Nicolaús & Elisabeth Pieterse.	Hannah.	Christiaan Pieterse & Caty de Groot.
Júly	6. David & Elisabeth Pinman.	David.	
	18. Jacob Van Asco & Rachel Francisco.	Jacob.	Michael Teasar.
	30. Thomas & Súsanna Brooks.	Lowrier.	
Aúgúst	7. Joseph & Peterello Van Genoís Bouúghel.	Charlotte.	Tho ^s Stúart, M ^c Lelan, Capitýn & Charlotte M ^c Lelan.
	14. William & Catreintje Calderhead.	Catreintje.	
	15. John & Mary Everitt.	Ann.	
	18. Richard & Elisabeth M ^c Kildo.	Elisabeth.	Daniel en Maria Búrger.
Sept.	9. Ninian Holmes & Ann Holmes.	Mary.	Alexander Dean & Jenný Hamelton & Margaret Bell.
	11. Nicolaús & Susanna Stagg.	Nicolaús Stagg.	
	" Adolf & Maria Brouwer.	Maria.	
	16. Abraham & Ann Van Winkel.	Joseph.	
	30. Thomas & Maria Stagg.	Sarai.	Jacob & Sarai Derje.
	" James & Mary Lee. Lowrence & Maria Low.	Catharine. Jacobús.	Jacobús Rykman.
Octob:	2. John & Catharina Cowenhoven.	Dorothea.	Leffert & Dorothea Leffers.
	6. Jacob & Elisabeth Day.	Jacob.	John & Hanna Day.
	11. Samúel & Elisabeth Schúyler.	Samúel.	John LeChevalier Roome & Elizabeth Bleecker.
	14. Jacob & Charity Moore.	Samúel.	Nicolaús & Geertrúid Moore.

	A° 1781.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	20.	James & Ann Hamilton.	John.	
	"	James & Ann Hamilton.	Elisabeth.	
Nov.	4.	John & Antje Gisner.	Sarai.	John & Maria Ryke.
		Johannes & Steintje Dover.	Antje.	Jacob Hofman & Antje Titis.
	8.	Jacobús & Maria Lef-ferts.	Johannis.	Nicholaús Cowenhoven & Altje Cortleýaú.
	18.	Joost & Ann Earl.	John.	
		Abraham & Elisabeth Van Deúze.	Jaqués.	Jaques Rapelje & Phebe Smith.
Decemb.	2.	John & Margaret Elsworth.	John.	
	"	John & Nancy Lee.	John.	James Lee.
	22.	Johannes & Amy Hecht.	Johannes.	
A° 1782.				
Januáry	3.	Roelof & Lydea Jacobúse.	Petrús.	Wiert & Elisabeth Banta.
	11.	William & Hanna Sorrel.	Hannah.	William & Hannah Van Aalen.
April	7.	Joshu & Elisabeth Smith.	William.	
	"	John & Annatje Anderson.	John.	Nicolaús & Elisabeth Pieterse.
		Paúlús & Helena Pieterse.	Jacob.	
	14.	John & Martha Ob-linis.	John.	Christian Breyay & Sara M ^c Cord.
	14.	William & Else Lee.	Else.	William Lee & Mary Lee Húis vrouw van James Lee.
	28.	Corneliús & Maria Brown.	Maria.	Peter & Deborah Berrien.
	29.	Peter & Deborah Berrien.	Peter.	
	"	Peter & Deborah Berrien.	Deborah	
	"	John & Maria Logan.	Maria.	
	"	Trustam & Maria Parker.	Maria.	
	"	Benjamin & Maria Parremore.	Hannah.	
May	4.	Jan & Grietje Sely.	Frans.	Ephraim & Sarai Crom-wel.
	16.	John & Catharine Valentine.	Jacob.	

	A° 1782.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	26.	John & Dorothy Remsen.	John.	
Júný	12.	Christiaan & Elisabeth Baker.	Christiaan.	Rozina Elisabeth Hen- rich.
	14.	John & Letitia Mc- Killop.	Elisabeth.	
	"	John & Maria Ryke.	John.	
	16.	Maxwel & Ann Rich- ardson.	Margaret.	Peter & Jane Reeves.
	21.	John Brestreed & Ma- ria Meyer.	John Bree- streed.	Johannes & Sarah Meier.
Júly	7.	Johannes & Brechje Van Yderstýn.	Johannes.	Johannes & Maria Spier.
	7.	Robert & Elsje Arn- strong.	Elizabeth.	Charles & Elizabeth Grant.
	14.	Pieter & Grietje Smit.	Samúel.	Samúel Van Giesen en Grietje Niks.
	12.	Jeronýmús & Cata- lina Remsen.	Jannetje.	Johannes Alstýn.
	17.	John & Mary Walter.	Jenný.	Nancy Parker.
	27.	Jacobús & Maria Stryker.	Weintje.	Johannes & Weintje Hoppe.
	"	Brian & Blandina Hammel.	Brian.	
	28.	John & Maria Storm.	Maria.	Nicolaús Brouwer & Ma- ria Brouwer.
Aúgust	4.	Samúel & Hannaatje De Lamater.	Catleintje	Johannes Van den Berg & Catleintje de La- mater.
Sept.	9.	John & Ann Barwell.	Sarah.	
	14.	Nathaniel & Elsje Britain.	Deborah.	Abraham & Antje Boo- gert.
Oct.	2.	Gerrit & Gerritje Wóúters.	Hendrik.	John & Catrientje Van Vlerkúm.
	8.	Moses & Elisabeth Sherwood.	Maria.	Catharina Smith.
	12.	James Annis Van 'r 7. Rig' en Pamela Annis.	James.	
	13.	Samúel & Ann Taylor.	Mary.	Philip Cambridge, Elisa- beth Woodbridge & Mary Stoddard.
	16.	John & Lucy Kenný.	Nancy	Thomas McMannis.
	28.	Frederik & Jane Fine.	Frederik.	Peter Roome.
Nov.	10.	Edward & Mary Phelps.	James.	Lawrence Low.
	15.	Jelles & Elisabet Mandevél.	Rachel.	

	A° 1782.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Decemb. 22.	Theodorús & Mary de Forest.	Mary.	
	23.	Cornelius & Anneke Harse.	John.	Mary Hoppe.
	A° 1783.			
	January. 5	Charles & Elisabeth Grant.	Jannetje.	Johanes Akkerman & Mary Bates.
	23.	Joseph & Pieternela Gewop Bourghell.	Catharina Margaretha Goeplin.	Johann Salomon & Ferdinand Frederick Kreyselmeyer.
	25.	Walter & Ide de Graaúw.	Walter.	
	29.	Jacob & Augenetje Brouwer.	Jacomeintje.	
Feb.	9.	Amos & Jenny Monday.	David.	David and Elisabeth Catherwood.
	10.	Isaac & Brechje Post.	Maria.	Jan & Martha Ekker.
	14.	Dúncan & Tammar McPherson.	John.	
	15.	Isgedooft Hannah	{ na voor gaande onderwys en belidenis der Waarheid & tot lidmaat aangenomen. William, Phely, Jesse. Isaac.	
		" Edward & Hannah Hewstý.		
		" Daniel & Elisabeth Lawrence.		
	19.	is gedooft en tot lidmaat aangenomen na voor gaande onderwys en beleidenis,		
	20.	Abraham & Augenetje Persel.	Feitje.	William & Ceity Lysner.
	23.	Simon & Mary Van Antwerp.	Ann.	
Maart	2.	John & Maria Devine.	Evert Wessels.	Cornelius & Annaatje Wessels.
	9.	Samúel & Catharina Rykman.	Samúel.	Lowrence & Maria Low.
		" Isaac & Henkje Asten.	Isaac.	Bernardús & Jenny Chúyler.
	16.	Patrick & Mary Gaven.	Mary.	
	28.	Pieter & Feitje Riddenaar.	Abel.	Coenraad & Elisabeth Riddenaar.
	28.	Coenraad & Elisabeth Riddenaar.	Elisabeth	Pieter & Feitje Riddenaar.
April	5.	Charles & Martha Marston.	Isabella.	
		" John & Mary Logan.	Ann.	
	11.	Pieter & Jannetje Ramsý.	Jacobús.	Jacob Romein & Catharina Van Zeil.
	11.	Arie & Helena van Dorst.	Philip.	

A° 1783.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	14. Abert & Weintje Cornel.	Elias.	
	17. Johannes & Rachel Kool.	Johannes.	
	19. John & Catharina van Boskerk.	Lowrens.	
	21. Job & Jane Hetfield.	Phebe.	Corneliús Hatfield & Abigael Blanchard.
	24. Andrew & Helena Rode.	Pheby.	Hendrik & Pheby Gúlik.
May	8. William & Annetje Campbell.	Maria.	Albert Campbell.
	15. Nicolaús & Elizabet Pieterse.	Nicolaús.	
	23. John & Elisabeth Jaelin.	John.	
	26. Benjamin & Elisabeth Hooghland.	Maria.	John & Maria Lamb.
Júný	8. Fredericús & Vrouwtje Woertendýk.	Reinier.	Reinier & Jannetje Woertendýk.
	James, soldaat int 53 st Reg ^t & Mary Cambel.	James.	
	17. Paúlús & Helena Pieterse.	Annatje.	Nicolaús & Annatje Pieterse.
	18. James & Mary Lee.	Else.	
	John & Mary Ryke.	Abraham.	
	Charles & Susanna Gardner.	John Robertson.	
	25. William & Sybil Coley.	Elisabeth.	
	29. Daniel & Elizabeth McCloud.	Daniel.	
	James Hollet & Elizabeth McCloud.	Anne.	
Júlý	2. Isaac & Mary Vermilje.	Mary.	
	“ Arie & Margaret Miller.	Joost.	
	4. Barnabas & Blandina Hammel.	Barnabas.	
	6. John & Dorothy Remsen.	William.	
	9. John & Hannah Armstrong.	Catharine.	Jacob & Catharine Waldron.
	18. Aaron & Mary Conklin.	Rachel.	
	Aaron & Mary Conklin.	Isaac.	
August	17. Arie & Helena Banta.	Maragrita.	John & Rachel Banta.
	John & Elizabeth Meseroll.	John.	Josúa & Caly Simmons.

A° 1783.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Andrew & Hannah Van Horn.	Elisabeth.	
25.	Jan & Kristina Zabriske.	Casparús.	Casparús & Annatje Zabriske.
31.	Reindert & Catarina Gerow.	Barbara.	
	Isaac & Agnes Brouwer.	Catarina.	John Brouwer & Catarina Brouwer.
Sept. 9.	Matthew & Kasia Howell.	Matthew.	
11.	James & Martha McColloúgh.		
14.	Abraham & Nelly, Servant.	Catharina.	
18.	Samúel & Rachel Boyer.	Elisabeth.	Elisabeth Seamons & Mary Cúrson.
20.	Isaac & Hannah Gisner.	Femmetje.	Nicolaús Gisner & Fem- metje Gisner.
	James & Brechje Lent.	Petry.	
21.	Pieter & Letitia Hegeman.	Sytje.	Adriaan & Sytje Hege- man.
	John & Sarah Ball.	William Swansin.	William Swansin.
23.	Lawrence & Margaret Proudfoot.	George.	
Oct. 11.	William & Elizabeth Henly.	William.	
12.	James & Mary Ryk- man.	Rachel.	
25.	Jacob & Charity Moore.	Mary.	Jacob Moore & Hester Ling.
Dec. 7.	David Ackermann, Maria Stockholm.	Maria, born 23 Sept. 1783.	Nicholas Ackerman, Maria Demoree.
	John- Matthew Tier, Sarah Caston.	Súsannah, b. 14 June 1781.	Matthew Tier.
11.	John Brevort, Mary Tweedle.	Ann, b. 8 June 1783.	Elias Brevort, Mary Bre- vort.
14.	John Búise, Hannah Romine.	Hannah, b. 13 Sept.	Aron Gilbert, Mary Van Beúren.
	Henry Brevort, Sarah Wheating.	Henry, b. 25 Sept. 1782.	Abraham Brevort, Mar- garet Wheating.
	John van Varick, Martha Smith.	Martha, b. 8 Nov. 1783.	James van Varick, Mary Skinner.
	Theophilús Brower.	Alida.	
21.	Peter Low, Jún, Jane Lee.	Mary, b. 28 Jan.	John Dúryea, Mary Dúryea.

	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
A° 1783.	Lawrence Low, Mary Ryckman.	Deborah, b. 23 Nov.	James Ryckman, Catharine Teller.
28.	Geiárdús Búrger, Elje Tacka.	Rachel, b. 9 Jan. 1776.	
	Gerardús Búrger, Elje Tacka.	Mary, b. 11 Nov. 1782.	
	Uzal Ward, Rachel Brower.	Catharine, b. 25 Nov. 1783.	Isaac Brower, Egje Brower.
	Jacob Harsin, Catharine Cosine.	Cornelius, b. 7 Nov.	
A° 1784.			
January 2.	Samúel Schuyler, Elizabeth Clopper.	Abraham Lesserts, b. 21 Dec.	Peter Clopper, Elizabeth Clopper.
	Gilbert Bogert, Elizabeth Lünsen.	Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov. 1776.	Daniel Búrger, Mary Búrger.
	Richard McKildo, Elizabeth York.	Mary, b. 22 Nov. 1783.	
	David Masterton, Margaret Bogert.	Margaret b. 25 Dec.	Peter Masterton, Catharine Bogert.
	John Dover, Christian Losie.	Christian b. 2 Dec.	Henry Nash, Rachel Nash.
7.	Thomas Bridgen Atwood, Catharine Ten Eyck.	Eliz. Ten Eyck b. 7 Feb.	Barent Ten Eyck, Súsan-na Ten Eyck.
11.	John Shepherd, Hannah Neat.	John, b. 13 June 1777.	Arend Canon.
	John Shepherd, Hannah Neat.	Charles Spranger b. 21 May 1779.	Arend Canon, Mary Spranger.
	Thomas Perdon, Elizabeth Schúiler.	Elizabeth Schúiler b. 10 Júlý 1782.	Catelyntie Schúiler.
20.	Christopher Banker, Mary Smith.	Richard, b. 11 Octob. 1780.	Saml B. Web.
25.	Jacob Van Riper, Hannah Van Riper.	John, b. 25 dec. 1783.	Herman Van Riper, Mary Van Riper.
28.	William Stymets, Elizabeth Húrton.	Mary, b. 19 Oct. 1782.	William Elsworth, Mary Elsworth.
Feb. 1.	Benjamin Waldron, Anatie Seys.	Geertrúid, b. 5 Jan. 1784.	Saml Waldron, Gertrúid Waldron.

A° 1734.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	William Dodge, Elizabeth Forbish.	Samuel, b. 29 Oct. 1782.	John Forbish, Eve For- bish.
	8. Benj ^e De Mill, Eliza- beth Reton.	John.	Isaac De Mill, Mary De Mill.
	9. Abraham Larzarel, de La Noÿ.	Mary, b. 2 Jan. 1784.	John De La Noÿ, Jane Lacey.
	12. Robert Manley, Cath- erine Poppeldorph.		
[3.]	Robert Manley, Cath- arine Poppeldorph.	Edward, b. 11 Feb.	
	22. John Abel Fork, Geertruid Ryck- man.	Arie, b. 11 Jan.	Arie Ryckman, Rachel Ryckman.
	Peter Van Alen.	Peter, b. 20 Jan.	
	29. Albert H. Bogert, Martha Bertein.	Hester, b. 26 Jan.	Tobias Barr, Martyntje Bogert.
March 3.	Richard Johnson, Margarit Webbers.	Elizabeth b. 15 Ap. 1781.	George Tankard, Sarah van Orden.
	Richard Johnson, Margarit Webbers.	Sarah, b. 29 Jan. 1783	Oliver Webbers, Sarah Van Orden.
	5. John Elsworth, Mar- garit King.	Hester, b. 3 Feb. 1784.	
	Abraham Post, Eliza- beth Hamilton.	Peter, b. 5 Nov. 1783.	
	14. John Van der Hoff, Lydia Myers.	Sarah, b. 11 Jan. 1784.	Frederik Woertendÿck, Vrouwje Woerten- dyck.
	16. James Van Horne, Mary Lott.	Eve, b. 19 Sept. 1779.	
	James Van Horne, Mary Lott.	Mary, b. 15 May 1782.	
	17. Jedediah Waterman, Hannah Van Zandt.	Sarah, b. 30 March 1783.	Tobias Van Zandt, Mary Van Zandt.
	21. John Horn, Jeremiah Hopper.	Margarit, b. 15 feb. 1784.	Sam ^l Delamater, Hannah Delamater.
	22. Anthony Abrahams, Ann Bartow.	Elizabeth, b. 17, May 1777.	
	Anthony Abrahams, Ann Bartow.	Ann, b. 3 June 1779.	
	Anthony Abrahams, Ann Bartow.	Magdalane b. 9 July 1781.	
	Anthony Abrahams, Ann Bartow.	Jacob, b. 12 feb. 1784.	Jacob Abrahams, Rachel Abrahams.

	A° 1784.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	25.	William S. Livingston, Catharine Lott.	Will ^m Mal- let b.	Jonathan Mallet, Mary Mallet.
	28.	Gerard Steddiford, Jane Bicker.	Sophia, b. 29 March 1779.	
		Gerard Steddiford, Jane Bicker.	William, b. 22 dec. 1782.	
		Gerard Steddiford, Jane Bicker.	Catharine, b.	
		Jacob Doremús, Myntje Van Hou- ten.	Elizabeth, b. 18 feb. 1784.	
		Walter Bicker, Wille- mina Mary Whelps.	Willemina Mary, b. 22 dec. 1783.	
April	4.	John Brower, Cor- nelia Dúnsea.	Abraham, b. 29 feb. 1784.	Abraham Brower, Elenor Brower.
		Daniel Lawrence, Jeremiah Brevoort.	Catharine, b. 6 March.	
	12.	Henry Law, Catharine Broos.	Mary, b. 26 March.	Jaoo b Fee, Rebecca Fee.
	18.	David Van der Beek, Jeremiah Van Or- den.	Leah, b. 22 March.	James Quackenbosch Leah Quackenbosch.
		John Van Alen, Eliza- beth Post.	William, b. 25 feb.	William Van Alen, Ger- retje Van Alen.
[5.]	19.	John Payn, Elizabeth Patterson.	John, b. 12 March.	
	20.	Isaac Stouútenburg, J ^c Annatje Heer- manse.	Isaac, b. 22 March.	Isaac Stouútenbúrg, Eliza- beth Stouútenbúrg.
	25.	Michael Trimper, Leah Van Dúsen.	Hermanús, b. 16 feb.	
		William Leaycraft, Eleanor Bogert.	Elizabeth Bancher, b. 29 March.	Died 1848, Jüne 16.
		Abraham de Peýster, Christina Baldwin.	Gerard, b. 28 feb.	Gerard de Peýster.
		Henry Van der Hoff, Susannah Bogert.	Jacobús, b. 5 April.	
	28.	Rachel Groatfield.	Jacob, b. 19 April.	Elizabeth Groatfield.
May	2.	Daniel Bürger, Mary York.	Gerardús Comfort, b. 24 March.	Gerardús Comfort, Elsie Comfort.
		Thomas White, Jo- anna Morris.	Nancy, b.	

A° 1784.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Thomas White, Jo- anna Morris.	Thomas, b.	
7.	Jonathan Hutchins, Jane Bisset.	Stephen Wilber, b.	Anthony Bolton, Martha Bolton.
9.	Isaac Verrian, Altje Harsin.	Pes. Wash- ington, b. 21 March 1779.	Daniel Bürger.
	Isaac Varian, Aaltje Harsin.	Jacob Har- sin, b. 8 Sept. 1781.	Jacob Harsin, Janica Harsin.
	Isaac Varrian, Altje Harsen.	Richard.	Michael Varian, Cornelia Varian.
	John Pierce, Elizabeth Marcelis.	Theophilus Marselis, b. 16 April 1784.	Peter Marselis, Elizabeth Anderson.
9.	Henry Crom, Súsana Ackenson.	Jane, b. 24 Jan.	Willem Crom, Jane Crom.
	John Davenport, Ann Stagg.	Daniel, b. 12 May 1762.	
	Corneliús Stagg, Mary Trip.	John, b. 29 Octob. 1781.	
	Corneliús Stagg, Mary Trip.	Jane, b. 26 Dec. 1783.	
	Roger Row, Mary Light.	Samúel, b. 31 Dec.	
22.	Thomas Lefoy, Hes- ter Day.	Thomas, b. 21 May 1784.	
	Abraham Collard, Sarah Woods.	Ann Ether- ington, b. 1 April.	Corneliús Wessels, Ann Wessels.
26.	Zacharias R. Sickels, Catharine North.	Robert, b. 26 May 1783.	Robert Sickels, Hannah Sickels.
27.	Benjamin Roli, Cath- erine Delamater.	Phebe, b.	Lawrence Lawrence, Mary Lawrence.
30.	Henry Riker, Jane Rappleje.	Peter, b. 1778.	
	Thomas Warner, Mag- dalena Van Orden.	Jane, b. 28 Jan. 1779.	
	Samuel Gibbs, Anna Harsin.	Samúel Read, b. 18 Oct' 1779.	Garret Harsin, Elizabeth Harsin.

A° 1784.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Samúel Gibbs, Anna Harsin.	George Harsin, b. 2 Mar. 1783.	George Harsin.
31.	James Striker, Mary Hopper.	Garret Hopper, b. 29 March 1784.	
June 4.	John Woodward, Ann Sylvester.	Samúel, b. 12 Dec. 1783.	
6.	Simon van Antwerp, Mary Harding.	Ann, b. 14 May 1784.	
	John Wilson, Catharine Dobson.	Thomas Dobson, b.	Walter Quackenbúsh, Sophia Quackenbúsh.
	Abraham Delamater, Sarah Van Blarekúm.	Mary, b. 6 May.	Harmon Van Riper, Mary Van Riper.
9.	John Walter, Mary Walter.	Jacob, b. 18 March 1874.	
13.	Theodorús Adrianse, Catharine Van Hoik.	Phoebe, b. 28 April.	
	John D. Tierse, Margaret La Rúe.	Catharine, b. 27 May.	Jacob Tierse, Nancy Tierse.
	Samúel Rogers, Ann Bogert.	Henry.	
	William T. Elsworth, Ann Van Dolson.	Hester, b. 17 May.	
20.	John Newkirk, Mary Harsin.	Maria Harsin, b. 5 June.	Garret Harsin, Sarah Harsin.
	Philip Fee, Christine Stoút.	Mary, b. 11 May.	Henry Bogert, Catherine Bogert.
22.	Isaac Montanje, Anna Spier.	Anna, b. 20 June 1781.	
27.	Philip Lott, Mary Kerneÿ.	Jane Goellet, b. 28 May 1784.	Andrew Lott, Else Lott.
	Cornelius C. Roosevelt, Alida Fargie.	Henry Boland, b. 9 June.	John Onderdonk, Elizabeth Onderdonk.
29.	Corneliús Post, Elizabeth Bickkers.	Abraham, b. 24 May.	Henry Bickers, Catharine Bickers.

A° 1784.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Júly 4.	Christopher Bancker, Mary Smith.	Ann Genet, b.8 Júné.	Jústús B. Smith, Arietta Manciús.
[8.]			
11.	Michael Slidell, Elizabeth Chardevoÿne. Garret Van de Water, Mary Caroliús.	Johanna. Henry, b. 1 Jan ^y 1782.	Isaac Chardevoÿne, Ann Wessels.
	Garret Van de Water, Mary Caroliús.	Elizabeth, b.28 Jan. 1784.	Mary Clarkson.
	John Hogeland, Susan- annah Pierson.	Mary.	
	Martin Morrison, Susan- annah Lock.	Joseph.	
22.	Andrew Shoe, Leah Du Bois.	William, b. 30 April 1782.	Stephen Múllet, Mar- garet Graÿo.
25.	Philip Romine, Cath- arine Banta.	Philip, b. 2 April 1784.	Frederik Mabee, Han- nah Mabee.
Aug ^t 1.	Richard Moúnt, Ra- chel Reton.	John, b. 22 March.	John Morgan.
5.	John Day, Abigael Carman.	Silas Car- man, b. 26 March 1783.	
8.	William Brower, Mary Marschalk.	Maria, b. 25 Júly 1784.	
15.	William W. Gilbert, Catharine Cosine.	Ephraim, b.2 Aug.	Ephraim Brasher, Ann Brasher.
17.	Joseph Stÿmets, Ra- chel Bancker.	Abraham, b.4 Nov. 1780.	
	Joseph Stÿmets, Ra- chel Bancker.	John, b. 3 Júné 1783.	
22.	Peter Miller, Eliza- beth Miller.	David, b. 5 July 1784.	John Ellis, Catharine Miller.
[9.]			
	Jacob Cole, Blandina Rigs.	Hannah, b. 11 May.	
23.	Peter Webbers, Cath- arine Wald.	William, b. 2 May 1783.	John Webbers, Sarah Webbers.
18.	Thomas Stagg, Aletta Polhemús.	Ann, b. 14 Aug. 1784.	Abraham Polhemús, Ann Polhemus.

A° 1784.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
29.	Anthony Post, Petronella Brower.	Elizabeth, b. 24 Júlý.	Peter Vouk, Mary Banwar.
	Albert Bogert, Jane Banwar.	John b. 5 Aug.	Jonathan Penny, Elizabeth Penny.
	Samúel Delamater, Hannah Van Debergh.	Samúel, b. 23 Júlý.	
30.	Peter Canan, Mary Fine.	Rachel, b. 22 — 1784.	
Sept.	3. John Valentine, Catharine Crow.	Mary b. 2 Júlý.	
	Charles Dickenson, Else Lansing.	Catharine, b. 21 Júlý.	
11.	Garret Peterson, Cornelia Harsin.	Cornelius, b. 10 Sept.	
12.	Nathaniel Stevens, Phobe Montanje.	George, b. 27 May 1780.	Joseph Montanje, Sarah Montanje.
	Isaac Montanje, Anna Spier.	Sarah b. Aug. 1784.	
13.	James J. Beekman, Sarah Lefferts.	Anna, b. 14 Aug.	Dirck Lefferts, Anna Lefferts.
26.	Benjamin Van Winkle, Margaret Lansing.	Benjamin, b. 1 Sep.	Jacob Appleby, Sarah Appleby.
[10.]			
26.	Abraham W. Van Deúrsen, Elizabeth Philipse.	Elizabeth b. 14 April 1784.	
Oct.	3. Nicholas de Peÿster, Francis De Kay.	Jane, b. 3 Sept.	
	Yellis Mandeville, Elizabeth Húttón.	Matthew, b. 29 Júlý.	
	George Ward, Ann Ferdon.	Nancý, b. 29 Aug.	
	Nicholas van Antwerp, Mary Lawrence.	Nicholas, b. 7 Sept.	
4.	Cornelius van Alen, Súsannah Storm.	Súsannah, b. 22 Júlý 1782.	
10.	Nicholas Bogert, Ali-da Ritzema.	John, b. 19 Sept. 1784.	Petrús Bývank, Annatie Bývank.
	James Rúnnells, Mary Lewis.	Súsannah, b. 18 Aug.	Richard Lewis, Súsannah Lewis.
	Corneliús van Alen, Súsannah Storm.	Abraham, b. 10 April 1777.	

A° 1784.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
17.	Henry Brevort, Sarah Wheaton.	William, b. 15 Sept. 1784.	John Brevoort, Margaret Wheaton.
	John Lacock, Jemi- mah Chapple.	John, b. 26 Sept.	John Cottle.
	Peter Cannon, Rachel Brickhoút.	John, b. 16 July.	John Shepherd.
	James Quackenboss, Leo De Marest.	Rynier, b. 25 Sept.	
	Anthony Brown, Elizabeth Franisea.	Hillagonda, b. 26 Sept.	James Douwe, Mary van van Embúrgh.
21.	Robert G. Livingston Jr, Margaret Hood.	Henry Gil- bert, b. 26 Jan. 1783.	John Read, Catharine Read.
[II.]			
	24. John Bancker, Cath- arine Stevens.	Elizabeth, b. 17 July 1784.	Evert Bancker, Júnr, Mary Ogden.
	31. Thomas Allen, Letitia Collins.	Rebecca, b. 30 Sept.	Jane Van Der Hoef.
	Henry van Dolsem, Nasta Zabrieskie.	John, b. 4 Oct.	John Van Dolsem, Hel- ena Van Dolsom.
	James Blanchard, Margaret De- peýster.	William Depeýs- ter, b. 10 Sept.	
Nov.	3. Joseph de Vou, Nancý Colegrove.	Abigail, b. 8 Jan. 1782.	
	11. Jacob Picking, Ann Mills.	Francis, b. 1784.	William Parks, Ann Parks.
	12. Christopher Codwise Jr, Debora Húson.	Christopher, b. 30 July 1784.	Christopher Codwise, Penelope Codwise.
	Samúel Van De Voort, Lenah Cos- trúm.	Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept.	
	William Morrill, Elizabeth Miserole.	Helena, b. 17 Sept.	
	21. Corneliús Harsin, Ann Hopper.	Ann, b. 4 Oct.	
	22. John Remsen, Dori- thy Remsen.	Jane, b. 6 Nov.	Rhem Remsen, Phoebe Remsen.
	28. Peter Húlick, Mary Rock.	Sarah, b. 17 Dec. 1776.	
	Peter Húlick, Mary Rock.	Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug. 1778.	
	Peter Húlick, Sarah Blair.	Phebe Ann, b. 31 Oct. 1784.	Henry Húlick, Phoebe Húlick.

A° 1784.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
[12.]	John Búsh, Charity Platt.	Cornelia, b. 17 Sept. 1784.	
28.	Andrew Cole, Hannah Storm.	Rachel, b. 31 Oct.	
Dec. 5.	John Brevoort, Mary Tweedle.	Jemima b. 1 Nov.	Daniel Lawrence, Jemima Lawrence.
	Hermanus Skaats, Elizabeth Eúvin.	Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov.	Rynier Skaats, Jacoba Skaats.
12.	John Riker, Martha Rolay.	Phebe.	John Riker, Dorothy Riker.
	Lewis Andrew Gaútier, Margaret Elford.	Lewis Andrew.	Lewis Andrew Gaútier, Elizabeth Gaútier.
	Henry Lyon, Mary van Beúren.	Michael.	
	Joseph De Mare, Helena Nagle.	Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov. 1784.	
	19. Abraham Day, Else Lozier.	Mary, b. Nov.	Francis Moore, Anna Moore.
20.	William A. Forbish, Catharine Van Zandt.	Tobias Van Zandt, b. 16 Feb.	Tobias Van Zandt.
	Thomas Gray, Margaret Van Zandt.	Maria Aústin, b. 25 March.	Tobias van Zandt, Mary Aústin.
26.	Isaac Chardovoyne, Hester Elsworth.	Sarah, b. 6 Dec.	
A° 1785.			
Jan. 2.	Isaac Vredenburg, Elenor Montanje.	Thomas, b. 17 Oct.	
	David De Moree, Hester De Vou.	Margarit, b. 4 Dec.	
	Thomas Thorn, Catherine Brasher.	Thomas, b. 27 Nov. 1776.	Jacob Hagerman, Abigail Cameron.
	Thomas Thorn, Catherine Brasher.	Abigail Parsells, b. 14 Dec. 1784.	Jacob Hagerman, Abigail Cameron.
[13.]			
9.	Abraham K. Van Vleck, Margarit Cantine.	Margarit, b. 29 Nov. 1784.	John Cantine, Mary Cantine.
	Henry Beekman, Margaret de Vou.	Sarah, b. 15 Dec.	
16.	John I: Roome, Mary Walters.	Mary, b. Dec. 1784.	John Walters, Mary Walters.

A° 1785.		ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
		Henry Brower, Sarah Marschalk.	Sarah, b. 24 Dec.	John Bÿvank, Mary Bÿvank.
22.		Daniel Ritter, Eliza- beth Hoogland.	Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan. 1785.	Elizabeth Hoogland.
23.		Gabriel Ward, Cath- erine De Voú.	Samúel, b. 30 Nov. 1784.	John Van Weÿ, Catherine Van Weÿ.
		William Anderson, Catherine Johnson.	Jane, b. 29 March.	
29.		Elias Nesen, Marÿ Waldron.	Samúel Waldron, b. 11 Jan. 1785.	Marÿ Waldron.
30.		Peter Elting, Anna Varick.	Abraham, b. 25 Jan.	Abraham Varick, Túentje Varick.
		Richard Kip, Ann Lÿon.	Jennet, b. 20 Dec. 1784.	
		John Van De Bergh, Nancy De Lameter.	John Chris- topher, b. 25 Dec.	John Christopher Clitz, Cornelia Clitz.
Feb.	3.	Gerardús Búrger, Else Jakee.	Elenor, b. 16 Jan. 1785.	
	6.	William Stÿmets, Elizabeth Taylor.	Egje, b. 16 Jan.	Christopher Stÿmets, Marÿ Elsworth.
		Frederick Mabee, An- natje Banta.	Jacob, b. 19 Jan.	Wiert Banta, Jane Banta.
		Abraham Okie, Eliza- beth Penier.	Abraham, b. 6 Dec. 1784.	
[14.]				
		Cornelius Van Alen, Súsannah Storm.	Marÿ, b. 13 Jan. 1785.	
13.		Philip Webbers, Elizabeth Ries.	Magdalane, b. 19 Jan.	Thomas Warner, Mag- dalane Warner.
		Samúel Gaútier, Catelina Delameter.	Samuel John Sin- clair, b. 2 Jan., Died 1845.	John Labagh, Húgh Sinclair, Sarah Sinclair.
20.		Theophilús Brower, Marÿ Bogert.	Ann, b. 29 Jan.	Ann Bogert.
		Joseph Dúrbúrow, Sophia Heÿer.	Joseph, b. 6 Jan.	
		Israel Knap, Rachel Erkels.	Marÿ, b. 19 Feb. 1784.	

	A° 1785.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
		Richard Ryckman, Deborah Doughty.	Richard, b. 3 Jan ^y 1785.	Aron Ryckman, Rachel Ryckman.
		Henry Wilsie, Cath- arine Light.	Henry.	
		John Schick, Mary Van De Bergh.	Hannah, b. 7 Jan ^y .	John Christopher Clitz, Cornelia Clitz.
	24.	Garret Eöff, Sarah Heÿer.	Deborah, b. 16 Nov ^r 1783.	
	27.	Abraham Herring, Elizabeth Ivers.	Cornelia.	
		Abraham Brower, Elenor Dúryea.	Hannah, b. 24 Jan ^y 1785.	John Brower, Catherine Brower.
March	6.	Isaac Brower, Agnes Gilmore.	Robert, b. 3 Feb ^y .	Lawrence Brower, Rachel Ward.
	13.	Isaac Young, Cath- erine Hofins.	Rúth, b. 26 Feb ^y .	Peter Young, Hannah Young.
		Peter Webbers, Cath- erine Ward.	Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb ^y .	John Webbers, Sarah Webbers.
	[15.]			
		John Dally, Mary Teller.	Lena, b. 12 Feb ^y .	David Phifer, Maritje Phifer.
	20.	John Ritter, Eliza- beth Henÿon.	Jonathan, b. 19 Feb ^y .	Jonathan Pennÿ, Eliza- beth Pennÿ.
		Henry Lewis, Mary David.	Hester, b. 23 Feb ^y .	John Lewis, Hester Lewis.
		Leonard Bleeker, Jo- hannah Abeel.	Gertruid, b. 19 Feb ^y .	James Abeel, Geertruid Abeel.
		Andrew Billings, Cor- nelia Livingston.	Livingston, b. 24 Feb.	Gilbert Cortland, Cor- nelia Stúivesant.
	21.	Richard Blake, Eliza- beth Hale.	Joseph Tathwell, b. 4 March.	
		Cornelius Cooper, Elenor Stouúten- búrg.	James, b. 20 Jan ^y .	
		Peter Westervelt, Let- tice Rigby.	Joseph, b. 19 Feb.	Frederik Stÿmets, Ann Stÿmets.
April	3.	Daniel Dickson, Eliz- abeth Young.	John Young, b. 19 Sept. 1782.	John Young, Catherine Young.
		Isaac Asten, Hende- rica Schúiler.	Christopher Schúiler, b. 22 March 1785.	Harmanús Schúiler, Mary Schúiler.

A° 1785.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	James Barret, Elje Earl.	Thomas, b. 19 March	
16.	George Múnson, Mary Dúcher.	George, b. 12 Nov. 1784.	John Eússiths, Jane Spingler.
24.	Samúel Brower, Hannah Brower.	Leah, b. 9 April 1785.	Samúel De Groot, Leah Búsh.
May 1.	David Morris, Christiana Mercier.	Mary.	
	Ahasúerús Túrck, Janeka Pierce.	John, b. 18 May [sic]	John Pool Piene, Tietje Pierce.
[16]	Daniel Ackerman, Vrowtje De Moree.	Daniel, b. 26 March	Jacob Marselis, Catherine Marselis.
	Abel W. Hardenbrook, Abigail Cornish.	Sarah.	
	John Day, Abigail Carmin.	John, b. 23 March 1785.	
	John Búskirk, Rebecca Fleet.	Lúke Fleet.	
	John Búskirk, Rebecca Fleet.	Hester.	
8.	John Van Houúten, Helena Van Houúten.	Sarah, b. 8 April 1785.	
14.	Caleb Hall, Catherine Búsh.	John, b. 2 Nov. 1784.	John Kip, Antie De Graw.
15.	Abraham Dally, Alida Tappen.	Catherine, b. 15 March 1785.	Robert Elliot, Catherine Tappen.
	John I. Roosevelt, Mary Schúiler.	James, b. 26 April	Nicholas Roosevelt, Mary Provest.
16.	Elias Kip, Elizabeth Lindsay.	Abraham, b. 17 April	Francis Moore, Anne Moore.
20.	Corneliús Ray, Elizabeth Elmondorph.	Richard, b. 13 May	Robert Ray, Mary Elmondorph.
22.	John Stagg, Annaka Stoútenbúrh.	Phoebe Wood, b. 30 Apr ^l	
	Thomas Brown, Hannah Waldron.	William, b. 27 Nov ^r	
26.	Henry Tieboút, Sarah Brewerton.	Elizabeth Brewerton, b. 23 May	

A° 1785.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	29. John Delanoÿ, Ann Dútfeld.	Abraham, b. 28 March	
[17.]	John Daÿ, Sarah Nagle.	Sarah, b. 14 Maÿ	
	Samúel Gibbs, Anne Harsin.	Marrÿ, b. 17 April	George Harsin.
	John Sickels, Aletha Gilbert.	John, b. 23 Maÿ	Zacharias Sickels, Catherine Sickels.
	George Thompson, Ann Baÿard.	Elizabeth, b. 28 Maÿ	Stephen Bayard, Elizabeth Ritsen.
Júne	5. Abraham Brovoort, Pamela Dúsenbúrrÿ.	Charlotte Warner, b. 4 April	John Brovoort, Súsannah Warner.
	Charles Grant, Elizabeth Ackerman.	Johannes, b. 21 Maÿ	Johannes Ackerman, Tellante Ackerman.
	Alexander Van Everen, Effe Ackerman.	Eade, b. 28 Maÿ	Thomas Gardener, Mary Gardener.
	Garrit Harsin, Elizabeth Doughtÿ.	George, b. 22 April	John Van Varrick, Nancy Gibbs.
12.	Peter de Reimer, Else Babbington.	Martha, b. 23 Maÿ	Peter S. De Reimer, Margaret Bartolf.
	Benjamin Romine, Mary Brower.	Isaac, b. 5 Maÿ	Isaac Romine, Sarah Romine.
19.	John Van Dÿck, Sarah Clark.	Maria, b. 4 Maÿ	Solomon Saltús, Cÿnthia Saltús.
22.	Robert Manleÿ, Catharine Poppleldorph.	Thomas, b. 12 Júne	
26.	Philip Werner, George Ritson.	Catherina, b. 5 Júne	Richard Lewis, Súsannah Lewis.
	Aron Aorson, Altje Quáackenboss.	Maria	Christian DeMorest, Jane DeMorest.
Júly	2. Wilsie Aústin, Elizabeth Dúsenbúrrÿ.	Abraham Brovoort, b. 19 March	Abraham Brovoort, Pamela Brovoort.
	3. Aron Gilbert, Jún', Fanny Hallet.	Aron	Aron Gilbert, Antinetta Gilbert.
10.	Marmadúke Earl, Martha Van Gelder.	John Livingston, b. 17 June	Samúel De Groot, Lÿdia Earl.
[18.]	Joost Miller, Margaret Blank.	David	David Miller, Margaret Miller.
	James Kip, Cornelia Ryckman.	Jane, b. 12 Júne	Albert Ryckman, Elizabeth Ryckman.
11.	John Jacob Faesch, Elizabeth Brinckerhoff.	Catharine Hester, b. 29 Nov. 1784.	Samuel Merrian, Hester Faesch.
17.	Michael Brooks, Ann McClean.	Catherine, b. 1 July 1785.	Christopher Bickleÿ, Catherine Bickleÿ.

A° 1785.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Daniel Lawrence, Je- mimah Brevoort.	Henry, b. 5 June.	
19.	William Ferrel, Leah Martlings.	William, b. 7 Feb. 1780.	Barent Martlings, Abra- ham Martlings, Eliza- beth Martlings. Geertruid Brown.
22.	Thomas Brown, Com- fort Squin.	Mary, b. 13 May 1785.	
24.	Charles De Bevois, Mary Van Houÿten.	Sarah, b. 30 June.	
31.	Daniel Hugener, Mary Gerbrantze. Abraham W. Van Deürsen, Elizabeth Phillips.	Christina Ann, b. 4 June.	Leonard Konine, Eliza- beth Konine.
	William Day, Jane Freeland.	Maritje, b. 8 June.	
	Thomas La Foÿ, Hester Day.	Thomas, b. 14 June.	
Augt 5.	Samúel Schúiler, Elizabeth Clopper.	Abraham Lefferts, b. 27 Júlÿ.	Dirck Lefferts.
7.	Abraham Ryker, Elizabeth Ver Vee- lin.	James, b. 19 June.	
12.	James H. Kip, Mar- garet Hornblower.	Josiah Hornblow- er, 13 Mar.	
14.	Samúel Kip, Annatje Herring.	Henry, b. 1 Augt.	John Depeÿster, Cather- ine Teller.
[19.]	21. Casparús Romine, Catherina Cooper.	Annatje, b. 28 Júlÿ.	
	Casparús Romine, Catherina Cooper.	Maria, b. 28 Júlÿ.	
	Jacob Vermillia, Marÿ Dÿckman.	Isaac, b. 30 June.	John Lacock, Jemima Lacock.
	Nicholas Carmer, Sarah Wilson.	Sarah, b. 4 Augt.	
	Nicholas Morris, Leah Mabeÿ.	Mary, b. 23 Júlÿ.	Frederick Mabeÿ, Han- nah Mabeÿ.
28.	Henry Lent, Eliza- beth Ryker.	James, b. 8 Augt.	Henry Ryker, Elizabeth Ryker.
	Simon Losÿe, Sarah Banta.	Priscilla, b. 6 Augt.	Andrew Losÿe, Jane Van Der Hoeff.
	John Ver Weÿ, Cath- erine Snÿder.	Henry, b. 10 Augt.	Henry Snÿder, Mary Snÿ- der.
	John Van Winckelen, Marÿ Kenedÿ.	Simeon, b. 3 Augt.	
	John Rykman, Marÿ Allen.	Henry, b. 9 Augt.	

A° 1785.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Sept ^r	3. Ponetta, an adult negro woman upon the confession of her faith.		
	4. Aron de Voe, Mary Yeomans.	Mary, b. 15 Aug ^t .	Gabriel Ward, Catherine Ward.
	Edward Grant, Geertuid Du Bois.	Edward, b. 15 Júlý.	——— Brown, Sarah Dú Búois.
	20. John Byranck, Mary Schermerhorn.	John, b. 11 Sept.	
	25. Nicholas N. Anthony, Súsannah Romer.	Jacob, b. 31 Aug ^t .	
	William G. Forbes, Catherine Van Gelder.	Garret, b. 2 Sept.	
Oct ^r	2. James Ford, Magdelane Hoogland.	Margariet, b. 14 Júné.	John Cogsberrý, Elizabeth Hoogland.
	John J. Montanye, Martha Strackham.	Phobe, b. 6 Sept.	
	8. Peter Kinnan, Mary Fine.	Alexander Phonix Waldron, b. 13 Sept.	
	Samúel Dodge, Jún ^r , Mary Forbish.	Henry, b. 22 Aug ^t .	William Forbish.
	16. John Elsworth, Margaret King.	Margaret, b. 17 Sept.	
	17. Stephen Smith, Anna Cooper.	Abraham, b. 18 Oct. 1784.	
	23. John Drow, Margaret Willis.	Elizabeth, b. 18 Sept. 1785.	
	Richard Pittenger, Mary Stillwell.	Philip, b. 24 Sept.	Elizabeth Pittenger.
	30. James Rýckman, Mary Harsin.	James, b. 16 Sept.	
	William Campbell, Wýntje Nagle.	John, b. 2 Oct ^r .	
Nov ^r	6. Jasper Stýmets, Rachel Bancker.	Benjamin, b. 20 Sept ^r .	Frederick Stýmets, Antje Stýmets.
	William Dodge, Elizabeth Forbes.	William, b. 23 Sept.	William A. Forbes.
	13. Peter Gerbrance, Jún ^r , Jane Búskirk.	Jane, b. 22 Oct.	Peter Gerbrance, Catherine Gerbrance.
	John Brower, Catherine Dúrýea.	Hannah, b. 17 Oct.	
	17. Jedediah Waterman, Johanna Van Zandt.	Tobias Gúrdon, b. 11 Júlý.	Tobias Van Zandt.
	Thomas Van Zandt, Elizabeth Van Zandt.	Wýnand, b. 9 Oct.	Wýnand Van Zandt.

A° 1785.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	20. James Van Antwerp, Ann Bogert.	Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov.	Jacobús Bogert, Júdah Bogert.
[21.]			
	20. Thomas Parcell, Ann Montanje.	Ann, b. 3 Augt.	
	27. Jacobús Van Alen, Geertje Wückoff.	Egtye, b. 8 Nov.	
	Andrew Hageman, Rachel Strýker.	Ann, b. 22 Oct.	
	Abraham Bríncker- hoff, Dorothy Rem- sen.	Lúcretia Lefferts, b. 20 Nov.	Jacobús Lefferts, Lúcretia Lefferts.
Decr	2. William Smith, Eliza- beth Moore.	William Henry, b. 20 Feb. 1782.	
	William Smith, Eliza- beth Moore.	Elenora Martin. b. 6 Feb. 1784.	
	Peter a negro man.		
	4. John Christopher Clitz, Cornelia Van De Bergh.	William, b. 4 Nov. 1785.	Samúel Delameter, Mary Sheek.
	11. John Croliús, Júnf, Jane Morgan.	Thomas, b. 11 Nov.	
	John J. Romer, Mary Waters.	Jacob, b. 4 Dec.	——— Waters, Mary Waters.
	18. William Sandford, Fanný Crolius.	John, b. 12 Novf	John Croliús, Mary Cro- lius.
	James Blanchard, Margarit Depeýster.	James Augústús, b. 7 Octf	
	Simon Kiersteed, Sarah Montanje.	Rachel, b. 13 Nov.	
	John Van Alen, Eliza- beth Post.	Peter, b. 20 Nov.	Peter Van Alen, Neesje Van Alen.
	Jacob Brower, Jane Van Zaan.	Isaac, b. 18 Nov.	
	25. John Woodward, Ann Sýlvester.	Mary Herring.	Mary Herring.
	William W. Gilbert, Catherine Cozine.	Ephraim Brasher.	Ephraim Brasher.
[22.]			
	John Van der Hoeff, Lydia Meyers.	Lawrence, b. 20 Novf	John West, Elizabeth West.
A° 1786.			
January 1.	William W. Beekman, Jf, Margaret Bogert.	Elizabeth Merlin, b. 10 Dec.	Abraham Merlin, Eliza- beth Merlin.

A° 1786.	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
2.	Robert Benson, Dina Coudenhoven.	Robert, b. 26 Dec.	Henry Benson, Catherine Benson.
8.	John Taylor, Lena Okee.	Lena, b. 17 Dec.	
12.	John H. Slecht, Mary Carman.	Augustus De La Fayette, b. 3 Jan., 1785.	
15.	Isaac Kip, Catherine Bird.	David, b. 22 dec.	Thomas Stagg, Hester Stagg.
18.	William Coudenhoven, Súannah Elsworth.	William, b. 2 Jan. 1786.	
	John Stake, Sarah Swansin.	John, b. 14 Nov. 1785.	Nicholas N. Anthony.
22.	Joseph Earle, Phebe Willis.	Margaret Willis, b. 25 Dec.	Daniel Van Antwerp, Leah Earle.
29.	Corneliús Vredenburg, Mercy Lord. Sebastian Bauman, Ann Wetsel.	William, b. 23 Dec. Ann Agness, b. 16 Jan. 1786.	John Stagg, Jr., Catharine Stagg. Samuel Shaw, Agness Wetsel.
Feb ^y 5.	John Van Orden, Elizabeth De Mores.	Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan ^y	
12.	Garret Peterson, Cath- erine Harsin.	Corneliús, b. 9 Jan ^y	
15.	Charles Dickenson, Else Lansing.	Charles, b. 5 Jan ^y	
19.	Robert Gibson, Jane Pape.	Charlotte Swan, b. 21 Nov. 1785.	Benjamin Hogeland, Magdalane Ford.
22.	Joseph Henry, Hes- ter Breevoort.	Henry Breevoort, b. 1 feb ^y 1786.	Abraham Breevoort.
26.	Walter Heyer, Mary [23.] Van Antwerp.	Margaret, b. 27 Jan ^y	
March 3.	John Waldron, Aletta Bicker.	Elenor Bicker, b. 20 Feb ^y	Catherine Bicker.
	Thomas Ferdon, Mar- garet Avery.	Catherine, b. 2 Jan ^y 1784.	
	Henry Lyon, Mary Van Beuren.	Mary, b. 22 Jan ^y 1786.	

	A° 1786.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
		Abel W. Hardenbrook, Abigail Cornish.	Abel, b. 8 March.	William Hardenbrook, Jane Hardenbrook.
		John Gilbert, Leah Bragaw.	Jane, b. 20 Oct. 1785.	Gideon Harpúr, Alida Ten Broeck.
	11.	Anthony Abrahams, Ann Bartow.	Margaret, b. 24 Jan ^y . 1786.	John Van Der Bilt, Helena Van Der Bilt.
	16.	Theodorús De Forest, Mary Doughty. James Couwenhoven, Elizabeth Demorest.	Theodorús, b. 11 March. Elizabeth, b. 22 March.	
	18.	John Daniel, Elizabeth Blank.	Ann, b. 17 Jan ^y .	Abraham Polhemús, Antje Blank.
	19.	James J. Beekman, Sarah Lefferts.	Cornelia, b. 12 March.	
	30.	Thomas Ammerman, Margaret McArthur. Reuben Brooks, Súsanna De Lameter. Jonathan Wheeler, Elizabeth Garrison. William Crolius, Mary Dobs.	Joseph Bogert, b. 20 April. Elizabeth, b. 2 April. Hessel, b. March. Elizabeth Clarkson, b. 9 Jan ^y .	Joseph Oútenbogert, Elizabeth Oútenbogert.
[25.]	May 7.	Aron Jonkins, Helen Hannyon. John Herring, Mary Herring.	Sarah, b. 13 April. Margaret, b. 24 March.	Henry Crom, Súsannah Crom. Mary Clarkson.
	14.	Nicholas Van Antwerp, Mary Lawrence.	Ann, b. 4 April.	
	28.	Abraham Ackerman, Elizabeth VerWey. William Lee, Elsie Oúin.	Lawrence, b. 20 April. Elizabeth, b. 19 April.	Elizabeth Lewis.
Júne	2.	Solomon Saltús, Sowchey Van Dýck. John Búice, Hannah Romine. John Valentine, Catharina Crow. James Húnt, Catharine Slegt.	Thomas Clarke, b. 10 April. John, b. 6 May. John, b. 21 April. Elizabeth, b. 3 April.	John Van Dýck. Samúel Van Norden, Hannah Webbers.
	4.	Francis Couwenhoven, Jane Strýker. William Bate, Sarah Halsey.	Francis, b. Alexander, b. 14 March.	James Wells, Rachele Low. Christian Demorest, Jane Demorest.

A* 1786.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
	5. John Barrea, Sarah Montanje.	Sarah, b.	John Montanje, Frederick Stjmeis.
	11. Thomas Warner, Magdalena Van Orden.	James Van Orden, b. 1 Maÿ.	
	Henry Willsie, Catherine Light.	Elizabeth, b. 6 April.	
	18. Isaac Blaúvelt, Willemÿntje Westervelt.	Garrit, b. 3 Jûne.	
	David Van Derbeek, Jacomÿntje Van Orden.	Catharine, b. 24 May.	
[26.]	Petrús Westervelt, Catharine Blaúvelt.	Abraham, b. 23 May.	Abraham Westervelt, Marÿ Westervelt.
	John Van Varif, Martha Smith.	Ann, b. 31 May.	Rÿnier Skaates, Francina Sharp.
	25. Philip Lott, Mary Kearneÿ.	Phobe, b. 1 Jûne.	Abraham P. Lott, Catherine Cúrteniús.
	Adolph Waldrom, Christina Sabriskie.	Túnis, b. 10 April.	Teúnis Tieboút, Catharina Tieboút.
Júly	2. George Harsin, Jane Caverly.	George, b. 9 Maÿ.	
	Peter DúBois, Sarah Van Búnschoten.	Deborah b. 28 April.	
	4. Christopher Bancker, Marÿ Smith.	Jennet Livingston, b. 28 April.	Evert Bancker, Jennet Smith.
	16. James Miller, Catherine Miseroll.	Mary, b. 15 Sept. 1785.	Christian Snegel, Effie Miller.
	Arthur Miller, Margaret Miseroll.	Margaret, b. 26 Feb. 1786.	Margaret Miller.
	23. George Ward, Anna Ferdon.	Margaret, b.	
	30. James Van Blarikúm, Sarah Pels.	Catherine, b. 2 Júly.	John Van Blarikúm, Catherine Van Blarikúm.
	Jeremiah Bennet, Elenor Hoúck.	Maria, b. 30 Jûne.	Marÿ Bennet.
	Richard Blake, Elizabeth Hale.	Francis Banea, b. 8 Júly.	
	Daniel Lawrence, Jemima Brevoort.	Daniel, b. 2 Júly.	
	Elias Anderson, Hannah Heÿer.	Hannah, b. 12 Júly.	
	William M. Smith, Elizabeth Moore.	Benjamin Moore, b. 4 Júly.	

A° 1786.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
	Andrew Costrúm, Sarah Cÿpher.	Henry, b. 2 July.	Hendrick Costrúm, Charity Costrúm.
Aug. 6.	Beekman Van Beú- ren, Jún', Jane Loweÿ.	Henry, b. 29 July.	Deborah Lowey.
	13. Peter Shúltz, Anna Van Der Hoeff.	Peter, b. 29 July.	Peter Van Houúten, Mary Van Houúten.
[27.]	20. Francis Moore, An- natje Day.	Jane, b. Aug ^t .	
	27. Henry Beortsele, Elizabeth Berrow.	Elisabeth, b. 11 Aug.	
	Isaac Montanje, Jún'. Sarah Sitchers.	John.	Isaac Mantanje, Ann Montanje.
	Charles Steward, Margaret Anthony.	Elizabeth, b. 1 May.	John Anthony.
Sept. 3.	John Sickels, Ale- thea Gilbert.	William, b. 8 Aug ^t .	
	Nicholas Morris, Leah Mabey.	John, b. 12 Aug ^t .	Peter Cole, Elizabeth Cole.
	John Fork, Geertrúid. Rÿckman.	Rachel, b. 15 July.	
	10. Ural Ward, Rachel Brower.	John.	
	17. Aron Ackerman, Rachel Martling.	Barent Martling, b. 5 Aug.	Mary Martling.
	William J. Elsworth, Ann Van Dolsen.	Ann, b. 19 Aug ^t .	
	24. John Heyer, Mary Hopper.	William, b. 6 Aug ^t .	
	Aaron Lindseÿ, Abi- gail Halsey.	Aaron, b. 20 July.	
Oct. 1.	Thomas Allen, Leti- tia Collins.	Letitia Anderson, b. 6 Sept.	
	8. Nicholas Bogert, Alida Ritzema.	James, b. 6 Sept.	Jacobús Bogert, Judah Van Seÿst.
	James Barret, Else Earle.	Elenor, b. 24 Sept.	
	15. Benjamin Romine, Mary Brower.	John, b. 20 Sept.	John Brower, Ann Brower.
	Walter Bickers, Willi- mina Mary Whelp.	Elenor, b. 15 Sept.	
[28.]	18. Thomas Storm, Eliza- beth Graham.	Hester, b. 14 Sept.	Leonard Gansevoort, Hester Gansevoort.
	22. Walter de Graw, Catherine Acker- man.	William, b. 3 Oct.	
	Richard Mount, Rachel Reton.	Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan ^y .	

A° 1786.		OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
		William Hutton, Elizabeth Dunn.	John, b. 25 June.	George Hutton, Hester Hutton.
		Josiah Martin, Martha Martin.	Deborah, b. 19 Sept.	John Van Housten, Mary Van Winckel.
		Samuel Law, Margaret Kip.	Júdith, b. 7 Sept.	John Ryker, Júdith Mar- tin.
	29.	William W. Heyer, Súsannah Whithers- shine.	Hannah, b. 13 Oct.	
		James Teller, Sarah Odele.	Ann Mary, b. 9 Oct.	John Odill, Rebecca Ver- millje.
Nov.	2.	William S. Livingston, Catherine Lott.	Catherine Augusta, b. 4 Oct.	Peter R. Livingston, Jún ^e , Geertruid Lott.
	5.	Jared Steddisford, Jane Bicker.	Henry Bicker, b. 26 Oct.	Walter Bicker.
	7.	Resolve Waldron, Elizabeth Godwin.	Adolph, b. 22 Oct.	Adolph Waldron, Cather- ine Waldron.
	19.	Peter Freer, Cornelia Thompson.	Sarah, b. 16 Oct.	Samúel Freer, Sarah Freer.
		Hermanús Skates, Elizabeth Erwin.	Hermanús Schuiler, b. 11 Nov.	Bartholomew Skates, Elizabeth Harrington.
	24.	Peter Kip, Jane Brower.	Henry, b. 12 Jan ^y 1781.	Henry Kip.
		Peter Kip, Jane Brower.	Catherine, b. 21 Sept. 1782.	Henry Kip.
		Peter Kip, Jane Brower.	Elizabeth, b. 18 March, 1784.	Henry Kip.
		Henry Moore, Cath- erine Kip.	Henry, b. 13 Sept. 1786.	Henry Kip.
	[29.]			
	26.	Jacob Brower, Mary Dúbois.	Sarah, b. 25 Sept.	
		John Ritter, Elizabeth Hennion.	Catelina, b. 25 Oct.	Samúel Gaútier, Catelina Gaútier.
		James Wandell, Re- becca Le Foy.	Mary, b. 20 Oct.	
Dec ^r	1.	Henry Van Dolsen, Nasta Zabrieska.	Mary, b. 27 Oct.	
		Richard Kip, Ann Lyon.	Richard, b. 23 Octob ^r	
	3.	John Giles, Hester Marshalk.	Hester, b. 2 Nov.	John Marshalk.
		William Leacraft, Ellenor Bogart.	Júdith, b. 23 Oct ^r	Jacobús Bogart, Júdith Bogart.

A° 1786.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN
	William Brower, Mary Marshalk.	Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct.	Marÿ Byvanck.
17.	Frederik Stÿmets, Ann Barrea.	Ann, b. 13 Nov.	
	John Búsh, Charity Platt.	Richard, b. 21 Sept.	
	Simon Remson, Maria Cornelia Van Noemer.	Peter, b. 29 Sept.	Peter Van Noemer, ——— Will.
	William A. Forbes, Catherine Van Zandt.	Jacobús, b. 7 Nov.	Jacobús Van Zandt.
	Benjamin B. Westervelt, Sarah De Groot.	John, b. 14 Nov.	
	Cortland Van Beúren, Ann Wessels.	Catherine, b. 7 Oct.	Beekman Van Beúren.
18.	Isaac Clasen, Catherine Mathewman.	William Jones, b. 23 Nov.	Catherine Mathewman.
22.	Stephen M ^c Crea, Marÿ Rútgers.	Catherine Rútgers, b. 16 Nov.	
[30.] A° 1787.			
	Jan ^y . 3. Robert Benson, Dinah Cowenhoven.	Catherine, b. 8 dec. 1786.	Nicholas Cowenhoven, Doratha Lefferts.
	7. Theodorús Adrianse, Catherine Van Hook.	Isaac, b. 12 Nov.	Isaac Van Hook.
	Philip Fee, Christina Stout.	Margaret, b. 18 Nov.	Jacob Fee, Rebecca Fee.
	John Hogeland, Susanhah Pierson.	Jemima, b. 4 Dec.	Jemimah Hoogland.
	Abraham Herring, Elizabeth Ivers.	Charles, b. 28 Nov.	
14.	Abraham Brevoort, Pamela Dúsenbúry.	Abraham, b. 28 Dec.	Philip Minthorne, Jonica Minthorne.
	Douwe Talman, Rachel Koning.	Daniel, b. 4 Dec.	
	William W. Gilbert, Catherine Cosine.	Aletta, b. 19 Dec.	William Gilbert, Aletta Gilbert
21.	Gerardús De Foreest, Rachel Kingsland.	Gerardús, b. 6 Nov.	
	Abraham Oakeÿ, Elizabeth Fenier.	Sarah, b. 11 Nov.	
28.	Jacob Gerbrantz, Jún ^t ., Catharine Halloway.	Catherine, b. 13 Dec ^r .	Albert Parsells, Grietje Gerbrantz.
	John De Lanoÿ, Ann Dútfield.	Catharine, b. 20 Nov.	

A° 1787.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Feb.	4. William Vredenbúrg, Margaret Derimer. Benjamin Gilbert, Catharine Rée.	Mathias, b. 2 Jan ^r .	Rebecca Vredenbúrg.
11.	Theophilús Marselis, Catherine Johnson.	Ephraim, b. 17 Jan ^r . Peter, b. 3 Feb ^r .	Ephraim Gilbert, Margaret Gilbert. Peter Marselis, Hester Roose.
J 23.	John Van Dalsen, Magdalana Christie.	John, b. 10 Feb.	Henry Van Dalsen, Neesje Van Dalsen.
24.	Garret Kip, Elenor Brown.	Elenor, b. 4 Oct. 1783.	
[31.]			
25.	William Dodge, Elizabet Forbes. Jacob Morris Green, Maritje Van Riper.	Helena, b. 24 Jan. Sylvester, b. 24 Jan.	Tiestie Morris.
March 22.	Samúel S. Brower, Hannah Brower.	Leah, b. 11 April.	Leah Brower.
	Isaac Astin, Hendrica Schúiler.	Lydia, b. 2 Febr.	Jane Schúiler.
4.	Peter Van Deúrsen, Lydia Brewster.	Lucy, b. 24 Feb.	William Van Deúrsen, Sarah Van Deúrsen.
6.	Leonard Bleecker, Johanna Abeel.	James, b. 28 Dec. 1786.	
7.	Peter Bogert, Mary Lawrence.	Thomas Lawrence Bogert, b. 21 Jan ^r 1787.	Cornelius J. Bogert, Ann Býranck.
11.	Philip Webbers, Elizabeth Ries. Simon Losie, Sarah Banta.	Aletta, b. 11 Feb. Sarah, b. 5 Feb.	Aletta Webbers.
	Gabriel Ward, Catharine De Voú.	James, b. 22 Feb.	Nicholas Nagle, Frances Nagle.
	John Horne, Jemima Hopper.	Matthew, b. 11 Feb.	James Sargeant, Sarah Sargeant.
18.	John Staggs, Annaka Stóútenbúrg.	Benjamin, b. 11 Feb.	John Sheik, Mary Sheik.
	Ahasúerús Túr, Jónica Pieúe,	Magdalena, b. 1 March.	Jacobús Bogert, Judith Bogert.
	Elias Nixsen, Mary Waldron.	Elias, b. 21 Feb.	Jane Waldron.
	Deniel Van Antwerp, Lydia Earl.	Margaret, b. 9 Jan ^r	
	Albert Ammerman, Apollonia Mon-tanje.	Annatie, b. 13 Oct. 1783.	

A° 1787.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Albert Ammerman, Apollonia Montan- tanje.	Isaac, b. 2 Oct. 1786.	
	Morris Earl, Cath- erine Berwick.	John, b. 15 March, 1786.	Thomas Le Foÿ, Hette Le Foÿ.
[32.]	Isaac Shüte, Sarah Collard.	Catherine, b. 4 Feb.	Philip Kissick.
	Amos Freeman, Mar- garet Shüte.	Isaac Read, b. 13 Dec.	
24.	Thomas Jones, Mar- garet Livingston.	James, b. 2 Oct. 1786.	Ph. Ph. Livingston, Jún ^r , Elizabeth Van Renselaar.
25.	John Van Alst, Jún ^r , Magdalane Bogert.	John, b. 25 feb. 1787.	John Van Alst, Leah Van Alst.
	Garret De Bow, Eliza- beth Dotton.	Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb.	
	John Johnson, Hannah.	Garret, b. 26 March.	Michael Ritter.
April 1.	David N. Ackerman, Maria Stockholm.	Daniel, b. 4 March.	Daniel Ackerman, Vrow- tje Ackerman.
	Stephen Van Cort- land, Elizabeth	Elizabeth, b. 22	Anthony Rútgers, Eliza- beth Rútgers.
[8.]	Rutgers.	March.	
	Samúel Gautier, Cata- lina De Lemeter.	Benjamin Frederick, b. 5 March.	Benjamin Jones, Chris- tian Gautier.
	James Van Antwerp, Ann Bogert.	James, b. 12 March.	
	John J. Roome, Mary Walter.	John, b. 25 March.	Nicholas N. Anthony, Süsannah Anthony.
	Charles Dickenson, Else Lansing.	John Lans- ing, b. 18 Feb.	
22.	Daniel Ritter, Eliza- beth Hoogland.	Michael.	
	William Sanford, Fronica Croliús.	Catherine, b. 25 March.	John Croliús, Sen ^r
26.	Corneliús Ray, Eliza- beth Elmondorph.	Mary, b. 22 March.	Nicholas Ray, Mary Elmondorph.
27.	John Day, Abigail Carmán.	Samúel, b. 5 Feb.	
29.	Aaron Gilbert, Jún ^r , Francis Hallet.	Samúel.	Aron Gilbert, Rebecca Dýckman.
[33.]	Aaron De Wou, Jún ^r , Mary Yeomans.	Catherine, b. 22 March.	Aaron De Wou.

A° 1787.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
May 6.	William Stijmets, Elizabeth Taylor.	Rachel Roome, b. 17 Feb.	
13.	Philip Werner, Geesje Ritter.	Philip, b. 13 April.	Richard Lewis, Súsannah Lewis.
	John Newkirk, Maria Harsin.	Garret Harsin, b. 26 April.	Garret Harsin, Sarah Harsin.
20.	James Ryker, Ann Doritheä Simmer- man.	Andrew, b. 28 April.	Matthias Riker, Annatie Ryker.
	Peter Cole, Elizabeth Goodbeslat.	Catherine, b. 13 April.	
25.	Martin Morrison, Adult.		
27.	David C. Demorest, Hester De Voú.	Mary Geesie, b. 14 May.	Christian Demorest, Eliza- beth Couénhoven.
	Isaac Brinckerhoff, Sophia Quacken- boss.	Sophia, b. 6 May.	Garret Van Waggenen, Sophia Quackenboss.
Júne 1.	Rebecca, an Adult negro Woman. Dinah, an Adult negro Woman.		
	Daniel Reton, Rachel Ferdon.	Daniel, b. 25 March.	Henry Foreman, Cather- ine Foreman.
3.	Evert Búsh, Mary Achrhan.	Elizabeth, b. 2 May.	Barent Martling.
	Samúel Carman, Sarah Wright.	Zipporah, b. 15 April.	William J. Elsworth.
10.	James Ryckman, Mary Harsin.	Maria, b. 12 May.	
	Garret Brower, Mary Le Fay.	Thomas Le Foý, b. 2 May.	Thomas Le Foý.
	Walter King, Rachel Bogert.	Rachel.	Paúl Gillet, Jean Cole- grove.
18.	Corneliús C. Roose- velt, Alida Fargie.	Corneliús, b. 22 May.	
[34.]			
19.	Timothy Brooks.	Mary, b. 7 March 1785.	
	Catharine Dúchter.	Hannah, b. 6 May 1787.	
24.	Thomas Brown, Com- fort Squíre.	William, b. 26 May.	Mary Doughty.
	David Masterton, Margaret Bogert.	John, b. 2 May.	Frederik Roorbach, Mar- garet Roorbach.
	Garret Van Aúlin, Charity Vestervelt.	Peter, b. 1 Júne.	Peter Van Aúlin & his wife.

A° 1787.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÿGEN.
	John Van Houÿten, Elina Van Houÿten.	Elizabeth, b. 31 May.	
	William Van Wert, Deborah Parker.	William, b. 10 May.	
	James Kip, Cornelia Wrightman.	James, b. 27 May.	
Júly	3. Isaac Stÿmets, Ann Crÿgier.	Ann.	
	8. John Wilson, Cather- ine Dobson.	Peter Dobson, b. 20 Júné.	Frederik Roorbach, Sophia Quáckenbos
	Isaac Van Dÿk, Cath- erine Faesch.	Elenor, b. 28 Júné.	James Van Dÿck, Elenor Van Dÿck.
	Abraham Van Blari- kúm, Sarah Tay- lor.	Maria, b. 20 Júné.	Francis Colegrave, Janetie Colegrave.
	15. Anthony Post, Petro- nella Brower.	Ann, b. 19 Júné.	
	20. Isaac Stouÿtenbúrgh, Juní, Ann Heer- mance.	Catherine, b. 29 Júné.	Catherine Heermance.
	21. Samúel Dalamatar, Hannah Van Der Bergh.	Garret, b. 8 July.	
	22. John Lent, Sarah Ogelbie.	John, b. 17 April, '87.	Margaret Lent.
	John Búnis, Jane Post.	Mary, b. 14 Júné.	
[35.]			
	22. Joseph Demorest, Lena Nagle.	David, b. 28 Júné.	
	24. Jacobús Fine, Eliza- beth Cook.	Elizabeth, b. 11 Júly.	Jacobús Lefferts, Lúcretia Lefferts.
	27. Abraham Tÿson, Mary Dúbois.	Elizabeth, b. 15 March.	
Aúg.	8. John Colvil, Effÿ Van Aúlen.	Anatie, b. 30 July.	Cornelús Van Aúlen, Súsannah Van Aúlen.
	12. Martin Morrison, Sarah Lock.	James, b. 18 Sept. 1785.	
	Thomas Le Foÿ, Hes- ter Le Foÿ.	Edeÿ.	
	Isaac Chardevoin, Hester Elsworth.	Elizabeth, b. 12 Júly.	
	Andrew Hageman, Rachel Strÿker.	Joseph, b. 6 Júly.	

A° 1787.	OULDERS.	KINDERS	GETUÏGEN.
14.	Garret Eoff. Sarah Heÿer.	Corneliús Heÿer, b. 21 Júlý.	Sarah Heÿer.
17.	Isaac Lent, Anne Brookman.	William, b. 5 Aug ^t	Thomas Brookman.
19.	Isaac Brower, Agness Gilmore. Charles Debevois, Mary Van Hou- ten.	Robert, b. 30 Júlý. Margaret b. 21 Júlý	
	William Linn, Rebecca Blair.	William Laidlie, b. 8 Júlý.	
	John Boerúin, Elizabeth Sharp.	Frances, b. 24 Júlý.	Jacob Sharpe.
26.	Thomas Parsells, Ann Montagnie.	Elizabeth, b. 6 Júlý.	
[36.]	Lawrence Brower, Mary Dobbs.	John Wal- ter, b. 15 Aug.	John Brower, Catharine Brower.
30.	Harmanús Ryckman, Sarah Bockee.	Peter, b. 5 feb., 1778.	William Bockee.
	Harmanús Ryckman, Sarah Bockee.	Cornelia, b. 23 feb., 1783.	William Bockee.
	Harmanús Ryckman, Sarah Bockee.	Jane, b. 17 Aug., 1786.	William Bockee.
31.	John Polhemús, Hannah Van Bro- kel.	Samúel, b. 16 Aug ^t	
Sept. 2.	Abraham Byvanck, Sarah Cannon.	Peter.	Peter Byvanck, Mary Abeel.
9.	James Powers, Mar- garet Gilmore.	Robert, b. 5 Aug ^t	John Hyfield, Mary Knott.
16.	John Ryckman, Mary Allen. Samúel Van Steen- bergh, Annatie Swartwoút.	Hester, b. 12 Aug ^t Samúel, b. 19 Aug ^t	James Kip.
23.	Jacob Storm, Jannetje Garretse. Herman Van Ripert, Mary Van Riper.	Margaret, b. 23 Aug ^t Isaac, b. 26 Aug ^t	Jacob Appelle, Sarah Appelle.
30.	John Albright, Cath- erine Smith. Corneliús Van Aulen, Sūsannah Storm.	Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug ^t Corneliús, b. 1 Sept.	Michael Brooks, Eliza- beth Albright.
Octob. 1.	James Linacre.	Isaac, b. Thomas.	Peter Cole. John Crolíús.

A° 1787.

OUDERS.

KINDERS.

GETUÏGEN.

[37.]

Lydia Lake.

Lydia, b.

7. John Hone, Joanna
Stoutenbûrgh.

Elizabeth.

Elizabeth David.

Elizabeth, b.
8 Sept.Isaac Stoutenbûrgh,
Elizabeth Stouten-
bûrgh.

Abraham De Lameter,
Sara Van Blarikûm.
Benjamin Archûr,
Margaret Brown.

Jane, b. 7
Sept.

Jacob Morris.

William, b.
3 Jûne.

William Brown.

8. John Van Dyck, Ann
Ganter.

Elizabeth, b.
31 Aug^t.

11. James Kip, Margaret
Hornblower.

Harriot, b.
1 Jan.,
1787.

Henry Kip.

14. Richard McKildo,
Elenor Ostrum.

Lydia.

21. Henry Lent, Eliza-
beth Riker.

Elizabeth, b.
9 Oct.Henry Riker, Mary
Lent.

Isaac Nicholls, Cor-
nelia Van Deûrsen.

Cornelia, b.
5 Oct.Peter Van Deûrsen, Sarah
Van Deûrsen.

22. Abraham B. de Peÿ-
ster, Catharine
Bancker.

Elizabeth,
b. 21 Sept.John B. De Peÿster,
Elizabeth De Peÿster.

28. John Christopher
Klitz, Cornelia
Van den Bergh.

John, b. 28
Sept.

John Sheek.

- Nov. 4. William G. Forbes,
Catharine Van Gel-
der.

William
Erwin, b.
10 Oct.

Richard Mount,
Rachel Beton.

Mary, b. 8
Oct.

8. Corneliûs H. Kip,
Ann Dûryee.

Elizabeth,
b. 10 Aug^t.

[38.]

11. Michael Brooks, Ann
MacLane.

Ann, b. 7
Oct.

Simon Kiersted, Sarah
Montanje.

Elizabeth,
b. 7 Oct.

John J. Meÿer, De-
borah Bûrling.

Eliza, b. 24
Jan^y, 1783.Jacobûs Meÿer, Annatje
Meÿer.

18. Jacob Van Riper,
Hannah Van Riper.

Isaac, b. 20
Oct., 1787Cornelius Spier, Hannah
Spier.

25. John De Wint, Jûn^r,
Elizabeth Groebe.

John Petér,
b. 29 Oct.Jacob Hendrick Schmaabz,
Elizabeth Schmaabz,
Gúert Sp^t De Wint John-
son, Alletta De Wint,
Octavûs Nibbs, Mary
Groebe, Geúrt Sp^t De
Wint.

A° 1787.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Peter Vonk, Jún't., Catherine Deven- port.	William, b. 24 Oct.	Rýnier Staats, Jún't., Eli- zabeth Vonk.
	James Colland, Mary Trimper.	Leah, b. 26 Sept.	Michael Trimper, Leah Trimper.
	David Demorest, Mary Pawling.	Helena, b. 2 Nov.	
	John Day, Sarah Nagle.	Sarah, b. 5 Nov.	
	Abraham Brouwer, Elenor Dúryea.	S i m e o n Van Aarst Dalen, b. 20 Oct.	Magdalan Fan Arstdalen.
30.	Isaac Vredenbúrg, Elenor Montanye.	Peter, b. 20 Oct.	
	John Van Aúlen, Eli- zabeth Post.	Margaret, b. 4 Nov.	
	Daniel Húgenen, Mary Garrebrants.	Abraham, b. 18 Nov.	
Dec. 2.	George Harsin, Jane Caverly.	William, b. 2 Nov.	
[39.]			
	James Quackenbúsh, Leah De Morest.	James, b. 2 Nov.	
5.	John Nitchie, Eliza- beth Slidel.	Horatio, b. 10 Júlý, 1787.	
9.	James Húnt, Cather- ine Sleght.	M a t t h e w Sleght, b. 11 Nov.	
	Frederick Mabee, Hannah Bonte.	Súsannah, b. 11 Nov.	Corneliús Smith, Susan- nah Smith.
	M a r t i n Morrison, Sarah Lock.	Henry Mar- tin, b. 12 Nov.	
	William Bate, Sarah Halsey.	Hester, b. 12 Oct.	
	John Montanye, Mar- tha Strockham.	Sarah Chris- tina, b. 3 Nov.	
10.	John Fred ^k . Roorbach, Abigail Latham.	Frederick, b. 26 Nov.	Frederick Roorbach, Mar- garet Roorbach.

Baptised at Cúracoa as appears by a proper Certificate from the Consistory of the Dutch Reformed Church there, dated May 1, 1787.

March 5, James W^m. De Peÿster, Gerardús. Gerardús De Peÿster, Ni-
 1776. Anna De Peÿster. esje Colúmba Wed^w J^s.
 Stúyling, Gerardús De
 Peÿster, Elizabeth
 Rútgers.

	A° 1787.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	May 30, 1784.	James W ^m . De Peÿster, Anna De Peÿster.	Eva Mar- garetta, b.	Elizabeth William De Peÿster, Margaritta Blanchard, Adolph Baart, Anna Vander Meulen.
	Dec. 16, 1787.	David Lisk, Mary Vander Hoef.	Catherine, b. 26 Nov., 1787.	
		27. John J. Roosevelt, Mary Schuiler.	Ann, b. 22 Dec.	Cornelia De Peÿster.
	[40.]			
	31.	John Sheik, Mary Van Denbergh.	John Garrit, b. 28 Dec.	Samuël Dalamater, Han- nah Dalamater.
	A° 1783.			
	Jan ^y .	6. John Crolius, Jún ^r . Jane Morgan. John Oothout, Mag- dalane Van De Water. Gerardús Bürger, Else Taikir. William E. Couen- hoven, Súsannah Elsworth.	John, b. 6 Dec., 1787. Elizabeth, b. 22 dec. Catherine, b. 9 Dec. Ann, b. 24 Nov.	William Van De Water, Elizabeth Van De Water.
		13. John Decleú, Sarah Rigby.	John, b.	Peter Walker, Effy Barre.
		20. Francis Marschalk, Sarah Bütler. Walter Heyer, Mary Van Antwerp. Philip Ph. Livingston, Sarah Johnson.	Sarah Brow- er, b. 29 Nov. Mary, b. 19 Dec. Maria Mar- garet, b. 30 Dec.	Henry Brower, Mary Bÿ- vanck. Philip H ^y . Livingston, George Livingston, Catherine Livingston, Súsan Livingston, Cath- erine Lüdlow.
		21. James Beekman, Sarah Lefferts.	Aietta, b. 18 Dec.	
		25. Joseph Bouřchell, El- enor Van Gennep.	Anna, b. 2 April, 1786. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1788.	Jonathan Cowdÿ, Sarah Cowdeÿ.
		28. Charles Dúryee, Mary More.	Maria Cath- arina, b.	Abraham Polhemiús, Catherine Stonehouse.
	Feb.	3. Thomas Ammerman, Margarit Oúten Bogert.	Jane, b. 13 Dec.	Peter Ammerman.
	[41.]			
		John Stake, Sarah Swansin.	Sarah, b.	Walter Bicker.

A° 1788.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	10. John Laycock, Jemina Chappel.	Jemina, b. 12 Jan.	James Teller, Sarah Teller.
	Robert Pierce, Margaret Baldrige.	Sophia, b. 18 Jan.	Philip Derbey, Mary Hitchcock.
	15. Isaac Clason, Catherine Matthewman.	Ann Catherine, b. 26 Jan.	Catherine Matthewman.
	17. Garrit Smith, Altje Van Housten.	Brachje, b. 3 Jan.	Hendrik Lyon, Harmpje Lyon.
	18. Isaac Halsey, Jane Johnson.	Lucretia, b. 5 feb., 1779.	Isaac Johnson, Christina Johnson.
	22. Nicholas Van Antwerp, Mary Lawrence.	John, b. 13 Jan., 1788.	
	John Elsworth, Margaret King.	Abraham, b. 18 Jan ^y .	
	John Striker, Elizabeth Striker.	William, b. 10 Jan.	
	Deborah Meyer, an adult, upon the confession of her faith.		
	24. John Wright, Elizabeth Sickels.	John, b. 18 Jan.	
	27. Abel Hardenbrook.	Abigail, b. 25 feb.	John Hardenbrook, Jane Hardenbrook.
	28. John Ferdon, Mary Snyder.	Elizabeth, b. 23 feb.	Henry Snyder.
	29. Mary Van Dover, Wife of Corneliús Wessels.	Everard.	John Van Dyk, Sarah Wessels.
March	2. John Johnson, Helena De Morest.	Helena, b. 8 Feb.	
	9. John D. Tiers, Margaret La Roux.	Margaret, b. 3 Jan ^y .	Daniel Tiers, Esther Tiers.
[42.]	Andrew Meyer, Margaret De Morest.	James, b. 25 Jan.	
	16. Daniel Lawrence, Jemina Brevoort.	Thomas, b. 13 Feb.	
	21. Robert Benson, Dinah Couenhoven.	John Couenhoven, b. 7 March.	John Couenhoven, Catherine, Wife of Abraham Lūquere.
	23. Alexander Van Evra, Eve Ackerman.	Nancy, b. 12 feb.	Alexander Hillarý, Mary Hillarý.
	Jeremiah Bennet, Elenor Hough.	Corneliús, b. 1 Feb.	
	Henry Brower, Cornelia Wyckoff.	William, b. 8 Feb ^y .	
	John P. Roome, Martintje Bogert.	Henry, b. 17 Feb.	Hendrick Bogert, Catherine Bogert.
April	6. James Glover, Agness Clark.	James, b. 24 March.	James Carey, Ann Carey.

	A° 1788.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
		Francis Colegrove, Jane Degraw.	William, b. 28 Feb.	Walter King, Rachel Bogert.
	9.	John Brower, Cath- erine Duryea.	Maria, b. 16 March.	Magdalen Van Artsdalen.
	20.	Simon Van Antwerp, Mary Büssing.	Margaret, b. 10 March.	
May	4.	Richard Blake, Eliza- beth Hale.	William, b. 6 April.	
	18.	John Verveÿ, Cath- erine Snÿder.	Henry, b. 22 April.	
		John Taylor, Helena Okey.	Margaret, b. 2 Feb.	
		Andrew Van Horne, Hannah Stock- holm.	John, b.	
[43.]				
		Peter Pangbûrn, Mariÿe Westervelt.	Richard, b. 12 April.	Abraham Westervelt.
		Jacob Morris, Mary Riper.	John, b. 29 March.	
	20.	Thomas Gray, Mar- garit Van Zandt.	Tobias, b. 23 May, 1786.	Tobias Van Zandt.
		Jedediah Waterman, Joanna Van Zandt.	Maria, b. 24 Dec., 1787.	Mary Van Zandt.
		Thomas Van Zandt, Elizabeth Van Zandt.	Jane, b. 29 March.	Tobias Van Zandt.
	23.	William Vreden- bûrgh, Margaret Dereimer.	Sarah, b. 28 Apr., 1788.	John Pierce, Margaret Dereimer.
	25.	Abraham Bloodgood, Catherine Meÿer.	Abraham Brincker- hoff, b. 30 March.	
		James Miller, Cath- erine Miserol.	Isaac, b. 27 March.	Catherine Miserol.
	30.	Jacob Harsin, Cath- erine Cosine.	Jacob, b. 28 April.	
Júne	6.	James Blanchard, Margaret De Peÿster.	Ann De Peÿster, b. 2 feb.	James De Peÿster, Ann De Peÿster.
		Stephen McCrea, Mary Rútgers.	Maria, b. 16 feb.	
	8.	Beekman Van Beûren, Jún., Jane Lowey.	Beekman, b. 14 May.	
	15.	Donald McLeod, Ann Masterton.	Margaret, b. 25 May.	David Masterton, Mar- garet Masterton.
		William Dodge, Eliza- beth Forbes.	Elizabeth, b. 22 April.	

A° 1788.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	22. John Van Orden, Elizabeth De Morest.	Helena, b. 2 Júne.	
[44.]			
	29. Isaac Brinckerhoff, Sophia Quacken- boss. Daniel Ackerman, Vroukje Demorest. Benjamin Romine, Mary Brower. John McKinze, Cath- erine Crolíus. Samúel Smeden, Jacoba Skaates.	Mary God- by, b. 11 April. Maria, b. 28 May. Hannah, b. 1 Júne. Mary Ann, b. 22 June. Barthol- o m e w Skaates, b. 30 May.	Rachel Brinckerhoff. Nicholas Ackerman, Maria Ackerman. John Crolíus, Mary Crolíus. Bartholome Skaates, Else Skaates.
Júly	6. John Dow, Margaret Willis.	John, b. 10 June.	
	13. Abraham Herring, Elizabeth Ivers.	Hamet, b. 12 Júne.	
	20. Samúel Louw, Mar- garet Kip.	Súsannah Bardet, b. 8 April.	Súsannah Louw.
	26. James W. Kip, Mar- garetta Horn- blower.	Caroline, b. 29 Júne.	
	27. Isaac Stýmets, Ann Crýgier.	Ann.	Mary Crýgier, John Crýgier.
Aúg.	3. Edward Day, Leah Bardett. Anthony Abramse, Ann Bartow.	Edward, b. 13 June. Jemina, b. 27 Júne.	
	8. Henry Wilsý, Cath- arine Light.	James, b. 27 July.	
	10. John Waldron, Aletta Bickers.	John Vred- enbúrgh, b. 16 Júly.	John Vredenbúrgh.
	10. Anthoný Brown, Elizabeth Fran- cisco.	Sarah, b. 13 Júly.	James Brown, Sarah Brown.
[45.]			
	10. Elias Nexsen, Mary Waldron.	Jane, b. 16 Júly.	
	12. William W. Gilbert, Catherine Cozine.	Martin, b. 27 Júly.	
	17. Peter Garbrantz, Jane Búskirk.	Peter, b. 22 Júly.	

A° 1788.	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Jacob Doremús, Mimey Van Houten.	John, b. 26 Júly.	
24.	Resolve Waldron, Elizabeth Godwin.	Abraham Godwin, b. 12 Aug.	
	Lewis Andrew Gaútier, Jún., Mar- garit Elsworth.	John Cor- neliús, b. 19 April.	Francis Elsworth, Mar- garet Beekman.
	Jacob Garbrantz, Jún., Catherine Halloway.	Jacob, b. 24 Júly.	Jacob Gerbrantz.
	Jacob Brown, Mary Dúbois.	Mary, b. 19 Júly.	
	Maúrice Earle, Cath- erine Berwick.	Thomas Vreeden- búrg, b. 30 Jún.	
	Garret De Bow, Eliza- beth Datten.	John, b. 28 Júly.	
25.	Peter Simmons, Cath- erine Bogert.	Sarah, b. 23 Dec., 1787.	
	George Beekman, Barbara Dolnac.	Mary, b. 26 March, 1788.	Herman Beekman, Cath- erine Beekman.
29.	James Van Blaricúm, Sarah Pels.	Rachel, b. 7 Aug.	
31.	John Johnson, Chris- tiana De Groot.	John, b. 30 Júly.	
	George Ward, Anna Ferdon.	Zillah, b. 11 Júly.	

[46.]

Sept. 6.	Abraham L. Smith, Diana Duickinck.	Jared, b. 11 Aug.	Gerardús Dúickinck, Anna Dúickinck.
14.	James Van Dýck, Sophia Aorsen.	Alida, b. 18 Aug.	
	David Skaats, Mary Blanck.	Rýnier, b. 21 Aug.	
19.	Thomas B. Atwood, Catherine Ten Eyck.	Edward, b. 16 June, 1785.	
	Thomas B. Atwood, Catherine Ten Eyck.	Anna Maria, b. 13 Jan., 1787.	
20.	Peter Wýnkoop, Margaret Quacken- boss.	Sarah, b. 24 June, 1788.	Dirk Wýnkoop, Sarah Wýnkoop.
21.	Isaac Van Dýck, Catherine Faesch.	James, b. 2 Sep.	

A° 1788.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
28.	James Couenhoven, Eliz Demora. John D. L. Montañe, Mary Brigs. Isaac Montañe, Sarah Ackerman. Thomas Allen, Letitia Collins. William Conklin, Phebe Ferdon. Jack, Rose.	William, b. 14 Sep. Peter, b. 4 Sep. Ann, b. 6 Sept. Priscilla, b. 3 Sept. Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. Peter, b. 14 Aug.	Andrew Losie, Jane Van Der Hoeff. Peter, Rebecca.
Octob. 5.	Peter Dú Bois, Sarah Van Benschoten. Isaac Ryckman, Cath- erine Brown.	John, b. 1 Aug. Ann, b. 12 Sept.	Albert Ryckman.
[47.]			
	Stewart Dean, Mar- garet Wheaton.	Margaret Stewart, b. 7 Sep ^t .	
	William Ryer, Brachje Ackerman.	John, b. 11 Sep ^t .	
	Samúel Day, Abigail Williamson.	Hetty, b. 3 Sep ^t .	Michael Day.
	Barnet Everson, Mary Kennedy.	Elenor, b. 9 Sp.	
	John Brevoort, Mary Tweedle.	Isabel, b.	
	Benjamin Waldron, Hannah Sise.	Elizabeth Marta, b.	
	John De Lanoÿ, Ann Dútfeld.	Hester, b. 20 Aug.	
10.	Richard Carey, Ann Louw.	Corneliús, b. 3 March.	
12.	William Húttón, Elizabeth Dúnn.	Elizabeth, b. 14 Sep ^t .	Ann Húttón.
18.	Gilbert R. Livingston, Martha Kane.	Catherine McPhedrys, b. 13 Aug.	Rob ^t G. Livingston, Jr, Catherine Read.
19.	James Teller, Sarah Odele.	James, b. 24 Sep ^t .	John Leacock, Jemima Leacock.
22.	Isaac Stonehouse, Catherine Moore.	Ann, b. 14 Sep ^t .	
26.	Gerard Steddýord, Jane Bicker.	Gerard, b. 19 Sep ^t .	Walter Bicker.
	John J. Roome, Mary Walter.	Jane, b. 8 Oct.	John Walter, Jane Roome.
	Leonard Bleecker, Johanna Abeel.	Elizabeth DeKlyne, b. 16 Sep ^t .	

A° 1788.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[48.]	Daniel Van Antwerp, Lydia Earle.	John Earle, b. 30 Sep ^r .	
Nov. 2.	Henry Lyon, Mary Van Beuren.	Elizabeth Commenor.	Angilbilt Commenor, Elizabeth Commenor.
3.	Frederik Elsworth, Catherine Cooper	Maria, b. 2 Sep ^r .	
9.	Francis Marschalk, Magdalane Vallo.	Andrew Faulkenier, b. 26 Oct.	William Hardenbroek, Ann Crockshanks.
	Samuel Dodge, Jún ^r , Mary Forbes.	Alexander Forbes, b. 19 Oct.	
	Richard Kip, Jún ^r , Ann Lyon.	Peter.	
	Lawrence Brower, Mary Dobbs.	Catherine, b. 13 Oct.	
16.	Walter King, Rachel Bogert.	Charity, b. 17 Sep ^r .	Samuel Helm, Deborah Helm.
	Abraham Okey, Eli- zabeth Penier.	Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct.	
	Peter Van Bommel, Catherine Van Kleeck.	Maria, b. 5 Oct.	
23.	Matthias Conklin, Catherine Wright.	James, b. 23 Oct.	Mary Sitcher.
30.	Abraham Ackerman, Elizabeth Ver Weý.	Peter, b. 9 Oct.	
	Francis Moore, Anna Day.	Jane, b. 8 Nov.	John Day, Sarah Day.
Dec. 7.	Henry Búrtzell, Eli- zabeth Berrow.	William, b. 28 Nov.	
8.	Peter Kip, Jane Brower.	Peter, b. 19 Oct.	
[49.]			
14.	Joris Rýerse, Eliza- beth Ellis.	Annatje, b. 5 Sept.	
	Stephen Van Cort- landt, Catherine Rútgers.	Hester Margaret, b. 2 Dec.	John Van Cortlandt, Hester Van Cortlandt.
15.	Thomas La Foy, Hes- ter Day.	Eda, b. 19 Oct.	
	Garret Brower, Mary La Foy.	John, b. 28 Jan ^y , 1785.	Abraham Brower, Effe Brower.
	John Lent, Sarah Ogilvie.	Ann, b. 8 Sep., 1788.	James Lent, Ann Law- rence.
21.	Edward Palmer, Mar- garet Brasher.	Catherine, b. 17 Nov.	
	Thomas Hook, Catherine Crane.	PeterEwets, b. 15 Dec.	

	A° 1788.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	22.	John Day, Abigail Carman.	Jacob, b. 5 Oct.	
	25.	Herman Büssing, Alida Fort.	Rebecca, b. 23 Nov.	
	A° 1789.			
Jan ^y .	4.	William Dyckman, Mary Smith.	William, b. Nov. 24.	
	16.	John Van Zandt, Sarah Van Steenbergh.	Rebecca, b. 11 Dec.	Peter Pra Van Zandt, Sarah Van Zandt.
	18.	William Henry Birtsell, Mary Pettit.	Edward Dayton, b. 16 dec.	Edward Dayton, Ann Dayton.
		Benjamin Kissam, Cornelia Roosevelt.	Maria Ann.	Isaac Roosevelt, Cornelia Roosevelt.
	25.	Aron Jenkins, Helena Hannyon.	Margaret, b. 13 Dec.	
Feb.	4.	John Oothout, Magdelane Van de Water.	John, b. 12 Jan ^y , 1789.	Henry Quackenboss, Elizabeth Ten Brook.
	[50.]			
	8.	Herman Blaúvelt, Maria Post.	Abraham, b. 3 Jan ^y .	
		David Van Der Beek, Jacomýntie Van Orden.	David, b. 27 dec., 1788.	
	11.	Rachel.	Harry.	Thomas Storm, Elizabeth Storm.
		Rachel Hamilton	Lydia.	Thomas Storm, Elizabeth Storm.
	12.	John Hone, Joanna Stouitenburgh.	Philip, b. 8 Jan., 1789.	Philip Hone, Esther Hone.
	20.	Thomas Storm, Elizabeth Graham.	Stephen Chauncey, b. 7 Dec.	
	22.	Ahasúerús Túrck, Jonica Pearss.	Henry, b. 11 Feb.	Ahasúerús Túrck, Jún ^t , Tietje Pearss.
		Robert Gentle, Hellen Drúmmond.	Mary, b. 17 Jan ^y .	
	23.	Edward Williams, Mary Magdelane Tiebout.	Corneliús Tiebout, b. 27 Dec.	John Lamb, Mary Willet.
	27.	John Van Alst, Jún ^t , Magdelane Bogert.	Magdelane, b. 23 Jan.	
		Thomas Brown, Comfort Squire.	Gertruid, b. 26 Aug ^t .	
March	1.	George Dúrand, Mary Cúry.	David, b. 25 feb.	James Dúrand, Margaret Henning.
		John Clitz, Cornelia Van Denbergh.	Cornelia, b. 30 Jan.	
	8.	Coenrad W. Ham, Jane Ammerman.	Helen, b. 4 Feb.	

A° 1789.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	John Albright, Catherine Smith.	Mary, b. 4 Feb.	
[51.]			
	11. Peter De Voú, Catherine De Milt.	Isaac De Milt, b. 23 Feb., 1787.	Isaac De Milt, Elizabeth Steenbach.
	16. James Rosevelt, Maria Walton.	Grace, b. 12 Jan., 1789.	Isaac Rosevelt, Cornelia Rosevelt.
	17. Theophilús Brower, Mary Bogert.	Theophilús, b. 27 Nov.	
	22. William Heÿer, Sophia Wethershine.	Mary, b. 23 Feb.	John Heÿer, Mary Heÿer.
	Frederik Stýmets, Ann Barrea.	Ann, b. 13 Feb.	
	Courtland Van Beúren, Anne Wessels.	Anne, b. 15 Feb.	
	John Loúw, Jane Vonk.	Mary, b. 27 Feb.	
	John Shúte, Hannah White.	John White, b. 20 Feb.	Henry Shúte.
	James Shepherd, Anna Christina Knúpples.	Joseph, b. 22 Feb.	Joseph Búrghall, Petronetta Búrghall.
	Garrit Cozine, Jane Van Alst.	William Elsworth, b. 1 March.	Theophilus Elsworth.
	23. John Búsh, Charity Platt.	Jonas Platt, b. 15 Oct., 1788.	Temperance Platt.
	29. John Van Dýk, Ann Ganter.	Hannah, b. 11 Feb., 1789.	
	Peter Cole, Elizabeth Goodberlat.	John, b. 27 Feb.	
April	5. Martin Morrison, Sarah Locke.	David, b. 12 March.	
	James Kipp, Cornelia Rýckman.	Peter, b. 4 March.	

[52.]

11. Christopher Bancker, Mary Smith.	Anietta.	Abraham B. Bancker, Amietta.
12. James Hubbard, Abigail Dobbs.	Thomas, b. 12 March.	William King, Jún
13. Jacobús Súýdam, Adriance Rappeljé.	Cornelia, b. 11 March.	Cornelia Rappeljé.
19. Theodorús Adrians, Catherine Van Hook.	Maria, b. 23 March.	

A* 1789.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Rev. William Linn, Rebecca Blair.	William Laidlie, b. 28 Feb.	
	Thomas Skaates, Helinda Clarke.	David, b. 21 March.	
	James Bertine, De- borah Cosine.	Hannah, b. 28 Feb.	Peter Bertine.
26.	James Quackenbush, Leah Demorest.	John, b. 20 March.	
May 3.	Aaron De Voú, Mary Húmans.	Hannah, b. 16 March.	Daniel Magie, Elizabeth De Voú.
	Soloman Saltús, Soncheý Van Dýk.	James Van Dýk, b. 28 March.	James Van Dýk.
	Peter J. Bogert, Jan- netje Bogert.	Mary, b. 5 April.	Jacobús Bogert, Mary Bogert.
	Peter Walker, Dina Brower.	Ann, b. 4 April.	
12.	Corneliús Ray, Eliza- beth Elmondorph.	Robert, b. 21 April.	John Lansing, Jun ^r , Cor- nelia Lansing.
17.	Jacob Blanck, Mary Bicket.	Jacob, b. 13 April.	
	Evert Búsh, Mary McAchrhan.	Catherine, b. 25 April.	Garrit Abeel.
[53.]	Jacob De Morest, Elsie De Morest.	Elizabeth, b. 2 April.	
	John Ross, Catherine Bogert.	Catherine, b. 27 April.	Elizabeth Bogert.
23.	David Gelston, Phoebe Mitchell.	Mary, b. 22 April.	
29.	James Blanchard, Margaret De Peýster.	Augústús, b. 25 Feb.	
Júne 4.	William H. Romer, Margarit Praý.	Ann, b. 23 March, 1786.	Henry Romer.
	William H. Romer, Margarit Praý.	Margarit, b. 12 April, 1788.	Henry Romer.
5.	Peter Bogert, Mary Lawrence.	Peter Bý- vanck, b. 7 May.	Peter Bývanck, Mary Taylor.
7.	Samúel Gautier, Cate- lina De Lameter.	Catherine, b. 28 April.	
14.	Isaac Kip, Tryntie Búd.	Angenietje.	Lúcas Kip, Elizabeth Van Voorheis.
21.	Barzilla Dúsenbúry, Mary Hopper.	Catherine, b. 19 May.	
	Isaac Morris, Eliza- beth Anderson.	Eleanor, b. 7 Júne.	Jacob Morris, Eleanor Morris.

A° 1789.		OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GEBOYGEN.
		Walter De Graw, Catherine Acker- man.	David, b. 1 Júne.	David Campbell, Eliza- beth Campbele.
		Isaac Vreedenbúrh, Eleonor Montanje.	Benjamin, b. 16 May.	
	28.	John Barres, Jane Poost.	Francis.	
		John Wright, Eliza- beth Sickels.	Henry, b. 6 Júne.	Sarah Sickels.
[54.]		Abraham Polhemiús, Lúcretia Titús.	Abraham Brincker- hoff, b. 13 May.	
		Abraham Bloodgood, Catherine Meyers.	John Meyers, b. 31 March.	
		Philip Warner, Gosie Ritten.	Philip, b. 19 Júne.	Thomas Goldsmith, Mary Goldsmith.
		Benjamin William- son, Mary Stagg.	Catherine, b. 11 May.	
		Richard Moun d, Rachel Ritten.	William, b. 15 May.	
Júly	1.	William Few, Cath- erine Nicholson.	Frances, b. 20 April.	
	5.	John Oútenbogert, Ann Smith.	Maria, b. 8 Júne.	Mary Caslow.
	8.	Isaac Chardevoýne, Hester Elsworth.	Maria, b. 22 May.	
	10.	John Van Gelder, Mary Bogert.	Catherine, b. 3 Júly.	Catherine Forbes.
	12.	Dowe Talman, Rachel Herring.	Peter, b. 14 Júne.	
		Samúel Sneedon, Jacoba Sketz.	Else Schúy- ler, b. 17 Júne.	
	15.	William Van Wert, Deborah Parker.	Mary, b. 9 Júly.	
		Peter Hardenbroek, Mary Arnold.	Geertruid, b. 26 Sept., 1788.	William Hardenbrook, Geertruid Harden- brook.
	19.	Andrew Oostrúm, Sarah Cypher.	Elizabeth, b. 13 Júne, 1789.	Jacob Sheerman, Eliza- beth Sheerman.
		John Varrick, Martha Smith.	John Skin- ner, b. 4 Júne.	Mary Skinner.
[55.]		Andrew G. Fraúncis, Sarah Pye.	George Wash- ington, b. 29 Júne.	Samúel Fraúncis, Han- nah Ecklay.

A° 1789.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
26.	Thomas Parcells, Ann Montanje. John Day, Sarah Nagel. John Ritter, Elizabeth Hanion.	Thomas, b. 5 Júné. John, b. 12 Júlý. Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct., 1788.	Garret Hanion, Anne Emmons.
29.	John Newkirk, Mary Harison.	Blandina, b. 16 Júlý.	
Aug. 1.	Garret De Witt, Elizabeth Bancker.	William Bancker, b. 2 Júlý.	Garret Van Horne De Witt, Anna Bancker.
4.	John Montanje, Mary Welding.	Abraham, b. 5 Júlý.	Anna Montanje.
8.	Peter Peterson, Hannah Emmings.	James, b. 7 Aug.	
16.	William King, Lütetia Orsbúrn.	John, b. 24 Júlý.	
23.	Walter Bicker, Wilhelmina Mary Whelp. Stephen McCrea, Mary Rútgers.	Henry, b. 29 Júlý. Anna, b. 10 Aug.	Anna Bancker.
26.	Gardner Jones, Sarah Haring.	John, b. 16 Júlý.	
30.	Garrit Pieterse, Caty Harscr.	Rachel.	
Sept. 4.	John Mitchel, Susanah Lyons.	Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug.	Richard Kip, Elizabeth Michael.
7.	Elias Van Búnschoten, Hannah Van Keúren.	John, b. 7 Júné.	
[56.]			
13.	Andrew Van Túyl, Mary Bogert. Samúel Van Steenberg, Annatje Swarthóut.	Margaret. Annatje	Peter Bogert, Dúglas.
18.	Henry Bogardús, Elizabeth Búsh. Henry Bogardús, Elizabeth Búsh.	Henry, b. 18 Jan., 1780. Catharine, b. 20 Júlý, 1788.	
20.	George Harsin, Jane Caverly. Arie Miller, Margarit Merseveaú. Abraham Brevoort, Pamilla Dúsenbúry.	Gerard, b. 9 Aug., 1789. Arthúr, b. 31 Aug., 1789. Elizabeth.	John Leaming, Margaret Leaming. John Dúsenbúry, Polly Hopper.

A° 1789.	OUTDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Oct. 20.	David Ackerman, Mary Stockholm.	Katrina, b. 31 Aug ^t .	
27.	Philip Webbers, Elizabeth Ries.	Elizabeth, b. 30 Aug ^t .	
	Owen Jones, Mary Egbert.	Catherine, b. 20 Aug ^t .	Catherine Egbert.
	Resolve Waldron, Elizabeth Godwin.	Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept.	Hanna Exeen.
	John Valentine, Re- gina Crow.	Helena, b. 12 June.	
28.	Robert Eenson, Dinah Couwenhoven.	Egbert, b. 1 Sept.	
	Stephen Smith, Han- nah Cooper.	Stephen, b. 25 July.	
4.	Anthony Post, Peter Nelly.	Achibald Laidlie, b. 1 Sep.	

[57.]

10.	Jacob Hainz, Fem- mitje Roomer.	Magdalena, b. 27 Sept.	
11.	Philip Fee, Christina Stout.	Catherine, b. 9 Sept.	Henry Bogert, Catherine Bogert.
14.	John J. Roosevelt, Mary Schuyler.	Mary, b. 28 Sept.	
18.	Garrit van Aulen, Charity Vestewelt.	Leah, b. 16 Sept.	
	John V. Cortland, Catherine Cuyler.	James, b. 25 Sept.	Stephen V. Cortland, Elizabeth V. Cortland.
	John Marschalk, Sarah Maghee.	Hester, b. 25 Aug ^t .	Hester Giles.
	Rúlef Van Houúten, Altie Doremús.	Jacobús.	
	Donald McLeod, Ann Masterton.	Ann.	Peter Masterton, Marga- ret Masterton.
19.	James Robinson, Catherine Provoost.	Peter Pra, b. 5 Nov., 1788.	
26.	Andrew Van Aulen, Abigail Fritz.	Christian, b. 14 Sept.	Christian Hyle, Mary Hyle.
Nov. 8.	Daniel Lawrence, Je- mima Brevoort.	John, b. 3 Sept.	
	Benjamin Romine, Mary Brower.	S a m u e l Brower, b. 4 Oct.	

A° 1789.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
11.	Isaac Clawson, Catherine Matthewman.	Eliza, b. 28 Aug.	Catherine Matthewman.
15.	Simon Van Antwerp, Mary Bússing, Peter Pangbrim, Mary Westervelt.	Ellis, b. 9 Oct. Abraham.	Abraham Westervelt, Mary Westervelt.
[58.]			
22.	Isaac Ver Veele, Margariet Moore, Henry Lent, Elizabeth Riker.	John, b. 16 Sept. Leah, b. 6 Oct.	
23.	James Húnt, Catherine Steght.	John, b. 20 Nov.	
29.	Frederick Mebye, Anatje Banta.	Sarah, b. 18 Nov.	Nicholas Morres, Laty Morres.
Decr 6.	Gerret Westervelt, Elizabeth Davies, Samúel Helm, Deborah King.	Nicholaas, b. 13 Nov. Christian, b. 1 Nov.	Nicholaas Davies, Maria Davies.
Nov. 21.	John J. Roorbach, Abigail Roorbach.	Ann, b. 7 Nov.	Frederik Roorbach, Margaret Brúin.
Decr 13.	Abraham Ryker, Elizabeth VerVeelen, John Waldron, Aletta Bickers.	Jane, b. 14 Nov. Ann Catherine, b. 20 Nov.	Jane VerVeelen. Catherine Bickers.
	Isaac Nichols, Cornelia van Deúrsen, Abraham Riker, Mary De Lansy.	Catherine, b. 2 Oct. Abraham, b. 30 Nov.	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Catherine Johnson.
20.	John Ogelvie, Letitia van Deúrsen.	Isaac, b. 21 Oct.	Anthony Ogelvie.
23.	William G. Forbes, Catherine van Gelder, James Rickman, Maria Harsin.	Catherine Sickels, b. 26 Nov. John.	
26.	John Elsworth, Margaret King.	Elizabeth, b. 2 Decr.	
30.	Henry Sickels, Jún ^r , Effee Barea.	Effee, b. 16 Nov.	Sarah Barea.

A° 1790.

[59.]

Jan ^y 3.	John De Lanoy, Ann Dútfeld, James Riker, Ann Doritha Simmerman.	Elizabeth, b. James, b. 4 Decr.
---------------------	---	------------------------------------

A° 1790.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
4.	Jacobús Fine, Elizabeth Cook.	Jacobus Lefferts, b. 6 Dec.	Jacobús Lefferts, Elizabeth Cook.
5.	Abraham B. De Peyster, Catherine Baucker.	William, b. 11 Dec.	
6.	Richard Fúrman, Mary Goodberlat.	Maria, b. 24 Sep.	Peter Cole.
10.	Henry Ver Veelin, Mary Drake.	Martha, b. 3 Dec.	Jacobús Ver Veelin, Sarah Ver Veelin.
11.	Alexander McDougal, Mary Stymets.	Eliza, b. 2 Nov.	Theophilús Elsworth, Mary Elsworth.
16.	William Campbell, Margaret Bogert.	Rachel, b. 29 Nov.	Peter Bogert, Rachel Bogert.
17.	Samúel Low, Margaret Kip.	Samúel, b. 8 Dec.	
	John Staggs, Junr., Margaret De Peyster.	John Livingston, b. 15 Dec.	
20.	Joshua Saunders Remsen, Catherine Codwise.	Nancý, b. 24 Aug.	Charles Seely.
24.	Casparús Romine, Catherina Cooper.	James Ter Boss, b. 16 Dec.	
	David Skaats, Mary Blank.	David Schúýler, b. 13 Dec.	
	John Fletcher, Elizabeth Ackerman.	Margaret, b. 2 Jan.	Jacob Linter, Mary Linter.
27.	John Montayne, Martha Strachan.	Nancý, b. 27 Nov.	

[60.]

	David Morris, Christina Mercier.	David, b.	
Feb.	3. Andrew Hageman, Rachel Strýker.	Gerherd, b. 10 Jan., 1790.	
10.	Garret Oeff, Sarah Heýer.	Jane Heýer, b. 21 Nov.	
14.	Samúel Dalamater, Hannah Van den Bergh.	Maria, b. 14 Jan.	Maria Horne.
24.	William G. Couwenhoven, Súsannah Elsworth.	Hester, b. 5 Jan.	

A° 1790.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
March	28. William J. Elsworth, Ann Van Dolsen.	Richard, b. 1 Feb.	
	3. John Ter Húne, Sarah Freeland.	Sarah, b. 24 Jan.	
	5. William W. Gilbert, Catherine Cosine.	Martin, b.	
	7. Joseph De Morest, Helena Nagel.	Helena, b. 7 Feb.	
	John Miserol, Eliza- beth Stevens.	Abraham, b. 8 Jan. 7 [sic].	Isaac Miserol, Catherine Bershine.
	Lewis Andrew Gaú- tier, Margaret Els- worth.	James, b. 11 Feb.	Lewis And ^w . Gaútier, Elizabeth Gaútier.
	10. Nicholas Van Ant- werp, Mary Law- rence.	Margaret, b. 27 Jan.	
	14. William Bates, Sarah Halseÿ.	Jeremiah Halseÿ, b. 18 Dec.	
	Robert Sneden, Eliza- beth Martin.	H a n n a h Moore, b. 17 Feb.	
	23. Abraham Smith, Diana Düickinck.	Elizabeth, b. 9 Jan.	Elizabeth Smith.
[61.]			
	28. Elias Nexsen, Maria Waldron.	Maria, b. 24 Feb.	
	31. Thomas Ammerman, Margaret McArthur.	Cornelia Bogert, b. 27 Feb.	John Oútenbogert, J ^r .
	Joseph Búrghill, Pet- ronella Van Gen- nep.	Joseph, b. 12 March.	James Shepherd, Anna Christina Shepherd.
	April 1. Thomas Ferdon, Mar- garet Avery.	Abraham, b. 20 March.	
	4. Thomas Gilbert, Elsie Van Steenberg.	Petrús Van Steenbergh, b. 22 March.	Petrús Van Steenberg, Belitze Van Cleez.
	Isaac Sebring, Jane Van Wÿck.	Alethea, b. 9 March.	
	12. James Glover, Nancy Clarke.	Thomas, b. b. 28 Jan.	Thomas Clarke, Agness Carey.
	18. Peter Vonck, Cath- erine Devenport.	Peter, b. 1 Feb.	
	21. Cornelius C. Roose- velt, Catherine Van Alstÿne.	Sarah, b. 30 March.	Sarah Van Alstine.
	May 2. John Taylor, Helena Okey.	John Van Brúnt, b. 19 March.	

A° 1790.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Daniel Megie, Elizabeth De Vou.	Mary Catherine, b. 25 March.	
	George Beekman, Barbara Dominic.	John, b. 8 April.	
	Isaac Ryckman, Catherine Brown.	Albert, b. 21 March.	
	7. Thomas Bridgen Atwood, Catherine Ten Eyck.	Thomas, b. 9 March.	
	Isaac Brinckerhoff, Sophia Quackenbush.	Richard, b. 6 Sept.	
[62.]			
	18. John Crolíus, Jane Morgan.	Jane, b. 5 April.	
	James Roosevelt, Maria Walton.	Isaac, b. 21 April.	Isaac Roosevelt, Grace Walton.
	20. James J. Beekman, Sarah Lefferts.	Cornelia, b. 26 March.	Nancy Lefferts.
	23. Jabez Halsey, Effie Brower.	Abraham, b. 24 April.	
	John Hone, Joanna Stouutenburgh.	Isaac Stouutenburgh, b. 19 April.	
	30. John Cadwell, Effie Van Aulen.	Corneliús, b. 16 May.	
Júne	3. Abraham Herring, Elizabeth Ivers.	Maria, b. 17 April.	
	6. David Lisk, Mary Van Derhoff.	Corneliús, b.	
	Edward Day, Leah Bardet.	William, b.	
	9. John Hoogland, Susanannah Pierson.	John, b. 3 May.	
	13. John Ryckman, Mary Allen.	John, b. 10 May.	
	16. Peter Wynkoop, Margaret Quackenbos.	Arietta.	
	27. Nicholas De Morest, Elizabeth Losier.	Peter.	
	30. James Van Dyck, Sophia Aorson.	Elenor, b. 25 June.	James Van Dyck, Elenor Van Dyck.
Júly	4. Francis A. Marschalk, Magdalena Valls.	Elizabeth, b. 10 June.	Andrew Marschalk, Ann Wiesham.
[63.]			
	Isaac Van Dyck, Catherine Fach.	Isaac, b. 22 June.	Jeronemús Alstyn, Mary Ann Campbell.
	Daniel Van Antwerp, Lydia Earle.	Maria, b. 12 June.	

A° 1790.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
11.	William Laycraft, Elenor Bogert.	Viner.	
14.	Daniel Reton, Rachel Berdon.	Maritje, b. 26 May.	
	Daniel Reton, Rachel Berdon.	Rachel, b. 26 May.	
	Thomas Storm, Eliza- beth Graham.	Catherine, b. 20 J��ne.	
15.	Michael Raborg, Cath- erine Lent.	Margaret Lent, b. 29 Oct., 1789.	Margaret Lent.
17.	Christopher Bancker, Mary Smith.	Evert, b. 6 J��ly, 1790.	Evert Bancker.
18.	Garrit Hanion, Ann Emmans.	Netje, b. 23 J��ne.	
	John Horn, Jemima Hopper.	James, b. J��ne.	
25.	George Copland, Margarit Robeson.	James, b. 17 J��ne.	
	Richard McKildo, Elenor Ostr��m.	Richard, b. J��ly.	
28.	John Crigier, Ann Wessels.	Ann.	
A��g: 1.	John Johnson, Helena Demorest.	John, b. 10 J��ly.	
	Simon Kiersted, Sarah Montanje.	L��ke, b. 1 J��ly.	
[64.]			
8.	Benjamin Westervelt, Sarah De Groot.	Jacob��s, b. the 2d.	
14.	Richard D��r��ee, Anna He��er.	Richard, b. 3 J��ly.	Jacob Lansing, Jane Lansing.
15.	Garrit Sentis, Mary Bogert.	Elizabeth L��nsen, b. 24 J��ly.	
	Charles Dickerson, Elsie Lansing.	Dorcas Sarah, b. 15 J��ly.	Nicholas Lansing, Dorcas Sarah Lansing.
	Albert Smith, Eliza- beth H��useman.	Elizabeth Catherine, b. 17 J��ly.	A��rt H��useman, Eliz- abeth H��useman.
22.	Jacob Brown, Mary DuBois.	Henry, b. 1 A��g.	
	Gerard��s B��rger, Else Jakie.	John, b. 11 J��ly.	John Annely.
	John W. Gilbert, Margaret Mead.	Isaac Mead, b. 4 A��g.	Isaac Mead, Mary Mead.
25.	Benjamin Kissam, Cornelia Roosevelt.	Helen, b. 31 J��ly.	Isaac Roosevelt, Helen Hoffman.

A° 1790.	OUDEHS.	KINDERS.	GETU'GEN.
26.	Elizabeth Welch, alias Coe.	James, b. 3 May, 1788.	
29.	Benjamin Van Búú- ren, Jane Lowey.	Deborah, b. 30 July, 1790.	
	Francis Colgrove, Jane De Graave.	Catherine, b. 5 Aug.	
	Samúel Sneden, Jacoba Sketz.	Robert, b.	
Sept. 3.	Henry Brower, Corne- lia Wyckhoff.	Cornelia, b. 24 July.	
	Anthony Brown, Elizabeth Fran- cisco.	Catherine, b. 1 Aug.	
[65.]			
	Peter Elting, Anna Varrick.	Anna Ma- ria, b. 18 Aug.	
11.	Andrew Lott, Alice Goelet.	Geertrúid, b. 7 March, 1787.	Abraham Lott, Geertrúid Lott.
	Andrew Lott, Alice Goelet.	Cornelia, b. 10 Sept., 1790.	Abraham Lott, Geertrúid Lott.
	Isaac Stouitenburgh, Ann Heermanse.	Jacob, b. 15 Aug.	
12.	Isaac Morris, Eliza- beth Anderson.	John Ed- ward, b. 20 Aug.	Elenor Morris.
19.	John Strýker, Eliza- beth Strýker.	Sarah, b. 20 Aug.	
	John Ryker, Martha Rolay.	Rachel, b. 2 July.	John Ryker, Rachel Giffield.
	David Masterton, Margaret Bogert.	John, b. 2 Sept.	Donald McLeod, Ann McLeod.
26.	Michaels Brooks, Ann McLean.	Michael, b. 30 Aug.	
	Thomas Cox, Maria Forbes.	Gitty Forbes, b. 30 Aug.	
	James Húbbard, Abi- gail Dobbs.	Thomas, b. 24 Aug.	
	John Van Dýk, Ann Ganter.	Ann, b. 5 Sept.	
28.	John Johnson, Betty Ward.	Sarah.	
	William Dýkman, Maria Smith.	Arý Smith, b. 25 Aug.	

A° 1790.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Isaac Stagg, Grietje Banta.	Hendrik Banta, b. 1 Aug.	
[66.]			
29.	Joseph Earle, Phobe Willes.	Marmaduke, b. 17 Sept. 1787.	Marmaduke Earle, Martha Earle.
	Joseph Earle, Phobe Willes.	Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug. 1790.	
Octob. 3.	Gabriel Ward, Catharine DeVoe.	John, b. 17 Sept.	
	Gilliam Cornele, Lydia Campbell.	Jane, b. 7 Sept.	
	Herman Bússing, Elida Fort.	Aaron, b. 8 Sept.	
4.	Abraham Labagh, Helen Cúrceliús.	Isaac, b. 6 Sept.	
17.	Frederik Stymets, Ann Barrea.	Sarah, b. 15 Sept.	
	William Stymets, Elizabeth Taylor.	Effe, b. 16 Sept.	
	William Linn, Rebecca Blair.	William, b. 31 Aug.	
24.	John Clitz, Cornelia Van Denbergh.	John, b.	
	Robert Benson, Dina Couwenhoven.	John Couwenhoven, b. 24 Sept.	
	Corneliús Van Aúlen, Súsannah Storm.	Hannah, b. 6 Oct.	
29.	Corneliús Ray, Elizabeth Elmendorp.	Mary, b. 17 Sept.	Mary Elmendorph.
31.	John Stoutenbúrg, Maria Ham.	Isaac, b. 14 Oct.	Isaac Stoutenbúrg, Elizabeth Stoutenbúrg.
	Jacob Morris, Marretje Van Rýper.	Femmetje Búrger, b. 1 Oct.	Femmetje Morris.
[67.]			
	Peter Van Búrnsmell, Trýntje Van Cleek.	Annatje, b. 6 Oct.	
	Garret Peters, Catherine Harsen.	Ann, b. 16 Aug.	Jacob Harsen.
Nov. 7.	Abraham Okie, Elizabeth Penier.	Charles, b. 30 Aug.	
12.	James Thorn, Jane Súydam.	Rýnier Súydam, b. 28 Sept.	Rýnier Súydam, Phobe Súydam.

A° 1790.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
14.	William Van Nest, Deborah Toulon. Henry Búrtzell, Eliza- beth Barrow.	Deborah, b. 14 Oct. Mary, b. 24 Oct.	
21.	Martin Morrisson, Sarah Locke. John Albright, Cath- erine Smith. Frederik Elsworth, Catherine Cooper.	William, b. 20 Sept. Catherine, b. 19 Oct. Catherine, b. 6 Oct.	
28.	Aaron Van Aúlen, Catherine Bláuvelt.	John, b. 11 Sept.	
29.	John Oothoút, Magdelane Van De Water.	Cathelina, b. 17 Nov.	
	Jacob, a negro man.	Robert, b. 25 Augt.	
Dec. 3.	Isaac Stonehouse, Catherine Moore.	Catherine Ann Lan- glane, b. 23 Sept.	
	Thomas Brown, Com- fort Sqúire.	Leah, b. 31 Oct.	Geertrúid Brown.
5.	James Kip, Cornelia Rýckman.	Mary, b. 1 Nov.	
	Peter Bóúrdett, Mary Snell.	Mary, b. 31 Oct.	
[68.]	John Van Order, Elizabeth De Mor- est.	Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov.	
	Samúel Carman, Sa- rah Wright.	Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct.	
26.	Ahasúerús Túrck, Jún ^r , Jane Anthony.	Ahasúerús, b. 3 Dec.	Ahasúerús Túrck, Jonica Túrck.
	Owen Jones, Mary Egberts.	Richard, b. 17 Nov.	
	Peter Van De Voort, Sarah Ledger.	Nathaniel Young, b. 24 May, 1778.	
A° 1791.			
Janúary 2.	Henry Snýder, Sarah Cowles.	Peter, b. 24 Nov. 1790.	
	George Dúrand, Mary Cúry.	Margeret, b. 24 Dec.	Margaret Cúry.
5.	Nicholas N. Anthony, Susannah Roomer.	Theophilús, b. 24 Dec.	
9.	Peter Garbrance, Jane Búskirk.	Elizabeth, b. 9 Dec.	Leonard Conine.

A° 1791.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
15.	James Shepherd, Ann Christina Knippells.	John, b. 23 Dec. Maria, b. 11 March.	
16.	Joseph DuBois, Elizabeth Duryea. Edward Palmer, Margaret Brasher. Peter Walker, Diana Brower.	Benjamin, b. 15 Dec. Mary, b. 17 Dec. Peter, b. 17 Dec.	
[69.]	John Stagg, Anake Stouitenburgh. John Montanje, Mary Weldron.	Philip, b. 11 Dec. Catherine, b. 18 Dec.	
19.	Nicholas De Peyster, Frances De Kay.	William, b. 7 Nov.	William De Peyster, Sarah De Peyster.
23.	James Cowenhoven, Elizabeth De Mor- est. Samuel Gautier, Catalina De Lametar.	Effe, b. 25 Dec. Súsannah, b. 13 Dec.	
30.	John Lent, Sarah Ogilvie.	Thomas, b. 4 Oct.	Hester Lawrence.
Feb. 6.	James Van Antwerp, Elizabeth Odle.	Mary, b. 9 Jan. 1791.	Simon Van Antwerp.
8.	George Codwise, Maria Byvank.	Jane, b. 30 Dec. 1790.	
13.	James Teller, Sarah Odell.	John, b. 13 Jan. 1791.	
20.	John Van Alst, Junt, Magdelane Bogert.	Catherine, b. 6 Jan.	
21.	William Manley, Elizabeth Field.	Julia Ann, b. 8 Nov. 1790.	Robert Manley, Cath- erine Manley.
March 2.	Walter Heyster, Frances Ketchum.	Louisa Frances, b. 5 feb.	Jane Heyster.
4.	Daniel Lawrence, Jemima Brevoort. John Brevoort, Mary Tweedel. Matthias Nack, Jane Schuyler.	John, b. 22 Jan ^y Catherine, b. 26 Dec. 90 Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb.	
[70.]	6. States Van Alen, Elizabeth Welch. 7. William Few, Catherine Nicholson.	Súsannah, b. 4 Feb. Mary, b. 18 Dec.	William Van Tassel, Súsan Van Tassel.

A° 1791.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	John Búll, Rachel Low.	Amelia, b. 28 Nov. 1790.	
13.	Barzillai Dúsenbúry, Mary Hopper.	Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1791.	
	John Day, Abigail Carman.	Frances, b. 11 Nov.	
20.	Robert Gentel, Elenor Drúmmund.	Catherine, b. 28 Feb.	
	Andrew Meyers; Margaret De Morest.	Nathaniel, b. 15 feb.	
	Simon Van Antwerp, Mary Bússing.	Simon, b. 24 feb.	
21.	James H. Kip, Margaritta Hornblower.	William Linn.	
	Jedediah Waterman, Joanna Van Zandt.	Thomas VanZandt, b. 24 feb. 1790.	
	Thomas Van Zandt, Elizabeth Van Zandt.	Maria Colgin, b. 4 May, 1790.	Tobias Van Zandt, Mary Van Zandt.
22.	Henry Wilsy, Catherine Light.	Altje, b. 24 Dec., 1790.	
27.	James Quáackenbúsh, Leah Demorest.	Abraham, b. 6 feb., 1791.	
	James Riker, Ann Dorothy Zimmerman.	Elizabeth, b. 1 March.	
	William Van Beúren, Rachel Gilbert.	Eliza, b. 23 Jan.	
[71.]			
April 10.	Alexander Van Ever, Effy Ackerman.	Jacob.	
	William Húttón, Elizabeth Dúnn.	James, b. 3 March.	
16.	Garrit Cosine, Jane Van Alst.	Andrew Stockholm.	
	Garrit Cosine, Jane Van Alst.	Aletta.	
25.	Jared Steddiford, Jane Bicker.	Ann Chickly, b. 14 March.	
May 9.	Thomas Warren, Magdalane Van Ordiort.	Thomas & William, twins, b. 27 April.	
15.	Benjamin Williamson, Leah Stagg.	James, b. 12 April.	

A° 1791.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	John Louw, Jane Vonck.	John, b. 23 April.	
	John Hone, Joanna Stoutenburgh.	John, b. 16 April.	
20.	Annannias Archer, Catherine Van Alen.	Sarah, b. 3 March.	Jacobús Van Alen.
22.	Barnet Everson, Mary Kenedy.	Súsannah Santford, b. 15 April.	
	John Wilson, Catherine Thomson.	Sophia.	F. Roorbach, Catherine Lather.
27.	Thomas Le Foÿ, Hester Day. Levine Piper.	Abraham, b. 28 April. Elije.	Peter Barbine, Elizabeth Paúlding.
30.	Andrew Van Horne, Johanna Stockholm.	Andrew, b. 24 dec., 1790.	

[72.]

Júne	3.	Henry Bogardús, Elizabeth Búsh.	James, b. 29 March.	
		John Blanchard, Mary Carr.	Júdah, b. 28 May.	
	5.	Thomas Hook, Catherine Crane.	Marÿ Ewetse, b. 24 May.	Catherine Van Wagenen.
		Arthúr Smith, Jane Ver Veelen.	Sarah, b. 6 May.	Jacobús Ver Veelen, Sarah Ver Veelen.
		Adam Helm, Ann Hobs,	Peter, b. 2 May.	
		John Montanje, Martha Strahan.	Joseph.	
	12.	Peter Deribon, Christina Gaútier.	Elizabeth, b. 26 April.	
		Peter Wilson, Catherine Dúryee.	Catherine Dúryee, b. 15 May.	
		Evert Búsh, Mary McEachron.	Walter Mitchel, b. 18 May.	
		Walter King, Rachel Bogert.	John, b. 17 May.	
	19.	John D. Tiers, Margaret La Roux.	Christian, b. 10 Nov. 1791.	Samúel Day, Abigail Day.
		Matthias Conklin, Catherine Wright.	Hilah, b. 23 May, 1791.	
		George Húttón, Sara Van Orden.	John, b. 27 May.	

A° 1791.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Richard Kip, Ann Lyon.	Súsanah, b. 29 April.	
	26. Cornelius C. Roose- velt, Catherine Van Alstine.	Corneliús Mason, b. 25 Maÿ.	
[73.]			
Júly	3. Christian R i d e r, Rachel Martlinge.	Elizabeth, b. 11 Nov., 1790.	
	William Van Wert, Deborah Parker.	Samúel, b. 1 Jüne, 1791.	
	10. Hermanús Blaúvelt, Maria Post.	Elizabeth, b. 29 Maÿ.	
	Peter Bogert, Jane Bogert.	Gúisbert, b. 17 Aug.	Corneliús Bogert, Sarah Onderdonk.
	Isaac Ver Veelin, Margaret Moore.	Margaret, b. 30 Aug.	
	11. Isaac Clason, Cath- erine Matthewman.	Cornelia, b. 24 April.	Catherine Matthewman.
	22. Christian Trúce, Ara- bella Stÿmets.	Maria, b. 10 Feb.	
	24. James Van Alen, Geertrúid Wyckoff.	Sarah, b. 4 Jüne.	Catherine Archer.
	John Waldron, Aleeta Bicker.	V i c t o r Bicker, b. 1 Júly.	
	John DeRevere, Mary Brazel.	George, b. 15 Jüne.	
	31. Isaac Yoúng, Cath- erine Hoffins.	Isaac, b. 19 Júly.	Abraham Yoúng, Cath- erine Young.
Aug.	7. John Newkirk, Marÿ Harsin.	Coenrad, b 17 Júly.	
	Jacob Blank, Marÿ Picket.	Abraham, b. 16 Júly.	
	Coenrad Havenaar, Catherine Mart- lings.	George, b. 14 Júly.	Barent Martlings.
	14. John Cregier, Ann Wessells.	Marÿ, b.	
[74.]			
	John Michaels, Súsan Lyon.	M a r i a Lyon, b. 8 Júly.	Mary Lyon.
	28. J a c o b Gerbrantz, Catherine Halloway.	Margaret, b. 4 Jüne.	John Bancker, Margarit Gerbrantz.
	William Rÿer, Brackÿ Ackerman.	David, b. 9 Aug.	David Ackerman and his wife.
	Peter Peterson, Han- nah Emmans.	Sarah, b. 23 Júly.	

A° 1791.		OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
		William Conklin, Phebe Ferdon.	Elizabeth, Margaret, twins, b. 18 Aug.	Thomas Ferdon, Eliza- beth Ferdon.
Sept.	2.	Robert Denton, Eliza- beth Vincent.	Thomas, b. 23 May.	
		Jacob Roome, Sarah Cummings.	Henry, b. 16 Aug.	
		John Elsworth, Margaret King.	Francis Bassett, b. 29 July.	
	9.	Stephen McCrea, Mary Rutgers.	Ann Eliza- beth, b. 4 April.	
	11.	Samuel De Riemer, Hester Anthony.	Peter, b. 20 April.	Peter De Riemer, Elje De Riemer.
	14.	Augustus Cregier, Hannah Langsbury.	John Langs- bury, b. 16 Aug.	
	17.	William Parsel, Martyntje Ruyper.	Sarah, b. 23 Aug.	
		Sarah Ostrum.	David.	Abraham Sheddock, Hannah Sheddock.
	19.	Peter Tillou, Charity Combes.	James Brower, b. 6 Oct., 1790.	Jane Ten Eyck.
	30.	Henry C. Sleght, Mary Remsen.	John.	John H. Sleght, Mary Sleght.
[75.]				
Oct.	2.	Samuel Day, Abigail Williamson.	Nancy, b. 23 Aug.	Thomas Lumley, Eliza- beth Lumley.
	3.	John Treat Crane, Elizabeth Baldwin.	Aaron Treat, b. 19 Aug.	
	16.	Joshua S. Remsen, Catherine Codwise. David Skaates, Mary Blank.	Rachel. Abraham, b. 27 Sept.	
	20.	Gilbert R. Livingston, Martha Kane.	Martha, b. 23 Aug.	Sybil Kane.
	22.	Robert Benson, Dinah Covenhoven.	Elizabeth, b. 27 Sept.	Catherine Benson.
	23.	Henry Ver Velin, Mary Drake. John Van Houuten, Hel- lena Van Houuten.	James, b. 19 Sept. Janetie, b. 1 Oct.	Jacobus Ver Velin, Sarah Ver Velin.

A° 1791.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Wynant Van Zandt, Jr., Mary Underhill.	William, b. 1 Oct.	William Lawrence.
	29. Joshua Seneŷ, Fran- ces Nicholson.	Frances Nichol- son, b. 2 Aug.	
	30. Isaac Chardevoine, Hester Elsworth.	Isaac, b. 26 Sept.	
Nov.	2. Richard Duryŷee, Ann Heyer.	William Heyer, b. 21 Oct.	
	6. John Marshalk, Sarah Magnie.	John, b.	
	13. John Laycock, Jemi- mah Chappel.	Maria, b. 13 Oct.	Rebecca Cúrser.
	20. Peter Van Zandt, Sarah Janewaŷ.	Peter, b. 3 Nov.	Peter Pra Van Zandt, Sarah Van Zandt.
[76.]			
	William Van Nest, Deborah Toulonz.	Catherine, b. 21 Oct.	
	Thomas Skaates, He- linda Clark.	Rŷnier, b. 30 Oct.	
	Isaac Nichols, Cornelia Van Deursen.	Robert Humph- rŷ, b. 9 Sep.	Isaac Van Deúrŷen, Rachel Low.
	Isaac Van Dŷke, Cath- erine Fach.	Mary Ann Alstŷne, b. 13 Nov.	Jeronomŷ Van Alstŷne, and Mary Ann, his wife.
	Jacob Demarest, Maria Morse.	John, b.	
	Isaac Sebring, Jane Van Wŷck.	Corneliŷ b. 20 Oct.	
	Peter Bretine, Eliza- beth Palding.	Catherine, b. 1 Oct.	
	John Búrras, Jane Post.	Mary, b. 13 Oct.	
	24. Isaac J. Stagg, Ann Devenport.	Jane, b. 8 Nov.	Thomas Stagg.
	25. John Oothout, Magda- lin Van Dewater.	William, b. 23 Oct.	
	27. Peter H. Van Dover, Rachel Van Voorheis.	William, b. 12 Oct.	
	28. Gardner Jones, Sarah Herring.	Harriet, b. 27 Oct.	
Dec.	2. Thomas Parsell, Anne Montangje.	Thomas, b. 14 Sep.	
	Jacob Daŷ, Anna Earle.	Anna, b. 14 S.	

A° 1791.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
[77.]	An adult negro Woman.	Sylvia.	
11.	Andrew Hageman, Rachel Strýker.	James, b. 4 Nov.	
18.	Abraham Brinckerhoff, Dorothy Remsen.	Jacobús Lefferts, b. 12 Dec., 1791.	Jacobús Lefferts, Lúcretia his wife.
	David Conklin, Mary Martin.	Maria, b. 15 Aug.	
24.	Rýnier Earl, Elizabeth Campbell.	Cornelia, b. 1 Dec.	Samúel Campbell, Cornelia his wife.
25.	Elias Van Bún-schoten, Hannah Van Keidren.	Isaac, b. 8 Nov., 1790.	
	Peter Du Bois, Júní, Sarah Van Bunschoten.	Charity, b. 20 March.	
A° 1792.			
Jan.	1. Gerardús Areñce Kúypers, Elizabeth Schúýler.	Elizabeth Van Blúiden, b. 18 Dec. 1791.	Rev ^d Petrus Van Vlinden, Elizabeth Schúýler.
	8. Walter Bickers, Wilhelmina Mary Whelp.	Jane, b. 8 Dec.	
15.	Isaac Rýckman, Catherine Brown.	Eliza, b. 3 Jan ^y	Catherine Kip.
	John Stagg, Júní, Margeret De Peýster.	John Livingston, born at Philadelphia, 15 Nov., 1791.	Baptised at Philadelphia, Jan ^y 9, 1792, by Dr Sproat, as appears by his certificate.
	22. David Demorest, Júní, Mary Paúlding.	Helena, b. 23 Nov.	
	23. James J. Beekman, Sarah Lefferts.	Mary, b. 14 Dec.	Effe Lefferts.
	29. Benjamin Romine, Mary Brower.	A melia Ann.	
Feb ^y	5. Isaac W. Van Deúrsen, Catherine Johnson.	Catherine, b. 3 Jan ^y	
[78.]			
	12. Rýnier Skaates, Júní, Elizabeth Vonck.	Mary, b. 16 Jan ^y	
	Garret Heýer, Elizabeth Van Hoesen.	Elizabeth, b. 26 Dec.	
	19. Samúel Helm, Deborah King.	William.	William Van Wert.

A° 1792.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
26.	Garret Schenck, Sarah Van Dyck. Nathan Sheerman, Rachel King.	Maria, b. 28 Jan ^y . William Goold, b. 22 Jan ^y .	
March 1.	Wife of Walter Heÿer, an Adult.	Francis Ketchum.	
2.	Martin Marrison, Sarah Locke.	William, b. 22 Jan.	
4.	John Colwill, Effe Van Alen. Daniel Van Ant- werp, Lydia Earle.	Nancy, b. 3 Feb. James b. 20 Jan.	
	Ahasuerús Túrck, Jun ^r , Jane An- thonÿ. John Day, Sarah Nagle.	Nicholas Anthony b. 20 febr. Barnet, b. 12 febr.	Nicholas Anthonÿ, Sú- sannah Anthonÿ.
	Isaac Ter Boss, Mar- garet Weldon.	William, b. 9 febr.	James Woodrúff, Cath- erine Weldon.
	Peter Wÿnkoop, Margarit Quack- enboss.	Dirck, b. 13 feb.	Dirk Wÿnkoop, Sarah Wÿnkoop.
11.	Donald McLeod, Ann Masterton.	David, b. 28 feb.	David Masterton, Mar- garet his wife.
17.	Henry Saunders, Mary Tiebout.	Maria, b. 20 feb.	
[79.]			
18.	Peter Demont, Elizabeth Swart- moût.	Ann Ma- ria, b. 15 feb.	
	Jacob Freeland, Altie Carmer.	Effe, b. 17 Feb.	Jacob Parsel, Margarit his wife.
	Peter Bogert, Mary Lawrence.	Mary Law- rence, b. 2 April, 1792.	Cornelius Bogert, Ann his wife.
	Peter Maseliús, Elizabeth Masel- iús.	Beelitje, b. 24 March.	
	James Roosevelt, Maria Walton.	Grace, b. 10 feb.	Abraham Walton, Ma- ria Varrick.
	Jacob Ashlÿ, Han- riatte Mills.	Mary, b. 22 feb.	
25.	Peter Elting, Anna Varrick. Nicholas Van Ant- werp, Mary Law- rence.	James, b. 17 feb. William, b. 10 feb.	

A° 1792.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
	John Low, Margaret Bromwell.	John, b. 21 Jan.	
	Henrÿ Van Pelt, Ann Johnson.	Maria, b. 1 Jan.	
April 1.	John Van Wie, Catherine Snÿder.	Marÿ, b. 20 March	
	Philip Webbers, Elizabeth Reese.	Hannah, b. 12 March.	
	Thomas Ammerman, Margaret Oútenbogert.	Peter, b. 29 feb.	
	Jacob Brown, Marÿ Dú Bois.	John, b. 24 Jan.	
	John Vreeland, Catÿ King.	Maúris, b. 16 dec., 1791.	
[80.]			
	Abraham W. De Peÿster, Christina Baldwin.	Hellen, b. 8 feb.	James W. Depeÿster, Ann Depeÿster.
4.	Jelles Mandeville, Marÿ Smith.	Catherine Smith, b. 4 June, 1789.	Jared Smith, Catherine Smith.
	Jelles Mandeville, Marÿ Smith.	Dorathÿ Maria, b. 4 June, 1789.	Jared Smith, Catherine Smith.
8.	Henrÿ Bell, Marÿ Brower.	Catherine, b. 8 March.	Samúel Brower.
	Barzilla Dúsenbúry, Mary Hopper.	John Hopper, b. 24 feb.	
18.	John Adoms, Elizabeth Marschalk.	Marÿ Ann.	John Roe, Jane Abeel.
22.	Richard Fúrman, Mary Goodbúlat.	Elizabeth, b. 6 feb.	
29.	Lewis A. Gautier, Margaret Elsworth.	Francis Frederick, b. 25 Jan ^r .	Francis Elsworth, Sarah Elsworth.
	Edward Daÿ, Leah Boúrdett.	Peter, b. 17 March.	
May 6.	Samúel Gaútier, Catelina Delamater.	John Livingston, b. 2 April.	John J. Remsen.
	Peter Hardenbrook, Marÿ Arnold.	Jane, b. 7 March.	

A° 1792.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUYGEN.
	Peter Hardenbrook, Mary Arnold.	Isabella, b. 7 March.	
	John Shute, Hannah White.	Sarah, b. 10 feb.	
	George Harsin, Jane Caverly.	Samuel Gibbs, b. 9 April.	Elizabeth Caverly.
	George Harsin, Jane Caverly.	Elizabeth, b. 9 April.	Elizabeth Caverly.
[81.]			
	13. Aron Jenkins, Helena Hennion.	Maria, b. 16 April.	
	George Copeland, Margaret Robison.	George b. 14 April.	
	20. John Fletcher, Elizabeth Ackerman.	Elizabeth, b. 20 April.	
	John MacKinzie, Catherine Crolius.	Catherine, b. 15 May.	
June	1. William Bates, Sarah Halsey.	William b. 18 feb.	
	Abraham Morris, Hannah Van Imsburgh.	Mary, b. 7 May.	
	John Ryckman, Mary Harsin.	John, b. 12 feb., 1791.	
	3. Peter Walker, Diana Brower.	Unice Sarah, b. 8 May, 1792.	
	10. Henry Sperry, Elizabeth Contant.	Jacob, b.	Jacob Sperry.
	Peter Bourdett, Mary Snell.	Rachel, b. 30 April.	
	17. Michael Cornelison, Rachel Baremore.	John, b. 14 May.	
	18. Jeremiah Trouson, Hellen Livingston.	Robert G. Livingston, b. 29 May.	Gerard Bancker, Catherine Bayard.
	23. Jacobus Fine, Elizabeth Cook.	Henry MacKie, b. 27 May.	
	John Odell, Ann Kip.	Jacob, b. 11 June.	
	24. Samuel Suesden, Jacoba Skaats.	Jane Skaats.	

A° 1792. [82.]	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
	Rev ^d . William Linn, Rebecca Blair.	Hannah, b. 15 April.	
July	1. Abraham Ackerman, Elizabeth Van Wÿe.	Annatje, b. 20 April.	
	Abraham Bancker, Mary Sticher.	Henrÿ, b. 5 Jún.	
	Francis A. Marschalk, Magdellane Valls.	Ann, b. 1 Jún.	Margaret Valls.
	5. Thomas Bridgen Bridgen, Catherine Ten Eyck.	Sarah Win- hood, b. 2 Maÿ.	
	8. George Tiebout, Margaret Colÿer.	Henrÿ, b. 3 Jún.	
	Abraham Labach, Helen Corceliÿs.	Maria, b. 6 Jún.	
	Daniel Lawrence, Jemima Brevoort.	Ann, b. 5 Maÿ.	
	John Crolÿs, Jane Morgan.	Joseph, b. 16 Jún.	
	15. Joseph Demorest, Elenor Nagle.	Maria, b. 21 Jún.	
	16. Corneliÿs Raÿ, Elizabeth Elmondorph.	Richard, b. 17 Jún.	
	19. Corneliÿs Crÿgier, Helen Parker.	Corneliÿs Maasfeld, b. 6 Jÿly.	Elizabeth Crÿgier.
	Roger Row, Marÿ Light.	Peter, of New Marlborotÿgh, b. 11 March.	
	22. David Godwin, Catherine Waldron.	Catherine, b. 10 Maÿ.	
	William Post, Ann Ludlÿm.	William, b. 21 Jún.	
[83.]	William King, Letitia Osbÿrn.	Jonathan, b. 28 Jún.	
	25. Richard Carÿ, Ann Low.	Louÿsa, b. 5 March.	
	29. Henrÿ Thorn, Margaret McQuillon.	Eliza, b. 4 July.	William Thorn, M ^{rs} Rankin.
	Francis Colegrove, Jane Degrove.	Nancÿ.	

A° 1792.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Aug ^t . 5.	Abraham Van Blerkúm, Sara Tailor.	Naatje, b. 19 July.	Walter King, Rachel his Wife.
	Thomas Demorest, Lena Nagle.	Peter, b. 30 Sept., 1792.	
	Elias Nexen, Mary Waldron.	Francis Bassett, b. 6 Júlý.	
	Epenetús Halseÿ, Marÿ Brower.	Affa Brower, b. 29 Júne.	
	8. Charles Dickenson, Else Lansing.	Philip, b. 6 July.	
	10. James Chintie, Marÿ Wÿand.	Janet Ann, b. 19 Júne.	
	12. David Ackerman, Pollÿ Stockholm.	David, b. 14 Júlý.	
	James Van Dÿck, Sophia Aústin.	James, b. 22 Júlý.	
	Simon Kiersted, Sarah Montanje.	Harriot, b. 13 Júlý.	
	17. William Brower, Martha Rúndle.	Mary, b. 30 Júlý.	
	18. Caleb Haviland, Jerúsha Davies.	Caleb Davies, b. 1 Aug ^t .	
[84.]			
	19. Charles Collÿer, Catherine Shúrt.	Margaret, b. 13 Júlý.	
	26. John Van Dÿck, Ann Ganter.	Francis, b. 29 Júlý.	
	Samúel Delamater, Hannah Van Denbúrgh.	John, b. 1 Júlý.	
	31. Henry C. Sleght, Marÿ Remsen.	Henry, b. 15 Aug ^t .	
	Frederick Stÿmets, Ann Barrea.	Francis Barrea, b. 6 Aug ^t .	
Sept. 3.	William Manleÿ, Elizabeth Field.	Robert Field, b. 4 April.	Robert Manleÿ, Catherine Manleÿ.
	7. Catherine Demilt widow of Peter Devoú.	Daniel Steenback, b. 23 Júne, 1789.	Daniel Steenback.
	John Heÿer, Marÿ Hopper.	Abraham b. Júlý 19.	

A° 1792.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	9. Marÿ Breevoort.	Catherine, b.	Abraham Breevoort.
	Jack, { servants of Rose, } James De- } peÿster.	Rosanna, b. 16 Júlÿ.	Dinah, servant of Al- gelt.
	16. John Taylor, Lenah Okeÿ.	Thomas, b. 6 Aúg ^t .	
	23. Isaac Morris, Elizabeth Anderson.	Nicholas, b. 16 Aúg ^t .	Marÿ Morris.
	30. John Clitz, Cornelia Van Denbúrgh.	Frederik, b. 31 Aúg ^t .	
	John Oútenbogert, Ann Smith.	Ann, b. 28 Aúg ^t .	Margaret De Groot.
[85.]			
Oct.	7. Herman Bússing, Alida Ford.	John, b. 12 Sept.	
	14. John W. Gilbert, Margaret Mead.	William, b. 23 Sept.	William Gilbert, Aletta Gilbert.
	15. Jedidiah Waterman, Johanna Van Zandt.	Edward Peirce, b. 19 Aug ^t .	
	John Day, Abigail Carman.	Hannah, b. 9 Oct.	
	19. Alexander McDougall, Marÿ Stÿmets.	Penelope, b. 21 Sept.	Theophilús Elsworth.
	20. John Deÿ, Phebe Crane.	Catherine, b. 12 Sept.	
	21. Henry Búrtzell, Elizabeth Berrow.	Henry, b. 7 Oct.	
	Peter Tillaú, Charity Combs.	Peter, b. 24 Jún.	
	William Qúick, Sara Deÿ.	Jacobús, b. 23 Sept.	Jacobús Qúick, Marÿtje his wife.
	James Shepherd, Anna Chistina Knippels.	Willem, b. 20 Sept.	
	Peter Van Bommell, Trÿntje Van Cleek.	Annatje, b. 22 March.	
	John Brower, Sÿntje Post.	Peter, b. 10 Sep ^t .	Peter Brower, Antje Sickels.
	28. Owen Jones, Marÿ Egbert.	Jane, b. 1 Oct.	
	John Velÿe, Catherine Ferdon.	Corneliús, b. 19 Sep.	
	Peter Wooleÿ, Marÿ Patten.	Hester, b. 22 Sep.	
[86.]			
	John L. Van Kleeck, Súsan Wessels.	John, b. 8 Sep.	

A° 1792.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Nov. 3.	George Codwise, Jún., Marÿ Bÿ- vanck.	George Van Ranst, b. 14 Sep ^t .	
4.	Johannis Van Hou- ten, Elizabeth Dykman.	Willem- mÿntje, b. 28 Sep ^t .	Corneliús Dykman, Motje Parks.
6.	Isaac Stouÿten- búrgh, Ann Heermance.	Elizabeth, b. 28 Sep ^t .	Elizabeth Stouÿten búrgh.
11.	Thomas Gilbert, Alice Van Steen- bergh. Abraham Bree- voort, Pamela Dusenbury. John Waldron, Al- etta Bickers.	William, b. 18 Oct. Abraham Nichol- son, b. Margaret, b. 16 Oct.	William Gilbert, Aletta his wife. John Hopper, Julia Herman.
16.	Isaac Van Dÿck, Catherine Fach.	Catherine Alstÿne, b. 3 Nòv.	Jeronomus Alsteyne, Marÿ Ann his wife.
18.	William King, Wil- lemmÿntje Ba- ker. Garret Westervelt, Elizabeth Davies. Johanis Van Hou- ten, Sally Louw.	Margaret, b. 2 Nòv. Garret, b. 24 Nòv. Cornelius Louw, b. 10 Nòv.	
	Abraham Blood- good, Catherine Meÿer.	William, b. 21 Oct.	Corneliús Louw, Cath- erine his wife.
30.	Joseph Dá Bois, Elizabeth Dúr- ÿee. William Van Nest, Deborah Toúlon. James Kip, Cor- nelia Rÿckman.	John Dúr- ÿee, b. 4 Nòv. George, b. 6 Oct. John Liv- ingston, b. 16 Oct.	Hannah Dúrÿee.
[87.] Dec. 2.	Frederick Els- worth, Catherine Cooper.	Theophi- lus, b. 14 Nòv.	
7.	Edward Palmer, Margret Brasher. John Van Alst, Jún., Magdelane Bogert.	Margret Dÿks, b. 22 Oct. Aletta, b. 9. Nòv.	Marÿ McNeal.

A° 1792.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Peter Cole, Elizabeth Goodberlat.	Mary, b. 3 Nov.	
	Anne Thompson, adult black woman.		
12.	Abraham Smith, Dina Dúickinck.	Anna, b. 19 Nov.	Gerardus Dúyckinck, Ann Rappelje.
25.	John J. Montanje, Martha Strockham.	John, b. 12 Nov.	
28.	John Hone, Joanna Stoútenbúrg.	Judith, b. 20 Nov.	Philip Hone, Hester Hone.
30.	Jacob Van Rýper, Hanna Van Rýper.	Peter, b. 7 dec.	Peter Van Rýper, Jane his wife.
	Gerardús A. Kúypers, Elizabeth Schúýler.	Johanna Depeýster, b. 10 Dec.	Rev ^d . Warmoldús Kúýpers, Johanna his wife.
A° 1793.			
Jan ^y .	6. John S. Delameter, Margaret Krank.	Samúel, b. 2 dec., 1792.	
	Christopher Bancker, Mary Smith.	Sarah Sophia, b. 9 May, 1792.	Evert Bancker.
	Garret Van De Water, Mary Crolíús.	Willem Clarkson, b. 24 March, 1789.	
	Garret Van De Water, Mary Crolíús.	Johannis De Frayest, b. 6 April, 1792.	
13.	David Skates, Mary Blank.	Mary, b. 17 dec. 1792.	
[88.]			
14.	Peter Carteniús, Ann Remsen.	Peter Theobaldus, b. 18 dec.	
20.	William Dodge, Elizabeth Forbes.	Jane Ann, b. 18 dec.	
	Peter Pieterse, Hannah Emmons.	Stephen Cortland, b. Nov. 8.	

A° 1793	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUYGEN.
Feb. 2.	John Van Cortland, Catherine S. Cuy- ler.	John, b. 24 dec.	Elizabeth Van Cort- land.
3.	Samuel Broáwer, Hannah Broáw- er.	Hannah, b. 6 Jan.	
	Anthony Brown, Elizabeth Fran- cisco.	James, b. 5 Jan.	James Brown, Sarah Brown.
	John Van Orden, Elizabeth Dem- orest.	John, b. 3 dec.	
	Jacob Cússer, Elen- or Johnson.	John Johnson, b. 8 dec., 1789.	
	Jacob Cússer, Jane Hassert.	Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1792.	
	Garrit Cosine, Jane Van Alst.	Jane, b. 11 Jan.	
	John Blanchard, Mary Carr.	Elizabeth, b. 31 dec.	
	James Bertine, De- borah Cosine.	Deborah, b. 21 dec.	
10.	Philip Fee, Chris- teen Stout.	Christina.	Catherine Bogert.
[89.]	David Abeel, Jane Hassert.	Geertruid, b. 24 dec., 1792.	
	Joseph Earle, Phebe Willis.	George, b. 22 Nov.	
13.	David S. Bogert, Elizabeth Platt.	Henry, b. 4 Jan.	
18.	William Stymets, Elizabeth Tay- lor.	Harriet Elsworth, b. 14 Jan.	
24.	James Quacken- boss, Leah Dem- orest.	Maria, b. 10 Jan.	
	Peter Denton, Christina Gaud- tier.	Susannah Gaudier, b. 31 Jan.	
26.	William S. Living- ston, Catherine Lott.	Francis Arm- strong, b. 30 Jan.	Abraham Lott, Geer- truid Lott.
March 1.	John Michael, Sú- san Lyon.	John, b. 1 feb.	

A° 1793.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Daniel Hewlet, Geertrúid Am- merman.	Phebe, b. 14 Jan.	
	Jabez Halsey, Effe Brouwer.	Ann, b. 29 Jan.	
	Garret Hennion, Ann Emmons.	James Em- mons. b. 15 Sept., 1792.	
3.	Henry Ver Vielen, Mary Drink. Michael Day, Sarah Day.	Sarah, b. 19 Jan. David, b. 18 Jan.	James Ver Vielen, Sa- rah Ver Velen.
[90.]			
	Garret Sentis, Mary Bogert.	Mary, b. 16 Jan.	
8.	Mary, an adult black woman.		
9.	Jeremia Collard, Pollý Coeder.	Neeltje, b. 22 Sept., 1792.	
	William Crolius, Mary Dobbs.	William Dobbs, b. 20 Aug., 1792.	
23.	Garret Van Hoorne, Tryntje Garre- brantz.	John, b. 25 Jan., 1793.	
	Petrús Westervelt, M a r t ý n t j e Blanck.	Petrús, b. 2 March.	John Westervelt, Antje his wife.
24.	Gerardús Bürger, Else Jacke.	Rebecca, b. 16 Jan.	George Goswill.
	William C. Brad- ford, Súsannah Etter.	Hester Beakleý, b. 20 dec., 1787.	Christopher Beakleý, Catherine Beakleý.
25.	Isaac Clason, Cath- erine Matthew- man.	Júlia Ann, b. 7 March, 1793.	Catherine Matthew- man.
28.	John Dawson, Eliz- abeth Waldron.	John, b. 27 feb.	
31.	Thomas Fardon, Unice Ketchell.	Samúel, b. 25 Oct., 1792.	
April 1.	David Berdan, Sú- sannah Simons. John Riker, Mar- tha Koleý.	Rachel, b. 11 feb. Ann.	John Riker, Ann Wool.

A° 1793. [91.]	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
2.	Charles Clarcckson, Elizabeth Van DerBilt.	Hellen, b. 15 March.	John Van DerBilt, Hel- ena Van DerBilt.
3.	Corneliús C. Roose- velt, Catherine Van Alstýne.	William, b. 19 feb.	
7.	Joshuas Remsen, Catherine Cod- wise.	Eliza, b. 6 feb.	
	Corneliús Van Alen, Súsannah Storm.	Rachel, b. 22 March.	
	Benjamin Evesson, Elizabeth Cod- wise.	Barný, b. 27 Júné.	
	Jacob Day, Ann Earle.	Ann, b. 22 Nov., 1792.	
	Thomas Lefoý, Hester Day.	Henry, b. 25 feb., 1793.	
14.	John Rykeman, Mary Allen.	Cornelia, b. 25 feb.	
	John Elsworth, Margaret King.	Mary, b. 6 April.	
16.	Samúel Low, Mar- garet Kip.	Henry Kip, b. 17 Nov., 1792.	
21.	Abraham Child, Frances Moffet.	Francis, b. 12 Jan., 1793.	Mary Child.
28.	Jonathan Youmans, Mary Etsel.	John, b. 24 March.	
May 5.	Mathias Nack, Jane Schúiler.	Sarah, b. 2 feb.	
	John Albright, Catherine Smith.	Ann, b. 20 March.	
	Peter Ammerman, Salome Coffin.	Albert, b. 26 March.	Apollonia Ammerman.
	Thomas Fardon, Mary Hamer.	Thomas, b. 3 March.	
12.	Andrew Myers, Margaret Dem- orest.	Andrew, b. 7 April.	
	John Brower, Cath- erine Duryea.	Abraham, b. 26 March.	

A° 1793.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	John Hoogland, Súsannah Pier- son.	Súsannah, b. 12 feb.	
	John De Revier, Mary Brazel.	James, b. 4 Jan.	
19.	John Van den Búrgh, Ann Dela- matar.	Garrit, b. 2 April.	
	Jacob Fee, Sarah Jenkins.	Rebecca, b. 28 March.	John Day, Sarah Day.
26.	Wessel Wessells, Maria Bogert.	Francis, b. 4 Maÿ.	Maria Wessels.
	James Húnt, Cath- erine Slegt.	John, b. 23 Maÿ.	
27.	Jacob Demoraÿ, Marÿ Moss.	David, b. 23 March.	
31.	Phobe Vermillia, an Adult.		

[93.]

	Jacob M. Vermillia, Phobe Vail.	Elizabeth, b. 26 March, 1783.	
Júne 7.	Henrÿ Breevoort, Sarah Wheaton.	Margaret Ann, b. 5 May, 1793.	
9.	Davies Blackleÿ, Catherine Bog- ert.	Abigail, b. 21 May.	
	John Prevoost, Eve Calÿer.	Jacobús Calyer.	
16.	Abraham Brower, Lÿdia Louidon.	John Louidon, b. 9 Maÿ.	
	James Teller, Sa- rah Odell.	Sarah, b. 16 Maÿ.	
23.	James Couen- hoven, Elizabeth Demorest.	James, b. 20 Maÿ.	
	George P. Weissen- felts, Maria Lea- craft.	Elizabeth.	
	Peter Dubois, Sa- rah Van Búnscho- ten.	John, b. 6 Maÿ.	
30.	George Copeland, Margaret Robin- son.	Edward, b. 30 April.	

A° 1793.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Henry Martling, Hannah Porter. Robert Giles, Mar- gery Woolsey. Peter Berline, Eliza- beth Palding.	Henry, b. 9 May. Elizabeth, b. 5 J��ne. Peter Pier, b. 9 J��ne.	
[94.]	Jacob Th��rston, Jemima Parker.	Susan- nah, b. 3 J��ne.	
	William Van Wert, Deborah Parker.	John, b. 29 May.	
J��ly	4. James H. Kip, Mar- garet Hornblow- er.	Charles, b. 4 Ap- ril.	
	6. Gardiner Jones, Sarah Herring.	Charles, b. 5 J��ne.	
	Donald McLeod, Ann Masterton.	John, b. 22 J��ne.	David Masterton, Mar- garet his wife.
	Alexander Van Ever, Eva Acker- man.	Isaac.	Maria Ammerman.
	14. Martin Morrison, Sarah Lock.	Henry, b. 2 June.	
	James Rikeman, Mary Harsin.	Anne Har- sin, b. 26 May.	
	15.	Susannah Pritchard, b. 12 Nov., 1786.	John Low, J��dith Pritchard.
	21. William Linn, Re- becca Linn.	Sarah Liv- ingston, b. 23 May.	
	26. James C. Roose- velt, Catherine B��vanck.	Maria, b. 12 J��ly.	
	28. James Egbert, Nancy Brooks.	Isaac, b. 14 J��ne.	Catherine Egbert.
	Charles Dickenson, Else Lansing.	Corneli��s, b. 30 J��ne.	
[95.]	Elias Van B��n- schoten, Hannah Van Ke��ren.	Elizabeth, b. 28 J��ne.	
Aug.	4. States Van Alen, Elizabeth Welch.	States, b. 9 July.	
	10. Henry Lent, Eliza- beth Ryker.	Andrew, b. 21 J��ly.	

A° 1793.

OUDERS.

KINDERS.

GETUÏGEN.

- | | | | |
|-----|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Peter Van Zandt,
Sarah Janewaÿ. | George
Janewaÿ,
b. 19 Júlÿ. | George Janewaÿ, Effe
Janewaÿ. |
| 11. | Peter King, Rachel
Bogert. | Jane, b.
19 Júlÿ. | Albert Bogert, Jane
Bogert, |
| 13. | Isaac Van Dyke,
Catherine Fach. | James. | James Van Dÿke, So-
phia Van Dÿke. |
| 18. | John Low, Jane
Vouck. | Maria, b.
29 Júlÿ. | |
| | George Hútton, Sa-
rah Van Orden. | Andrew,
b. 3 Júlÿ. | |
| 25. | Annaiias Archer,
Catherine Van
Alen. | Charity,
b. 19 July. | |
| | Gilliam Cornell,
Lidia Campbell. | Elizabeth,
b. 4 Aug ^t . | |
| 30. | John Cregier, Ann
Wessells. | Margaret,
b. 17 Júlÿ. | |
| | Henrÿ Bogardús,
Elizabeth Búsh. | Samúel, b. | |
| | George Harsin,
Jane Caverlÿ. | Maria, b.
9 Aug ^t . | |

[96.]

- | | | | |
|-------|---|--|------------------|
| Sept. | 1. John Johnson, Hel-
ena Demorest. | Helena,
b. 31 Júlÿ. | Helena Demorest. |
| | Simon Van Ant-
werp, Marÿ Bús-
sing. | Samúel, b.
12 Aug ^t . | |
| | John Montanjë,
Marÿ Woldon. | Isaac, b.
8 Aug ^t . | |
| 6. | John Lent, Sarah
Ogilvie. | Abraham,
b. 26 Ap-
ril. | Abraham Lent. |
| | Daniel Lawrence,
Jemimah Bree-
voort. | Catharine,
b. 19 Aug ^t . | |
| | William Nexen,
Elizabeth Woods. | John, b.
12 Aug ^t . | |
| 8. | Joshúa Werts,
Catherine Crol-
iús. | Catherine,
b. 18 Maÿ. | Mary Crolíús. |
| | John C. Freeke,
Martha Stilwell. | Richard,
b. 18 Aug ^t . | |
| | William Brower,
Martha Randle. | Abraham,
b. 29 Júlÿ. | |
| 15. | Abraham Brincker-
hoff, Dorothy
Remsen. | Jane, b.
19 Aug ^t . | |
| 16. | Jacob Roome,
Sarah Cúmmings. | Súsannah,
b. 24 Aug ^t . | |

A° 1793.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	21. Richard Dúryee, Ann Heÿer.	Richard, b. 26 Aúgt.	
	22. John De Lanoÿ, Ann Dútfield.	Ann, b. 5 Júlÿ.	
[97.]	William Conklin, Phebe Ferdon.	Abraham, b. 28 Aúgt.	
	29. Barzilla Dúsen- búrÿ, Marÿ Hop- per.	Súsannah b. 25 Júlÿ.	
	Peter Van Bom- mell, Catherine Van Kleeck.	Rachel, b. 6 Sept.	
Oct.	6. John Newkirk, Maria Harsen.	Charles, b. 2 Sept.	Charles Newkirk.
	Cortland Van Beúren, Annatje Wessels.	Engelbert Kimmena, b. 21 Aúg.	
	9. John Shúte, Han- nah White.	Hannah, b. 24 Aúg.	
	13. George Van Alst, Marÿ Bogert.	Maria, b. 22 Sept.	Jacobús Bogert, Maria Bogert.
	Harmanús Blaw- velt, Maria Post.	Abraham, b. 22 Sept.	
	James Banner, Gúesje Gkkeson.	Lena, b. 5 Aúgt.	
	Robert Sneden, Elizabeth Martin.	Elizabeth, b. 16 Sept.	
	Evert Búsh, Marÿ McEachron.	Evert. b. 13 Sept.	
	Andrew G. Fraún- cis, Sarah Pÿe.	Maria Magar- etta, b. 21 Sept.	
	Samúel Gaútter, Catalÿna De La Mater.	Richard Varrick, b. 15 Sept.	
[98.]	John VerWie, Cath- erine Snÿder.	Mime, b. 21 Aúg.	
	20. John Strÿker, Eliz- abeth Strÿker.	Abraham, b. 9 Sept.	
	22. Hermanús Rÿke- man, Sarah Bokee.	Edward Húnting.	Rebecca Will.
	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Catherine John- son.	Will ^m . Johnson, b. 2 Oct.	John Harrington, Eliza Van Deúrsen.
	27. Archibald Thomp- son, Catherine Appelgate.	Jn ^o . Ap- plegate, b. 14 Oct.	Jane Thompson.

A° 1793.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Benjamin Elsworth, Sarah Dobbs.	Marÿ, b. 30 Augt.	
Nov. 3.	John Stagg, Jún ^r , Margaret Depeÿster.	Will ^m . De Peyster, b. 10 Oct.	
	Thomas Ferdon, Sarah Wÿlejÿ.	Elizabeth Craÿton, b. 1 Oct.	Elizabeth Craÿton.
4.	Henrÿ C. Sleght, Maria Remsen.	William, b. 16 Sept.	
10.	Corneliús Smock, Catherine Fraúnces.	Catherine, b. 1 Oct.	Andrew G. Fraúncis.
	Andrew Hagaman, Rachel Strÿker.	John, b. 13 Oct.	
17.	Peter Stÿmets, Maria Thompson.	Jasper, b. 16 Oct.	
	Isaac Rÿckman, Catherine Brown.	Samúel, b. 7 Nov.	
[99.]			
	Hendrik Brinckerhoff, Jannatje Debaan.	Christian, b. 10 Oct.	William Dÿkeman, Marÿtje his wife.
	Nathaniel Moúresse, Elizabeth, Parsells.	Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct.	
22.	Joseph Dúrborow, Sophia Heÿer.	Walter, b. 22 Sept.	
23.	Thomas Stagg, Jún ^r , Marÿ Stagg.	Thomas John, b. 23 Oct.	Thomas Stagg, Catherine Stagg.
24.	William Húttón, Elizabeth Dúnn.	Chrÿsje, b. 30 Oct.	
25.	James Baÿlejÿ, Catherine Brinckerhoff.	Abraham, b. 5 Nov.	Sarah Brinckerhoff.
29.	Abraham Morris, Hannah Van Imbúrg.	Elizabeth, b. 27 Sept.	
Dec. 1.	Isaac Stagg, Gritje Banta.	Grietje, b. 12 Nov.	
	Jacobús Demorest, Maria Westerfelt.	John, b. 14 Nov.	
6.	Peter H. Wendover, Rachel Van Voorheis.	Rachel, b. 23 Oct.	

A° 1793.	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
8.	John Vreeland, Catherine King.	Lútetia, b. 17 Sep.	William King, Lútetia King.
11.	William Wheeler, Margaret Kelly.	Benjamin Terwil- leger, b. 31 Aug ^t .	
15.	Henry Ridabock, Hester Hutton.	Lena, b. 20 Sept.	
[100.]			
	John P. Roome, Martintje Bog- ert.	Rachell, b. 18 Oct.	
21.	Peter Wýnkoop, Margaret Quack- enbos.	Arietta, b. 23 Nov.	
22.	Corneliús Retan, Hettie Fellow. Peter Fisher, Cath- arine Jacobs.	Margarit, b. 3 dec. Daniel.	John Banta, Sarah his wife. Daniel Fisher, Eliza- beth his wife.
26.	Aúgústín Law- rence, Catharine Lúguér.	Aúgústín Nicholas, b. 7 dec.	Aúgústín Lawrence, Joanna Lawrence.
29.	William Day, Di- anah Vreeland.	William, b. 27 Nov.	
A° 1794.			
Jan. 5.	William Post, Anne Lúdlúm.	Margaret, b. 1 dec. 93.	
	David Demarest, Anne Moores.	Maria, b. 7 dec.	
	Jacob Blank, Jún ^t , Mary Picket.	Robert, b. 15 Nov.	
	John Colvil, Effe Van Alen.	John, b. 14 dec.	
12.	Isaac Ter Boss, Margaret Wel- don.	Amelia Bloom, b. 9 dec.	
	Peter Walker, Di- ana Brower.	John Brower.	
14.	Tobias Van Zandt, Jún ^t , Maria Moore.	Mary Ann, b. 13 Jan.	
[101.]			
23.	Isaac Sebring, Jane Van Wyck.	Catherine, b. 25 dec.	Catherine Cúrrie.
24.	Noomi Vincent.	Eliza Linn, b. 24 Nov.	
26.	Samúel Ryker, Rachel Moore.	Samúel, b. 18 dec.	

A° 1794.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Corneliús Crÿgier, Jún ^r ., H a n n a Parker.	Hannah Amelia, b. 6. Nov.	
	Garret Peterson, Catherine Har- sen.	Elizabeth, b. 16 dec.	
	Henry Sickels, Effe Barrea.	Henry Barrea, b. 16 Jan.	
	Daniel Ackerman, Frowtje Demar- est.	Margaret, b. 16 dec.	Margaret Bogert.
Feb. 6.	Abraham L. Smith, Diana Dúÿkinck.	Diana Maria, b. 8 Jan.	Elizabeth Smith.
	9. Coenrad Haeven- a e r, Catherine Martlings.	Sarah.	Abraham B. Martlings, Elizabeth Martlings.
	Rÿnier Skaates, Jún ^r ., Elibeth Vonk.	Else Schuiler, b. 15 Jan.	
	Peter Westerfield, Elizabeth Powel.	Jacob, b. 23 Nov.	
21.	John Beekman, Marÿ Elizabeth, G. Bedlow.	William, b. 1 feb.	William Beekman, Sen ^r .
22.	John Van Dÿck, Ann Gautor.	Catharine, b. 20 Jan.	
[102.]			
	23. Samúel Sneeden, Jacoba Skaates.	Jacob, b. 27 Jan.	
	25. John Hone, Joanna Stoútenbúrg.	Isaac Stoúten- búrg, b. 14 feb.	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Elizabeth Stoúten- búrg.
March 1.	Peter Bússing, Catharine Wel- don.	Aaron, b. 3 Feb.	
	5. John Oothout, Magdalane Van De Water.	Catelina, b. 2 feb.	
	7. Thomas Reily, Catharine Pow- lis.	David, b. 29 Jan.	
	Samúel Wood, Lois Reily.	John, b. 22 Sept.	
	Ahasúerús Túrck, Jún ^r ., Jane An- thony.	John Van Seist, b. 18 feb.	Jacobús Bogert, Judith Bogert.

A° 1794.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
11.	Peter Cúrteniús, Ann Remsen.	Catharine, b. 26 Jan.	
16.	Samúel Van Steen- bergh, Hanna Swartwoút.	Júlian, b. b. 10 Jan.	
	Henry Fash, Mary Leonard.	Wm. Sted- aiford, Isaac Van Dÿk, twins, b. 15 feb.	Jeffry Leonard, Mary Leonard.
	William W. Story, Mary McNeal.	Sarah, b. 9 March.	Margaret Palmer.
	David Conklin, Mary Martin.	Maria, b. 2 Nov.	
22.	Robert Benson, Di- nah Coúenhoven.	Jane, b. 13 March.	
[103.]	23. David Demorest, Rachel Lines.	Jacob, b. 9 feb.	Jacob Demorest, Elshie his wife.
	27. Isaac J. Stagg, Ann Devenport.	George, b. 25 feb.	George Sheldon, Agnes Sheldon.
	John Day, Sarah Nagle.	Sarah, b. 1 March.	
		John The- ophilús Debow, b. 2 June, 1792.	Mary Debow.
	29. Henry Saúnders, Mary Tieboút.	Gertrude, b. 3 March.	
	30. John Conklin, Jane Vredenbúrgh.	Jane, b. 16 Jan.	
	Jacob Day, Hannah Van Norden.	Peggy, b. 7 March.	
April 1.	James J. Roose- velt, Mary Van Schaak.	Cornelius, Van Schaak, b. 30 January.	
	Andrew Van Horne, Johanna Stockholm.	Elizabeth, b. 2 March.	
	5. John Dútcher, Jem- ima Van Wart.	Andrew, b. 30 Sept., 1793.	
	6. John Búrras, Jane Post.	William, b. 25 feb.	
	Richard Louíden, Peggy Remsen.	Elizabeth, b. 14 Dec., 1793.	

A° 1794.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	John W. Day, Abigail Carmen.	Samúel, b. 8 March, 94.	
[104.]			
	13. Abraham Montauje, Rúth Dekker.	John, b. 13 March.	
	Peter Garbrance, Jane Van Búskirk.	John, b. 10 feb.	
	John Meyers, Hannan Shotwell.	Assilla Shotwell, b. 12 March.	
	Jacob Brown, Mary Dúbois.	Elizabeth, b. 15 March.	
	Isaac Nichols, Cornelia Van Deursen.	Lewis, b. 13 Jan.	John Harrington, Catherine Van Deúrsen.
	20. Abraham Child, Francis Moffit.	Charlott, b. 17 March.	
	Daniel Van Antwerp, Lydia Earle.	Lydia, b. 22 March.	
May	11. Nicholas Van Antwerp, Mary Lawrence.	Lewis, b. 12 April.	
	Thomas Benton, Maria Earle.	Francis Quill, b. 6 April.	Daniel Van Antwerp.
	Jacob Vreeland, Altje Carmen.	John, b. 11 March.	
	Peter Dúmont, Elizabeth Swartout.	William, b. 26 April.	
	Cornelius Van Horne, Eva Van Lyle.	Corneliús, b. 23 April.	
June	1. Corneliús B. Sebring, Ann Couenhoven.	Barnet & Edward, b. 26 May.	Peter Sebring, Hester Sebring, Henry Couenhoven, Sarah Sebring.

[105.]

Henry Brower, Cornelia Wýkoff.	Jeremiah Henry, b. 11 April, 1793.
--------------------------------	--

A ^c 1794.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Júne 15.	Cornelius Westervelt, Nancy Short.	Jacobús, b. 4 Maÿ.	
	Andrew Zabriskie, Elizabeth Anderson.	Jane, b. 8 May.	Ann Kip.
	Jonas Spock, Hannah Storm.	Maria, b. 8 May.	Abraham Storm, Marytje his wife.
23.	Mary Light, wife of Roger Roe, of New Marlborough.	Matthew Light, b. 4 April, 1788.	
28.	John G. Van Alen, Elizabeth Post.	Thomas, b. 16 May.	
	James Húnt, Catherine Slegt.	Catherine & Jane, b. 7 May.	
29.	Barnet Evertson, Sarah Dúsenbury.	Wm. Dúsenbúry, b. 15 May.	
	Garret Heÿer, Catherine Van Húysen.	Garret, b. 16 May.	
July 6.	Jacob King, Lear Van Orden.	Martha, b. 13 April.	
	Peter Bogert, Janatje Bogert.	Geertje, b. 10 Júné.	Húgh McDermitt, Ann his wife.
9.	John Marschalk, Sarah Magee.	Sarah, b. 22 May.	
10.	Richard McKildo.	Richard, b. 8 May.	Sarah Van Urden.
13.	Thomas Ferdon, Eúnice Ketcham.	Catalýnta, b. 25 April.	
[106.]			
15.	James Roosevelt, Maria Walton.	James, b. 16 Júné.	
17.	Benjamin Kissam, Cornelia Roosevelt.	Charlotte, b. 15 Júné.	
20.	John Low, Margaret Brom.	Súsannah, b. 16 May.	
27.	John Westerland, Francis Wentworth.	John Andrew, born April 14.	See consistory minutes, Nov. 3, 1819.
Aúg. 3.	Donald McLeod, Ann Masterton.	Wm. Henry, b. 15 July.	Henry Masterton, Margaret Masterton.
7.	Jonathan Thomas, Nancy Brazel.	Nancy, b. 27 Júlý.	

A ^c 1794.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
10.	Edward Day, Leah Bordett.	Rachel, b. 8 Júlý.	
	Gúrdon Múmford, Anne Van Zandt.	Gúrdon, b. 17 Júlý.	
17.	Jacob Mead, Peggy Post.	John, b. 23 Júlý.	
26.	Isaac Van Dyke, Catherine Fach.	Jeronímús Alstýne, b. 7 Aug ^t .	
27.	Isaac Clason, Catherine Matthewman.	Emmily, b. 2 ^d Augúst.	Catherine Matthewman.
Sep ^t .	3. David Van Derbeek, Jacomyntje Van Orden.	David, b. 19 Augúst.	
	5. John Adams, Elizabeth Marschalk.	Mary Ann, b. 28 Jan.	Garret Abeel, Mary Byvanck
[107.]			
	14. Frederick Voertendýke, Frowtje Demarest.	Janetje, b. 18 Aug ^t .	
	Samúel Dey, Abigail Williamson.	Margaret, b. 8 Aug ^t .	
21.	Peter Gross, Rebecca Wiggins.	Maria, b. 22 Júlý.	
28.	Abraham Bancker, Mary Sitcher.	Mary, b. 30 Aug ^t .	
	Lewis Andre Gaútier, Margaret Elsworth.	Jane Elisabeth, b. 2 Jan ^y .	
Oct.	5. Jacob Brower, Elizabeth Grant.	Abraham, b. 25 Augúst.	Abraham Brower, Rachel his wife.
	12. Henry Van Pelt, Anne Johnson.	Cornelia, b. 5 Sept.	
	Herman Bússing, Alida Fort.	Peter, b. 14 Sept.	
	Thomas Fardon, Margaret James.	Margaret Avery, b. 10 Sept.	
	19. Daniel Hewlett, Gertrude Ammerman.	Harriet, b. 18 Aug ^t .	
	26. George Tieboút, Margaret Colyer.	George, b. 17 Sept.	
Nov.	2. James Van Dýck, Sophia Arsen.	Sarah, b. 8 Oct.	
[108.]			
	William Quíck, Sarah Dey.	Johannes, b. 26 Sept.	

A° 1794.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Jacob Morris, Mary Van Ryper.	Peter, b. 25 Sept.	
	Jacob Thúrston, Jemimah Parker.	John Flavell b. —.	
	6. Theophilús Brower, Mary Bogert.	Eliza, b. 4 dec., 93.	
	9. Corneliús Mabye, Effe De Clark.	Peter Lent, b. 25 Sept.	Maria Lent.
	William King, Lúcretia Osbúrn.	Henry Osbúrn, b. 17 Sept.	
See an omission entered in the back of this Book 17 Nov.			
	18. John Van Zandt, Sarah Van Steenbergh.	Cornelia, b. 6 March, 91.	Peter P. Van Zandt, Sarah Van Zandt.
	John Van Zandt, Sarah Van Steenburgh.	Amelia Ann, b. 14 Feb., 94.	Peter P. Van Zandt, Sarah Van Zandt.
	Leffert Lefferts, Sarah Baker.	David Baker, b. 26 Oct., 1786.	
		Thomas, b. 20 April, 88.	
		Charles, b. 29 Oct., 94.	
Dec. 7.	Thomas Demarest, Lena Nagle.	William, b. 9 Nov.	
	John Newkerk, Maria Harsin.	Peggy, b. 17 Nov. & bap. 29.	
[109.]	25. John Banta, Sarah Sarah Retan.	Peggy Banta, b. 16 Nov.	
	28. Elijah Southworth, Blandina Newkirk.	Charles, b. 6 Dec.	
A° 1795.			
Jan. 11.	Barent Sisco, Rachel Mandeville.	Antje, b. 14 dec.	
	22. Garret Gilbert, Maria Varick.	Jane, b. —.	
	26. Peter Bogert, Mary Lawrence.	Eliza, b. 8 Nov., 93.	Willet Taylor, Elizabeth Banewell, Ann Byvanck.
		James, b. 29 dec., 94.	

A° 1795.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	John Banta, Jantje Van Zyl.	John, b. 12 Jan.	Corneliús Van Horne, Eve his wife.
Feb.	1. Abraham Van Blarcúm, Sarah Taylor.	Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan.	
	8. Johannis Van Hoúten, Elizabeth Dijkman.	Maria, b. 7 Nov.	
	Benjamin Everson, Elizabeth Codmús.	Jannatje, b. 11 Jan.	
	27. Daniel Lawrence, Jemima Brevoort.	Mary Ann, b. 6 Dec., 94.	
	John Farmington, Ann Young.	John, b. 22 Jan.	
Mar.	2. Isaac Chardavoijn, Esther Elsworth.	Thomas, b. 15 feb.	
[110.]			
	9. John Obrien, Jane Riker.	Jane Rappalje, b. 1 feb.	
	11. Ezekiel Smed, Margaret Van Horn.	Lúkas, b. 23 feb.	Gretje Quackenbos.
	22. Peter Fisher, Catherine Jacobs.	David Redett, b. 25 feb.	David Jacobs, Catherine Redett.
	Wheeler Barnúm, Hannah De Remer.	Maria, b. 7 Júlý, 1794.	
	26. Augústús H. Lawrence, Catherine Lúguér.	Abraham, Lúguér, b. 6 March, 95.	Abraham Lúguér, Catherine his wife.
	30. Gerardús A. Kúypers, Elizabeth Schúýler.	Samúel Schúýler, b. 8 March.	Peter Clopper, Elizabeth his wife.
Apl.	12. Peter Hasford, Elizabeth Van Tassel.	Annatje, b. 3 March.	Abramam Van Tassel, Geertje his wife.
	Richard Christie, Catherine Swartwoút.	Elizabeth, Swartwoút, b. 20 Nov., 94.	
	Abraham Van Blarcúm, Jane Meýers.	Ann, b. 16 March.	
	Israel Hallenbake, Catherine Larúe.	Elenor, b. 19 March.	

A^c 1795.

OUDERS.

KINDERS.

GETUYGEN.

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-------------|
| | William Van Wert, | Henry |
| | Deborah Parker. | Willis, b. |
| 26. | James Hubbard, | Elizabeth, |
| | Abigail Dobbs. | b. 3 March. |
| | Samuel Delamater, | Benjamin |
| | Hannah Vanden- | Waldron, |
| | bergh. | b. 28 |
| | | March. |

[III.]

- | | | | |
|------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| May | 1. Christopher Cod- | W ^m . Far- | |
| | wise, Elizabeth | rington, b. | |
| | Rogers. | 2 March. | |
| | 10. Peter Van Bom- | Garret, b. | |
| | mel, Trÿntje Van | 24 March. | |
| | Kleek. | | |
| | 19. John Hone, Joanna | Joanna, b. | |
| | Stouÿtenbÿrgh. | 24 April. | |
| | 24. Zebe Brinckerhoff, | Jacob, b. | |
| | Annatie Voor- | 6 May. | |
| | heis. | | |
| Júne | 1. Isaac Heÿer, Jane | Eleanor, b. | |
| | Súydam. | 23 March. | |
| | 5. Thomas Parsells, | Thomas, b. | |
| | Ann Montanye. | 7 March. | |
| | 8. John Johnson, Hel- | David, b. | |
| | ena Demory. | 5 Júne. | |
| | 14. John Elting, Ra- | John, b. | |
| | chel Salisbÿry. | 14 May. | |
| | 21. William Concklin, | Thomas, | Experience Ferdon. |
| | Phobe Ferden. | b. 27 May. | |
| | Gerardús Bÿrger, | Daniel, b. | Thomas Greves. |
| | Else Jakee. | 19 April. | |
| | 28. Peter King, Jan- | Jannatje. | |
| | natje Blawvelt. | b. 20 May. | |
| | Johannis Blawvelt, | Jacobús, | Maria Blawvelt. |
| | Annatje Knol. | b. 29 May. | |
| | Gilliam Cornell, | Gilliam, | |
| | Lÿdia Campbell. | b. 5. Júne. | |

[112.]

- | | | |
|------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | 29. George Peek, Hes- | Hester |
| | ter Tappen. | Ann, b. |
| | | 30 May. |
| Júly | 3. Thomas Stagg, | John |
| | Marÿ Stagg. | Henrÿ, b. |
| | | 4 Júne. |
| | 5. Abraham Labagh, | John, b. 9 |
| | Hellen Corceliús. | Júne. |
| | 12. Davis Blackley, | John, b. 18 |
| | Catherine Bo- | Júne. |
| | gert. | |

A ^o 1795.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Pearson Halstead, Phoby Lÿon.	Maria Lÿne, b. 23 Júné.	Phoby Halstead.
16.	Jacob Cúrson, Hel- len Johnson.	Christina, b. 5 Oct., 1794.	
	Jacob Cúrson, Hel- len Johnson.	Daniel, b. 5 Oct., 94.	
19.	Peter Dúbois, Sa- rah Van Bún- schoten.	Sarah, b. 20 Júné.	
26.	Elihú Baldwin, Catherine New- kirk.	Barney, b. 19 Júné.	
	James H. Kip, Mar- garet Hornblow- er.	William Linn, b. 1 Júné.	
	John F. Roorback, Abigail Latham.	George Latham, b. 20 April.	Frederick Roorback, Margarit Roorback.
	Nathan Sheerman, Rachel King.	Sarah, b. 5 Júlÿ.	
27.	John C. Freek, Ma- ria Stilwell.	Maria Bell, b. 3 Júlÿ.	Maria Bell.
[113.]			
Aúg.	2. Benjamin Lent, Charity Dÿck- man.	Lÿntie, b. 8 dec., 94.	
	Jacob Van Wagen- en, Sarah Saÿers.	Jacob, b. 2 Júlÿ, 95.	Jacob Van Wagenen.
5.	George Harsin, Jane Caverly.	Catherine, b. 4 May.	
9.	Jacobús Demarest, Maria Westerfelt. Hendrik Van Tas- sel, Marÿtÿe. Lent.	Rebecca, b. 2 Júlÿ. William, b. 8 Aug., 93. Maria, b. 6 March, 95.	Jacobús Demarest, Ma- ria his wife.
	David Skaates, Marÿ Blank.	Isaac Blank, b. 16 Júlÿ, 95.	
16.	Annanias Archer, Catherine Van Alen.	James, b. 13 Júlÿ.	
	John Van Orden, Elizabeth Dem- orest.	Anna, b. 24 Júlÿ.	Anna Van Orden.

A° 1795.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Simon Van Antwerp, Marÿ Búsing.	Sarah, b. 25 Júlÿ.	
	John Campbell, Agness Westervelt.	Annatje, b. 27 Júlÿ.	David Campbell, Annatje his wife.
17.	Garret B. Abeel, Catherine Marchalk.	Garret, b. 11 Júlÿ.	
18.	Isaac Van Dÿke, Catherine Fach.	Thomas, b. 12 Aug ^t .	
	Charles Dickinson, Elsie Lansing.	Nicholas Schúÿler, b. 29 Júlÿ.	
[114.]			
23.	David Berdan, Susannah Simmons.	John, b. 30 Júlÿ.	
25.	Arthúr Dúnn, Rachel Warner.	John Kierstead, b. 10 Maÿ, 94.	Marÿ Hanna.
30.	Isaac Slidell, Margaret Poolis.	Michael, b. 26 Júlÿ, 95.	Michael Slidell, Elizabeth Slidell.
	Isaac Slidell, Margaret Poolis.	Coenrad Poolis, b. 26, Júlÿ.	
Sept. 2.	Lawrence Proudfoot, Margaret Clopper.	Elizabeth, b. 3 Júne.	
6.	John Kane, Maria Codwise.	Cornelia Adeline, b. 15 Júlÿ.	
11.	Henry Bogardús, Elizabeth Búsh.	John, b. 28 Júlÿ.	
	William Caleb Edwards, Elenor Van Alen.	Charity, b. 21 May.	
	William Dodge, Elizabeth Forbush.	Alexander Forbush, b. 10 Aug ^t .	
13.	William Post, Ann Lúdlúm.	Maria, b. 16 Aug ^t .	
20.	Garriet Storm, Margaret Henneÿon.	Sarah, b. 2 Sept.	Isaac Bogert, Sarah Henneÿon.
	John Striker, Elizabeth Striker.	Isaac Schúreman, b. 15 Aug ^t .	

A. 1795.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
23.	John Sidell, Elizabeth Low.	John Augústús, b. 14 Nov., 1793.	Peter Low, Magdalin Sidell.
[115.]			
	John Sidell, Elizabeth Low.	Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept., 1795.	Peter Low, Magdaline Sidell.
24.	Tobias Van Zandt, Maria Moore.	Tobias, b. 28 Aug ^t .	
Oct. 2.	Abraham Ackerman, Elizabeth Derwie.	Hendrick, b. 19 Sept.	
	Jacobús Banner, Geesie Ecker.	Jacobús, b. 13 Sept.	
	Benjamin Montañe, Sarah Maverick.	Maria, b. 10 feb. & bap. 29.	
4.	Jonathan Robinson, Súsannah Knap.	Catherine, b. 12 Aug ^t .	Catherine Robinson.
6.	Gasherie Brasher, Jane Abeel.	Marÿ, b. 20 July.	
18.	Benjamin Kissam, Cornelia Roosevelt.	Richard Varick, b. 1 Sept.	
	Lýdia Louídon.	Elizabeth Wyckoff, b. 31 Nov., 94.	Anthony Post, Knellÿ Post.
25.	Helebrant Lozier, Elizabeth Campbell.	Peter, b. 13 Sept., 95.	Peter Lozier, Trientje his wife.
Nov. 1.	Matthew Dýckman, Jemima Horne.	John Horne, b. 19 Aug ^t .	
	Archibald Robertson, Elizabeth Abramse.	Jacob Abramse, b. 28 Sept.	Jacob Abramse, Rachel Abramse.
8.	Jesse Blaúvelt, Elenor Paúlding.	Maria, b. 30 Sept.	
[116.]			
	Joseph Hitchcock, Sarah Van Deúr-sen.	Joseph, b. 25 Aug ^t .	Catherine Van Deúr-sen.
	James Oakleÿ, Vrowtje Debow.	Elizabeth, b. 13 Oct.	
15.	Abraham Child, Francis Moffit.	Jane, b. 18 Oct.	

A° 1795.

OUDERS.

KINDERS.

GETUYGEN.

Abraham Brower, Elizabeth Stout- enbúrgh.	Isaac Stoúten- búrgh, b. 24 Oct.	Isaac Stoútenbúrgh, Elizabeth Stoúten- búrgh.
Edward Palmer, Margaret Brash- er.	Edward, b. 19 Sept.	
John Colvill, Effy Van Aúlen.	Eliza, b. 20 Oct.	
Joseph Seaman, Clartje Van Hou- ten.	Roelof, b. 25 Oct.	
William Crielen, Anna York.	Annatje, b. 17 April.	Garret Van BomeI.
Jeremiah Van Kleeck, Antje Van BomeI.	Peter, b. 16 Oct.	
17. Samúel Dereimer, Hester Anthonj.	Elshie, b. 13 Júné.	Nicholas N. Anthonj, Elshie Dereimer.
22. Albert Cooper, Mary Cooper.	Margaret, b. 28 Oct.	
Robert Sneedén, Elizabeth Mar- tin.	Sarah Dúston, b. 17 Oct.	
Thomas Rileyj, Catherine Poullis.	Thomas, b. 7 Oct.	

[117.]

Peter W. Living- ston, Eliza Beek- man.	Horatiús Delabig- arre, b. 5 Nov.	
26. Donald McLeod, Ann Masterton.	María Florella, b. 11 Nov.	Henrj Masterton, Mar- garet Masterton.
Dec. 4. Peter Walker, Di- ana Brower.	Ezekiel, Charles, b. 14 Nov.	
Henrj Sanders, Mary Tieboút.	Margaret, b. 8 Nov.	
13. Thomas Búrton, Maria Earle.	Daniel Van Ant- werp, b. 22 Nov.	
Philip Minthorne, Zephia Waldron.	Philip, b. 16 Nov.	
Elias Van Bún- schoten, Hannah Van Cúre.	Peter, b. 25 Júly.	
John Carins, Hen- drikje Stagg.	David, b. 20 Oct.	

A° 1795.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
17.	Samúel Kip, Junior, Eliza Howell.	Marij Ann, b. 14 Sept.	
25.	Joseph Demorest, Helena Nagle.	Joseph, b. 1 Dec.	
	David Conklin, Marij Martin.	John, b. 1 Sept.	
27.	Peter Westerfield, Elizabeth Wolf.	Margaret, b. 28 Nov.	

[118.]

	Petrús Van Hou-ten, Maria Van Hou-ten.	Johannis, b. 4 Dec.	
	David Demorest, Anne Moores.	James, b. 19 Oct.	
	Corneliús C. Roosevelt, Catherine Van Alstjyne.	Helen Theresia, b. 10 Nov.	
A° 1796.			
Jan. 2.	Peter Dúmont, Elizabeth Swartwout.	Catherine, b. 18 Nov., 95.	
	Richard C. Ham, Elizabeth Cowenhoven.	John Cowenhoven, b. 19 dec., 95.	John Cowenhoven, Catherine his wife.
3.	Nathaniel Morrison, Elizabeth Parsels.	Nathaniel, b. 20 Nov.	
	Abraham Collard, Marij Van Alen.	Súsannah, b. 1 dec.	
4.	Peter Curteniús, Ann Remsen.	William Remsen, b. 13 July, 95.	
	Isaac Sebring, Jane Van Wýck.	Elizabeth, b. 10 dec., 95.	
10.	James Rikman, Marij Harsin.	Corneliús, b. 8 dec., 95.	
	Gerard Steddiford, Jane Bicker.	Henry Bicker, b. 14 Jüne, 94.	
		Charles Wm. Smith, b. 12 dec., 95.	

A° 1796.

OUDERS.

KINDERS.

GETUYGEN.

	David Bogert, Catherine Ackerman.	Janatje, b. 13 Nov., 95.	Roelof Bogert, Janatje his wife.
[119.]	Coenrardús Van Derbeek, Sarah Van Winkle.	Sarah, b. 19 dec.	Abraham Van Derbeck, Sarah his wife.
	William Chivis, Jane Doty.	Daniel, b. 6 Sept.	
21.	Daniel S. Bogert, Elizabeth Platt.	Elizabeth, b. 8 dec.	
	Thomas Gilbert, Alice Van Steen- bergh.	Thomas, b. 29 Nov.	
24.	Henry Van Beu- ren, Mary Crop- sey.	Sarah, b. 17 dec.	
	John Michael, Su- sannah Lyon.	Henry, b. 12 dec.	
	John Wright, Han- nah Goodberlat.	Harriet, b. 10 dec.	
	David Van Horne, Sarah Van Blar- cúm.	Geesie, b. 11 Nov.	Cornelius Van Horne, Geesie his wife.
	Barzilla Dúsen- búry, Mary Hop- per.	Thomas Newcomb, b. 30 Nov.	
	Andrew Meyers, Margaret Dem- orest.	John, b. 8 dec.	
28.	Peter Bogert, Mary Lawrence.	Amelia, b. 2 Jan.	Mary Taylor.
	James Walker, Ann Van Debeek.	Isaac, b. 14 dec., 95.	Isaac Van Deebeck, Ra- chel his wife.
31.	Mathew Van Or- den, Charity Whitten.	John, b. 8 Jan., 96.	
[120.]			
Feb.	2. George Codwise, Mary Bývanck.	John Bý- vanck, b. 4 Jan.	
	7. Andrew Hageman, Rachel Strýker.	Maria Ann, b. 15 dec., 95.	
	Harmanús Blaú- velt, Maria Post.	Maria, b. 9 Jan., 96.	
	Garret Sentis, Mary Bogert.	John, b. 26 dec., 95.	
	Abraham Herring, Elizabeth Ivers.	William Ewing, b. 11 Jan.	

A° 1796.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
14.	George Van Alst, Mary Bogert. Isaac W. Van Deúr- sen, Catherine Johnson.	Lea, b. 23 Jan. Thomas, b. 13 Jan.	Joshúa Minost, Eliza- beth Van Deúrsen.
26.	Jacob Brower, Eliz- abeth Grant.	Rachel, b. 3 Jan.	Abraham Brower, Ra- chel his wife.
28.	David Brower, Anne Ross. John Dawson, Eliz- abeth Waldron.	Catherine Eliza, b. 12 Jan. David Waldron, b. 22 Jan.	
	Martin Meýers, Mary Stewart.	John, b. 14 Jan.	
Mar. 4.	George Forman, Jane Brower.	Catherine Ann, b. 13 Jan.	John Brower, Magda- lane Van Arsdalen.
6.	Richard Davis, Catharine Crom- bús.	Maria, b. 29 Jan.	

[121.]

	Johaannis Van Houí- ten, Sarah Low.	Garret, b. 23 Jan.	Garret Van Houíten, Neeltje his wife.
7.	John Van Dýck, Ann Panter. John Brower, Cath- erine Dúryee.	James, b. 9 Feb. Jacob Vreden- burgh, b. 25 feb.	
	Martha Brower,	MaryAnn Cooper, b. 19 dec., 95.	
	William Wester- velt, Nancý Yóung.	MaryAnn, b. 3 feb., 96.	
13.	Abraham Cark, Gloany Merrit.	Sarah, b. 11 dec., 95.	Albert Kúypers, Polly his wife.
	Corneliús Rettan, Hetty Fellow.	Samúel, b. 20 Jan., 96.	Peter Fellow & Ann his wife.
	Staats Van Alen, Elizabeth Welch.	Margaret, b. 25 feb.	
20.	Nikasie Jacobise, Henderikje.	Dirick, b. 13 Jan.	
	Jacob Brower, An- ganitie.	Anganitje, b. 12 Feb.	
	Isaac J. Stagg, Catherine Lin- coln.	John Peter, b. 12 feb.	

A° 1796.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	William Heÿer, Jún ^r ., Mary his wife.	Henry, b. 9 dec., 95.	
[122.]	Robert Dúnn, Isa- bella Van Der- bilt.	Robert Van Der- bilt, b. 3 May, 94.	
	Harrington. [Sic.]	John Rún- ÿon, b. 8 feb., 96.	
	Isaac Clason.	W ^m . Jones, b. 22 feb.	
27.	John Waldron, Aletta Bicker.	Annetje, b. 24 Feb.	
	Walter Bicker, Wil- helmina Maria Welp.	Walter, b. 28 Feb.	
	Arthúr Smith, Jane Ver Valin.	David, b. 20 Feb.	
	Isaac Terboss, Margaret Wal- den.	Catherine, b. 25 Feb.	
28.	William Houíston, Mary Bayard.	Catherine Priscilla Ann, b. 7 Nov., 95.	
29.	Peter Bertine, Eliz- abeth Paúlding.	Jane, b. 2 Feb.	
April 3.	Jacob Verrian, Hester Múrpheÿ.	Elizabeth, b. 17 March.	Cornelia Harsen.
4.	Corneliús Cregier, Hannah Parker.	Effy Túcker, b. 19 Feb.	Effy Crygier.
6.	James J. Roose- velt, Maria Van Schaack.	James, b. 14 dec., 95.	
7.	Isaac Heyer, Jane Súÿdam.	Henry, b. 20 Jan., 97.	
[123.]	William Ezelor, Mary Lúnn.	Henry, b. 9 Júné, 95.	Catherine Cole.
	John Boerúm, Eliz- abeth Sharp.	Anna Maria, b. 23 March.	Jacob Sharp.
	Samúel Riker, Ra- chel Moore.	Thomas, b. 27 Feb.	

A° 1796.	ouders.	Kinders.	getuÿgen.
15.	Corneliús Hertell, Grace Riker.	Jane Ann, b. 14 March.	
17.	John Derevere, Mary Brazel.	Maria, b. 19 March.	
	John Búrras, Jane Post.	Elizabeth, Elenor, b. 2 March.	} Twins.
	Jacob Demorest, Maria Moss.	Maria, b. 7 Jan.	
	Elias Hatfield, Eliz- abeth Johnson.	William, b. 4 March.	
	Martin Morrison, Sarah Lock.	Eliza, b. 10 March.	
	William Stratton, Catharine Web- bers.	Elizabeth, b. 28 March.	Philip Webbers, Eliz- abeth Webbers.
22.	Joseph Board, Mar- garet Sherman.	Elizabeth, b. 10 Feb.	
24.	Andrew G. Fraún- cis, Sarah Pÿe.	William Martin, b. 10 Jan.	
[124.]			
	John Demarest, Maria Bogert.	Rebecca, b. 7 feb.	
	Cornelius Van Horne, Eva Van Zeÿl.	Petrús, b. 4 April.	
28.	John Demont, Hannah Gulick.	Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb.	
	Lodewick Schúil- tens, Beeltje Van Tassel.	Henry, b. 3 March.	
	Peter Delabigarre, Margaret Beek- man.	Amarillis Laúra, b. 5 April.	Peter W. Livingston, Eliza Livingston.
	Abraham Smith, Dianna Dúÿ- ckinck.	Catherine Amelia, b. 10 Nov. 95.	
May 1.	Jacob Brown, Mary Dúbois.	Marÿ, b. 5 March.	
	Aúgústús H. Law- rence, Catharine Lagúer.	Elizabeth, b. 29 March.	Robert Benson, Dinah Benson.
	John Van Den- bergh, Ann Dela- mater.	Benjamin, b. 13 March.	
8.	George Tieboút, Margaret Collier.	Peter Collier, b. 9 April.	

A° 1796.	OUËRS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
	Jacob Brower, Margaret Búrras.	Jacob, b. 31 March.	
17.	Gardner Jones, Sarah Herring.	Edwin, b. 30 March.	

[125.]

	Thomas Stouúten-búrgh, Elizabeth Linn.	Maria Louisa, b. 17 April.
	Clarkson Croliouís, Elizabeth Meÿers.	John Clarkson, b. 9 April.
22.	John Hoogland, Súsannah Pier-son.	William, b. 17 Feb.
	Beekman Van Beúren, Jane Loweÿ.	Beekman, b. 19 April.
	Henry Lock, Hannah Heninger.	Joseph, b. 23 April.
25.	Philip Fee, Christina Stouút.	George, b. 21 April.
29.	John D. Tiers, Margaret Larúe.	Arondiús, b. 22 March.
	Henry Martlings, Hannah Porter.	Abraham, b.
	John Beekman, Mary E. G. Bedlow.	James, b. 8 May.
	Abraham Van Orden, Anna Sickels.	John.
Júne 5.	Jellis Mandeville, Catherine Roblin.	Johannis, b. 9 Maÿ.
10.	Daniel Lawrence, Jemima Brevoort.	Elizabeth.

[126.]

17.	Anthony Matthias Bordúzat, Jane Búskirk.	Daniel Gregory, b. 11 Jan ^r .
19.	Richard Ten Eyck, Catherin Stevenson.	Jane, b. 21 March.
	Thomas B. Whitlock, Elenor Búrger.	Rúth Lawrence, b. 18 April.
		Daniel Búrger, Mary Búrger.

A ^c 1796.	ouders.	kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
	Corneliûs Ver Vel- in, Antje Van Orden.	Elizabeth, b. 29 May.	
26.	Jacob King, Leah Van Orden.	Jacob, b. 25 Maÿ.	
27.	Thomas Thorne, Sarah Onder- donk.	Maria, b. 18 April.	
July 1.	William Van Beû- ren, Rachel Gil- bert.	W ^{ro} . Eg- bert, b. 8 Júne.	Egbert K. Van Beûren, Tiny Van Beûren.
3.	Jakob Vreeland, Altÿ Carmer.	Hendrick, b. 14 April.	Nicholas Carmer, Jem- ina Carmer.
	John Bûrnet, Eliz- abeth Meÿers.	Mary Smith, b. 28 Aug ^t , 95.	William Deganne, Pho- be Halstead.
7.	Walling Egbert, Sa- rah Stager.	Sarah, b. 27 March.	
10.	Garret Heÿer, Catherine Van Húson.	Ann, b. 19 May.	
	Alexander McDoú- gall, Maria Stÿ- mets.	Amelia, b. 14 feb.	
[127.]			
17.	William Linn, Catharine Moore.	Henrÿ, b. 16 Júne.	
18.	Peter Wÿnkoop, Mary Quacken- boss.	John Quack- enboss, b. 26 Júne.	John Quackenboss, Catherine Quacken- boss.
	Daniel Blawvelt, Marragrietje Brevoort.	Marra- grietje, b. 22 April.	
24.	John W. Elsworth, Sarah Hinton.	William, b. 2 Júne.	
	James Shephard, Ann C. Knipples.	Samúel, b. 10 Júly.	
28.	Walter W. Heÿer, Phobe Smith.	Eleanor, b. 26 Júne.	Eleanor Heÿer.
	Anthony Brown, Elizabeth Fran- cisco.	James Henrÿ, b. 3 Júly.	
	James C. Roose- velt, Catherine Bÿranck.	Catherine Louisa, b. 9 March.	

A° 1796.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	31. Owen Jones, Mary Egbert.	Isaac, b. 9 Júlý.	
Aúg.	2. James Manning, Eliza Storm.	Eliza Ann, b. 3 Júlý.	Thomas Storm, Elizabeth Storm.
	3. Henry Thorne, Margaret McQuillon.	Henry, b. 1 Aúg., 95.	
	5. Samúel Ward, Margaret Virtúe.	Sarah Ann, b. 31 Júlý, 96.	Henry Lembar, Rhode his wife.
	7. Henry J. Wýchoff, Phobe Súýdam.	Maria Ann, b. 18 Júlý.	Maria Wýchoff.
	14. Garrit Neafie, Marragrietje Garrison.	Abraham, b. 22 Júlý.	
	Philip Webbers, Elizabeth Reese.	Súsannah, b. 25 Júlý.	Henry Sigonier, Súsannah Siganier.
	Jacob Blanck, Mary Picket.	William B., b. 28 Júne.	
	John Clitz, Cornelia Van Denbergh.	Hannah, b. 18 Júlý.	
	20. Bernard Oblenis, Gertrúde Sanders.	Anne, b. 23 April.	
	26. John Garrison, Nelly Dúryee.	John, b. 30 Júlý.	
	Peter Wendover, Rachel Van Voorheis.	Thomas, b. 26 Júlý.	
Sept.	2. William W. Storý, Mary McNeil.	Eleanor, b. 28 March.	
	John G. Youle, Sarah McNeil.	Joseph, b. 30 May.	
	4. Henry Valentine, Hannah Wicks.	John, b. 14 Júlý.	
	5. William Day, Dianna Vreeland.	Jacob, b. 19 Júne.	
[129.]	9. John Farrington, Anne Young.	Letitia, b. 20 Aúg ^t .	
	Peter Garrabrance, Jane Van Boskirk.	Catherine, b. 20 Aúg ^t .	
	John Crýgier, Ann Wessells.	John Devine, b. 25 Aúg., 96.	

A° 1796.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Corneliús B. Sebring, Ann Covenhoven.	Corneliús, b. 20 Aúg.	
17.	Wheeler Barnúm, Hannah Dereimer.	Hannah, b. 14 Júly.	
26.	John Elsworth, Margaret King. Gúrdon Múmford, Ann Van Zandt.	William, b. 23 Sept. Tobias Van Zandt, b. 13 Aúg ^t .	
	John Hopper, Mary StilWill.	Maria, b. 1 Sept.	
Oct. 2.	Isaac Blanck, Jún ^t ., Hendrikje Poúlúson.	Marra-grietje, b. 16 Sept.	
	John A. Gilbert, Jane Van Veelin.	Maria, b. 6 Sept.	Peter Van Beúren, Maria his wife.
	Jacob Vreeland, Elizabeth Smith.	Nicholas, b. 6 Sept.	
	Peter Van Bommel, Trÿntje Van Cleek.	Peter, b. 7 Aúg ^t .	Jacobús Van Keúren, Annatje his wife.

[130.]

9.	William Hoogland, Eleanor Stewart. Thomas Ferdon, Eúnice Kitchel. Simon Kúinstead, Sarah Montanje. Cornelius Raÿ, Elizabeth Elmondorph. Abraham Dallÿ, Allida Tappan. John L. Van Kleeck, Súsan Wessels.	William, b. 4 Sept. Sarah, b. 3 Sept. Harriet, b. 7 Sept. Edmúnd, b. 11 Sept. Abraham, b. 17 Aúg ^t . Peter Lawrence, b. 9 Sept.	
23.	Herman Tallman, Nancÿ Coleman.	Herman Cornelison, b. 13 Sept.	
	Michael Van Beúren, Elizabeth Van Beúren.	Blondena, b. 11 Sept.	
	Benoni Kinyors, Catherine Low.	Corneliús, b. 27 Aúg.	Corneliús Low, Catherine Low.
24.	John Hone, Joanna Stóutenbúrg.	John, b. 13 Aúg ^t .	

A° 1796.	ouders.	kinders.	CETUÏGEN.
27.	William Hervay, Catherine Van Alen.	Catherine Lester, b. 8 Oct.	
30.	Morris Ackerman, Elizabeth Lam- bert.	Corneliús, b. 10 Oct.	
[131.]	John Banta, Sarah Rattan.	Samúel, b. 6 Sept.	
	Petrus Banta, Dolly Van Orden.	Adam, b. 11 Sept.	
	William Bailly, Hannah Hage- man.	Charlotte, b. 12 Oct.	
	Peter Bouúrdett, Mary Snell.	Eliza Stenbúry, b. 18 Aug.	
Nov. 6.	Evert Búsh, Mary M ^c .	Evert Findley, b. 8 Oct.	
	Isaac L. Kip, Sarah Smith.	Leonard William, b. 17 Oct.	
9.	Samúel Sneedén, Jacoba Skaates.	Samúel, b. 9 Nov.	
13.	William Quíck, Sa- rah Day.	William, b. 11 Nov.	Johanna Degroot.
18.	Jacob Boome, Sa- rah Cúmming.	William, b. 19 Oct.	
	John Montanjë, Mary Waldron.	William.	
	Charles Bridgen, Maria Ten Eyck.	Ann Maria, b. 10 Oct.	
20.	John Martine, Ma- ria Stevens.	John, b. 17 Oct.	
[132.]	Garrit Van Dine, Maria Montfort.	Antje, b. 22 Oct.	
21.	Thomas Bjrs, Mar- garet Robinson.	Catherine, b. 18 Júné.	
25.	James Robinson, Catherine Pro- voost.	Maria, b. 11 Nov.	
26.	David Enneÿ, Pollÿ Rattan.	Catelyntje.	
	Herman Montanjë, Anne Tople.	Maria b. 30 Oct.	
28.	Lýnde Catlin, Hel- en Kip.	MariÿWat- son, b. 13 Júly, 95.	

A° 1796.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Dec. 2	John W. Gilbert, Margaret Mead. Garrit Gilbert, Ma- ria Varick. Francis Blanchard, Phobe Jerolom- man.	Maria, b. 30 Oct. William, b. 20 Nov. Nicholas Goodwin, b. 7 Nov.	
6.	Abraham Blood- good, Catherine Meÿer.	W ^m . Adol- phus, b. 25 Oct.	
9.	Matthias Conklin, Catherine Wright.	Matthias, b. 22 Nov.	
	Wessel Wessells, Marÿ Bogert.	Wessel, b. 5 Oct.	Jacobus Bogert, Juidith Bogert.
[133.]			
11.	John Morris, Marÿ Lee.	Maria, b.	
	John Banta, Janetje Van Zeÿl.	John, b. 13 Nov.	John Cairnes, Hen- drickje his wife.
13.	John Ackerman, Lydia Pouuluson.	David, b. 13 Nov.	David Voorheis, Eliza- beth his wife.
21.	John O'Brÿan, Jane Riker.	Eliza Booth, b. 28 Sep.	Abraham Rÿker, Anne Rikes.
22.	James Roosevelt, Maria Walton.	Walton, b. 23 Sept.	Catherine Roosevelt.
25.	John Newkirk, Ma- ria Harsin.	Charles, b. 28 Nov.	
	Gasherie Brasher, Jane Abeel.	Helen, b. 28 Nov.	
26.	Abraham Moore, Marÿ VanGelder.	Catelyntje, b. 22 Nov.	Marytje Anderson.
30.	Charles Dickenson, Else Lansing.	Jacob Lansing, b. 20 Nov.	Jacob J. Lansing, Jane his wife.
	Abraham De voo. Margaret String- ham.	Sarah, b. 9 Dec.	
A° 1797.			
Jan. 1.	Henry Vervelin, Marÿ Drake.	Phobe, b. 30 Sept.	Jacobus VerVelin, Eliz- abeth Riker.
	Jacob Morris, Eliz- abeth Anderson.	Maria Eliza, b. 8 Dec.	Maria Morris.
[134.]			
	Jacob Morris, Ma- ria Van Rÿper.	Maria, b. 18 Nov.	Maria Morris.
8.	Peter Fisher, Cath- erine Jacobs.	Agness, b. 9 Dec.	

A° 1797.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUYGEN.
	John Low, Margaret Broomwell.	W rd . P. Pritchard, b. 27 Sept.	
15.	Isaac Lee, Grietje Simmons.	Petrús, b. 26 Dec.	
	Richard Blanck, Antje Haring.	Angenitje, b. 26 Oct.	
	Barzilla Düsenburÿ, Marÿ Hopper.	Maria, b. 7 Nov.	
24.	Peter W. Livingston, Eliza Beekman.	Matilda Augústa, b. 5 Jan.	
	Frederick Barr, Susan Swim.	Henry, b. 20 Júné, 94.	Henry Barr, Effÿ his wife.
		John, b. 18 Feb., 96.	
26.	Thomas Stagg, Júnior, Mary Stagg.	MaryAnn, b. 27 dec., 96.	
29.	Thomas Fardon, Margaret Tamer.	Júlian, b. 27 Oct.	
	Thomas J. Stagg, Mary Sisco.	Eleanor, b. 22 Dec.	Elizabeth Brown.
	Peter Gross, Rebecca Wiggins.	Catherine, b. 16 Dec.	
[135.]			
	Johannes Toers, Marragrietje Kip.	Hannah, b. 17 Nov.	Rÿnier Kip, Hester Kip.
	Corneliús Mabÿ, Effÿ Clark.	Cornelius, b. 17 Dec.	
	John Tallman, Elizabeth Blaúvelt.	Maria, b. 26 Dec.	
30.	James Van Dÿck, Sophia Aorson.	Sophia Aorson, b. 13 Jan.	
Feb. 6.	Stanton Latham, Anna Carmichael.	MaryAnn, b. 7 Dec.	
11.	John Fletcher, Elizabeth Ackerman.	Marÿ, b. 10 Aug ^t , 96.	
	George Post, Mary Seaman.	Marÿ, b. 11 Jan. 97.	
12.	James Riker, Ann Dorothÿ.	Ann Dorothÿ, b. 23 Dec., 96.	

A° 1797.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÏGEN.
	John Van Tassel, Sarah Connolly.	Ann, b. 26 Nov.	
	John Elting, Ra- chel Salisbury.	John, b. 13 Dec.	
19.	Johannis Ackerman, Elizabeth Mabÿ.	Philip, b. 24 Sept., 96.	Philip Minthorne, So- phia his wife.
	William Simmons, Jane Young.	Peter, b. 14 Dec.	
[136.]			
20.	William Büssing, Susan O'dell.	Sarah, b. Jan., 97.	
23.	James Bailey, Cath- erine Brinckerhoff.	John, b. 26 Jan.	
26.	David Skaates, Mary Blank.	Bartholo- mew, b. 26 Jan.	
	Christopher Critz, Sylvia Thomas.	Christian, b. 2 Feb.	
28.	Thomas Salter, Charlotte Dayton.	Jonathan Dayton, b. 9 June.	
Mar. 3.	Abraham Banker, Mary Sitcher.	Rachel, b. 1 Feb.	John Banta, Rachel Sitcher.
	William P. Roome, Deborah Parsell.	Peter Parsell, b. 1 Jan.	
	Leonard Warner, Susan Roome.	Rachel Roome, b. 23 Jan.	Rachel Roome.
5.	Johnathan Dixon, Hannah Bourdett.	Hannah, b. 3 Feb.	
	William Heÿer, Mary.	Henry, b. 20 Jan.	
8.	George Harsin, Jane Caverly.	Gilbert, b. 2 Jan.	William Caverly, Cath- erine Caverly.
10.	John N. Abeel, Mary Stille.	Neilson, b. 2 Feb.	
[137.]			
8.	John Johnson, Hel- ena Demorest.	David Demorest.	
	Richard Duryea, Anne Heÿer.	Charles Henry, b. 26 Feb.	
	James Quacken- boss, Leah Dem- arest.	Benjamin, b. 24 Jan ^y .	
12.	Jacob Duryea, Catherine Lent.	Daniel, b. 29 Nov., 96.	

A° 1797.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
	Coenrad Púlis, Elizabeth Nelson.	Abraham, b. 21 Jan.	
19.	John Conklin, Jane Vredenbúrgh.	Eliza, b. 9 Oct., 96.	
	John Croliús, Jane Morgan.	Catharine, b. 18 Feb.	
26.	Daniel Spader, Margaret Dough-ty.	William, b. 6 dec., 96.	
	Peter Walker, Dina Brower.	Peter, b. 9 Feb.	
	Ezra Weeks, Elizabeth Hitchcock.	George Washington, b. 3 Feb.	
April 2.	Maria Paúlding.	Samúel, b. 8 March.	
	9. James Hubbard, Abigail Dobbs.	Maria.	
[138.]	Casparús Westervelt, Jane Rýder.	Sarah, b. 27 Sept., 96.	
	David Demarest, Rachel Lines.	Trýntje, b. 11 feb.	Herry Lines & Else his wife.
14.	Corneliús Heýer, Jane Kip.	William Henry, b. 11 feb.	
16.	Weart Valentine, Metje Meýer.	Jacob, b. 14 Jan.	
17.	Donald McLeod, Ann Masterton.	Florella, b. 24 March.	Jeromus Johnson, Margaret Masterton.
	Jacob Skaates, Rachel Stýmets.	Rýnier, b. 28 March.	
23.	Peter Delabigarre, Margaret Beekman.	Juliús Agricola Beekman, b. 25 feb.	Isaac Cox, Johanna Beekman.
	Hendrick Graw, Eva Hopper.	Johannis, b. 3 April.	
30.	Hendrick Púlis, Sarah Boman.	Grietje, b. 26 feb.	
	David Berdan, Sú-sannah Simmons.	Peter, b. 17 March.	
	Theodorús Van Orden, Letty Langdon.	Elizabeth, b. 7 Jan.	
	Jacob Daý, Hannah Van Orden.	Elizabeth, b. 12 March.	

A° 1797.	ouders.	Kinders.	getuügen.
[139.]	Robert Giles, Margery Woolsey.	Robert, b. 5 April.	
	Charles Duryée, Elizabeth Van Zandt	Júlian, b. 27 feb.	
	William King, Letitia Osborn.	Henry, b. 25 March.	
	Peter Amerman, Salome Coffin.	Fanny, b. 18 March.	
May 7.	Matthias Nack, Jane Schúyler.	Catherine Ann & Eleanor, b. 29 March.	Twins.
	Christian Dederá, Sýtje Van Saan.	Elizabeth, b. 21 feb.	
	9. Henry Van Solingen, Lettice Súydam.	John Súydam, b. 18 April.	Rýnier Súydam, Sarah Van Solingen.
	13. Abraham Ferdon, Phobe Jones.	Mary, b. 29 April.	
	14. William Hought, Herche Campbell.	William Campbell b. 28 April.	
	George Hutton, Sarah Van Orden.	Elizabeth Van Orden, b. 16 April.	
	Roelof Demarest, Catherine Van Voorheis.	Daniel, b. 21 April.	
	21. Nathan King, Elizabeth Osborn.	Charlotte, b. 28 March.	
[140.]	Isaac Heýer, Jane Súydam.	Cornelia Ann, b. 1 May.	
	John Vermilla, Effe Clark.	Jacob Meýers, b. 25 March.	
	James Teller, Sarah Odell.	Pierre, b. 21 April.	
	25. John Kane, Maria Codwise.	Oliver Grenville, b. 31 March.	
	27. Corneliús Tiers, Nancy Bains.	Margaret, b. 30 April.	
Júne 2.	Mary Patten, wife of Peter Woolley.	Thomas, b. 2 March.	

A° 1797.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	4. Henry Van Pelt, Ann Johnson.	Henrÿ, b. 22 April.	
	9. Isaac Thorn, Jane Lamb.	Eliza, b. 10 Maÿ.	
	11. John Poineer, Phobe Woods.	Amelia.	
	29. Elijah Southworth, Blandina New- kirk.	Constant & Mary Ann, b. 23 June.	
Júly	7. Thomas Gilbert, Alice Van Steen- bergh.	Edmund, b. 8 Maÿ.	
	5. Isaac Clason, Cath- erine Mathew- man.	Isaac, b. 13 May.	Garrit Harsin, Cath- erine Mathewman.
[141.]	6. Archibald Robison, Elizabeth Ab- ramse.	Alexan- der, b. 3 Júne.	
	12. John Van Dÿck, Ann Ganter.	Helen, b. 5 Júne.	
	16. Jacob Van Wagen- en, Jún', Sarah Saÿrs. Matthew Dikeman, Jemima Horn.	David Saÿrs, b. 9 Júne. Jemima, b. 5 Júne.	Jacob Van Wagenen.
	18. Peter Cúrteniús, Ann Remsen.	Henrÿ Remsen, b. 30 March.	
	23. William Post, Ann Lúdlam. James Bertine, De- borah Cosine. Pero.	Francis, b. 16 Júne. Elizabeth, b. 22 Júne. Jenny & Nancÿ, b l a c k children.	Jennÿ.
	Sebe Brinckerhoff, Annatje Van Voorheis.	Elizabeth, b. 9 Júly.	
	28. David Campbell, Elizabeth Lozier.	David, b. 25 Júly.	
	30. Samúel Day, Abby Williamson. Jacob Berry, Cath- erine Terhúne.	William, b. 23 Jan. Abraham, b. 24 Júne.	
[142.]	Aúgústús H. Law- rence, Catherine Laquére.	Joanna, b. 8 Júly.	Joanna Lawrence, Wil- liam Lawrence.

A° 1797.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Thomas Ferdon, Sarah Wiley.	Catherine, b. 5 Júlý.	
	John Blanchard, Mary Carr.	Mary Ann, b. 1 Júlý.	
Aug. 2.	Nicholas Anthoný, Catherine Shaw.	Daniel Shaw, b. 4 Júlý.	
	6. Abraham Acker- man, Elizabeth Francis.	Elizabeth, b. 25 dec., 96.	
	16. Jacob Garretbrants, Catharine Hol- loway.	Sarah, b. 16 Jan., 96.	
	19. Peter Van Zandt, Sarah Janeway.	Janeway, b. 23 Júlý, 97.	
	20. Abraham Hoog- land, Maria On- derdonk.	Phebe, b. 4 Júlý.	
	James H. Kip, Margaret Horn- blower.	Helen, b. 15 Júné.	
	Thomas Demorest, Lena Nagle.	Peter, b. 4 Augt.	
	23. Peter Cole, Eliza- beth Goodberlat.	Peter Wil- liam, b. 31 Júlý.	
	24. Wendle Ham, Catharine Cov- enhoven.	Jane, b. 19 Augt.	
[143.]			
	25. Jacobús Bartholf, Elizabeth Post.	Hendrick, b. 7 Júlý.	
	27. Hendrik Retan, Antje Lent.	Grietje, b. 18 July,	
	William Edward, Elenor Van Aú- len.	John, b.	
Sept. 1.	Bernard Oblinis, Gertrude Sand- ers.	Henry, b. 30 Júlý.	
	Catherine Van Aú- lin.	Sarah, b. 3 Augt.	
	Cornelius Van Aú- len, Súsannah Storm.	Peter, b. 12 Augt.	
	3. Joseph Board, Mar- garet Sherman.	David Sherman, b. 30 Júlý.	Nathan Sherman, Ra- chel Sherman.
	5. John F. Roorbach, Abigail Latham.	Sophia, b. 12 Augt.	Frederick Roorback, Margaret Roorback.

A° 1797.	OUDEHS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
7.	William Dodge, Elizabeth Forbes.	Marÿ, b. 26 Júné.	Sarah Van Derbeck.
10.	Conrodius Van Der Beck, Sarah Van Winkle.	Abraham, b. 8 Sept.	
17.	David Conklin, Mary Martin. Abraham Waldron, Elizabeth Crom.	David, b. 13 Júlý. Catÿ, b. 26 Aúgt.	Richard Davis, Catÿ his wife.
[144.]	20. Mark Lÿnch, Leti- tia Stÿmets.	Ann, b. 11 Aúgt.	
	24. John Stagg, Jún ^r . Margaret Depeÿ- ster.	James Depeÿ- ster, b. 11 Aug., 95.	
	John Stagg, Jún ^r . Margaret Depeÿ- ster.	Christian- na, b. 2 Júlý, 97.	
	Isaac Van Brúnt, Annatje Bennet.	Rebecca, b. 24 Aúgt.	
Sept. 20.	John Kas, Maria Tennate.	Maria.	Jacob Treadwell, Maria his wife.
	26. John Marschalk, Sarah Magee.	Jane, b. 27 Oct., 96.	
	28. Henry Thorne, Margaret Mc- Quíllon.	Margaret Catharine, b. 15 Sept., 97.	
Oct. 8.	John King, Rachel Noe.	Hannah Noe, b. 6 Sept.	Elizabeth Ackerman.
	Henry A. Living- ston, Elizabeth Beekman.	Sarah, b. 7 Sept.	
	Jacob Van Devoort, Phebe Smith.	Samúel Jane, b. 12 Sept.	
	Jack Keefer, Polly Thompson, black people.	Thomas, b. 18 Aúg.	
	John McKenzie, Catharine Croli- ús.	Alexander, b. 11 Sept.	
[145.]	10. Isaac Holenbake, Catharine Rúe.	Isaac Rúe, b. 11 Sept.	
	15. Peter King, Janatje Blaúvelt.	Arÿ, b. 16 Aúgt.	

A° 1797.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
16.	Isaac Kip, Catharine Van Wageningen.	Abraham, b. 25 Sept.	
29.	Isaac Van Tassel, Anna Goodwin.	Abraham, b. 19 July.	
Nov. 2.	Thomas Langdon, Catharine Van Beúren.	Catharine VanVoorheis, b. 23 Sept.	
19.	Samúel Demarest, Martha Van Voorheis.	Corneliús, b. 3 Oct.	
	John Peck, Maria Terhúne.	Martha, b. 4 Oct.	
	Robert Sneden, Elizabeth Martin.	Súsanna, b.	Susanna Sneden.
	John Dervere, Mary Brazel.	Sophia, b. 15 Oct.	
	Garrit Benson, Sarah Brower.	John, b. 8 Oct.	Rachel Ward.
26.	Jacob Brower, Margaret Búrras.	John, b. 11 Oct.	
27.	John R. Johnson, Súsanna Fountain.	John Roberts, b. 3 Oct.	

[146.]

Dec. 1.	Daniel Lawrence, Jemima Brevoort.	John, b. 29 Aug.	
2.	Seth Knowes, Mary Stevens.	Lidea, b. 3 Aug ^t .	
3.	John J. Banta, Cornelia Bogert.	Antje, b. 2 Nov.	
	Elias Hatfield, Elizabeth Johnson.	Elias, b. 4 Nov.	
	Henry Lock, Hannah Henneger.	Maria Margaret b. 2 Oct.	
	Francis Polhemús, Phebe Casaman.	Abraham Frederick, b. 4 Nov.	Abraham Polhemús, Christianna Polhemús.
8.	Joseph Dúbois, Sarah Schenck.	Matthias VanDyck, b. 9 Nov.	
	Thomas Ferdon, Eúnice Kitchell.	Isaac, b. 13 Oct.	
	David Blackley, Catherine Bogert.	Margaret, b. 29 Oct.	
9.	George Foreman, Jane Brower.	Effe, b. 4 Nov.	John Brower, Catharine Brower.

A° 1797.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
10.	John Colvil, Effe Van Allen. David J. Demarest, Anne Moores.	Súsannah, b. 28 Nov. David, b. 2 Nov.	
[147.]			
17.	Túnis Riker, Eleanor Moore. Benjamin Wester- velt, Jane Short. Hendrick Kúÿper, Elizabeth Kúÿ- per.	Henry, b. 17 Augt. Elizabeth Sargeant, b. 27 Oct. Marrag- reitje, b. 13 Nov.	
22.	John Boerúm, Eliz- abeth Sharpe.	Catharine Forbes, b. 18 Dec.	Catharine Forbes.
24.	Henry VerVelin, Mary Drake. Isaac Sebring, Jane Van Wÿck.	Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov. Theodore VanWÿck, b. 26 Nov.	Abraham Riker, Eliza- beth Riker. Theodorús Van Wÿck. Hannah Van Wÿck.
	John Snell, Eliza- beth Bokee.	Isaac, b. 17 Nov.	Isaac Bokee.
29.	Corneliús Smith, Maria Tebow.	Albert, b. 29 Oct.	Albert Smith, Súsannah, his wife.
31.	Abraham Brevoort, Mary Dúsenbúry.	John Hib- bert, b. 4 Oct.	John Hibbert.
	Jacob Boerúm, Hannah Thorne.	Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov.	Gertrúde Boerúm.
A° 1798.			
Jan. 7.	Peter Púlis, Jane Archibold. John Bogert, Maria Cole.	David, b. 8 Dec., 97. Sarah, b. 22 Dec.	
[148.]			
	Abraham Cask, Gloany Merrit.	Samúel, b. 26 Nov., 97.	
9.	John Van Orden, Elizabeth Bet- tersworth.	James, b. 8 Nov.	
14.	Peter Westerfield, Elizabeth Woolf.	William, b. 5 dec.	William Powel, Mar- garet Powel.
19.	Thomas Stóuten- búrg h, Eliza Linn.	Peter Tread- well, b. 29 Nov.	
21.	John Banta, Rachel Sitcher.	Eliza, b. 24 dec.	

A° 1798.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Abraham Púlis, Marÿ Van Pelt.	Margaret, b.	
24.	John Hone, Joanna Stoútenbúrg.	Samuel, b. 3 Jan.	
Feb. 4.	Corneliús Van Horne, Eva Van Zÿl.	Corneliús, b. 5. Jan.	Corn ^s . Van Horne, Geesie, his wife.
	Teunis Jeroleman, Jane Lacey.	Catharine Brower, b. 7 Jan.	
	John Van Orden, Elizabeth Dem- arest.	Maria, b. 15 dec.	
	James Board, Jane Black.	Elizabeth, b. 22 Ap- ril, 97.	
	Henry Sanders, Marÿ Tieboút.	John, b. 26dec.,97.	

[149.]

	Charles Debevois, Maria Post.	Peter, b. 7 Jan., 98.	
6.	John Ten Brook, Alethea Sickels.	Alethea Sickels, b. 16 Jan.	John Sickels, Alethea Sickels.
	John Brower, Jún- ior, Magdalane Durÿce.	John, b. 28 dec.	John Brower, Catharine Brower.
11.	Thomas Riley, Catharine Púlis.	Effe, b. 29 dec.	
	Jacob King, Leah Van Orden.	Andrew Van Or- den, b. 24 Nov.	
	John Fannington, Ann Young.	Thomas, b. 17 dec.	
	Arthur Smith, Jane Vervalin.	James Vervalin.	James Vervalin.
16.	Corneliús Raÿ, Elizabeth El- mendorph.	Charles, b. 31 Jan.	
23.	John Waldron, Alethea Bicker.	Victor Bicker, b. 8 Feb.	
25.	Henry Sickels, Effÿ Barrea.	John Bar- rea, b. 1 feb.	
	John Beam, Jan- natje Berdan.	Margaret, b. 26 Jan.	

A° 1798.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUYGEN.
28.	Daniel Heÿer, Catharine Bokee.	Maria, b. 7 feb.	Isaac Bokee, Elizabeth Snell.
[150.]			
	William Campbell, Catharine South- erland.	Letty, b. 21 dec., 97.	
March 2	Nathan Sherman, Rachel King. Isaac Terboss, Mar- garet Weldon.	Joanna, b. 26 Jan. Isaac Bloom, b. 4 feb.	
	Henry Coven- hoven, Catharine Welden.	Catharine, b. 26 Jan.	
	Edward Palmer, Margaret Brasher.	Súsannah, b. 3 dec.	
4.	Peter Delabigarre, Margaret Beek- man.	Louisa Maria b. 12 feb.	John F. Cox, Magda- line Beekman.
	Jacob Mead, Mar- garet Post.	Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan.	Garrit Nafie, Margaret, his wife.
	Jacob Varian, Hes- ter Múrphey.	Lúcretia, b. 24 feb.	
7.	John Elsworth, Margaret King.	Sarah, b. 25 dec.	
8.	Thomas Brown, Comfort Squire.	Sarah, b. 3 Jún.	
	John Van Alst, Magdalane Bo- gert.	Isaac, b. 4 feb.	
	John Striker, Eliza- beth Striker.	Jacob, b. 18 Jan.	
[151.]			
9.	Thomas Parsells, Annie Montanyë.	Elizabeth, b. 29 dec.	
	James Oakley, Vrowtje Debow.	Dorcas, b. 4 feb.	
	Martin Morrison, Sarah Lock.	Maria, b. 8 feb.	
	Robert S. Van Keúren, Anne Bommel.	Benjamin, b. 12 feb.	
	John Dawson, Eliz- abeth Waldron.	David Waldron, b.	
11.	Thomas Meÿer, Geertje Meÿer.	Cornelius, b. 4 feb.	
18.	Isaac Dalamater, Elizabeth Web- bers.	Sarah Ann, b. 12 Oct., 97.	

A° 1798.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
25.	Samuel Sneedeen, Jacoba Skaates.	Rynier Skaates and Mary	Twins.
	Benjamin Evert- son, Elizabeth Morris.	Barent, b. 19 feb.	
	David Anderson, Geertje Nagle.	James, b. 31 feb.	
April 1.	Teunis D. Dúbois, Sarah Van De- veir.	Catherine, b. 24 feb.	
	William Linn, Catharine Moore.	Henry James, b. 5 feb.	
[152.]			
	Barzilla Dúsen- burj, Mary Hop- per.	Rachel, b. 28 Jan.	
15.	Johannis Blawvelt, Matje Eckerson.	Catharine, b. 19 March.	
	James Walker, Ann Vanderbeck,	Washing- ton, b. 28 Jan.	
18.	Jacob Cússen, Ellin Johnson.	Jacob, b. 5 Oct.	
22.	Casparús Blawvelt, Elenor Paúlding.	Elenor.	
	James Covenho- ven, Elizabeth Demarest.	Sarah Maria, b. 6 March.	
	Elizabeth Bertine.	Deborah, b. 2 Oct., 97.	James Bertine.
	William J. Waldron, Elizabeth Mon- tange.	Catherine, b. 23 March.	
	Martin Meijers, Maria Stewart.	Areantje, b. 17 March.	Areantje Meijers.
29.	George Vroom, Willempje Van Arstdalen.	Altie, b. 31 March.	
	John Stoúten- búrgh, Marj Ham.	Jane, b. 1 April.	Coenrad W. Ham, Jane Ham.
	John Valentine, Elizabeth Swim.	Elizabeth, b. 3 feb.	
May 6	John Vandenbergh, Ann Delamater.	James, b. 14 March.	

A° 1798.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Nik asie Jacobús, Hendrikje Dur- sea.	Elizabeth, b. 21 March.	
	David Bogert, Cath- arine Ackerman.	Lena, b. 2 April.	
8.	Walter W. Heÿer, Phebe Smith.	William Smith, b. 7 April.	Elenor Heÿer.
13.	Thomas Amerman, Margaret M ^c Ai- thur.	Thomas Albert, b. 4 April.	
	Abraham Williams, Sarah Johnson.	Abraham, b. 11 Nov., 97.	Martin Meÿers, Mari his wife.
	John Smith, Catha- rine Bartholf.	Jacobus, b. 22 Ap- ril.	
	Philip Minthorne, Sophia Waldron.	Maria, b. 4 April.	Maria Waldron.
20.	Richard C. Ham, Alethea Hoff- man.	Hoffman, b. 3 May.	Coenrad W. Ham, Jane Ham.
	Abraham Dally, Alida Tappen.	Joanna, b. 28 March.	
27.	John Marschalk, Sophia Steddi- ford.	Edward Steddi- ford, b. 8 May.	
	Cornelius Wester- velt, Nancÿ Short.	Nancÿ, b. 31 feb.	

[154.]

Júne	1. Garrit Gilbert, Ma- ria Varrik.	Catharine Cozine, b. 1 May.	
	Jacob Brower.	Eliza Ra- chel, b. 22 March.	Rachel Brower.
	3. Theodorús Van Orden, Alethea Langdon.	Sarah, b. 20 April.	
	Henry J. Wyckoff, Phebe Súÿdam.	Ferdinand Súÿdam, b. 25 April.	Ferdinand Súÿdam, Ida, his wife.
	4. Peter Dúmont, Elizabeth Swart- wout.	Abraham, b. 17 April.	
	6. Andrew Van Horn, Joanna Stock- holm.	David, b. 16 feb.	David Ackerman, Mary, his wife.

A° 1798.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	8. A. Phenix Waldron, Hannah Robertson.	Hannah Maria Phenix, b. 6 March.	
	9. Isaac Van Dýck, Catharine Fach.	Eliza Sophia, b. 5 Júné.	James Van Dýck, Sophia Van Dýck.
	John L. Van Kleck, Súsán Wessels.	Ann Súsán, b. 4 May.	Ann Wessels.
	10. William Hoagland, Elenor Stewart. Arres Bogert, Willempe Súydam.	William, b. 19 May. Susannah, b. 7 Maÿ.	
	Abraham Van Houúten, Mary Butler.	Marÿ, b. 23 March.	
[155.]	12. Coertland Van Beúren, Ann Wessels.	Maria, b. 10 May.	
	Ezra Weeks, Elizabeth Hitchcock.	Marÿ Ann, b. 17 April.	
	15. Richard Fúrman, Marÿ Goodberlat.	Sarah, b. 27 March.	Peter Cole.
	John Michaels, Súsán Ljóns.	Peter Cole, b. 21 April.	Peter Cole, Elizabeth Cole.
	17. William Chivers, Jane Dotÿ.	Margaret, b. 30 April.	
	Donald Speder, Margaret Dotÿ.	Marÿ, b. 16 May.	
	Joseph Loýd, Eúphemia Hýler.	Charles De Wint, b. 12 March.	Alethea Bogert.
	Abraham J. Adriance, Mary E. Van Vleck.	Abraham Van Vleck, b. 24 May.	
	20. Garrit Westervelt, Súsán Winter.	Elizabeth, b. 4 Maÿ.	
	24. John Newkirk, Maria Harsin.	John, b. 24 May.	
	Elam Williams, Catherine Bogert.	Elam Bogert, b. 15 May.	Catherine Bogert.
	Edward Daÿ, Leah Bourdett.	Leah, b. 4 May.	
[156.]	Júné 24. Abraham Brower, Elizabeth Stoútenbúrgh.	Jeremiah Henry, b. 3 Júné.	Elizabeth Stoútenbúrgh.

A° 1798.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
July	1. Henry Martling, Hannah Porter.	Esther, b. 27 May.	
	8. William Welden, Elizabeth Richards.	William, b. 12 June.	
	Lawrence Ackerman, Hester Lewis.	Cornelius, b. 17 May.	
	Jeremiah Collard, Mary Tuder.	James, b. 29 May, 95.	
	11. Charles Súdám, Maria Van Voorheis.	Maria, b. 28 June.	
	12. Samúel Low, Ann Cregier.	Anthony, 12 Jan.	
	Charles Bridgen, Maria Ten Eyck.	Catharine Eliza, b. 4 June.	Thomas B. Bridgen.
	15. Court Debevois, Catharine Stewart.	Maria.	
	Abraham Child, Francis Moffit.	John, b. 30 dec.	
	Isaac Montanye, Geesie Banta.	Maria, b. 10 June.	
	Peter Van Wag- enen, Sarah Ptúrne.	Mary Catharina, b. 13 June.	
[157.]	Gerardus A. Kúypers, Elizabeth Schúyler.	Warmol- ders Cloppers, b. 4. Júly.	Joanna Kúypers.
	16. James Rikeman, Mary Harsin.	Garrit, b. 30 June.	
	22. Anthony Brown, Elizabeth Francisco.	Benjamin, b. 27 June.	
	Abraham Labagh, Helen Corcelius.	Júdit, b. 23 June.	
	Jacob Romaine, Maria Roelofson.	Benjamin, b. 16 June.	
	William Westervelt, Ann Young.	Lena, b. 6 July.	
	William Quick, Sarah Day.	Sarah Neomi, b. 24 June.	
	29. Cornelius Wortendike, Sophia Van Giesen.	Cornelius, b. 11 June.	

A° 1798.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Robert Saunders, Elizabeth Bancker.	Robert Bancker, b. 29 March.	Evert Banker, Mary Banker.
	John Post, Elizabeth Dodds.	John, b. 25 June.	
Aug ^t . 2.	Jacob Roome, Sarah Cummings.	Henry, b. 5 July.	
	5. Jacob Van Wagen- ingen, Sarah Sayrs.	Peggy Ann, b. 3 Júly.	James Barclay.
[158.]	Albert Demarest, Jane Banta.	James, b.	
	Matthew Van Or- den, Charity Wil- ten.	Samúel, b. 28 March.	
	Thomas B. Whit- lock, Elenor Ber- gen.	Daniel, b. 7 Júly.	
	7. Elizabeth Hurten.	Louisa, b. 7 Jan ^r .	Elizabeth Stýmets.
	12. Johannis Van Der- beck, Altje Hop- per.	Johannis, b. 3 July.	Abraham Van Derbeck. Sarah, his wife.
	Thomas T. Stagg, Marÿ Sisco.	Hille- gonda, b. 9 Júly.	
	Poúlis Poúlusson, Maria Nagle.	Barent Nagle, b. 23 Júly.	
	Lodewyck Schúil- tes, Isabella Van Tassel.	Maria, b. 3 Oct., 97.	
	Owen Jones, Marÿ Egbert.	Ann, b. 9 Júne.	
	William Morgan, Ameÿ Van Tas- sel.	Catharine Welmoúth, b. 26 Júne.	
	16. William W. Galla- tia, Catharine Brower.	John Brower, b. 26 June.	John Brower, Catha- rine Brower.
	19. John Gilbert, Jane Ver Velin.	Peter Van Beuren, b. 4 Aug ^t .	Maria Van Beúren.
[159.]	26. Andrew Bell, Eliza Heÿer.	Charles Heÿer, b. 15 Aug ^t .	
	George Tieboút, Mary Colÿer.	Corneliús, b. 28 Júly.	

A 1798.	OUDEERS.	KINDERAS.	GETUYGEN.
	Petrús Van Hou- ten, Maria Van Houten.	Maria, b. 14 Júlý.	
	Staates Van Aúlen, Elizabeth Welch.	Peter, b. 28 Júlý.	
Sept. 23.	Albert Cooper, — Ackerman.	Margaret, b. 6 Sept.	
30.	John Kane, Maria Codwise.	Maria An- tionette, b. 22 May.	
Nov. 3.	Clarkson Croliús, Elizabeth Meÿ- ers.	Eliza, b. 9 Oct.	
	Mary Dobbs, wife of William Cro- liús.	William Dobbs, b. 19 May.	
4.	Herman Blaúvelt, Maria Post.	Christi- anna, b. 11 Sept.	
	Peter Lott, Jane Smiley.	Corneliús, b. 27 Sept.	
	John Beekman, Mary E. G. Bed- low.	Catharine, b. 11 Sept.	
11.	Isaac Ryckman, Catharine Brown.	Isaac.	Elizabeth Galloway
[160.]	Daniel Demarest, Maria Demarest.	Petrús, b. 17 Aug ^t .	
17.	Nicholas Evertson, Eliza Howe.	Mary Ann, b. 2 Oct.	
18.	Adrian Bogert, Jún ^t , Maria Bart- holf.	Rachel, b. 7 Oct.	
	Evert Búsh, Mary McE.	Peter, b. 15 Oct.	
	Abraham Ferdon, Phebe Jones.	Harriot, b. 17 Sept.	
25.	Abraham Van Dorn, Ann Sickels.	William, b. 25 Oct.	
	John Van Tassell, Sarah Connor,	Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct.	
	Joseph Marschalk, Mary Youle.	Mary, b. 13 Oct.	
	John Clitz, Cor- nelia Vanden- bergh.	Daniel Badcock, b. 1 Sept.	
	Sebrant Lozier, Elizabeth Camp- bell.	Mary, b. 7 Sept.	

A° 1798.

OUDERS.

KINDERS.

GETUYGEN.

30. David Haight, Ann
Kip.Thomas Salter,
Charlotte Day-
ton.Richard,
b. 5 Oct.
John L.
Young-
bergh.

[161.]

Benjamin Ayerigg,
Súsanna Banker.John
Banker,
b. 9 Júlý.John Banker, Elizabeth
Banker,Dec. 2. William Wendover,
Elenor Frost.Peter, b.
16 Júlý.5. Benjamin Ferris,
Ann Post.Henry
Post, b.
14 Sept.Anthony Boúrdw-
zat, Jane Van
Búskirk.James, b.
17 Júlý.7. Charles Dúrýee,
Elizabeth Van
Zandt.Catharine
Emeline
b. 12 Oct.George Van Alst,
Mary Bogert.James, b.
Nov.Lawrence Moore,
Jane Dey.Samúel,
b. 13 Nov.David A. Brower,
Ann Ross.Ann b. 16
Nov.Joseph Demorest,
Elenor Nagle.Maria, b.
12 Nov.9. John Elting, Rachel
Salisbury.Anna
Maria, b.
7 Nov.Lawrence Salisbury,
Anna Maria Salis-
bury.16. Peter Gross, Rebec-
ca Wiggins.

Maria, b.

24. James J. Roosevelt,
Maria Van
Schaack.Nicholas,
b. 1. Júlý.

[162.]

25. William Bússing,
Súsan Odell.Mary, b.
19 Nov.William Houúston,
Mary Bayard.Maria
Church,
b. 28 Nov.28. Abraham Bokee,
Margaret Car-
mer.W^m. Fred-
erick, b.
29 Sept.

Sarah Carmer.

30. Corneliús Crýgier,
Hannah Parker.John Mil-
lan, b. 20
Nov.

A° 1798.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Nathaniel Morri- son, Elizabeth Parsells. David Brower, Elizabeth Banta.	Janatje, b. 13 Nov. Carl, b. 7 dec.	
A° 1799.			
Jan.	2. Peter W. Living- ston, Eliza Beek- man. 7. John T. Dúryee, Nancy Múmford. Gúrdon S. Múm- ford, Ann Van Zandt. 13. John Wost, Charity Stevens. David Van Horn, Sarah Van Blar- cúm. John Caimes, Hen- drikje Staggs.	James Howard, b. 2 Sept. Abraham Brincker- hoff, b. 24 Oct., 98. Benj ^m . Franklin, b. 18 Aug ^t . Andrew, b. 26 Aug. 97. Isaac, b. 30 Júly, 98. David, b. 2 dec., 98.	
[163.]			
	Richard A. Ten Eýck, Catharine Stevenson. David Berdan, Súsan Simmons. 23. John Van Búskirk, Wýntje Acker- man. 27. Jacob Dúrsea, Catharine Lent. Peter Fisher, Cath- arine Jacobs. John Peter Gerardt, Hannah Griggs.	Peter Ste- venson, b. 28 May, 98. John, b. 16 dec. Wýntje, b. 31 dec. Jane, b. 13 Nov. Nicholas, b. 29 dec. John Pe- ter, b. 9 Jan.	Nicholas Fisher, Mary, his wife.
Feb.	5. John Van Tassell, Margaret Ab- rams. 10. Peter Wilson, Cath- arine Dúryee. Peter Wýnkkoop, Margaret Quack- enboss.	Abraham, b. 28 dec. Margaret, b. 17 dec. Richard, b. 16 dec.	

A° 1799.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Peter Amerman, Salloma Coffin.	Peter, b. 27 Nov.	
	11. John OBrÿan, Jane Rÿker.	John, b. 16 Aug ^t , 98.	Jane Rÿker.
	18. John Hone, Joanna Stouÿtenbúrgh.	Joanna Hester, b. 31 Jan.	Isaac Stouÿtenbúrgh, Elizabeth Stouÿten- búrgh.
[164.]	24. James Quacken- boss, Leah Dem- arest. George Codwise, Marÿ Bÿvanck.	Andrew, b. 6 Jan. James Nelson, b. 12 July, 98. John, b. 2 feb.	
	William Van Beúr- en, Rachel Gil- bert.		
	25. Jacob Day, Han- nah Van Orden.	Fannÿ, b. 27 Jan.	
Mar.	1. John Raton, Súsan- na Storm. Garrit Kip, Ann Leach. Peter Walker, Dianna Brower.	Daniel, b. 17 Jan. Jane, b. 13 Jan. Charles Cunning- ham, b. 3 feb.	Henry Foreman, Cath- arine, his wife. Marÿ Cunningham.
	8. Thomas Stagg, Marÿ Stagg. James Brard, Jane Black. Jacob Demarest, Maria Morse.	Jane, b. 1 feb. Maria, b. 23 dec. John Morse, b. 28 Jan.	
	9. Peter Bouÿrdett, Mary Snell.	Harriot Snell, b. 19 dec., 98.	
	10. Daniel Hawleÿ, Catharine Gil- bert.	Catharine Matilda, b. 4 March.	
[165.]	17. John Crolíus, Jun ^r , Jane Morgan. John Martine, Maria Stevens. Isaac Heÿer, Jane Súÿdam.	Catharine, b. John, b. 14 Sept., 98. John Súÿ- dam, b. 28 dec.	Jane Súÿdam.

A° 1799.

OUDERS.

KINDERS.

GETUYGEN

- | | | |
|-----|---|---|
| | James J. Roosevelt,
Maria Walton. | Edward,
b. 22 Jan. |
| 24. | Isaac L. Kip, Sarah
Smith.
Jacob Crÿgier, Sú-
sanna Vermilye. | Ann, b. 6
March.
Jacob Ver-
milye, b.
12 Nov.,
98. |
| | George Húttón,
Sarah Van Orden.
Hendrick Van Tas-
sell, Maria Lent. | George, b.
13 feb.
Hester, b.
21 Sept.,
98. |
| 29. | Jacob Blank, Marÿ
Piggot. | Maria, b.
20 dec.,
98. |
| 31. | John Wright, Han-
nah Goodberlat.
Jacob Morris, Maria
Van Riper.
Elisha Southworth,
Blandina New-
kirk. | Elizabeth,
b. 3 Jan.
Phebe, b.
15 feb.
Charles,
b. 20 feb. |

[166.]

- | | | | |
|----------|--|--|--------------------|
| | Peter Wendover,
Rachel Van
Voorheis. | Peter, b.
23 feb. | |
| April 2. | John N. Abeel,
Mary Stillÿ. | Gústavús,
b. 20
March. | |
| 7. | John Van Aúlen,
Marÿ Horn.
Nicholas Carmer,
J. Vanderbeek.
Jacob Skaates,
Rachel Stÿmets. | James, b.
29 Jan.
Merthella,
b. 2 Nov.
Abraham
Stÿmets,
b. 7
March. | |
| | Samúel Ryker,
Rachel Moore. | Elizabeth,
b. 12
March. | |
| | Garrit Benson, Sa-
rah Brower. | Garrit, b.
11 March. | |
| 14. | Wheeler Barnúm. | Saman-
tha, b. 8
Oct., 98. | Samantha Dereimor. |
| | Cornelius P. Wÿck-
off, Elizabeth
Richmond. | James
Schenck. | |

A ^c 1799.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Benoni Kenyon, Catharine Low.	Jahn Van Houten, b. 8 feb.	John Van Houten.
	Colin Van Gelder Forbes, Eliza- beth Bullock.	William, b. 11 March.	
	21. Lawrence Proud- foot, Margaret Clopper.	James, b. 3 Nov.	
[167.]			
	23. John Campbell, Agnes Westervelt	Abraham, b. 10 April.	
	28. Henry Valentine, Hannah Weeks.	Sarah Ann, b. 9 Jan.	John Valentine, Regina Valentine.
	29. Wife of Jonathan Robins, an adult.	Susan Knap, b. 23, May, 1777.	
May	5. David Enney, Polly Rattan.	Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct., 98.	
	Matthias Nack, Jane Schuyler.	Rynier, b. 25 March.	Experience Ferdon.
	12. Barzilla Dusen- bury, Mary Hop- per.	Jasper Hopper, b. 15 March.	
	19. Isaac Terboss, Mar- garet Welden.	Margaret, b. 12 April.	
	Isaac Morris, Eliza- beth Anderson.	Isaac, b. 23 April.	
	John Montanye, Maria Welden.	Abraham, b. 8 March.	Isaac Montanje.
	Cornelius Mabie, Effy Clark.	Janetje, b. 18 March,	Peter Mabie, Janetie, his wife.
	Johannis Ackerman, Elizabeth Mabie.	Ida, b. 23 March.	
	Garrit Van Dyne, Maria Montfort.	Jacobus, b. 22 Ap- ril.	
[168.]			
	19. Wynant Van Zandt, Jr., Maria Under- hill.	Robert Benson, b. 15 Ap- ril.	
	26. David Skaates, Mary Blanck.	Jacob Blanck, b. 3 April.	

A° 1799.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
31.	Peter Hageman, Ann Súydam. Robert S. Van Keuren, Ann Van Bommell.	Benjamin, b. 11 April. Catharine, b. 8 May.	
Júne	4. Comfort Sands, Cornelia Lott.	Robert, b. 11 Maÿ.	
	7. Elias Hatfield, Ann Eliza Johnson. Daniel Lawrence, Jemima Bree- voort.	Ann Eliza, b. 23 April. William, b. 10 March.	
	John W. Gilbert, Margaret Mead.	Aletha, b. 11 Maÿ.	
	Andrew Hageman, Rachel Strýker.	Garrit, b. 1 Maÿ.	
	John Newkirk, Maria Harsin.	Dewitt, b. 30 May.	
	16. Isaac Deforeest, Kneartche Woertman.	Sarah, b. 3 Maÿ.	
	John Poinier, Phebe Wood.	Sarah, b. 19 March.	
[169.]	Benjamin Kissam, Cornelia Roose- velt.	Amelia Charlotte, b. 5 May.	Maria Varick.
	Stephen Acker, Nancÿ Crisseÿ.	Stephen, b. 30 May.	
	23. John Bogert, Maria Cole.	Sarah, b. 7 Júne.	
	William Van De- voort. Amelia Thorp.	William, b. 2 March.	
	30. Benjamin Eveson, Elizabeth Mour- ison.	Margaret, b. 31 May.	
	Hendrick Graauw, Eva Copÿn.	Maria, b. 18 Júne.	David Peters, Maria Lokins.
	Henry Lock, Han- nah Heniger.	Henry, b. 24 May.	
Júly	1. John Kas, Maria Termate.	Margarita, b. 11 feb.	
	7. Daniel Hewlet, Gertrude Amer- man.	Helen, b. 4 April.	
	10. Corneliús Heÿer, Jane Kip.	Jane Eliza, b. 13 March.	
	15. Thomas Langdon, Catharine Van Beúren.	Elenor, b. 22 Júne.	

A° 1799.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUYGEN.
	Martin Ramsaÿ, Rachel Meÿers.	William, b.29 June.	
[170.]	James Wade, Lena Meÿers.	Phebe, b. 15 July.	
July 21.	John Marschalk, Sophia Steddi- ford.	John, b. 5 Júly.	
24.	John P. Haff, Sarah Haff,	Anthony, b.20 feb., 96. Lawrence, b. 14 July, 99.	
28.	Elenor Moore, Teunis Riker.	Thomas, b.13 April.	
20.	Rachel Lewis.	Ann Ma- ria, b. 22 Jan.	Rachel Lewis.
	John Veleÿ, Catha- rine Ferdon.	John Veleÿ, b. 17 Júné.	
	John Tallman, Eliz- abeth Blauvelt.	Catharine, b. 30 Maÿ.	
Augt. 4.	John Remsen, Dol- ly Remsen.	Horace, b.19 Oct., 98.	
	James Van Dÿck, Sophia Oarsen.	John Bre- voort.	John V. Brevoort, Sú- sanna Warner.
	John Ackerman, Catharine Voor- his.	Annatje, b.12 Júly.	
[171.]			
13.	John Retan, Ja- netje Blauvelt.	David, b. 2 Jan.	David Skaates, Mary, his wife.
15.	Garrit B. Abeel, Catharine Mar- schalk.	Catharine Schermer- horn, b. 29 Júly.	
25.	William King, Letitia Osborn.	Lancaster Lúpton, b. 5 Júly.	
29.	Cotneliús B. Se- bring, Ann Cov- enhoven.	Edward, b.26 Júly.	
	Francis Blanchard, Phebe Jeroleman.	Rachel, b. 19 Júly.	
	Gashere Brasher, Jane Abeel.	John Pin- tard, b.23 July, 98.	

A° 1799.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Sept.	1. Abraham Collard, Mary Van Aülen.	John, b. 23 May.	Ann Van Zandt.
	6. Martin Morrison, Sarah Lock.	Thomas, b. 22 Aug ^t .	
	7. John Bogert, Sarah Vanderhoff.	Peter, b. 8 Aug ^t .	
	12. William Day, Diana Vreeland.	Margaret, b. 16 Aug ^t .	
	15. John Van Zandt, Sarah Van Steen- back.	Metthew Thomas, b. 30 Sep ^t , 96. Matilda Emma- line, b. 31 Aug ^t , 99.	
25. William Stratton, Catharine Web- bers.	John Hopper, Jún ^r . Mary Stilwill.	John, b. 11 April.	Philip Webbers.
Oct.	6. John King, Rachel Ackermann.	John, b. 8 Aug.	
	7. Matthew Dikeman, Jemima Horn.	John Wester- velt, b. 5 Sept.	
	27. John Farrington, Ann Young.	Matthew, b. 23 Júlý.	
	Peter Cossý, Jane Trimmer.	Benjamin, b. 25 Aug ^t .	
	Catharine Van Aülen, wife of Ananias Archer.	Catharine Mary, b. 6 Sept.	
Nov.	3 Rober Sneden, Elizabeth Martin.	Leonard West, b. 29 Aug ^t .	
	Abraham Banker, Mary Sitcher.	Abigail.	Catharine Caverly.
	John Stagg, Jún ^r . Margaret De peý- ster.	Sophia, b. 29 Sept.	
	6. George Harsin, Caverly Jane.	Eliza Ann b. 5 Oct.	
	Catharine Brasher, wife of Stephen Van Wyck.	Isaac Cav- erly, b. 23 Sept.	
		Sarah, b. 16 Júlý.	Ralph Thúrman, Sarah Brasher.

A° 1799.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUYGEN.
[173.]			
10.	William Post, Ann Lúdlam. George Púllis, Marÿ Seaman.	Margaret, b. 21 Sept. Rachel, b. 22 Júly.	
15.	Silvester Morris, Ann Barr. John Banta, Rachel Sitche. John Brower, jun ^r ., Magdalane Dúr- yee. John Ten Brook, Aletha Sickels.	Jacob, b. 9 Aúgt. Jacob, b. 25 Sept. Cornelia Lever- idge, b. 29 Aúgt. John Hen- rÿ, b. 30 Sept.	John Brower, Catha- rine Brower.
17.	John Derevere, Mary Brazel. Johannis Acker- man, Lýdia Poúl- ússon. John Snell, Eliza- beth Bokee. John Van Wÿck Warner, Sarah Riker. Peter Westervelt, Elizabeth Wolfe. Thomas Parsells, Ann Montanÿe.	James, b. 5 Sept. Maria, b. 5 Oct. Abraham Bokee, b. 26 Oct. Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. Eleanor, b. 22 Oct. William, b. 27 Sept.	Poullis Poullússon, Maria, his wife. Abraham Bokee.

[174.]

Nov. 6.	Alse Búrger.	Gerardús Comfort, b. 7 Aug., 98.	
29.	Samúel Delamater, Hannah Vanden- bergh. Jacobús Bartholf, Elizabeth Post.	James Horne, b. 11 Oct. Maria, b. 29 Oct.	
24.	Peter King, Jane Blaúvelt. Christian Dede- ricks, Seche Van Zaan.	Elizabeth, b. 12 Aúgt. Ester Van Zaan, b. 14 Oct.	Abraham Retan, Eliza- beth, his wife. Jacob Van Zaan & his wife.
29.	William Leacraft, Eleanor Bogert.	W ^m . Hen- derson, b. 7 Oct.	

A° 1799.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN
Dec.	Isaac Sebring, Jane Van Wyck. 1. Jacob Brower, Mar- garet Burras. Abraham J. Ad- riance, Mary E. Van Vleeck. 2. Samuel Day, Abi- gail Williamson. 3. Albert Bogert, Maria Storm. 4. Peter Van Zandt, Sarah Janeway.	Edward, b. 4 Augt. Cornelius, b. 28 Oct. John, b. 9 Nov. Samúel, b. 6 Sept. Abraham, b. 30 Sept. Thomas, b. 3 Sept.	
[175.]			
	8. John Colvill, Effy Van Allen. John Covert, Catha- rine Hogeland. 9. Edward Palmer, Margaret Brash- er. 15. Titús Polhemús, Mary D. Clark. Jan H. Gresenhúys- sen, Ann C. Schmettez. 19. Donald McLeod, Ann Masterton. 22. Nicholas Morris, Jane Grea. Robert Giles, Mar- gerÿ Woolsey. 26. John N. Abeel, Mary Stille. Peter Van Wage- nen, Sarah Plúme. 28. John Boerúm, Eliz- abeth Sharp. 29. Richard Dúryee, Ann Heyer. Lawrence Acker- man, Hester Lewis.	William, b. 17 Nov. Andrew. Júlían, b. 9 Augt. John, b. 17 Júne. Emmetje, b. 10 dec. Matilda, b. 14 Sept., 98. Jane, b. 24 Nov. Gilbert, b. 13 Oct. David, b. 25 dec. Isaac, b. 14 Oct. Eliza Mary Ann, b. 27 dec. Ann, b. 5 dec. Ann, b. 5 dec.	Jacobus Gresenhúysen. Emmetje, his wife. Peter V. Ledyard, Maria, his wife.
A° 1800.			
Jan.	1. Augústine H. Law- rence, Catharine Laquéer.	Sarah Middagh, b. 7 dec.	Nicholas Laquer, Sarah Laquéer.

A° 1800.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
3.	Samuël Kip, Eliza Howel.	Elbert, b. 8 Oct.	
4.	Thomas T. Staggs, Mary van Sisco. Cornelius Ray, Elizabeth El-mendorph.	Elizabeth, b. 1 dec. Richard, b. 4 dec.	Anthony Brown, Elizabeth Brown.
5.	John Van Orden, Elizabeth Demarest. Mary Lott.	David, b. 8 dec. Maria, b. 17 Oct., 1793.	Peter Lott, } Guar- James Smiley, } dians.
7.	Archibald Robert-son, Elizabeth Abramse.	William, b. 2 Oct., 99.	
12.	Abraham Brinckerhoff, Mary Platt.	Abraham, b. 26 dec.	Abraham Brinckerhoff, Dorothea Brinckerhoff.
16.	Francis Polhemus, Phebe Caseman.	Eliza Ann, b. 28 dec.	Elizabeth Polhemus.
17.	Garrit Gilbert, Maria Varick.	Richard Varick, b. 18 dec.	
18.	Benjamin Roon-a ine, Mary Brower.	Washing-ton, b. 2 dec.	
[177.]			
19.	Jonathan Hard-man, Sarah Webbers.	Philip, b. 22 dec.	Philip Webbers.
Feb. 3.	Henry A. Living-ston, Elizabeth Beekman. Peter Dúmont, Elizabeth Swartwoút.	ElizaHen-rietta, b. 21 dec. William, b. 17 dec.	
16.	Peter P. Lawson, Jane Van Bremer. Cornelius Van Horn, Eva Van Zyl. Isaac Blanck, Hendrickje Pouúúson.	DavidVan Bremer, b. 26 Nov. Annatje, b. 17 Jan. Margar-etta, b. 23 Jan.	
	Roelof Demarest, Catharine Van Voorheis.	Jacob, b. 23 Jan.	
18.	Isaac Kip, Catharine Van Wagenen.	Catharine Ewaút, b. 25 Jan	

A° 1800.

OUDERS.

KINDERS.

GETUYGEN.

- | | | | |
|-----|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| 23. | Thomas Retan,
Týne Berdan.
Peter Wooley,
Mary.
Joseph Board, Mar-
garet Sherman.
William Eagles,
Catharine Van-
derhoff. | Thomas,
b. 17 Jan.
Samúel,
b. 31 dec.
Eliza, b. 8
Feb.
Catharine,
b. 25 dec. | Daniel Retan, Catha-
rine Retan. |
|-----|--|---|-------------------------------------|

[178.]

- | | | | |
|----------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Thomas Price,
Catharine Riker. | Thomas,
b. 2 feb. | |
| | John Seaward,
Sarah Rýer. | John, b.
20 feb. | |
| | James Teller, Sarah
Odell. | Rebecca,
b. 22 feb. | |
| | 27. John Stoútenbúrgh,
Maria Ham. | Elizabeth,
b. 6 feb. | Elizabeth Stoúten-
búrgh. |
| March 2. | Thomas Riley, Cor-
nelia Púlis. | Margaret,
b. 16 Jan. | |
| 5. | Pecel Fowler, Jane
Day. | Pecel, b.
20 feb. | |
| 7. | Adrian Holmes,
Catharine Mor-
ris. | Mary Eli-
za, b. 13
Oct., 99. | |
| | Joseph Earle, Phebe
Willis, | John, b.
25 Nov. | |
| | Elias Van Búnscho-
ten, Annatje Van
Keúren. | Matthew,
b. 13 Ap-
ril, 99. | |
| | Henry Jackson,
Rachel Harsin. | Anna
Maria, b.
14 Jan. | Anna Striker. |
| | Garrit Westervelt,
Súsanna Winter. | Súsanna,
b. 20 Jan. | Peter Winter, Susanna,
his wife. |
| | Ary A. Sier, Jane
Arnold. | Anna, b.
8 Jan. | Sophia Conklin. |

[179.]

- | | | |
|-----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 8. | John Kane, Maria
Codwise. | Elizabeth
Cawline,
b. 15 Jan. |
| | Christopher Cod-
wise, Eliza
Rogers. | Edward,
b. 6 Júlý,
99. |
| 16. | Joseph Loyd, Eú-
phemia Húýler. | John Húý-
ler. |
| | James H. Kip,
Margaret Horn-
blower. | James Aú-
gustús, b.
5 feb. |

A° 1800.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Philip Webbers, Elizabeth Rees. William Dallÿ, Allida Tappan.	William, b. 16 feb. Philip, b. 22 dec., 99.	
	John Rÿker, Maria Demarest.	Ann, b. 20 feb.	Matthew Rÿker, Ann, his wife.
	David Anderson, Geertje Nagle.	David, b. 13 Jan.	
25.	Robert Saúnder- son, Elizabeth Banker.	Marínús Willett, b. 9 March.	Marínús Willett, Mar- garet, his wife.
30.	Corneliús Tieboút, Esther Young.	Joseph Young, b. 4 March.	
	Bernard Oblinús, Gertrúde San- ders.	John, b. 13 feb.	
April 6.	Nathaniel Olcott, Ann Wÿckoff.	Marÿ, b. 10 March.	
[180.]	William W. Gal- latia, Catharine Brower.	Peter, b. 8 March.	
	John J. Banta, Cor- nelia Bogert.	Geertje, b. 20 March.	
	William Wester- velt, Catharine Lines.	Nancÿ, b. 21 feb.	Hendrick Lines, Har- empje, his wife.
13.	Isaac Montanÿe, Gitty Banta.	Peggÿ, b. 22 feb.	
	Jan Van Denbergh, Maria Van Der- poorte.	Jan Pet- rus, b. 3 April.	Elizabeth Van Der- poorte.
12.	David Demarest, Maria Paúlding.	John Johnson, b. 8 March.	
14.	John Keefer. Mary Thompson.	John, b. 11 March.	Diana.
20.	James Bertine, De- borah Cozine.	Júlian.	
	William Hoogland, Elenor Stewart.	Benjamin, b. 24 March.	
	Isaac Ackerman, Jane Cozine.	John, b. 23 March.	
	Jeremiah Collard, Mary Túder.	Maria, b. 22 Sept., 99.	

A° 1800.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
27.	William Campbell, Catharine South- erland.	Peter, b. 28 feb.	Peter Bloom.
[181.]	Abraham Volk, Hendrikje Wes- tervelt.	John, b. 13 March.	
	Jacob Roome, Sarah Cummings.	Jacob, b. 30 March.	
	James Covenhoven, Elizabeth Dema- rest.	John Linn.	
	Arthur Smith, Jane Vervelin.	William, b. 15 March.	
May 4.	William J. Waldron, Elizabeth Mon- tanye.	Elizabeth, b. 12 Ap- ril.	
	Roelof Campbell, Elizabeth Stew- art.	Jacob, b. 11 Feb.	
	Martin Meyers, Maria Stúger.	Maria, b. 28 March.	
	Weart Valentine, Maatje Meyér.	Martin, b. 6 April.	Martin Meyér, Maria, his wife.
	Isaac Sherwood, Mary Ackerman.	Tamer Ann, b. 17 March.	Tamer Ackerman.
	Nathaniel Ward, Hester Brower.	Samuel Brower, b. 6 Ap- ril.	
	6. Isaac Charenceÿ, Catharine Sickels.	Aúgústa Aletha, b. 15 April.	John Sickels, Alethea Sickels.
	11. Daniel Spader, Mar- garet Doty.	Jane, b. 10 feb.	
[182.]	Isaac Heÿer, Jane Stúydam	Eleanor, b. 11 Ap- ril.	
	Ezra Weeks, Eliza- beth Hitchcock.	Eliza Em- ma, b. 3 April.	
	John Gilbert, Jane Van Velin.	Jane, b. 11 March.	Mariÿ Titús.
	Abraham A. Mor- ris, Hannah Van Embergh.	Súsanna, b. 26 March.	Rachel Morris.
	16. Peter Elting, jún'r., Leah Elmen- dorph.	Peter, b. 18 April.	Peter Elting, Ann, his wife.

A° 1800.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
	Beekman B. Van Beuren, Martha Edwards.	Beekman, b. 12 April.	Beekman M. V. Beuren, Phebe Richardson.
	21. Henry Stouitenburgh, Hellen Bogert.	Júdish, b. 28 April.	Jacobus Bogert, Júdish, his wife.
	22. Samuel Doughty, Mary Brown.	Geertrúde, b. 14 June, 95.	
	23. Corneliús Meyers, Phebe Hutchins.	Margaret, b. 27 April.	
	Nicholas Evertson, Eliza Howe.	Edgar.	
	25. Jacob King, Leah Van Orden.	John, b. 24 febr.	
	John Smith, Catharine Bartholf.	Catharine, b. 15 feb.	
[183.]	Hendrik Púlis, Sarah Bowman.	Peggÿ, b. 13 April.	
Júne	1. Michael Van Beuren, Eliza Van Beuren.	Michael, b. 22 April.	
	Catharine Croliús, widow of John M°Kenzie.	John, b. 21 April.	Clarkson Croliús.
	Leonard Warner, Susan Roome.	William, b. 21 Maÿ.	
	22. Jacoba Skaates, widow of Samuel Sneed.	Rachel Stÿmets, b. 3 Júne.	
	29. Abraham Van Voorheis, Angenietje Beem.	Janatje, b. 2 April.	
	Theodorús W. Van Orden, Letty Langdon.	John, b. 4 May.	
	John Hone, Joanna Stouitenburgh.	Henry, b. 7 Júne.	Elizabeth Stouitenburgh.
	30. Peter Garrabrance, Jane Van Búskirk.	Ahasúerús Turk, b. 11 June.	
	Henry Covenhoven, Catharine Bússing.	Catharine, b. 28 Maÿ.	
Júly	3. Thomas Gilbert, Elice Van Steenburgh.	Ann, b. 20 feb.	
	6. Daniel Heÿer, Catharine Bokee.	Jane, b. 18 Júne.	Elizabeth Cook.

A° 1800.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
[184.]	Philip Minthorn, Sophia Waldron. John Van Orden, Elizabeth Bú- tersworth. James Húnt, Cath- arine Sleght. David Skaates, Mary Blank. John Michaels, Elizabeth Morris.	Catharine, b. 11 Maÿ. Amelia, b. 21 Maÿ. Sarah, b. 25 Júne. Richard Varick, b. 12 Júne. Theophilús Beekman, b. 9 Júne. Abam, b. 14 March.	Sarah Dawson.
Júly 13.	John Van Den- bergh, Ann Dela- mater. Harmon Retan, Cloe Lobdell. Conradús Vander- beek, Sarah Van Winkle.	Súsanna, b. 6 March. Abraham, b. 14 Júne.	
20.	Corneliús Meÿers, Charity Meÿers. John Van Alst, Magdaline Bo- gert.	Cornelius, b. 25 Júne. Margaret, b. 10 Júne.	
27.	Pearson Halstead, Jane Sherwood.	Phebe Eliza, b. 2 Júlý.	
31.	Donald M° Leod, Ann Masterton.	Henry Master- ton, b. 16 Júne.	Henry Masterton, Mar- garet Masterton.
[185.]			
Aúgt. 3.	John Martine, Maria Stevens. Albregt Boas, Jo- hanna Elizabeth Van Holten.	Maria, b. 4 Júlý. Christian William, b. 23 July, 1797. Alida Ann, b. 11 April, 1800.	
10.	Casparús Blawvelt, Elenor Paúlding.	Eliza, b. 28 Júne.	
11.	James Rýkman, Mary Harsin.	Rachel, b. 4 Júne.	
18.	Thomas Salter, Charlotte Day- ton.	Catharine Maria, b. 28 Júlý.	

A° 1800.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
21.	Thomas Demarest, Lena Nagle.	Sarah, b. 16 Júlý.	Daniel D. Clark, Sarah, his Wife.
23.	James Baily, Catha- rine Brinckerhoff.	Sarah Ann, b. 30 Júlý.	
24.	James Oakley, Vrowtje Debois.	Margaret.	
26.	Abraham Brower, Elizabeth Stou- tenbúrgh.	Elizabeth, b. 30 Júlý.	Elizabeth Stou- tenbúrgh.
28.	John Hathorn, Mary Brooks.	John Brooks, b. 9 Augt.	John Brooks.
	Harmanús Tall- man, Nancy Cole- man.	Catharine Corneli- son, b. 18 Júlý.	
29.	Abraham Waldron, Elizabeth Crom.	John, b. 2 Augt.	Barent Waldron, Mar- týntje, his wife.
[186.]			
31.	Peter Van Houúten, Maria Van Hou- ten.	Elizabeth, b. 10 Augt.	
Sept. 5.	William P. Roome, Deborah Parsells.	Ann, b. 8 Augt.	
	Joseph Maxwell, Margaret Lea- cock.	Amelia, b. 21 Júlý.	
	William Cússen, Catharine Har- leý.	Rebecca, b. 20 March.	
	Jacob P. Roome, Nelly Hoogland.	William, b. 1 Augt.	
	James Van Den- bergh, Maria Voorheis.	Abraham, b. 1 Augt.	
9.	Jacob Van Devoort, Phebe Smith.	Marý, b. 22 Augt.	
11.	James Bogert, Jún- ior, Elizabeth Benezet.	Rússel Graffe, b. 26 Júné.	
12.	James Wade, Sarah Meyers.	Andrew, b. 4 Augt.	
14.	Abraham Hoog- land, Maria On- derdonk.	Maria, b. 11 Augt.	
18.	Henrý M. Van Sol- ingen, Lettý Súý- dam.	Henrý, b. 22 Augt.	Reýnier Súýdam, Eliz- abeth, his wife.
28.	Peter Púlis, Jane Archibold.	Eve, b. 12 Júné.	

A° 1800.	ouders.	Kinderen.	GETUÛGEN.
[187.]	David Bogert, Catharine Ackerman.	John, b. 19 Aug ^t .	
	Jacob Daÿ, Hannah Van Orden.	John, b. 2 Sept.	
Oct. 10.	John Odell, Ann Kip.	Maria, b. 16 Jûne, 99.	
12.	John D. Miller, Elizabeth Leacraft.	John Leacraft, b. 23 Sept., 99.	
	Gamaliel Smith, Mary R. Leacraft.	Mary Melows, b. 29 Sept., 1800.	
	James Brard, Jane Black.	Jane, b. 27 Aug ^t .	
19.	Hendrick Banta, Maria Bogert.	Maria, b. 15 Sept.	Thomas Staggs, Maria, his wife.
26.	Jacob Boerum, Hannah Thome.	W ^m . Nicholas, b. 23 Jûne.	
	John Van Gelder, Súsanna Heberton.	Garrit, b. 26 Sept.	
	Abraham Púlis, Marÿ Van Pelt.	Marÿ, b. 7 Sept.	
	Garrit Neasie, Margaret Garrison.	Margaret, b. 23 Sept.	
	John Beekman, Mary E. P. Bedlow.	Marÿ, b. 15 Sept.	
[188.]			
Nov. 3.	William L. Vandevoort, Margaret Brúce.	Robert Brúce, b. 29 Aug ^t .	
9.	Henrÿ Saúnderston, Mary Tieboút.	Sarah, b. 7 Oct.	
	Jonathan Speader, Catharine Van Voorheis.	Marÿ, b. 14 Júly.	
	John Van Allen, Mary Horn.	Eliza, b. 11 Sept.	
	David Enneÿ, Mary Retan.	John, b. 17 Aug ^t .	John Retan
	David Berdan, Súsanna Simmons.	Margaret, b. 24 Sept.	
	Thomas Volk, Abbÿ Garritson.	Catÿ, b. 1 Oct.	
	Corneliús Heÿer, Jane Kip.	Edward Peter, b. 21 Sept.	

A° 1800.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
23.	Abraham Whitten, Catharine Blaü- velt.	Catlyñtje, b. 14 Oct.	
	Abraham Ferdon, Phebe Jones.	Catharine, b. 29 Oct.	
	Corneliús Banta, Catharine Brúsh.	John, b. 1 Oct.	John Banta, Ann, his wife.
	John Debois, Cath- arine Ferdon.	W ^m . Fer- don, b. 4 Aug ^t .	William Ferdon, Han- nah, his wife.

[189.]

	David Ackerman, Elizabeth Arents.	Abraham, b. 7 Oct.	
Dec. 7.	Colin Van Gelder Forbes, Elizabeth Bullock.	Catharine Ann, b. 9 Nov.	
12.	Charles P. Poiner, Elizabeth Van Embergh.	David, b. 30 Oct.	
14.	Lawrence Moore, Jane Day.	Sarah, b. 16 Nov.	
	Jacob Van Zaam, Rachel Banta.	Marra- grietje, b. 1 Nov.	David Púlisvelt, Marra- grietje, his wife.
	Daniel Westervelt, Súsanna Sed- man.	John, b. 30 Oct.	
17.	Abraham Bokee, Margaret Car- mer.	Sarah, b. 2 Nov.	
18.	Jonathan Toms, Cornelia Meÿers.	Andrew, b. 16 Nov.	
21.	George Vroom, Wil- lempje Van Ars- dalen.	Sarah, b. 23 Sept.	
	Peter Gross, Rebec- ca Wiggins.	Peter, b. 22 Oct.	
	John Van Kleeck, Hannah Camp- bell.	Levine, b. 26 Nov.	
	Jacob Skaates, Ra- chel Stjñmets.	Túnis Van Pelt, b. 22 Nov.	Teúnis & Lúcretia Van Pelt.

[190.]

Isaac Thorn, Jane Lamb.	Jane Ma- ria, b. 13 feb.	John Trimble, Abigail Thorn.
John Downs, Cath- arine Trúmale.	Corneliús Hoffman, b. 22 Nov.	

A. 1800.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
22.	Hendrick Retan, Ann Lent.	Geo. Mall Herman, b. 25 Sept.	George Mall.
25.	Matthew Van Or- den.	<hr/> 20 Nov.	
28.	Peter Jerome, Eliz- abeth Lentz.	George.	
29.	William Janeway, Sarah Van Zandt.	Sarah Ann, b. 5 dec.	Peter P. Van Zandt, Sarah Van Zandt.

INDEX.

f—father. m—mother. w—witness.

A

- Aafje, —, w, 266
Aalbay, Pieter, w, 107
Aalbrecht, Hendrik, w, 93
Aalst, Hillette, m, 220
Aalstein, Abraham, f, 117
Abraham, w, 123, 281
Abr^m, w, 127
Bregje, m, 127, 184, 206, 238
Bregje, w, 117, 287, 298, 304
Bregje, m, 147
Harmannus, w, 117
Hermannus, w, 115
Jeronimus, f, 245, 304, 334, 341
Jeronimus, w, 184, 235
Johannes, f, 123, 167
Johannes, w, 147, 281
Johannis, f, 109
Johannis, w, 245
Margrita, w, 341
Maria, w, 279
Mary, w, 348
Mattheus, f, 87, 138
Aalstejue, Maria, w, 320
Aalsteyn, Abraham, f, 133
Abraham, w, 27, 36, 126
Bregje, m, 224
Bregje, w, 115, 133, 134
Cathalina, w, 321
Hermanus, w, 26
Jeronimus, f, 261, 281, 321
Johannes, f, 111, 134
Johannes, w, 77, 111, 138, 209, 321
Margareta, w, 111
Margrieta, w, 224
Margrietje, m, 74
Aalstyn, Abraham, f, 30, 94
Abraham, w, 13, 30, 35, 47, 52, 67, 75, 83, 86, 91, 97
Abraham, Jr., f, 50, 74
Abraham, Sr., w, 39
Bregje, m, 97, 111
Bregje, w, 61, 74, 90
Harmannus, f, 61, 79
Harmannus, w, 74
Hermanus, f, 35, 52
Aalstyn, Johannes, f, 40, 48, 67, 83, 104, 184
Johannes, w, 64, 93, 94
Margrietje, m, 95
Margrietje, w, 79
Margrita, w, 164
Marritje, w, 13
Mattheus, f, 74
Aarendse, Ursela, w, 104
Aarse, Aarent, w, 313
Aarsen, Aaron, f, 336
Aart, f, 322
Arent, f, 308
Rachel, m, 113
Aarssen, Rachel, m, 85
Aartse, Christina, m, 389
Rachel, m, 101
Wyntje, w, 160
Abble, Jakob, f, 137
Abeel, Catharina, w, 303, 336
David, f, 17, 25, 33, 50, 64, 425
David, w, 32, 86, 102, 152, 169, 250, 253², 316
Garret, w, 438
Garret B., f, 443, 480
Garrit, w, 398
Geertruid, w, 369
Gerrit, f, 253, 263, 273, 289, 303, 316, 338, 350
Gerrit, w, 307, 328
Jakobus, f, 263, 276, 294, 307
Jakobus, w, 268
James, w, 369
Jane, m, 444, 456, 480
Jane, w, 418
Johanna, m, 382, 394
Johannah, m, 369
Johannes, w, 176
John, w, 294, 303
John N., f, 458, 477, 483
Joh^a, f, 270
Mary, w, 386
Abereshin, Maria Geertruyd, w, 40
Abesbie, —, w, 256
Ablienes, Maria, w, 172
Abraham, (servant), f, 358
Abrahams, Aaltje, w, 90
Agnietje, m, 224, 243, 280, 300
Anthony, f, 360⁴, 377
Arnout, w, 224²
Abrahams, Christyntje, w, 243
Hans, w, 243
Jacob, w, 360
Rachel, w, 360
Sara, m, 224
Abrahamse, Abraham, w, 54, 62, 175
Andries, f, 175
Andries, w, 54, 62, 145, 179, 279
Bregje, m, 181
Francyntje, w, 235
Jacob, f, 54, 62, 145
Jakob, f, 123
Johannes, f, 37, 235
Johannes, w, 14
Abrahamssze, Joh^a, f, 56
Abrahamssze, Jacob, f, 79
Abrams, Francyntje, w, 260
Geertje, w, 291
Margeret, m, 475
Abramse, —, w, 279
Abraham, w, 53, 103
Agnietje, w, 332, 346
Andries, f, 160
Angenietje, w, 200
Anthony, f, 392
Anthony, w, 315, 349
Arnout, w, 215
Bregje, m, 200
Cornelius, w, 200
Elizabeth, m, 444, 461, 484
Francyntje, w, 160
Gerrit, w, 160
Hans, f, 215
Jacob, f, 103
Jacob, w, 99, 444
Jacomyntje, w, 315
Jan, w, 14
Jemima, m, 349
Johannes, f, 22
Johannis, w, 200
Rachel, w, 444
Abramsze, Jacob, w, 152
Accerman, Jacobus, f, 190
Ackerson, Susannah, m, 362
Acker, Sara, w, 59
Stephen, f, 479
Ackerman, —, m, 473
Abraham, f, 173, 377, 395, 420, 444, 462

- Ackerman, Aron, f, 379
 Brachje, m, 394
 Bracky, m, 413
 Catharine, m, 469, 491
 Catherine, m, 379, 399, 447
 Daniel, f, 370, 392, 434
 Daniel, w, 383
 David, f, 358, 401, 421, 492
 David, w, 413, 469
 David N., f, 383
 Effe, m, 371
 Effy, m, 411
 Elizabeth, m, 371, 403, 410, 457
 Elizabeth, w, 463
 Eve, m, 390, 429
 Isaac, f, 486
 Johannes, w, 371
 Johannis, f, 458, 478, 482
 John, f, 456, 480
 Lawrence, f, 471, 483
 Maria, w, 392
 Mary, m, 487
 Mary, w, 469
 Morris, f, 455
 Nicholas, w, 358, 392
 Sara, w, 185
 Sarah, m, 394
 Tamer, w, 487
 Tellante, w, 371
 Vrouwje, w, 383
 Wyntje, m, 475
 Ackermann, Rachel, m, 481
 Adami, Pieter, f, 243, 257
 Adams, Catharina, m, 226
 John, f, 438
 John, w, 247
 John, w, 262
 Willem, w, 128
 Addresson, John, w, 114
 Addison, John, w, 148, 167
 Adoms, John, f, 418
 Adriaans, Giertje, w, 278
 Adriaanse, Adriaan, f, 226
 Adriaan, w, 109
 Geertje, m, 90
 Geertje, w, 182, 197
 Gerritje, w, 319
 Adriance, Abraham J., f, 470, 483
 Adrians, Theodorus, f, 397
 Adrianse, Theodorus, f, 363, 381
 Aehrhan, Mary, m, 384
 Aelstyn, Bregje, m, 164
 Harmais, f, 109
 Johannes, w, 169
 Aendersum, Susanna, w, 190
 Agins, Richard, f, 78
 Akkerman, Aaltje, m, 236
 Aaltje, w, 285
 Abraham, f, 143, 148, 285, 297
 Abraham, w, 152, 206, 236, 297, 320, 324, 330, 335
 Abraham Arie, w, 271
 Annatje, m, 333, 342
 Arie, w, 324
 Catharina, m, 289, 324, 338
 Catharina, w, 215
 Geertje, m, 300
 Geertje, w, 284, 285
 Gerritje, w, 309
 Giertje, m, 287
 Hendrik, f, 226, 251
 Jacobus, w, 196
 Jannetje, w, 249
 Johanes, w, 356
 Lodewyk, f, 265, 307, 335
 Lodewyk, w, 305
 Margrieta, w, 180
 Maria, m, 178, 196, 215, 249, 266, 268, 287, 297, 338
 Maria, w, 251, 300²
 Martytje, m, 249, 284, 305, 314, 320
 Martytje, w, 261, 307
 Nicholaas, f, 288, 310
 Nich², f, 270
 Sara, m, 264, 281, 293
 Sara, w, 76, 120, 338
 Akkermans, Sara, w, 35
 Albady, Andries, w, 240
 Albay, Pieter, w, 128
 Alberse, Dirk, f, 51
 Albouy, Johannis, w, 348
 Alboj, —, w, 292
 John, w, 346
 Albrach, Felix, w, 132
 Hendrik, f, 84
 Albracht, Jakob, w, 198
 Albrag, Hendrik, f, 98
 Albraght, Jacob, w, 150
 Albragt, Hendrik, w, 140
 Albrecht, Felix, w, 137
 Albreght, Felix, f, 125
 Albregt, Elizabeth, m, 265
 Feliks, f, 178
 Felix, f, 196, 217
 Felix, w, 128
 Hendrik, f, 131
 Jakob, f, 155
 Phenix, w, 141
 Albreyt, Jacob, w, 111
 Albright, Elizabeth, w, 386
 John, f, 386, 397, 409, 427
 Albrigt, Jakob, f, 166
 Alexander, Catharina, w, 145
 Elisabeth, w, 104
 James, w, 83, 93, 150
 Maria, m, 83, 95, 104, 112, 128
 Maria, w, 84
 Willem, f, 150, 183
 Willem, w, 145, 157
 William, w, 104
 Algeer, Johan Wolfgang, f, 32
 Alger, Margrietje, m, 87
 Allen, Agnes, w, 346
 Agness, w, 324
 Agnietje, m, 131
 Angenietje, w, 170
 Angenietje, m, 179, 280, 291
 Aunietje, m, 144
 Jacomyntje, m, 159
 John, w, 143, 159
 John Jun^r, w, 147
 Mary, m, 325, 372, 386, 405, 427
 Thomas, f, 366, 370, 394
 Alians, Geertje, w, 252
 Ainer, Abraham, f, 201
 John, f, 59
 John, w, 59
 Alsbeen, Abigael, m, 237
 Alsdorph, Ele Maria, m, 36
 Alse, Elizabeth, m, 312
 Alstein, Margrita, w, 115
 Alsteyn, Abraham, w, 22
 Marritje, w, 22
 Alsteyne, Jeronimus, w, 423
 Mary Ann, w, 423
 Alstyn, Abraham, w, 40, 95
 Harmanus, f, 93
 Johannes, w, 355
 Alstyne, Jeronemus, w, 405
 Alten, Joh², w, 87
 Altgeld, Johan Willem, f, 56
 Altgeldt, Anna Maria, w, 30
 Johan Wilhelm, f, 11
 Wilhelmus, w, 29, 30
 Altgelt, Anna Maria, w, 15
 Frederik, w, 188
 J., w, 31
 Jakobus, f, 313, 329, 348
 Johan Willem, f, 40, 74
 Johan Willem, w, 36
 Willem, w, 49
 Althuisen, Margrietje, w, 30

- Altkerk, Harmanus, w, 226
 Alver, Jan, f, 44
 Amaer, John, w, 163
 Amelman, Dirk, w, 75
 Amendt, Jannetje, m, 127
 Sarah, w, 127
 Ament, Annetje, m, 44
 Catharina, w, 66
 Eldert, w, 66
 Elizabeth, m, 87
 Jannetje, m, 66, 85, 100, 112, 211
 Pieter, f, 15, 46
 Pieter, w, 87, 100
 Amerman, Albartus, f, 247
 Albert, f, 238, 258, 269, 284, 304, 317, 332
 Albert, w, 175, 241, 253, 260, 340
 Albertus, w, 187
 Dirk, w, 314
 Dirk, f, 95, 118, 139, 155, 175, 187, 196, 215, 236
 Dirk, w, 89, 196, 238, 260, 304, 310, 323, 324, 344
 Egbert, f, 323
 Gertrude, m, 479
 Helena, m, 344
 Helena, w, 338
 Jan, f, 235, 342
 Jan, w, 210, 243, 342, 344
 Jannetje, m, 140, 314, 324, 346
 Jannetje, w, 269, 332, 349
 Johannes, f, 333
 John, w, 333
 Lea, m, 210
 Leena, w, 187
 Lena, m, 196
 Lena, w, 175
 Peter, f, 460, 476
 Thomas, f, 469
 Ammerman, Albert, f, 382, 383
 Apollonia, w, 427
 Dirk, w, 150, 171
 Geertruid, m, 426
 Gertrude, m, 438
 Jan, f, 150
 Jane, m, 396
 Maria, w, 429
 Peter, f, 427
 Peter, w, 389
 Thomas, f, 377, 389, 404, 418
 Amory, John, f, 179
 Andersen, Andries, w, 216
 Anderson, Abigaël, m, 161, 207
 Abraham, f, 277, 295
 Anderson, Andries, w, 154, 162, 185, 190, 270, 326
 Annatje, m, 354
 Ariaantje, m, 280
 Catharina, m, 310, 326
 Christien, m, 352
 Cornelia, m, 281
 David, f, 468, 486
 Edward, f, 175
 Edward, w, 16
 Efje Brouwer, w, 319
 Elias, f, 309, 340, 378
 Elias, w, 274
 Elizabeth, m, 202, 240
 Elizabeth, m, 398, 407, 422, 437, 456, 478
 Elizabeth, w, 362
 Engeltje, w, 159
 George, w, 336
 Jan, w, 238
 Jannetje, w, 191, 226, 233, 339
 Johannes, f, 147, 182, 222, 266
 Johannes, w, 223
 Johannis, f, 204
 John, f, 103, 167, 196, 319, 352, 354
 John, w, 199, 256, 277
 Johs, f, 249
 Joris, f, 274, 321
 Joris, w, 175, 266, 281
 Joseph, w, 176
 Maria, w, 326
 Marytje, w, 103, 456
 Nicholaas, f, 301
 Nicholaas, w, 267
 Nichs, w, 290
 Persella, m, 226
 Persellie, w, 175
 Pieter, f, 121, 151, 175, 275
 Pieter, w, 83, 131, 274, 284, 309
 Presilla, m, 284
 Priscilla, m, 252
 Prissilla, w, 321
 Rachel, w, 333
 Rebecca, w, 198
 Richard, w, 217
 Willem, w, 240
 William, f, 368
 William, w, 202
 Anderzon, Abigaël, m, 223
 Precilla, m, 266
 Andries, Abraham, f, 264
 Cathalyntje, m, 22
 Steven, f, 376
 Andriese, Antje, w, 117
 Elbert, w, 292
 Jan, w, 134
 Joris, f, 292
 Margrietje, w, 22
 Andriese, Sara, w, 164
 Susanna, w, 23
 Andriess, Abraham, f, 64
 Ammy, w, 51
 Antje, m, 51, 63, 83, 97
 Antje, w, 35
 Barent, w, 183
 Catalyntje, m, 54
 Harmen, w, 97
 Jannetje, w, 195
 Lammert, w, 63
 Marretje, m, 94
 Marritje, m, 17, 52, 69
 Nicholaas, w, 299
 Nicholaas, f, 183
 Pieter, f, 62, 78, 100
 Pricilla, w, 298
 Rachel, m, 26
 Rachel, w, 31
 Stephanus, f, 298
 Andriessen, Elias, w, 211
 Maria, w, 196
 Nicholaas, w, 50
 Percella, m, 212
 Peralla, m, 195
 Pieter, f, 211
 Rachel, m, 35
 Sara, w, 50
 Andriesse, Marretje, m, 34
 Nicholaas, f, 153
 Pieter, f, 42
 Andrieszen, Abraham, f, 41
 Androvett, Jannetje, w, 158
 Anhuysse, Margrietje, m, 11
 Annely, John, w, 406
 Annis, James, f, 355
 Pamelia, m, 355
 Ansler, Elizabeth, m, 126
 Anthoni, Engeltje, m, 258
 Johannis, w, 254
 John, f, 306
 Maria, m, 259
 Maria, w, 249, 306
 Nicholaas, f, 254
 Nicholaas, w, 239, 258, 265, 306
 Rebecca, m, 265
 Rebecca, w, 259
 Rebekka, m, 239
 Anthony, Abraham, w, 240, 241
 Allert, w, 10
 Christoffel, w, 280, 288
 Engeltje, m, 244, 285, 304, 323, 336
 Engeltje, w, 263
 Hester, m, 414, 445
 Jan, w, 286

- Anthony, Jane, **m**, 409, 417, 434
 Johannes, **f**, 215, 265, 277
 Johannes, **w**, 209, 230
 Johannis, **f**, 240
 John, **f**, 341
 John, **w**, 9, 315, 332, 379
 Joh^a, **w**, 270
 Margaret, **m**, 379
 Margrieta, **w**, 270
 Maria, **m**, 283, 298, 339
 Maria, **w**, 240, 243, 323, 333
 Marretje, **m**, 317
 Nicolaas, **f**, 230, 241, 270, 286, 301^s, 315
 Nicolaas, **w**, 207, 215, 229, 265, 277, 283, 312, 317, 325
 Nicolaas, jr., **f**, 325
 Nicolaas N., **w**, 339
 Nicholas, **f**, 462
 Nicholas, **w**, 417
 Nicholas, Jr., **f**, 332
 Nicholas N., **f**, 373, 409
 Nicholas N., **w**, 375, 383, 445
 Nich^a. N., **f**, 312
 Nicolaas, ju^r., **w**, 257
 Rebecca, **m**, 219, 229, 253, 298
 Rebecca, **w**, 241, 285, 350
 Rebekka, **m**, 309, 324, 333
 Rebekka, **w**, 336
 Susannah, **w**, 383, 417
 Theophilus, **f**, 250
 Theophilus, **w**, 273, 282, 298, 300
 Antoni, Engeltje, **w**, 261
 Antonides, Annatje, **w**, 27
 Johanna, **w**, 67
 Antony, —, 32
 Abraham, **w**, 251
 Aldert, **f**, 12
 Allard, **f**, 22, 31
 Allard, **w**, 55
 Allared, **f**, 60
 Engeltje, **w**, 87
 Hendrik, **f**, 13
 Johannes, **f**, 251
 Nicolaas, **f**, 11, 33, 44, 55, 73
 Nicolaas, **w**, 12, 20, 22, 32, 36, 49, 60, 158
 Nicolas, **f**, 92
 Nicolas, **w**, 51
 Nicolas Allerd, **w**, 92
 Rebecca (Jacobse), **w**, 12
 Aorsen, Sophia, **m**, 393
 Aorson, Aron, **f**, 371
 Sophia, **m**, 405, 457
 Appel, Engeltje, **m**, 19, 32, 53, 67, 81
 Engeltje, **w**, 21, 38, 56^s, 72, 87
 Helena, **m**, 110, 123, 140
 Helena, **w**, 126, 146
 Jan, **f**, 101
 Johan Jacob, **f**, 88
 Johannes, **f**, 56, 71, 87, 98, 114, 127, 139
 Johannes, **w**, 32, 53, 118, 123, 152, 169, 213, 256
 Joh^a, **w**, 192
 Lea, **w**, 346
 Lena, **m**, 159
 Magdalena, **w**, 114
 Margarita, **m**, 256, 267
 Margarita, **w**, 150
 Margrieta, **m**, 219
 Margrita, **m**, 236
 Maria, **m**, 126, 152
 Maria, **w**, 123, 127, 159
 Marytje, **w**, 81
 Appeler, Christina, **w**, 125
 Appelgate, Catherine, **m**, 431
 Apelle, Jacob, **w**, 386
 Sarah, **w**, 386
 Appleby, Jacob, **w**, 365
 Sarah, **w**, 365
 Aquackenbos, Johannes, **f**, 130
 Arbanse, Agnietje, **m**, 265
 Arbanes, Jannetje, **m**, 105, 124
 Neeltje, **w**, 105
 Archard, Maria, **m**, 189
 Archel, Maria, **m**, 175
 Archer, Annanias, **f**, 412, 430, 442, 481
 Catherine, **w**, 413
 Maria, **w**, 183
 Archert, Maria, **m**, 154
 —, Archibald, **f**, 269
 Archibald, Jane, **m**, 465, 490
 Archur, Benjamin, **f**, 387
 Arden, Jacob, **f**, 116, 157
 Jakob, **f**, 135, 205
 Arding, Jacob, **w**, 165
 Jakob, **w**, 202
 Arents, Abraham, **f**, 253
 Elizabeth, **m**, 492
 Aresun, Benjamin, **f**, 200
 Ariaans, Geertje, **w**, 272
 Ariaanse, Geertje, **m**, 12
 Geertje, **w**, 97, 181
 Jan, **f**, 22
 Jan, **w**, 33, 49
 Arik, Ernst, **f**, 226
 Ariand, Cornelis, **f**, 9
 Armbruser, Christoffel, **w**, 265
 Armstrang, Elizabet, **m**, 258
 Jan, **w**, 228
 Joh^a, **f**, 244
 Armstrong, Elizabet, **m**, 207, 224, 241
 Eijsje, **m**, 355
 Hannah, **m**, 357
 John, **f**, 197, 217, 236, 357
 Robert, **f**, 355
 Arnold, Jane, **m**, 485
 Mary, **m**, 399, 418, 419
 Arsen, Sophia, **m**, 438
 Aschooph, Catharina, **w**, 56
 Ascooph, Catharina, **w**, 49
 Ash, Catharina, **m**, 278
 Ashaven, Catharina, **w**, 170
 Ashfield, Richard, **w**, 69
 Ashly, Jacob, **f**, 417
 Ashoven, Catharina, **w**, 165
 Aspenwall, Hanna, **w**, 333
 Asten, Henkje, **m**, 353, 356
 Isaac, **f**, 353, 356, 369
 Astin, Isaac, **f**, 382
 Atie, Maria, **w**, 237
 Atkin, Charles, **w**, 327
 Atwood, Thomas B., **f**, 303^s
 Thomas Bridgen, **f**, 359, 495
 Augh, Catharina, **w**, 209
 Auke, Eva, **m**, 235
 Eva, **w**, 210, 243, 333
 Helena, **m**, 183, 201
 Isaak, **w**, 183
 Lena, **m**, 243
 Lena, **w**, 235
 Sara, **m**, 322
 Austin, Mary, **w**, 367
 Sophia, **m**, 421
 Wilsie, **f**, 371
 Avery, Margaret, **m**, 375, 402
 Axteen, John, **f**, 130
 Axeen, John, **f**, 149
 Axon, Ann, **w**, 320
 Maria, **m**, 90
 Willem, **w**, 90
 Axson, Jacomina, **m**, 95
 Maria, **w**, 95
 Willem, **w**, 95
 Axtel, William, **w**, 151
 Axum, Mary, **w**, 343
 Aytigg, Benjamin, **f**, 474

B

- Baal, Pieter, f, 165
 Baart, Adolph, w, 389
 Babbington, Else, m, 371
 Babesster, John, w, 194
 Bacchus, Pieter, w, 36
 Bachus, Johan Jonas, w, 40
 Backus, Johan Jurrich, f, 49
 Maria, w, 49
 Badlouw, Susanna, m, 117
 Bael, D^e Henricus, f, 51
 Baelden, Joseph, f, 259
 Baelen, Jacob, w, 318
 Baers, Gouda, m, 257
 Ba huiss, Annetje, w, 174
 Baigne, Catharina, m, 148
 Pieter, w, 148
 Bailey, James, f, 458
 Bailly, James, f, 490
 William, f, 455
 Bains, Nancy, m, 460
 Bajeux, Anna, m, 15, 74, 158
 Maria, w, 15
 Baker, Christiaan f, 355
 Elisabeth, m, 355
 Sara, w, 295
 Sarah, m, 439
 Willemmyntje, m, 423
 Bakker, Johan Jonas, f, 46
 Bakkers, Pieter, w, 46
 Bakkes, Johan Jurry, f, 21
 Johannes, f, 32
 Pieter, w, 21
 Balance, Lena, w, 266
 Balde, Joseph, w, 229
 Baldevin, Joseph, w, 282
 Baldewin, Joseph, f, 182
 Joseph, w, 247
 Baldewyn, Joseph, f, 202, 225
 Maria, m, 222
 Baldridge, Margaret, m, 390
 Baldwin, Christina, m, 361, 418
 Elihu, f, 442
 Elizabeth, m, 414
 Joseph, f, 332
 Ball, John, f, 358
 John, w, 197
 Sarah, m, 358
 Ballen, John, w, 193
 Baltserin, Dorothea, w, 223
 Baly, Cornelia, w, 157
 James, f, 149
 Thovet, w, 149
 Bamber, Anna Maria, w, 170
 Bamber, Lodewyck, f, 170
 Bancker, Abraham, f, 256, 420, 438
 Abraham, w, 280
 Abraham B., w, 397
 Abr^m, w, 342
 Adriaan, f, 22, 125, 220, 264, 277, 319, 330
 Adriaan, w, 125, 197, 240, 251, 341
 Adriaan, jun^r, f, 196, 243, 291
 Adriaan, jun^r, w, 196
 Amietta, w, 397
 Ann, m, 341
 Anna, m, 211, 227, 275, 303
 Anna, w, 39, 376, 400²
 Annatje, m, 196, 315
 Arie, f, 280, 292, 306, 331
 Catharina, m, 14
 Catharine, m, 387
 Catherine, m, 376, 403
 Christ., w, 23
 Christoffel, f, 55
 Christoffel, w, 146, 196, 220, 224, 240, 243, 254
 Christoffel, jun^r, w, 224
 Christoffle, f, 20, 37
 Christoffle, w, 17, 22, 24, 145, 149
 Christopher, f, 333, 342, 364, 378, 397, 406, 424
 Christopher, jun^r, w, 184
 Elizabeth, m, 197, 220, 237, 251
 Elizabeth, w, 236, 238
 Elizabeth, m, 400, 472
 Elizabeth, w, 184
 Evert, f, 149, 196
 Evert, w, 196, 211, 227, 254, 264², 293, 333, 378, 406, 424
 Evert, jun^r, w, 366
 Floris, w, 237, 341
 Gerard, w, 303, 419
 Gerhardus, w, 281
 Jannetje, w, 20
 Johannes, w, 275
 John, f, 281, 293, 366
 John, w, 315, 413
 Maria, w, 275, 292
 Mary, w, 303
 Neeltje, w, 237
 Nicholaas, f, 203, 220
 Rachel, m, 364², 373
 Rachel, w, 306
 Richard, f, 224
 Richard, w, 277, 319, 342
 Willem, f, 245
 Willemina, m, 277
 Bancker, William, f, 264
 William, w, 291
 Band, Catharina, m, 152
 Elizabeth, w, 99
 Elisabeth, m, 143
 Elizabeth, w, 71, 133
 Jacob, w, 99
 Johannes, w, 71
 Joh^s, w, 46
 Joseph, f, 184
 Marretje, w, 31, 66
 Pieter, f, 66, 71, 100, 133
 Pieter, junior, f, 99
 Willem, w, 152
 William, w, 66, 143
 Bandouin, Jeremias, f, 165
 Baudt, Barent, w, 84
 Catharina, w, 168
 Elisabet, m, 185
 Elisabet, w, 59
 Johannes, w, 14
 Joseph, f, 193
 Marten, f, 38, 59
 Pieter, f, 84, 113, 168, 245
 Pieter, w, 22², 49
 Pieter, sen^r, f, 54
 Willem, w, 54, 84, 185
 Banewell, Elizabeth, w, 439
 Banker, Aaron, f, 319
 Abraham, f, 241, 458, 481
 Adriaan, f, 45, 86, 106
 Adriaan, w, 55, 65
 Christoffer, w, 96, 135
 Christoffle, w, 163
 Christopher, f, 359
 Elisabet, w, 125
 Elizabeth, m, 207
 Elizabeth, w, 243
 Elizabeth, m, 486
 Elizabeth, w, 165, 474
 Everd, w, 106
 Evert, f, 163
 Evert, w, 472
 Gerardus, w, 115
 Jannetje, m, 52
 John, w, 474
 Mary, w, 328, 472
 Nicolaas, f, 181
 Rachel, m, 328, 347
 Susanna, m, 474
 William, f, 254, 295
 Banner, Jacobus, f, 444
 James, f, 431
 Bant, Catharina, m, 222
 Catharina, w, 162, 210, 222
 Elizabeth, m, 162
 Martha, m, 253
 Marten, f, 22
 Pieter, f, 210

- Bant, Pieter, w, 162, 189
 Banta, Anatie, m, 402
 Ann, w, 492
 Annatie, m, 368
 Arie, f, 357
 Catharine, m, 364
 Cornelia, m, 341
 Cornelius, f, 492
 David, f, 253
 David, w, 342
 Elisabeth, w, 354
 Elizabeth, m, 475
 Francyntje, m, 91
 Geesie, m, 471
 Gitty, m, 486
 Grietje, m, 408
 Gritje, m, 432
 Hanna, w, 351
 Helena, m, 59, 70, 92,
 124, 357
 Hendrick, f, 491
 Hendrik, w, 70, 131, 281,
 351
 Jacob, f, 282
 Jacob, w, 220
 Jakob, f, 265, 330
 Jakob, w, 286, 334
 Jan, w, 175
 Jane, m, 472
 Jane, w, 368
 John, f, 439, 440, 455,
 456, 465, 482
 John, w, 357, 433, 458,
 492
 John J., f, 464, 486
 Lea, w, 204
 Margrietje, w, 91
 Paulus, f, 218, 266, 286
 Paulus, w, 222, 250, 282,
 330
 Petrus, f, 455
 Rachel, m, 492
 Rachel, w, 357
 Sarah, m, 372, 382
 Sarah, w, 433
 Wierd, w, 70, 265
 Wierdt, f, 131, 175
 Wierdt, w, 198
 Wiert, f, 148, 189, 220,
 250, 281
 Wiert, w, 114, 149, 215,
 218, 238, 253, 266, 354,
 368
 Bantha, Ary, w, 293
 Cornelia, m, 300, 326
 Cornelius, f, 278
 David, f, 268, 306
 David, w, 232, 248, 301,
 315
 Hendrik, w, 293
 Hester, w, 295
 Jakob, f, 232, 301, 345
 Bantha, Jakob, w, 262, 278,
 310, 323
 John, w, 312
 John Cornelis, w, 326
 Paulus, f, 231, 248, 299,
 312, 345
 Paulus, w, 268, 280
 Pouwles, f, 327
 Wiert, f, 293
 Wiert, w, 231
 Banwar, Jane, m, 365
 Mary, w, 365
 Baraux, Francis, w, 105
 Barber, Robert, w, 338
 Barbine, Peter, w, 412
 Barclay, Andrew, w, 69,
 232, 265, 267
 James, w, 306, 472
 Bardet, Leah, m, 405
 Bardett, Leah, m, 392
 Barea, Effee, m, 402
 Sarah, w, 402
 Baree, Francis, f, 45
 Francis, f, 340
 Francis, w, 340
 Francois, w, 281
 Elizabeth, w, 226
 Jan, w, 226
 John, w, 340
 Barel, Matthys, f, 58
 Baremore, Rachel, m, 419
 Barens, Femmetje, m,
 238
 Barentze, Barent, f, 203
 Barentzen, Barent, f, 214
 Bargne, Petrus, w, 158
 Barheid, Andries, w, 66
 Andries, jun., w, 77
 Barent, w, 110
 Johannes, f, 135
 Margrietje, m, 66, 77
 Barheidt, Barend, w, 30
 Barheit, Andries, f, 12, 24,
 47
 Andries, w, 15
 Barent, w, 19
 Margrietje, w, 47
 Barheydt, Barent, w, 140²
 Barheydt, Andries, f, 59
 Barker, George, f, 346
 Barkeyd, Andries, f, 36
 Margrietje, w, 36
 Barkeyt, Barent, w, 88
 Barns, Phebie, m, 315
 Barnum, Wheeler, f, 440,
 454, 477
 Barr, Ann, m, 482
 Effy, w, 457
 Fredrick, f, 350, 457
 Henry, w, 457
 Hester, w, 337
 Tobias, w, 360
 Barre, Effy, w, 389
 Francis, f, 76, 102, 131
 Francis, w, 96, 166
 Francois, w, 199
 Johannes, f, 281
 Samuel, f, 107
 Tanirs, w, 87
 Barrea, Ann, m, 381, 397,
 408, 421
 Effie, m, 434
 Effy, m, 466
 John, f, 378
 Barree, Elizabeth, w, 206,
 243
 Francis, f, 327
 Francois, f, 206
 Francois, w, 266
 Frans, w, 60
 Isaak, w, 82
 Jan, w, 206, 243, 294
 Johannes, f, 266
 John, w, 284
 Barres, John, f, 399
 Barret, James, f, 370, 379
 Barrien, John, f, 204
 Barron, Elizabeth, m, 409
 Barteen, Abbe, m, 130
 Bartel, John, w, 37
 Sara, m, 105
 Barten, Abigael, m, 211
 Barthly, Sara, m, 181
 Bartholi, Catharine, m,
 469, 488
 Hendrick, f, 376
 Jacobus, f, 462, 482
 Maria, m, 473
 Bartlet, Andreas, w, 66
 John, w, 86
 Sara, m, 69, 86
 Sara, w, 72, 90
 Bartolf, Annatie, w, 278
 Garrit, f, 376
 Margaret, w, 371
 Bartow, Ann, m, 360⁴, 377,
 392
 Ann, w, 349
 Theodosius, f, 349
 Barwell, Ann, m, 355
 John, f, 355
 Bas, Aaltje, w, 103
 Anneke, w, 162, 245,
 253, 304, 310
 Elizabeth, w, 216
 Jan, w, 78
 Johannes, f, 78, 100, 117,
 141, 162, 181
 Johannes, w, 81
 John, w, 237
 Willemyntje, w, 199,
 257
 Baset, Maria, m, 266
 Basher, Ephraim, w, 310
 Basjer, Aaltje, m, 204

- Bass, Aaltje, **m**, 33
 Jan, **w**, 33
 Bassett, Francis, **w**, 337
 Franciscus, **w**, 187
 Frans, **w**, 237
 Fredrik, **f**, 284
 Fredrik, **w**, 237
 Jan, **f**, 46
 Johannes, **w**, 251
 John, **f**, 32
 John, **w**, 160, 171, 204
 Margareta, **w**, 187
 Margrita, **w**, 251
 Maria, **m**, 160, 171, 187,
 204, 222, 237, 251
 Maria, **w**, 253
 Sara, **m**, 239
 Bate, Alexander, **w**, 172
 William, **f**, 377, 388
 Bates, Mary, **w**, 356
 William, **f**, 404, 419
 Bauman, Sebastiaan, **f**,
 339, 375
 Bausman, Petrus, **f**, 202
 Bayard, Adriana, **w**, 75
 Ann, **m**, 371
 Anna Maria, **w**, 51
 Catherine, **w**, 419
 Geertruy, **m**, 29
 Geertruy, **w**, 66
 Geertruyd, **m**, 19
 Geertruyd, **w**, 23, 77
 Helena, **m**, 15, 60
 Hester, **m**, 173, 187, 197,
 209, 262, 276, 337
 Hesther, **m**, 161
 Judit, **w**, 287
 Judith, **w**, 29, 40, 42, 209,
 211
 Margareta, **m**, 104, 124,
 138
 Mary, **m**, 449, 474
 Nicholaas, **f**, 211, 227,
 236, 298, 309, 332, 340
 Nicholaas, **w**, 130
 Nicholaas, junr., **w**, 209,
 236
 Nicholas, **f**, 287, 322
 Nicolaas, **f**, 19, 40, 54,
 66, 77, 94, 128
 Nicolaas, **w**, 43, 58, 173,
 187
 Nicolaus, **f**, 27
 Nicolaus, **w**, 73
 Samuel, **w**, 19², 27, 33,
 104, 211, 227
 Samuel, junr., **w**, 42, 54
 Stephanus, **f**, 52, 64, 73,
 89
 Stephanus, **w**, 19, 75
 Stephen, **f**, 11, 23, 42
 Stephen, **w**, 29, 138, 371
 Stephen, esqr., **w**, 128
 Bayard, Stephen (serv-
 ant of), **w**, 47, 58
 William, **w**, 227
 Bayart, Hester, **m**, 238
 Bayaux, Thomas, **w**, 143
 Bayearix, Annatje, **m**, 55
 Bayeaux, Anna, **m**, 137
 Bayert, Hester, **m**, 222
 Hester, **w**, 268
 Nicholaas, **f**, 244
 Nicholaas, jr., **f**, 268
 Bayeux, Anna, **m**, 38, 119
 Thomas, junr., **w**, 18
 Bayley, James, **f**, 432
 Bayux, Thomas, **w**, 42
 Bazet, Fredrik, **w**, 279,
 300
 Maria, **m**, 279
 Beakley, Catherine, **w**,
 426
 Christopher, **w**, 426
 Beam, John, **f**, 466
 Bear, Fredrik, **f**, 335
 Gerritje, **w**, 293
 Beardshe, Ann, **m**, 348
 Bebbenthon, Aafje, **m**, 279
 Sara, **w**, 279
 Beck, Willem, **f**, 61
 Becker, Elisabeth, **m**, 82
 Elisabeth, **m**, 118
 Frederik, **w**, 82, 97, 118
 Nathan, **f**, 248
 Victor, **f**, 156
 Becklie, Annatje, **m**, 230,
 246
 Beddu, Cathalyntje, **m**, 13
 Cornelia, **w**, 13
 Bedenhols, Maria, **w**, 172
 Bedlo, Elisabeth, **w**, 33
 Susanna, **m**, 33, 49
 Bedloo, Petrus, **w**, 170
 Willem, **f**, 170
 Wm., **w**, 295
 Bedlow, Mary Elizabeth
 G., **m**, 434
 Mary E. G., **m**, 451, 473
 Mary E. P., **m**, 491
 Willem, **w**, 154²
 William, **f**, 215
 Bedue, Cathalyntje, **w**,
 183
 Cornelia, **w**, 16
 Elisabet, **m**, 183
 Elisabeth, **m**, 153
 Johanna, **m**, 16
 Bedyn, Vincent, **f**, 196
 Beekman, Abraham, **w**,
 268, 277, 295², 304
 Barent, **w**, 275
 Cathalyntje, **m**, 255
 Catharina, **m**, 11, 116,
 135, 157, 205, 228, 280
 Beekman, Catharina, **w**,
 35, 56, 165, 202, 308
 Catherine, **w**, 393
 Christofil., **w**, 90
 Cornelia, **m**, 22, 33, 157
 Cornelia, **w**, 33, 65, 85,
 192, 240, 242, 250, 318
 Cornelis, **f**, 153
 Cornelius, **f**, 168
 Cornelius, **w**, 127, 136
 Eida, **m**, 334
 Eida, **w**, 251
 Elisabet, **m**, 82, 152, 213,
 232, 240, 250, 257, 266,
 277, 292
 Elisabeth, **m**, 101, 116
 Elisabeth, **w**, 90
 Eliza, **m**, 445, 457, 475
 Elizabeth, **w**, 270, 275,
 295, 332
 Elizabeth, **m**, 136, 463,
 484
 G., jr., **w**, 346
 Gehrs. Wm., **f**, 258
 George, **f**, 393, 405
 Gerard, **f**, 25, 41, 56, 71,
 85, 127
 Gerard, **w**, 116, 168
 Gerard, senr., **w**, 168
 Gerard (servants of),
 123
 Gerardus, **f**, 104
 Gerardus, **w**, 33, 107,
 124, 133, 139, 157, 162,
 180
 Gerardus, junr., **f**, 60
 Gerardus W., **w**, 318
 Gerardus Wm., **f**, 173,
 182, 233
 Gerardus Wm., **w**, 194
 Gerardus (servant of),
 1, 101
 Gerard Wm., **f**, 207
 Gerard Wm., **w**, 226,
 292
 Gerhard W., **w**, 344
 Gerhards Wm., **f**, 250,
 268
 Gerhardus, **f**, 275
 Gerhardus G., **w**, 346
 Gerhardus Wm., **f**, 217,
 295
 Gerhardus Wm., **w**, 232
 Gida, **m**, 289
 Hendricus, **w**, 23
 Henricus, **w**, 60, 79, 126
 Henricus, junr., **w**, 85
 Henry, **f**, 367
 Henry, **w**, 153², 262
 Herman, **w**, 393
 Ida, **m**, 275, 281, 321,
 335, 341

- Beekman, Jakobus, f, 195, 208
 James, f, 226, 242, 285, 295, 304, 318, 332, 344, 389
 James J., f, 365, 377, 405, 416
 Jannetje, m, 146
 Johanna, w, 459
 Johannes, f, 107, 124, 139, 171, 186, 195
 Johannes, w, 38, 44, 90, 146, 261, 275
 Johannes, junr., w, 81
 John, f, 162, 149, 434, 451, 473, 491
 John, w, 114, 135, 199, 328, 330
 Johs., w, 157
 Lakje, w, 116
 Magdalena, w, 19, 81, 257, 268, 295
 Magdaline, w, 467
 Magnus, w, 335
 Margaret, m, 450, 459, 467
 Margaret, w, 393
 Margareta, w, 79, 168, 194
 Maria, m, 90, 104
 Maria, w, 21, 93, 133, 139, 157, 162, 180, 217, 277, 285
 Rachel, m, 23, 46, 69, 96
 Rachel, w, 49
 Wilhelmus, f, 19, 23, 38, 60, 81, 165, 214
 Wilhelmus, w, 22, 32
 Wilhelmus, w, 55
 Willem, f, 184, 233, 248
 Willem, w, 41, 125, 173, 205, 213
 Willem, jr., w, 152, 217
 William, f, 35, 199
 William, w, 195, 207, 242, 268, 332
 William, jr., w, 285
 William, seur., w, 434
 William W., jr., f, 374
 Wm., w, 232
 Wm. Gerhardus, f, 192
 Yda, m, 224, 236, 245, 249, 260, 261, 304, 321
 Yda, w, 236, 261
 Beele, Dina, w, 109
 Beels, Alexander, w, 193
 Beely, Dina, m, 18
 Beem, Angenietje, m, 438
 Beer, Annatje, m, 156, 180
 Annatje, w, 283
 Frederik, f, 305, 321
 Fredrik, f, 290
 Beer, Fredrik, w, 310
 Grietje, w, 216, 218, 283, 290
 Margarita, m, 259
 Margarita, w, 306
 Margaritha, m, 310
 Margrieta, m, 240
 Beets, Alexander, w, 202, 288, 331
 Elizabet, m, 302, 326
 Samuel, w, 284
 Beglir, Anna, m, 261
 Behanna, Tomas, w, 170
 Behhit, ———, w, 57
 Beket, Francyntje, m, 154
 Bekker, Elisabet, w, 9
 Elisabeth, m, 65
 Frederik, f, 9, 26, 51
 Frederik, w, 145
 Frederyk, w, 24
 Bekkers, Elizabet, m, 254
 Hanna, w, 109
 Walter, f, 340
 Bekket, Elizabet, w, 304
 John, w, 304
 Bekkit, Elizabet, m, 270
 Henry, w, 62
 Bel, Maria, w, 279
 Marytje, m, 289
 Willem, w, 289
 William, f, 311, 326
 Belange, Frederica, m, 107
 Bell, Andrew, f, 472
 Henry, f, 418
 John, w, 111
 Margaret, w, 353
 Maria, w, 442
 Robert, w, 343
 Samuel, w, 99
 William, f, 295
 Bely, Joseph, w, 208
 Maria, m, 208
 Bemper, Anna Maria, w, 250
 Bend, Grove, w, 305
 Bender, Eva, m, 26
 Eva, w, 194
 Benezet, Elizabeth, m, 490
 Bennet, Aaltje, m, 140
 Agnes, m, 288
 Agnietje, m, 10
 Angenietje, w, 194
 Annatje, m, 463
 Annetje, w, 228
 Christoffel, f, 343
 Christopher, f, 322, 333, 350
 Christopher, w, 330
 Cornelia, w, 76
 Cornelis, f, 335
 Bennet, Cornelius, f, 294, 309
 Eva, w, 57
 Femmetje, w, 10
 Geertje, w, 81
 Jacob, w, 81
 Jakob, f, 198
 Jakob, w, 210, 228, 231
 Jan, w, 43, 57, 74
 Jeremiah, f, 378, 390
 Johannes, f, 252
 Johannis, f, 231
 John, w, 200
 Joseph, w, 351
 Jurgen, f, 215
 Margaritha, m, 326
 Maria, m, 24, 43, 108
 Maria, w, 24, 120, 161
 Mary, w, 378
 Marytje, m, 57, 74, 93
 Marytje, w, 81
 Rachel, m, 273, 316, 330, 348
 Wilhelmus, w, 10
 Willem, f, 81, 210, 228
 Wynant, f, 198
 Benneway, Geurt, w, 10
 Bennewe, Godefricus, f, 30
 Margrita, w, 30
 Bennewe, Geurt, f, 16
 Bennit, Margarit, m, 319
 Bennoten, John, w, 339
 Bennowe, Godefricus, w, 31
 Bensen, Simson, f, 85
 Abraham, f, 83, 98
 Abraham, w, 64, 107, 142
 Abm., w, 76
 Annatje, m, 58, 68, 82, 166
 Cathalina, w, 245, 247
 Catharina, m, 15, 30, 53, 167
 Catharina, w, 56, 168, 227
 Catharyntje, w, 168
 Catlyntje, w, 85
 Claasje, m, 56, 80
 Claasje, w, 15
 Dirk, w, 52, 53, 69, 88, 90, 100
 Elizabet, m, 14, 22, 54
 Elisabet, w, 224
 Elisabeth, m, 31
 Elisabeth, w, 92
 Grachel, m, 70
 Harmanus, w, 69
 Harmen, w, 18
 Helena, m, 84, 100, 113, 168, 245
 Henricus, f, 18

- Bensen, Henricus, w, 15
 Jan, w, 54
 Johannes, w, 113
 Marytje, w, 19
 Philip, w, 168
 Rachel, m, 54, 88
 Rachel, w, 47
 Rebecca, m, 292²
 Rebecca, w, 297
 Robbert, f, 91
 Robbert, w, 92
 Robert, w, 54
 Saml, w, 47
 Simon, f, 90
 Simson, f, 44, 52, 66, 72,
 100, 111, 112
 Simson, w, 83, 87
 Tanneke, w, 113
 Tryntje, m, 64, 79, 87,
 93, 107, 142, 167
 Tryntje, w, 44, 54, 78,
 86, 185
 Bensin, Adolph, w, 90
 Bensing, Annatje, w, 42
 Catelintje, m, 27
 Catharina, w, 24, 26,
 39, 57
 Claasje, m, 42
 Elisabet, w, 37
 Elisabeth, m, 89
 Elizabeth, w, 135
 Harmen, w, 48
 Helena, m, 133
 Hendricus, f, 57
 Hendrikus, f, 39
 Hermanus, w, 110
 Johannes, w, 40
 Maria, m, 24
 Marytje, m, 40
 Rachel, m, 43, 107
 Robbert, f, 106
 Samn., w, 45
 Tryntje, w, 40
 Benson, Abraham, f, 117,
 142
 Abraham, w, 120
 Adolf, w, 71
 Anna, m, 98, 114, 130
 Annatje, m, 149
 Catalyntje, w, 95
 Catharina, m, 189, 207
 Catharina, w, 234
 Cathalyntje, m, 109,
 227, 254
 Catharina, m, 66, 132,
 143, 229
 Catharina, w, 114, 119,
 131, 200
 Catherine, w, 375, 414
 Claasje, m, 131
 Claasje, w, 69, 98
 Dinah, w, 450
 Dirk, w, 66
 Benson, Elisabet, m, 102
 Elisabet, w, 126, 136
 Elisabeth, m, 65, 77
 Elisabet, w, 106, 213
 Garrit, f, 464, 477
 H., w, 127
 Harmanus, w, 119
 Helena, m, 210
 Helena, w, 189
 Henry, w, 375
 John, w, 142
 Johs., w, 66
 Mattheus, f, 194
 Robbert, f, 76
 Robert, f, 126, 147, 180,
 375, 381, 390, 401, 408,
 414, 435
 Robert, w, 95, 116, 145,
 191, 233, 450
 Samuel, f, 127, 140
 Samuel, w, 132, 352
 Seeltje, w, 352
 Simson, f, 69
 Tryntje, m, 116
 Tryntje, w, 107
 Benton, Thomas, f, 436
 Benthuyzen, Gerrit, w, 74
 Pieter, w, 22
 Benthuyzen, Johannes, f,
 118
 Pieter, w, 307, 312
 Beortsele, Henry, f, 379
 Ber, Hendrik, f, 162, 185
 Hendrik, w, 133
 Berdan, David, f, 426,
 443, 459, 475, 491
 Jannatje, m, 466
 Tyne, m, 485
 Berdon, Rachel, m, 406²
 Berek, Johannes, w, 129
 Berens, Femmetje, m,
 256, 283
 Berents, Femmetje, m,
 208, 222
 Berg, Aa. Feronica, w,
 227
 Anna Fronica, m, 243
 Catharina, m, 85, 97
 Catharina, w, 60
 Juliana, m, 62, 76, 95
 Juliana, w, 84
 Maria Catharina, w, 62
 Bergau, Annatje, m, 153
 Berge, Femmetje, m, 203
 Michiel, w, 203
 Bergen, Adriaantje, w, 93
 Agnietje, w, 224²
 Angenietje, w, 215
 Catharina, w, 52, 124,
 154, 164, 176, 184, 203
 Catharyntje, m, 73, 83
 Elenor, m, 472
 Bergen, Femmetje, m,
 122, 133, 146, 159, 185,
 223
 Femmetje, w, 152
 Hans, f, 279
 Isaac, w, 290
 Jacomyntje, w, 279
 Johannes, w, 159, 199
 Johannis, f, 248, 260
 Joris, f, 89
 Joris, w, 160, 225, 260
 Maria, m, 277
 Rachel, m, 290, 304,
 331, 345
 Sara, m, 289
 Sara, w, 214, 277
 Teunis, w, 185
 Tiesje, m, 346
 Tysje, m, 337
 Tytje, m, 288
 Tytje, w, 289
 Berger, Elisabet, m, 140
 Bergh, Juliana, m, 103
 Juliana, w, 59
 Berk, Anna Catharina, w,
 125
 Johanna, m, 35, 51, 63,
 81
 Johannes, w, 35
 Berkelo, Elisabet, m, 50
 Elisabeth, m, 80
 Elisabeth, w, 29
 Jesyntje, m, 56, 72
 Sara, m, 302, 316
 Berkelloo, Antje, w, 275
 Sara, m, 275, 293
 Sara, w, 285
 Berkels, Jelyntje, m, 39
 Jesyntje, w, 45
 Berle, Magdalena, w, 176
 Berlechi, Elizabeth, w, 188
 Berlerim, Elisabet, w, 208
 Berline, Peter, f, 429
 Bernard, Catharine, m,
 353
 Pieter, f, 353
 Berr, Hendrik, f, 143
 Berrian, John, f, 191
 John, w, 153
 Tryntje, w, 256
 Berrie, Jacobus, w, 159
 Maria, m, 28
 Berrien, Catharina, w,
 100
 Deborah, m, 354²
 Deborah, w, 354
 Peter, f, 354²
 Pieter, w, 354
 Tryntje, m, 78
 Tryntje, w, 247
 Berrion, Tryntje, w, 162
 Berrow, Elizabeth, m, 379,
 395, 422

- Berry, Charles, w, 101
 Jacob, f, 461
 Bershine, Catherine, w, 404
 Bersis, Catharina, m, 108
 Bersse, Willem, w, 265
 Berstein, Martha, m, 360
 Bertelt, Sara, m, 208
 Bertholf, Annatje, w, 177
 Bertine, Elizabeth, m, 468
 James, f, 398, 425, 461, 486
 James, w, 468
 Peter, f, 449
 Peter, w, 398
 Bertrand, Elisabeth, w, 176
 Isaac, f, 149
 Isaak, f, 176
 Berwick, Catherine, m, 383, 393
 Beslay, James, f, 166
 Maria, w, 166
 Besly, Thau Vet, w, 58
 Bessit, Antje, w, 225
 Sara, m, 225
 Beton, Rachel, m, 387
 Bets, Sara, w, 85
 Betterworth, Elizabeth, m, 465
 Beverhoud, Johannes, w, 157
 Beverhout, Johannes, w, 116
 Johs., w, 160
 Bevoue, Rachel, w, 284
 Bevoys, Carel, w, 315
 Joost, w, 218
 Beyster, Geertruy, w, 281
 Bias, James, w, 95
 Bicker, Alethea, m, 466
 Aletta, m, 375, 413, 449
 Ann, m, 334
 Catherine, w, 375
 Elisabet (negress), m, 17, 38
 Hendrik, w, 334
 Jane, m, 361^a, 380, 394, 411, 446
 Neeltje, w, 175
 Nicolas, f, 147
 Pieterrella, w, 89
 Victoor, f, 89, 230
 Victoor, w, 21, 73, 103, 319, 334
 Victoor, junr., f, 73
 Victoor, junr., w, 68, 102, 166
 Victor, f, 119, 175, 194, 275
 Victor, w, 178
 Viktoor, w, 147
 Walter, f, 334, 361, 400, 449
 Bicker, Walter, w, 380, 389, 394
 Willem, w, 17
 Bickers, Aletta, m, 392, 402, 423
 Catharine, w, 363
 Catherine, w, 402
 Elisabet (negress), m, 103
 Hendrik, w, 138
 Henricus, f, 126
 Henry, w, 363
 Victoor, w, 126
 Victoor, junr., f, 105, 138
 Walter, f, 379, 416
 Bicket, Mary, m, 398
 Bickkers, Elizabeth, m, 363
 Bickley, Catherine, w, 371
 Christopher, w, 371
 Biddel, Martha, m, 298
 Biddue, Catlyntje, m, 22
 Elisabet, w, 22
 Biglooh, Maria, w, 255
 Bikers, Elisabeth (servant of Gul v. Plank), m, 92
 Bikker, Elisabeth (servant), m, 47, 58, 66
 Eva, w, 230, 240
 Frederyk, f, 92
 Hendrik, f, 319
 Nicholaas, w, 213
 Victoor, f, 213, 240, 255
 Victoor, w, 48, 262
 Victor, w, 11, 15
 Bikkers, Aaltje, w, 18
 Anneke, w, 80
 Elisabeth, m, 110
 Elisabeth (servant), m, 79
 Hendrik, f, 135
 Nathanael, f, 271
 Victoor, w, 131
 Bikly, wid. (a servant of), w, 47, 58
 Bil, Susanna, m, 65
 Susanna, w, 130
 Bill, Abigael, w, 38, 65
 John, w, 179
 Billings, Andrew, f, 369
 Billop, Anna, w, 26
 Binder, Eva, m, 9
 Binnet, Aaltje, m, 124
 Bird, Catherine, m, 375
 Birtsell, William Henry, f, 396
 Bischoop, Anna, m, 178, 232, 249
 Anna, w, 232
 Biscop, Anna, m, 191
 Bisschop, Anna, m, 145, 162
 Bisset, Andruw, w, 51
 Jane, m, 362
 Nelli, w, 34
 Bisshop, Anna, m, 273
 Bissit, Andrew, w, 27
 Martytje, w, 27
 Blaau, Cornelia, w, 348
 Magdalena, w, 318
 Waldrom, f, 318, 331, 348
 Waldrom, w, 342
 Blaauveld, Catharine, w, 352
 Teunis, w, 352
 Blaauvelt, Bregje, m, 262, 338
 Catharina, w, 322
 Fredrik, w, 276, 337
 Blaauw, Andries, f, 268
 Anna, m, 194
 Cornelia, w, 346
 Jeremia, w, 232
 Magdalena, m, 327
 Sara, m, 316
 Waldrom, f, 260, 306
 Waldrom, w, 327, 346
 Waldron, f, 232, 275, 293
 Black, Jane, m, 466, 476, 491
 Blackley, David, f, 464
 Davies, f, 428
 Davis, f, 441
 Blain, Mary, m, 318
 Blair, Rebecca, m, 386, 398, 408, 420
 Sarah, m, 366
 Blakborne, Arend, f, 262
 Blake, Benjamin, w, 245
 Richard, f, 369, 378, 391
 William, f, 237
 Blanchard, Abigael, w, 357
 Francis, f, 456, 480
 James, f, 366, 374, 391, 398
 John, f, 412, 425, 462
 Margaritta, w, 389
 Blancher, John, w, 136, 180
 Magdalena, w, 178
 Blanck, Abraham, jur., w, 278
 Andries, w, 232
 Angenietje, w, 221
 Casparus, f, 94, 221
 Cornelis, w, 225, 230
 Hester, w, 132
 Isaac, f, 166, 215, 236, 278, 320, 484
 Isaac, w, 221, 298
 Isaac, junr., f, 454

- Blanck, Jacob, f, 398, 453
 Johannes, f, 206, 225
 Johannes, jr., f, 333
 Johannis, f, 239
 Johs., f, 219
 Jurjen, w, 236
 Lambert, f, 213, 232, 336
 Lambert, w, 206, 215
 Maria, w, 232
 Mary, m, 393, 478
 Martyntje, m, 426
 Paulus, w, 215
 Rachel, w, 206
 Richard, f, 457
 Blancker, Magdalena, m, 180
 Margareta, w, 180
 Blaneke, John, w, 141
 Blank, Abraham, f, 26, 50, 72, 86, 105
 Abraham, w, 58, 69, 113, 139, 195, 205
 Abraham, junr., f, 69, 126
 Abraham, junr., w, 50, 72, 90
 Agnietje, w, 257, 268
 Andries, f, 253, 284, 298
 Andries, w, 269
 Angenietje, w, 17, 73
 Angenitje, w, 194
 Angnietje, w, 60
 Angnitje, w, 26
 Antje, w, 377
 Caatje, w, 31, 56
 Casparus, f, 17, 34, 52, 69
 Casparus, w, 26², 51, 60
 Cornelis, f, 238, 257
 Cornelis, w, 213, 250
 Cornelius, w, 284
 Elisabet, w, 52, 69
 Elisabeth, m, 60
 Elizabeth, m, 377
 Hester, m, 87, 113
 Hester, w, 69, 83
 Isaac, f, 139, 195, 258, 299
 Isaac, w, 86, 87, 105, 205
 Isaak, w, 72
 Issaac, f, 253
 Jacob, f, 413, 477
 Jacob, junr., f, 433
 Johannes, f, 26, 35, 274
 Johannes, w, 17, 25, 56, 73, 207
 Johannis, w, 194
 John, w, 342
 Johs., w, 31
 Jurrie, w, 126
 Lambert, f, 194, 250, 265, 293
 Blank, Lambert, w, 253
 Margaret, m, 371
 Margrita, m, 345
 Maria, m, 328
 Maria, w, 105, 113
 Marritje, m, 17
 Mary, m, 403, 414, 424, 442, 458, 489
 Martytje, m, 31, 56, 73
 Martytje, w, 284
 Rachel, w, 18, 213
 Susanna, m, 205, 221
 Blanker, Francis, w, 161
 Magdalena, m, 161
 Blauveld, David, f, 152
 Elisabeth, w, 65
 Sara, w, 152
 Blauvelt, Catharine, m, 378, 492
 Catharine, w, 350
 Catherine, m, 409
 Elisabet, w, 48
 Elizabeth, m, 457, 480
 Harmanus, f, 447
 Herman, f, 396, 473
 Hermanus, f, 413
 Isaac, f, 378
 Janatje, m, 463
 Jane, m, 482
 Janetje, m, 480
 Jesse, f, 444
 Blauw, Anna, m, 214
 Jeremias, f, 232
 Juriaan, w, 118
 Waldron, w, 232
 Blauwveet, Lea, w, 289
 Blauwveld, Catharina, w, 351
 Elisabet, w, 36
 Elisabeth, w, 45
 Teunis, w, 351
 Blauwvelt, Bregje, m, 242
 Casparus, f, 468, 489
 Daniel, f, 452
 Elisabet, w, 28
 Harmanus, f, 431
 Jannatje, m, 441
 Johannis, f, 441, 468
 Maria, m, 181
 Maria, w, 441
 Blaver, Maria, w, 334
 Bleecker, Elizabeth, w, 353
 Jacobus, w, 103
 Leonard, f, 382, 394
 Bleek, John, f, 254
 Johs., f, 239
 Bleeker, Leonard, f, 369
 Bleker, Jacobus, f, 102
 Bloementier, Anna Sabina, w, 158
 Blom, Anna, w, 67
 Blom, Annatje, m, 32, 45, 62, 77, 91, 106, 126
 Annatje, w, 27, 47
 Antje, m, 20, 44
 Daniel, w, 63
 Elisabet, m, 50, 74, 94, 117, 133
 Elisabet, w, 75, 94
 Elisabeth, m, 30, 117
 Elisabeth, w, 106, 123
 Elizabeth, w, 127
 Fobie, m, 292
 Francina, m, 333
 Francyntje, m, 304, 318
 Fratus, m, 288
 Frederik, f, 14, 55
 Frederik, w, 20, 38, 39, 48, 55
 Fredrik, f, 75
 Fredrik, w, 32, 35, 77
 Freryk, w, 156
 Hester, m, 63, 81
 Hester, w, 75
 Jacob, w, 31, 32, 45, 50
 Jan, f, 22, 35
 Jan, w, 14
 Janneke, w, 112
 Jenneke, m, 68, 94, 101
 Jenneke, w, 35, 67, 94, 110, 126, 189, 192, 209
 Margrietje, m, 22, 39, 50, 55, 62, 67, 93
 Margrita, m, 25
 Margrita, w, 109, 171
 Sara, m, 27, 49, 65, 83, 104, 125, 152
 Sara, w, 44³, 86, 92, 207, 219, 224, 237, 258, 296, 308
 Vrederyk, f, 31
 Vrederyk, w, 45
 Bloodgoed, Joseph, w, 231
 Bloodgood, Abraham, f, 391, 399, 423, 456
 Bloom, Peter, w, 487
 Blydenburg, Debora, m, 36
 Francyntje, w, 90
 Maria, w, 18
 Blyk, Judik, w, 233
 Blyker, Jacobus, f, 152
 Rutger, w, 25
 Board, James, f, 466
 Joseph, f, 450, 462, 485
 Boas, Albregt, f, 489
 Boceth, Francyntje, m, 118
 Bocke, Abraham, f, 45
 Isaac, f, 37
 Maria, w, 45
 Bockee, Abraham, w, 254

- Bockee, Margarita, m, 251
 Martytje, w, 83
 Sarah, m, 386²
 Willem, w, 233, 251
 William, w, 386²
 Bocket, Francyntje, m, 95
 Bocquet, Francyntje, m, 78
 Bodet, Daniel, w, 161
 Maria, m, 161
 Bodin, Hester, m, 70, 103
 Johannes, f, 107
 Vincent, w, 70, 107
 Bodine, Hester, m, 58
 Johannes, f, 79
 Vincent, f, 185, 215
 Vincent, w, 79
 Bodyn, Hester, m, 86, 121, 140
 Hesther, m, 161
 Johannes, f, 64, 93
 Johannes, w, 83
 Johs., w, 86
 Vincent, f, 13, 231
 Vincent, w, 64, 161
 Boeje, Charlotta, w, 38, 45
 Boeke, Abraham, w, 156
 Boeke, Abraham, f, 120
 Catlyntje, w, 100
 Boekenhoeven, Anna, w, 14
 Johannes, f, 14
 Boekhoven, Catharina, w, 40, 60
 Cytje, w, 28
 Hillegond, m, 11, 40, 61
 Hillegond, w, 55, 75
 Johannes, f, 42, 60, 75
 Johannes, w, 40, 52
 Stephanus, w, 42
 Boekholt, Hester, w, 174
 Petrus, w, 174
 Pieter, f, 174
 Pieter, w, 229
 Boekhout, Aaltje, m, 203
 Aaltje, w, 212
 Alida, m, 236
 Alida, w, 197
 Jan, w, 203
 Pieter, f, 207, 244
 Pieter, w, 263
 Susanna, m, 96, 114, 134, 157
 Boekhoven, Hillegonda, m, 28
 Boel, Do. H., w, 44
 Hannah, m, 352
 Hendricus, f, 352
 Do. Henricus, f, 11, 30, 46, 67
 Do. Henricus, w, 145
 Boele, Abrm., w, 104, 106, 220
 Anna, m, 220
 Catharina, m, 34
 Catharina, w, 34, 219
 Cattarina, w, 29
 Hendricus, f, 29
 Isaac, w, 237, 248
 Boelen, Abraham, f, 27
 Abraham, w, 37, 40, 55, 61, 68, 107, 163, 196
 Abrm., w, 196, 213
 Anna, m, 243, 264, 277, 291, 319, 330
 Annatje, m, 196
 Catharina, m, 10, 11, 23, 43, 64
 Catharina, w, 10, 11, 34, 43, 174
 Elizabeth, m, 149, 163, 196
 Elizabeth, w, 254, 264, 333
 Hendr., w, 14
 Hendricus, w, 23
 Henricus, f, 48
 Henricus, w, 17
 Is., w, 23
 Isaac, w, 186
 Jakob, f, 327
 Boerum, Elizabeth, w, 323
 Gertrude, w, 465
 Jacob, f, 465, 491
 John, f, 386, 449, 465, 483
 Boes, Wendel, w, 257
 Boesy, James, w, 10
 Boffeler, Petrus (negro), f, 284
 Bogaard, Arie, w, 82
 Catharina, w, 44
 Cornelia, m, 142
 Cornelis, w, 82, 100
 Elisabet, m, 144
 Hendrik, w, 82, 144
 Jacobus, w, 144
 Petrus, w, 142
 Willem, f, 82
 Willem, sen^r, w, 44
 Bogaardt, Maria, m, 55
 Willem, jun^r, w, 55
 Willem, sen^r, w, 55
 Bogaart, Aaltje, w, 236
 Adriaan, f, 192, 215, 236
 Antje, w, 215
 Beeltje, m, 118
 Belitje, m, 236
 Belitje, w, 227
 Catharina, w, 78
 Cornelia, m, 35²
 Cornelia, w, 45, 134
 Cornelis, f, 70
 Cornelis, w, 67, 82, 91
 Dorothea, m, 175
 Bogaart, Elisabet, m, 100
 Elisabet, w, 95
 Elisabeth, w, 35
 Gulian, w, 240
 Gysbert, w, 93
 Hendricus, w, 71
 Hendrik, f, 95, 240
 Hendrik, w, 80
 Jak^s, w, 227
 Jan, w, 42, 84, 94, 130, 140
 Jannetje, m, 192
 John, jr., f, 227
 Lena, w, 200
 Margarita, m, 130, 227
 Marten, f, 70
 Martinus, f, 200
 Neeltje, m, 240
 Nicholaas, w, 227
 Nicolaas, f, 140
 Petrus, w, 93, 96
 Teunis, w, 192, 215, 236
 Willem, w, 70, 103
 Willem, jun^r, f, 44
 Willem, jun^r, w, 66, 85
 Bogaerd, Elisabet, w, 35
 Hendrik, w, 36
 Jan, f, 35
 Willem, jun^r, f, 90
 Bogaert, Cornelis, f, 39
 Corn^s, w, 124
 Hendrik, f, 137
 Jan, w, 39
 jenneke, w, 42
 Margareta, w, 137
 Bogard, Anna, m, 144
 Anna, w, 123
 Belitje, w, 76, 135
 Catharina, w, 121
 Cornelia, m, 92, 101
 Cornelia, w, 159
 Cornelis, f, 92
 Cornelis, w, 90, 101², 147, 159
 Cornelius, w, 121
 Cornel^s, w, 107
 Dorothea, m, 190
 Elisabet, m, 44
 Elisabeth, m, 101, 135
 Gilliam, w, 127
 Gisbert, w, 44
 Gysbert, f, 153
 Hendrik, w, 10, 58
 Jacob, w, 159
 Jan, w, 62, 76, 92, 101, 144
 Johannes, f, 62, 76, 93, 123
 Margerita, w, 135
 Margrietje, w, 93
 Margrita, m, 141
 Maria, w, 92
 Marten, f, 57

- Bogard, Nicolaas, w, 93
 Petrus, f, 101, 116
 Teunis, w, 153
 Willem, w, 147
 Bogardt, Cornelis, w, 44
 Hendrik, f, 44
 Marten, f, 44
 Willem, w, 53
 Bogardus, Barbara, w, 14
 Catharina, m, 132
 Catharina, w, 135
 Henry, f, 400², 412, 430, 443
 Lucretia, w, 32, 67, 104, 105
 Petrus, f, 132
 Petrus, w, 135
 Bogart, Aaltje, w, 329
 Annatje, w, 197
 Arien, w, 102
 Belitje, m, 111
 Catharina, w, 57, 62
 Cornelia, m, 51, 117
 Cornelia, w, 63, 146
 Cornelis, w, 74, 132
 Cornelius, w, 109
 Cornl., w, 87
 Elisabeth, m, 57
 Elizabeth, w, 186, 218
 Ellenor, m, 380
 Gulian, f, 115
 Gysbert, w, 51
 Hendrik, w, 48, 63, 79, 99
 Isaac, w, 115
 Jacobus, w, 380
 Jakobus, f, 197
 Jakobus, junr., w, 197
 Jan, junr., w, 94, 218
 Johannes, f, 197
 Johannes, junr., w, 141
 Judith, w, 380
 Margareta, m, 146, 153
 Margarita, w, 116, 117
 Maria, m, 39, 74, 186
 Maria, w, 107
 Marten, f, 85, 100
 Neeltje, m, 196
 Petrus, w, 108, 125
 Teunis, w, 186
 Willem, w, 39
 Bogerd, Annatje, w, 131
 Belitje, w, 166
 Johannes, w, 166
 Margareta, m, 166
 Nicolaas, f, 166
 Bogerd, Belitje, m, 136
 Hendrik, w, 136
 Bogert, Adriaan, f, 155,
 176, 255, 272, 300
 Adrian, w, 345
 Adrian, junr., f, 473
 Bogert, Albert, f, 324, 332,
 343, 365, 483
 Albert, w, 323, 326, 430
 Albert H., f, 345, 360
 Alethea, w, 470
 Ann, m, 363
 Ann, w, 368, 374, 376,
 383, 417
 Anna, w, 254, 345
 Annatie, m, 164
 Annatje, m, 180, 216,
 228, 239, 252, 266, 286,
 301
 Annatje, w, 168, 220,
 245, 246, 272, 289, 302,
 320, 349
 Arres, f, 470
 Beeltje, m, 217, 223
 Beletje, m, 172, 183
 Belitje, w, 69, 182, 213,
 220, 221, 256, 314
 Catharina, m, 181
 Catharine, w, 350, 359
 Catherine, m, 393, 398,
 428, 441, 464, 470
 Catherine, w, 363, 390,
 401, 425, 470
 Corn., w, 10
 Cornelia, m, 22, 65, 79,
 108, 129, 154, 173, 464,
 486
 Cornelia, w, 85, 88
 Cornelis, f, 22
 Cornelis, w, 108, 164
 Cornelis, junr., w, 108
 Cornelius, f, 272
 Cornelius, w, 111, 157,
 163, 202, 203, 289, 307,
 413, 417
 Cornelius J., w, 382
 Corn., w, 238, 310
 Daniel S., f, 447
 David, f, 447, 469, 491
 David S., f, 425
 Dorothea, m, 217, 236
 Duglas, w, 400
 Eleanor, m, 361, 482
 Elenor, m, 406
 Elisabet, m, 69, 114, 160,
 168
 Elisabet, w, 21, 166
 Elisabeth, m, 27, 85
 Elisabeth, w, 109
 Elizabeth, m, 184, 202,
 253, 283, 296, 308, 313,
 327
 Elizabeth, w, 164, 229,
 234, 280, 286, 299, 301,
 312, 318², 322, 325, 327,
 330, 340
 Elizabeth, w, 398
 Gilbert, f, 327, 359
 Gilbert, w, 296
 Bogert, Grietje, w, 273
 Guliam, f, 216
 Guliam, w, 282, 287, 291
 Gulian, w, 259, 308
 Gysbert, f, 202
 Gysbert, w, 10
 Hellen, m, 488
 Hendrik, f, 13, 27, 63,
 109, 259, 310
 Hendrik, w, 19, 22, 129,
 167, 216, 218, 234, 273,
 283, 290, 299, 306, 326,
 332, 343, 390
 Hendrik, junr., w, 345
 Henry, w, 359, 363, 401
 Herry, w, 327
 Isaac, f, 146
 Isaac, w, 443
 Jacobus, f, 228
 Jacobus, w, 374, 379,
 382, 398, 431, 434, 456,
 488
 Jakob, f, 287, 304, 323
 Jakob, w, 324, 336
 Jakobus, f, 220, 237, 246,
 251, 268, 272, 278, 288,
 300, 309, 320, 330, 340,
 344
 Jakobus, w, 196, 238,
 243, 274, 304², 311, 316,
 318, 321, 330
 Jakobus, junr., f, 218,
 254, 296, 309, 330
 Jakobus, junr., w, 274
 Jak., w, 236, 286, 333
 James, junior, f, 490
 Jan, f, 10
 Jan, w, 21, 27, 114, 153,
 220, 223, 250, 251, 253
 Jan, junr., w, 180, 255
 Janatje, m, 437
 Janatje, w, 447
 Jane, m, 413
 Jane, w, 430
 Jannetje, m, 398
 Johannes, f, 107, 236
 Johannes, w, 223
 Johannes, junr., f, 168
 Johannes, junr., w, 155
 John, f, 243, 465, 479,
 481
 John, w, 328, 341
 John, jr., w, 219, 239,
 296
 John N., f, 329, 342
 John N., w, 313
 John, w, 228
 Joseph, w, 164
 Judah, w, 374
 Judith, w, 382, 434, 456,
 488
 Lea, w, 173
 Lena, w, 216

- Bogert, Magdalane, m,** 383, 467
Magdalane, m, 489
Magdalane, m, 396, 410, 423
Margaret, m, 359, 374, 384, 403, 407
Margaret, w, 332, 434
Margareta, m, 278
Margaretha, w, 312
Margarietje, w, 287
Margarita, m, 196, 291, 315
Margarita, w, 231, 254, 256, 315², 346
Margaritha, m, 274, 290, 301, 326
Margaritha, w, 281, 312
Margarietje, w, 27
Margrieta, m, 336
Margrieta, w, 288
Margrietje, m, 245
Margrietje, w, 11, 252, 304
Margrita, w, 216, 235, 330
Margritha, w, 310
Maria, m, 25, 255, 341, 428, 450, 491
Maria, w, 170, 219, 295, 326, 328, 431
Marritie, m, 123
Marten, f, 13
Martha, m, 282, 296, 308, 326, 336
Martintje, m, 390, 433
Martinus, f, 160
Martyntje, w, 360
Mary, m, 351, 368, 397, 399, 400, 406, 426, 431, 439, 447, 448, 456, 474
Mary, w, 398
Neeltje, m, 251
Nicholaas, f, 182, 220, 234, 236, 238, 250, 353, 274, 302, 316, 328, 341
Nicholaas, w, 221, 228, 266, 300, 309, 329, 335, 344
Nicholaas C., f, 315
Nicholaas C., w, 296
Nicholaas P., f, 328
Nicholaas T., f, 337
Nicholas, f, 263, 288, 349, 365, 379
Nicholas, w, 351
Nich^l, w, 291
Nicolaas, f, 307
Nicolaas, w, 304
Peter, f, 382, 398², 413, 417, 437, 439, 447
Peter, w, 400, 403
- Bogert, Petrus, f,** 148, 164, 219, 229, 250
Petrus, w, 65, 69, 107, 157, 160, 168, 178, 224, 257, 271, 278, 328, 336, 341
Rachel, m, 384, 395, 412, 430
Rachel, w, 332, 343, 391, 403
Roelof, w, 447
Sara, m, 164, 181, 202, 221, 238
Susannah, m, 361
Teunis, f, 345
Teunis, w, 155, 202, 272
Willem, w, 245
Willem, j^r, w, 25
Willemina, m, 267
Bogerts, Belitje, w, 154
Boid, William, w, 89
Boil, George, w, 204
Eoka, Isaak, w, 43
Boke, Abraham, f, 10, 25, 55, 133, 167
Abraham, w, 90, 160, 167
Catlyntje, w, 69
Isaac, f, 22, 87
Isaac, w, 25
Isaak, f, 15, 69
Isaak, w, 90, 166
Jacomyntje, w, 86, 99, 157, 167
Margaret, w, 347
Margarita, m, 167
Bokee, Abraham, f, 96, 104, 112, 147, 151, 158, 186, 210, 222, 330, 474, 492
Abraham, w, 102, 149, 204, 256, 262, 280, 295, 341, 482
Abraham, jun^r, f, 134
Abr^m, w, 151, 182
Catharine, m, 467, 488
Elizabeth, m, 465, 482
Isaac, f, 47, 96, 280, 295, 324, 341
Isaac, w, 91, 151, 465, 467
Isaak, f, 58
Isaak, w, 142
Jakemyntje, w, 137
Jakomyntje, w, 139
Margarieta, w, 134
Margarita, m, 204, 281, 285, 317, 332
Margaritha, m, 280
Margaritha, w, 302
Margrieta, m, 182, 222, 239
- Bokec, Margrita, w,** 256
Marytje, w, 47
Rebekka, w, 317
Sara, m, 349
Sarah, m, 431
Tanneke, w, 97, 101, 125, 142, 166, 262, 280, 295, 341
Tanneki, w, 58
Willem, f, 221, 256, 281, 302
Willem, w, 182, 222²
William, f, 317, 332, 347
Bokkenhoven, Anna, m, 265, 280, 300
Annatie, m, 244, 252, 315
Annatie, w, 283
Cathalyntje, w, 300
Catharina, w, 252
Elizabet, w, 244
Jan, w, 244
Johⁿ, w, 315
Bole, Pieter, w, 166
Bolje, Margareta, m, 113
Boljew, Angenietje, m, 22
Bolton, Anthony, w, 362
Martha, w, 362
Boman, Henry, w, 145
Sarah, m, 459
Bommel, Anne, m, 467
Bomper, Aa Maria, w, 306
Abraham, w, 112
Anna Maria, m, 112, 136, 151
Anna Maria, w, 161, 202, 273, 328
Anna Sabina, w, 150
Catharina, w, 248
Jacob, w, 158
Johanna, w, 254
Judith, w, 261
Lodewyk, f, 150, 158, 184
Lodewyk, w, 150, 165
Maria, m, 165
Maria, w, 23, 112, 140, 210, 248
Bon, Jan, w, 95
Johannes, w, 179
Maria, m, 239, 264
Pieter, w, 179
Rachel, w, 55
Bond, J., w, 30
Marcy, w, 13
Pieter, f, 30
Pieter, w, 13
Pieter, jun^r, f, 118
Susanna, w, 123
William, w, 33
Bondt, Abraham, w, 47
Pieter, f, 47
Pieter, j^r, f, 13

- Bonet, Daniel, w, 95
 Nelletje, m, 322
 Bounel, Phoebe, m, 328
 Bonnet, Daniel, f, 10, 47
 Daniel, w, 14, 78, 154
 Francyntje, w, 252
 Nelle, m, 307
 Bonrepos, Alexander, w, 84
 Bonte, Hannah, m, 388
 Wiert, w, 122
 Boogart, Beeltje, m, 199
 Martinus, f, 138
 Boogert, Abraham, w, 355
 Annatje, m, 201
 Annatje, w, 178, 206
 Antje, w, 355
 Belitje, m, 178
 Belitje, w, 201
 Cornelus, w, 122
 Corn^s, w, 216
 Dorothea, w, 155
 Gerrit, w, 155
 Jakobus, f, 207
 Jakobus, w, 178, 201
 Jan, w, 178, 201, 207
 Jan, jun^r, f, 178
 Margarieta, w, 201
 Margrieta, m, 179
 Margrita, m, 213
 Nicholaas, f, 201
 Nicholaas, w, 179
 Nicolaas, f, 155
 Petrus, f, 201
 Willem, w, 114^o
 Book, Thomas, w, 259
 Boome, Jacob, f, 455
 Borbank, Aaltje, w, 208
 Maria, m, 237
 Thomas, f, 208
 Bordel, Abraham, f, 256, 267
 Bordens, Antje, m, 326
 Bordet, Johanna, w, 256
 Judit, w, 287
 Stephen, w, 271
 Susanna, m, 245, 256, 271, 307
 Bordeth, Susanna, m, 287
 Bordett, Leah, m, 438
 Bording, Christiaan, w, 107
 Pieleg, f, 289
 Bordo, Isaac, w, 160
 Bordsges, Francyntje, m, 9
 Borduzat, Anthony Mathias, f, 451
 Bore, Francis, f, 26
 Borel, Matthys, w, 38
 Borgauwe, Gerrit, f, 91
 Borgert, Jakob, w, 273
 Borkels, Elisabet, w, 21
 Jesyntje, m, 21
 Borling, Peleg, f, 224, 300
 Philip, f, 243, 265
 Borns, Antje, m, 309
 Borrens, Anna, m, 274
 Borres, Abigaël, m, 116, 200
 Abigaël, w, 84
 Abraham, f, 84
 Laurens, w, 126
 Louwrens, w, 123
 Bortie, Abigaël, m, 126
 Annatje, m, 49
 Elisabet, m, 126
 Bory, Marytje, w, 34
 Bos, Barbera, w, 274
 Barent, f, 18, 59, 68
 Barent, w, 20, 104
 Catharina, w, 184
 Cornelia, w, 22
 Elizabeth, w, 181
 Isaac, f, 310
 Isaac, w, 258
 Jenneke, m, 13
 Maria, w, 308
 Petrus, w, 18, 59
 Sara, w, 13, 32, 68^o
 Bosaart, Annatie, w, 164
 Bosart, Jacob, w, 164
 Bosbeek, Elizabeth, m, 310
 Bosch, Albertus, f, 76, 107
 Albertus, w, 73
 Albertus Coenradus, w, 33
 Anna, w, 22
 Anna Maria, w, 33
 Annetje, w, 110
 Barend, f, 31, 46, 86
 Barend, w, 109
 Barent, w, 62
 Casparus, w, 37, 76, 119
 Catharina, w, 119
 Cornelius, w, 266
 Elisabet, m, 22, 37, 119
 Elisabeth, m, 56, 77
 Elisabeth, w, 14
 Elizabeth, w, 266
 Elizabeth, w, 127
 Elsje, w, 11
 Gerritje, m, 14
 Isaac, f, 266
 Isaac, w, 259
 Jacob, f, 121
 Jenneke, m, 34
 Jenneke, w, 16, 38
 Justus, w, 56
 Pieter, w, 34, 46
 Rebecca, w, 56, 107
 Sara, m, 11, 33
 Sara, w, 17, 34, 56
 -Boschkerk, Maria, w, 270
 Boshart, Closie, m, 217
 Closie, m, 196
 Hendrik, f, 170, 185, 200, 216
 Hendrik, w, 186, 200
 Jacob, f, 176
 Jakob, f, 186
 Kliefje, m, 178
 Bosker, Maria, w, 280
 -Boskerk, Cornelius, w, 352
 Deborah, w, 352
 -Helena, m, 176
 Hendrikje, w, 152
 John, f, 352
 Laurens, w, 152
 Margarita, m, 247, 270
 Margarit, w, 347
 Margarita, w, 264
 Margrieta, w, 242
 Margrita, m, 230
 -Maria, m, 247, 264, 278
 Sarah, m, 352
 Boss, Antje, m, 235
 Barent, w, 36
 Catharina, w, 169
 Elizabeth, w, 235
 Isaac, w, 235
 Margrita, m, 202
 Bossard, Jacob, w, 144
 Bosse, Hendrik, w, 228
 Bosserdt, Jacob, w, 140
 Bosten, Isaac, f, 286
 Botler, Petrus (servant), w, 206
 Bou, Rachel, w, 138
 Boudinot, Susanna, w, 55
 Boukenhoven, Joh^s, f, 29
 Boukheut, Susanna, w, 168
 Bouman, Elisabet, m, 98
 Elizabeth, w, 300
 Boun, Gybert, f, 87
 Susanna (servant), w, 47, 66
 Bourchell, Joseph, f, 389
 Bourdet, Sam^l, w, 233
 Samuel, w, 233
 Susanna, m, 233
 Bourdett, Catharine, m, 352
 Hannah, m, 4:8
 Leah, m, 418, 470
 Oliver, f, 352
 Peter, f, 409, 419, 455, 476
 Bourdwat, Anthony, f, 474
 Bourghel, Joseph, f, 353
 Paternello Van Genois, m, 353

- Bourghell, Joseph, f, 356
 Pieternela Gewop, m, 356
 Bours, Hanna, m, 16
 Bousman, Petrus, w, 190
 Bout, Annareththa, w, 213
 Boutsman, Pieter, w, 170
 Bouwman, Anna, w, 231
 Elisabet, m, 136
 Elisabeth, m, 116
 Elizabeth, w, 177
 Tryntje, w, 84
 Bouwsman, Pieter, f, 240
 Bow, Rachel, w, 188
 Bowman, Sarah, m, 488
 Boyer, Rachel, m, 358
 Samuel, f, 358
 Boyes, James, w, 72
 Braambosch, Willem, w, 129
 Bracher, Ephraim, w, 306
 Brad, Anna, w, 66
 Barend, f, 100
 Catharina, w, 105
 Frans, f, 61, 105
 Isaac, w, 100
 Jacob, w, 28
 Susanna, m, 106
 Bradbure, John, w, 308
 Bradford, William C., f, 426
 Bradt, Anna, w, 83
 Annatje, m, 83
 Annatje, w, 102
 Antje, m, 37
 Arent, w, 81
 Barent, w, 49
 Catharina, m, 254
 Catharina, w, 113, 140
 Debora, w, 303
 Dievertje, w, 250
 Francis, f, 88
 Francis, w, 64, 97
 Frans, f, 125, 140, 170, 179
 Frans, w, 36, 63, 262
 Frouwtje, w, 229
 Isaac, f, 36
 Isaac, w, 36, 88, 225, 254, 264
 Isaak, w, 88, 113
 Isaak, f, 49, 64, 82, 102
 Jannetje, w, 136, 175
 Johanna, w, 63
 Magdalena, w, 225
 Margarita, m, 225, 264
 Margaritha, m, 249
 Maria, w, 37
 Nicholaas, f, 158
 Nicolaas, f, 136
 Susanna, m, 63, 82
 Susanna, w, 274, 303
 Vrouwtje, m, 250, 262
 Bradt, Vrouwtje, w, 179, 277
 Bradus, Catharina, m, 250
 Cornelia, m, 234
 Brady, William, w, 248
 Braesier, Abraham, f, 92
 Braesjer, Abr^m, w, 160
 Ephraim, w, 157
 Isaac, f, 28
 Issak, f, 240
 Luc^s, w, 61
 Bragaw, Leah, m, 377
 Bragon, Rachel, w, 338
 Braidsjer, Judith, w, 22
 Braisier, Aaltje, w, 145
 Abraham, f, 64, 73
 Abraham, w, 38²
 Elisabet, m, 205
 Ephraim, f, 85, 161
 Henry, f, 37, 56, 78, 98
 Henry, w, 53, 196
 Isaac, f, 59, 196
 Isaac, w, 59
 Isaak, w, 145
 John, w, 98
 Lucas, f, 38
 Lucas, w, 64, 72, 85
 Braisjer, Ephraim, w, 93
 Henry, f, 19
 Isaac, w, 19, 20
 Isaak, f, 10
 Lucas, f, 10, 20
 Braisser, Henry, w, 13
 Braizer, Abraham, f, 122
 Abraham, w, 112
 Ephraim, w, 122
 Braizier, Aaltje, m, 191
 Abraham, f, 191
 Ephraim, f, 108, 126
 Henry, w, 191
 Brand, Daniel, f, 132, 143
 Brandage, Abigaël, m, 333, 343
 Brandege, Maria, m, 307
 Brandt, Daniel, f, 177
 Brann, Daniel, f, 235
 Brard, James, f, 476, 491
 Bras, Adolf, f, 34, 47, 104, 225
 Adolf, w, 30, 115, 142, 250, 265
 Adolf, jun^r, f, 265
 Adolp, f, 78
 Adolph, f, 63, 119, 136, 158, 276
 Adolph, w, 72, 74, 150, 239, 309
 Adolph, jun^r, f, 239
 Adolph, jun^r, w, 141, 188, 212
 Adolph, sen^r, w, 276
 Adriaan, f, 275
 Bras, Adrianus, w, 278
 Catharina, w, 141, 188, 289
 Elisabet, w, 48, 53, 74, 133
 Elisabeth, w, 76²
 Geertje, w, 78, 91, 108, 184
 Hendrik, f, 23, 258, 269, 305
 Hendrik, w, 47, 258
 Henry, f, 289
 Jannetje, w, 142, 278
 Lea, m, 16, 30, 41, 59
 Lea, w, 31
 Maria, m, 250, 278, 293
 Maria, w, 258
 Mary, w, 305, 309
 Marytje, w, 158
 Braser, Aaltje, w, 155
 Abraham, f, 147
 Abraham, w, 137
 Abr^m, w, 155
 Ephraim, f, 143, 182
 Henry, f, 155
 Isaac, w, 155
 Brasher, Abraham, f, 45, 107, 309, 333
 Abr^m, w, 105, 347
 Ann, w, 364
 Catharina, w, 343
 Catherine, m, 367², 481
 Elizabeth, m, 327
 Elizabeth, w, 342
 Ephraim, w, 324, 364, 374
 Gashere, f, 480
 Gasherie, f, 444, 456
 Henry, f, 118
 Isaac, w, 117
 Margaret, m, 395, 410, 445, 467, 483
 Margaret, w, 306
 Margret, m, 423
 Philip, w, 327
 Sarah, w, 481
 Susanna, w, 117
 Brasier, ———, w, 205
 Brasjer, Henry, w, 204
 John, w, 42
 Brass, Adolf, w, 231
 Adolph, f, 168
 Adrianus, f, 294
 Catharina, m, 231
 Catharina, w, 212, 336
 Catharine, m, 347
 Hendrik, w, 180
 Henry, f, 317
 Jane, m, 336, 347
 Lea, m, 69, 85
 Maria, w, 180
 Mary, w, 347, 349²

- Brasser, Hendrik, w, 106
 Brat, Antje, m, 58
 Catharina, w, 39
 Debora, m, 284
 Frans, w, 39
 Helena, w, 199
 Isaak, w, 39
 Jannetje, w, 45
 Maria, w, 195
 Susanna, m, 39
 Susanna, w, 259
 Vrouwtje, w, 284
 Bratt, Debora, w, 261
 Faus, f, 49, 199
 Isaak, w, 49²
 Jannetje, w, 314
 Margarita, m, 216
 Maria, w, 216
 Susanna, w, 25
 Brayand, John, w, 137
 Rebecca, w, 137
 Brayend, Rebekka, w, 179
 Brazel, Mary, m, 413, 428,
 450, 464, 482
 Nancy, m, 437
 Breca, Aaltje, w, 129
 Annatje, m, 129
 Bredenhols, Anna Maria,
 w, 171
 Bree, Johannes, w, 230
 Breesier, Abraham, w,
 246
 Abraham, jr., w, 279
 Catharina, w, 236
 Cornelia, m, 215, 261,
 277, 296
 Elizabeth, m, 236, 254,
 297
 Elizabeth, w, 215
 Ephraim, w, 296
 Philip, w, 261, 297
 Susanna, w, 246, 254,
 261
 Breesjee, Elizabeth, m, 312
 Breesjer, Abigaël, w, 314
 Catharina, m, 314
 Cornelia, m, 228
 Elizabeth, m, 227, 267
 Elizabeth, w, 214
 Hendrik, f, 251
 Hendrik, w, 251
 Jannetje, w, 314
 Johanna, w, 220
 Susanna, w, 227
 Breestede, Andries, f, 15,
 307
 Andries, w, 73, 119, 170,
 179, 212
 Andries, jr., f, 119, 154,
 205
 Andries, senr., w, 134
 Anna, w, 65, 212
 Anna Maria, m, 122
 Breestede, Anna Maria, w,
 128
 Annatje, w, 134
 Elisabet, m, 22
 Elisabet, w, 154
 Elisabeth, m, 66
 Elizabeth, m, 212
 Elizabeth, m, 179
 Elizabeth, w, 181
 Geertje, w, 122
 Gerrit, f, 66
 Henricus, f, 65
 Henricus, w, 17, 119
 Jakobus, w, 213
 Maria, m, 65
 Martytje, w, 53
 Metje, w, 119
 Pieter, w, 154
 Rebecca, w, 208
 Seymon, f, 170
 Simon, f, 119
 Simon, w, 65, 122, 251,
 336
 Symon, f, 232
 Breevoort, Abraham, f,
 423
 Abraham, w, 375, 422
 Henrikus, f, 339
 Henry, f, 428
 Hester, m, 375
 Jemima, m, 479
 Jemimah, m, 430
 Mary, m, 422
 Breevort, Hendrik, f, 298
 Jacomyntje, m, 297
 Breezier, Henry, w, 202
 Elizabeth, m, 283
 Brega, Annatje, m, 112
 Bregan, Hillette, m, 311
 Bregon, Annetje, w, 138
 Breis, Annatje, w, 270
 Breka, Annatje, w, 183
 Engeltje, m, 172, 183
 Engeltje, w, 155
 Hillette, m, 155
 Breke, Elizabeth, w, 173
 Brensen, Philip, w, 216
 Bresier, Abraham, f, 285
 Abraham, w, 257
 Bressier, Cornelia, m, 246
 Brestede, Andrew, f, 112,
 169
 Andries, f, 34, 81
 Andries, w, 50, 97, 126,
 169, 205, 210, 243
 Andries, jr., f, 134, 225
 Andries, jr., w, 58, 81,
 82
 Anna, w, 97
 Anna Maria, m, 90, 101
 Anna Maria, w, 58, 90
 Annatje, m, 72
 Annatje, w, 205
 Brestede, Elisabet, m, 193
 Elisabet, w, 96
 Elisabeth, m, 100
 Elizabeth, m, 243
 Geertje, m, 210, 230, 249
 Geertrui, m, 190
 Gerardus, f, 96
 Gerardus, w, 119
 Gerrit, f, 82, 105
 Hendrik, f, 79
 Hendrik, w, 81
 Hendrikus, w, 210
 Henricus, f, 24, 58
 Henricus, w, 53
 Jakobus, w, 248
 Jan, w, 97
 Jenneke, w, 39, 128
 Johⁿ, w, 90
 Margarita, m, 314
 Maria, m, 58, 79, 110
 Maria, w, 24, 34, 71, 81,
 210, 225, 243
 Rachel, w, 79
 Rebecca, m, 93, 107
 Rebecca, w, 105, 158
 Simon, f, 82, 97, 129,
 142, 201, 213, 248
 Simon, w, 90, 130, 182,
 247
 Brestee, Anna Maria, m,
 78
 Bresteede, Andries, f, 190
 And^r, w, 12
 Annatje, m, 82
 Debora, w, 12
 Henricus, f, 12
 Simon, w, 122
 Brestreed, John, f, 355
 Bret, Eytje, w, 50
 Bretine, Peter, f, 415
 Brevoord, Elias, w, 160
 Brevoordt, Johannes, f,
 103
 Brevoort, Abraham, f, 371,
 381, 400, 465
 Carlotte, m, 316
 Charlotta, m, 255, 279,
 326
 Charlotte, m, 229, 263,
 321, 336
 Elias, f, 93, 114, 139, 158,
 190
 Elias, w, 77, 79, 86, 153,
 156, 183, 200, 204², 208,
 214, 229, 230, 247, 263,
 297, 311, 326, 343
 Elias, junr., w, 88
 Hendrick, f, 259
 Hendricus, w, 197, 229,
 240
 Hendrik, f, 227, 249,
 262, 283

- Brevoort, Hendrik, w, 107, 243, 303, 317, 323
 Hendrikje, w, 48, 63
 Hendrikus, f, 137, 202, 311
 Hendrikus, w, 240, 333
 Henricus, f, 86, 99, 119, 156, 180
 Henricus, w, 93, 95
 Henry, f, 329
 Jacomyntje, w, 285
 Jan, w, 279
 Jemima, m, 378, 401, 410, 420, 440, 451, 464
 Jemimah, m, 372
 Jemina, m, 390
 Jeremiah, m, 361
 Johannes, f, 79, 88, 205
 Johannes, w, 82, 139
 John, f, 367, 394, 410
 John, w, 229, 366
 John V., w, 480
 John*, w, 255
 Marragrietje, m, 452
 Pieter, w, 248
 (servants of) w, 26
 Brevort, Abraham, w, 358
 Elias, w, 358
 Henry, f, 358, 366
 John, f, 358
 Mary, w, 358
 Breway, Christian, w, 354
 Brewerton, George, f, 130, 281, 292
 George, w, 281, 305
 George, j., f, 305
 George, senr., w, 292, 305
 Hanna, m, 305, 322, 333, 344
 Sara, w, 292
 Sarah, m, 370
 Brewston, Hanna, m, 297
 Brewster, Lydia, m, 382
 Breyant, Rebecca, w, 108
 Breyent, Rebekka, m, 114
 Breyn, Rebecca, m, 132
 Briant, Rebecca, w, 23
 Brickhout, Rachel, m, 366
 Bridgen, Charles, f, 455, 471
 Thomas B., w, 471
 Thomas Bridgen, f, 420
 Bridgewater, John, w, 334
 Bries, Antje, m, 278
 Antje, w, 294
 Elizabeth, m, 275, 294
 Elizabeth, w, 278
 Brigs, Mary, m, 394
 Brinkerhoff, Dirk, f, 303
 Brimle, Zilvester, w, 165
 Brin, Daniel, f, 211
 Brinckerhof, Joris, f, 16
 Joris, w, 16, 218
 Brinckerhoff, Aaltje, w, 335
 Abraham, f, 346, 374, 416, 430, 484
 Abraham, w, 263, 316, 484
 Arien, w, 158
 Catherine, m, 432, 458, 490
 Dirck, f, 230, 263, 277, 316, 350
 Dirck, w, 172, 231
 Dirck, j., f, 336
 Dirck, j., w, 303
 Dirk, f, 329
 Dirk, w, 136, 145, 260, 303, 336
 Dirk, j., w, 311
 Dorothea, w, 484
 Elisabet, w, 136
 Elizabeth, m, 197
 Elizabeth, m, 371
 Grietje, m, 311
 Hendrik, f, 432
 Henry, f, 336
 Isaac, f, 384, 392, 405
 Isaac, w, 256
 Joris, f, 136
 Joris, w, 130, 197, 202, 220, 337
 Lucretia, w, 316
 Margarita, m, 294
 Margrieta, m, 335
 Rachel, w, 392
 Sarah, w, 432
 Sebe, f, 461
 Zebe, f, 441
 Brinkerhof, Dirk, w, 152
 Elizabeth, w, 152
 Joris, f, 27, 42, 105, 152, 166
 Joris, w, 30, 54, 55, 131
 Brinkerhoff, Aafje, m, 134
 Abraham, f, 337
 Dirck, w, 247
 Dirck, juv., f, 256
 Dirk, f, 171, 188, 205, 281
 Dirk, w, 180, 182, 248
 Elizabeth, w, 155
 Geesje, w, 134
 Hendrik, w, 134, 268
 Henry, f, 323
 Joris, f, 118
 Joris, w, 116, 171, 176, 177, 197, 205, 210, 303
 Lucretia, w, 281
 Margarita, m, 268
 Margrita, w, 324
 Britain, Elsje, m, 355
 Nathaniel, f, 355
 Brinz, Th., w, 179
 Brocka, Aaltje, w, 185
 Brockhois, Maria, w, 144
 Henry, w, 43
 Johanna, m, 43
 Brockholst, Joanna, m, 75
 Brockman, Henr., w, 346
 Lea, w, 346
 Broeck, Johannes, w, 173
 Broek, Jan, w, 248
 Johannes, f, 171
 Samuel, w, 40
 Broeks, Jan, w, 269, 281
 Jannetje, m, 136
 Johannes, w, 187
 Johannis, f, 204
 Broen, Carel, w, 248
 Broes, Jakob, w, 292
 Brok, Femmetje, m, 84
 Broka, Annatje, m, 173, 195
 Annatje, w, 158
 Annetje, m, 144
 Engeltje, w, 144
 Hester, m, 329
 Isaac, f, 222
 Pieter, w, 144
 Brokaa, Dirk, w, 300
 Isaac, w, 300
 Petrus, f, 200
 Petrus, w, 200
 Brokhols, Henry, w, 89
 Joanna, m, 25
 Brokholst, Johanna, m, 93
 Maria, w, 64, 83, 93
 Bromwell, Margaret, m, 418
 Brookman, Anne, m, 386
 Thomas, w, 386
 Brooks, Jannetje, m, 157
 Johannes, w, 196
 John, w, 499
 Mary, m, 499
 Michael, f, 371, 387
 Michael, w, 386
 Michaels, f, 407
 Nancy, m, 429
 Reuben, f, 377
 Susanna, m, 353
 Thomas, f, 353
 Timothy, f, 384
 Bromwell, Margaret, m, 457
 Broos, Catharine, m, 361
 Brouenton, Hanna, m, 311
 Brouentoun, Jakob, w, 294
 Brouer, Petrus, f, 165
 Broun, Catharina, m, 245
 Maria, w, 23
 Willem, f, 112
 Broune, William, f, 16

- Brouwer, Aafje, w, 109
 Abner, w, 194
 Abraham, f, 110, 129, 146, 162, 211, 227, 231, 267, 269, 280, 286, 298, 299, 327, 328, 331, 337, 345, 388
 Abraham, w, 10, 33, 62, 113, 123, 138, 183, 194, 195, 208, 213, 261, 267, 270, 289, 291, 295, 308, 311, 330, 334
 Adolf, f, 353
 Agnes, m, 358
 Angenietje, m, 356
 Ann, m, 308
 Ann, w, 329, 342
 Anna, m, 118, 235, 255, 281
 Anna, w, 250, 258, 266, 269, 281²
 Annatje, m, 151, 177, 223, 234, 243, 271, 279, 287, 295, 305, 340
 Annatje, w, 227, 242, 280, 333
 Annetje, w, 188
 Anthony, w, 340
 Antje, w, 225, 272, 288
 Beeletje, m, 318
 Beletje, w, 287
 Belitje, w, 295
 Bregje, w, 261, 267, 291
 Catarina, w, 358
 Catharina, w, 211
 Charles, f, 281
 Claasje, w, 97
 Cornelis, f, 58, 70, 86, 103, 121, 140, 161
 Cornelis, w, 44, 77, 159, 211, 215
 Daniel, f, 259, 273, 289, 303, 318, 330, 340, 350
 Daniel, w, 104, 241, 252, 337
 David, f, 130, 153, 175, 193, 210, 219, 247, 260, 276, 333, 346
 David, w, 121, 147, 242, 254, 330, 340
 Effe, m, 426
 Elizabeth, m, 196, 241, 266, 280, 281, 305
 Elizabeth, w, 210, 215, 231, 234, 273, 275, 281
 Ellenar, m, 329, 342
 Ellener, w, 338
 Elsje, w, 241
 Ephraim, w, 210
 Erardus, f, 167
 Everardus, f, 103, 109, 125, 141, 180, 194
 Brouwer, Everardus, w, 71, 98, 104, 111, 118, 132, 352
 Everardus, junr., f, 84
 Everhardus, w, 183, 241, 242, 268, 290, 304
 Gerbrecht, m, 267
 Gerbrecht, w, 270
 Gerebrech, w, 311
 Gerrebrech, m, 280
 Gerrebrecht, m, 299
 Gerrit, w, 299, 327
 Hanna, w, 295
 Hannah, m, 425
 Helena, w, 149²
 Hendrik, w, 285
 Hester, m, 237, 285, 325
 Hester, w, 221, 289
 Isaac, f, 358
 Isaac, w, 220, 232, 237, 267, 269, 276, 281, 290, 316
 Jacob, f, 12, 71, 104, 146, 159, 356
 Jacob, w, 36, 44, 50, 57, 65, 78, 84, 101, 109, 129, 142, 167, 208
 Jacob, junr., f, 57, 95, 123
 Jacob, junr., w, 40
 Jacobus, w, 110
 Jakob, f, 177, 206, 225, 241, 251, 252, 258, 261, 267, 276, 280, 288, 304, 309, 314, 318, 322, 327, 334, 335, 347
 Jakob, w, 211, 212, 215, 219, 225, 250, 252, 276, 280, 298, 306, 312, 322, 324, 328, 338, 341, 344
 Jakob, jr., f, 306
 Jakob, junr., w, 125, 288, 328
 Jakobus, w, 153, 269
 Jan, f, 244, 258, 269, 270
 Jan, w, 221, 249, 277, 297, 349
 Jane, m, 349
 Jannetje, m, 19, 33, 48, 62, 76, 94, 123, 215, 241, 263, 276, 288, 304, 312, 321, 329, 344
 Jannetje, w, 15, 137, 154, 203, 237, 292, 324, 325
 Jeremiah, f, 184, 208, 227, 246, 256, 267, 284, 297, 325
 Jeremiah, w, 302, 314
 Jeremiah, jr., w, 335
 Jeremiah, w, 349
 Jeremias, f, 239
 Jeremias, w, 201, 206
 Johannes, f, 44, 63, 78, 98, 117, 138, 237, 269, 285, 295, 312, 330
 Brouwer, Johannes, w, 18, 38, 95, 180, 199, 210, 213, 221, 252, 261, 273, 288, 310
 Johannis, f, 254, 257, 289, 340
 Johannis, w, 240, 304
 John, f, 300, 315, 317, 325, 329, 337, 338, 346, 350, 351
 John, w, 226, 275, 299, 308, 310, 318, 331, 358
 John, jr., f, 310
 John, jr., w, 318
 Johs., f, 245
 Johs., w, 146
 Jurrie, w, 94
 Lea, m, 125, 286, 310
 Lea, w, 213, 224, 258, 259
 Lena, m, 266, 346
 Margareta, w, 165
 Margarita, m, 150
 Margreta, m, 184
 Margrita, m, 158, 170
 Maria, m, 15, 178, 213, 254, 267, 275, 290, 294, 304, 309, 311, 321, 325, 335², 339, 340, 344, 353
 Maria, w, 19, 104, 120, 138, 150, 188, 196, 199, 201, 212, 217, 218, 220, 247, 252, 284, 285, 315, 330, 339, 341, 346, 355
 Mary, m, 350
 Marytje, m, 281, 308
 Marytje, w, 316
 Neeltje, m, 299, 315, 318, 324, 339
 Nelle, m, 308
 Nelletje, m, 304
 Nellie, m, 144
 Nelly, m, 349
 Nicholaas, w, 260, 340, 355
 Petronella, w, 286, 335
 Petrus, w, 125, 137, 223, 226, 243, 271, 281
 Philip, w, 80
 Pieter, f, 17, 36, 50, 69, 82, 97, 250, 273, 295
 Pieter, w, 58, 103, 118, 148, 181, 196, 219, 255, 266
 Pieter, junr., w, 121
 Rachel, w, 210, 237
 Robert, f, 281, 305
 Samuel, f, 104, 121, 147, 176, 199, 340, 425
 Samuel, w, 175, 181, 245, 251, 286, 318, 333
 Sara, m, 274, 292, 321

- Brouwer, Sara, **w**, 40, 121, 266, 281, 294, 307, 336
 Sibland, **w**, 58
 Theophilus, **f**, 351
 Thomas, **f**, 242
 Tryntje, **w**, 161, 219, 303, 333, 340
 Uldrich, **f**, 202
 Uldrik, **f**, 221, 236
 Uldrik, **w**, 254, 325
 Ulrich, **w**, 152
 Ulrig, **f**, 165
 Willem, **w**, 246
 Willemyntje, **m**, 24, 44
 William, **f**, 194
 Wyntje, **m**, 101, 129
 Wyntje, **w**, 140, 259
 Brouwn, Catharina, **m**, 235, 261
 Daniel, **w**, 232
 Elizabeth, **m**, 302, 310
 John, **w**, 302
 Philip, **w**, 109
 Robert, **f**, 251, 263, 297, 319
 Thomas, **w**, 133
 Willem, **f**, 133
 William, **f**, 31
 Brovoort, Abraham, **w**, 371
 John, **w**, 371
 Pamela, **w**, 371
 Brower, Abraham, **f**, 369, 428, 445, 470, 490
 Abraham, **w**, 361, 395, 438, 448
 Anganitie, **m**, 448
 Ann, **w**, 379
 Catharine, **m**, 472, 486
 Catharine, **w**, 386, 464, 466, 472, 482
 Catherine, **w**, 369
 David, **f**, 448, 475
 David A., **f**, 474
 Diana, **m**, 410, 419, 433, 445
 Dianna, **m**, 476
 Dina, **m**, 398, 459
 Effe, **m**, 405
 Effe, **w**, 395
 Egje, **w**, 359
 Elenor, **w**, 351
 John, **f**, 361
 Garret, **f**, 384, 395
 Hannah, **m**, 370, 382
 Henry, **f**, 358, 390, 407
 Henry, **w**, 380, 436
 Hester, **m**, 487
 Isaac, **f**, 360, 386
 Isaac, **w**, 359
 Jacob, **f**, 374, 380, 438, 448, 451, 464, 469, 483
 Brower, Jane, **m**, 380^a
 395, 448, 464
 Jeremiah, **f**, 320
 Jeremiah, **w**, 164
 Jeremiah, **j**., **f**, 164
 John, **f**, 319, 373, 391, 422, 427, 448
 John, **w**, 319, 369, 379, 386, 448, 464, 466, 472, 482
 John, junior, **f**, 466, 482
 Lawrence, **f**, 386, 395
 Lawrence, **w**, 369
 Leah, **w**, 382
 Martha, **m**, 448
 Mary, **m**, 371, 379, 392, 401, 416, 418, 421, 484
 Peter, **w**, 422
 Petrouella, **m**, 365, 385
 Rachel, **m**, 359, 379
 Rachel, **w**, 438, 448, 469
 Samuel, **f**, 370
 Samuel, **w**, 418
 Samuel S., **f**, 382
 Sarah, **m**, 464, 477
 Theophilus, **f**, 358, 368, 397, 439
 William, **f**, 364, 381, 421, 430
 Brown, ———, **w**, 373
 Alida, **m**, 307
 Annatje, **m**, 316
 Anthony, **f**, 366, 392, 407, 425, 452, 471
 Anthony, **w**, 484
 Catharine, **m**, 473
 Catherine, **m**, 394, 405, 416, 432
 Cornelius, **f**, 354
 Elenor, **m**, 382
 Elizabeth, **m**, 319, 320
 Elizabeth, **w**, 457, 484
 Ephraim, **f**, 152
 Ephraim, **w**, 162
 Frederick, **w**, 307
 Geertruid, **w**, 372, 409
 Jacob, **f**, 393, 406, 418, 436, 450
 Jacobus, **f**, 350
 Jakobus, **w**, 334
 James, **w**, 392, 425
 John, **w**, 297, 307, 320^a
 Margaret, **m**, 387, 437
 Maria, **m**, 354
 Mary, **m**, 488
 Philip, **w**, 131
 Robert, **f**, 329
 Sarah, **w**, 392, 425
 Thomas, **f**, 370, 372, 384, 396, 409, 467
 Willem, **f**, 173
 William, **f**, 98
 William, **w**, 387
 Brozner, Maria, **m**, 172
 Bruce, Margaret, **m**, 491
 Bruger, Tanneke, **m**, 296
 Bruin, Aafje, **m**, 86
 Aafje, **w**, 109
 David, **w**, 121
 Elizabeth, **w**, 298
 Jakobus, **f**, 311
 Margaret, **w**, 402
 Bruka, Aaltje, **w**, 136
 Brundage, Abigael, **m**, 350
 Brundige, Abigael, **m**, 322
 Brush, Catharine, **m**, 492
 Bruwenton, Jakob, **w**, 149, 272
 Bruwerton, Jakob, **w**, 265
 Bruyn, Aaltje, **m**, 46, 59, 68
 Aafje, **w**, 62, 104
 Aagje, **m**, 31
 Aagje, **w**, 36
 Abigael, **m**, 220
 Alida, **m**, 294
 Antje, **w**, 195
 David, **w**, 148
 Ebenesar, **w**, 220
 Elizabeth, **w**, 240, 241, 289
 Evert, **w**, 59
 Frederik, **w**, 294
 Jacobus, **f**, 240
 Jakob, **w**, 294
 Jakobus, **f**, 203, 218, 253, 271, 287, 323, 337
 Marytje, **w**, 31
 Rebecca, **w**, 216
 Vrederik, **w**, 31
 Willem, **f**, 49
 William, **f**, 220
 Bryan, Rebecca, **m**, 29
 Bryant, Morgan, **w**, 130
 Rebecca, **m**, 88
 Rebecca, **w**, 67, 209, 247
 Bryen, Rebecca, **m**, 44, 58, 74
 Bryend, Rebecca, **m**, 104
 Bryant, Rebekka, **w**, 194
 William, **w**, 196
 Bryn, Rebecca, **m**, 17
 Bud, Tryntie, **m**, 398
 Buice, John, **f**, 377
 Buis, Beeletje, **m**, 352
 Jacob, **f**, 352
 Mattheus, **f**, 191
 Tryntje, **w**, 157
 Willemyntje, **m**, 46
 Buise, John, **f**, 358
 Buleren, Margareta, **m**, 176
 Bull, John, **f**, 411

- Bullering, Margrieta, **m**, 145
 Bullock, Elizabeth, **m**, 478, 492
 Bulsen, Alexander, **f**, 61, 86
 Alexander, **w**, 69, 95
 Cornelis, **f**, 69, 94
 Cornelis, **w**, 61
 Nellie, **w**, 69
 Bulsin, Alexander, **f**, 13
 Hendrik, **w**, 13
 Bulsing, Alexander, **f**, 36, 109, 141, 170
 Alexander, **w**, 80, 96, 115, 122, 156, 158, 172
 Annatje, **w**, 115, 124
 Cornelis, **f**, 158, 176
 Cornelis, **w**, 36
 Neeltje, **m**, 25, 38, 115, 124
 Neeltje, **w**, 176
 Bultere, Margareta, **m**, 108
 Bunis, John, **f**, 385
 Bunnell, Foebie, **m**, 343
 Bunnan, Foebie, **m**, 297
 Burbank, Elizabeth, **w**, 286
 Burck, Anna Maria, **w**, 16
 Burens, Femmetje, **w**, 234
 Burgean, Catharina, **m**, 125
 Pieter, **w**, 125
 Burger, Alse, **f**, 482
 Anna, **m**, 215
 Annatje, **m**, 264
 Annatje, **w**, 117
 Anneke, **w**, 108, 144
 Antje, **w**, 138, 274
 Carste, **w**, 70
 Carsten, **w**, 18, 35, 53
 Caspar, **w**, 42
 Catharina, **m**, 81, 115, 132
 Catharina, **w**, 84
 Catharine, **m**, 350
 Cornelia, **m**, 203, 214
 Daniel, **f**, 84, 94, 108, 119, 144, 158, 179, 213, 319, 331, 352, 351
 Daniel, **w**, 49, 80, 136, 319, 348, 351, 353, 359, 362, 451
 Elenor, **m**, 451
 Eleonor, **w**, 292
 Elias, **f**, 51
 Elisabet, **m**, 13, 49, 59
 Elisabet, **w**, 74, 75, 97, 98, 108, 130, 144, 158
 Elisabeth, **m**, 30
 Elisabeth, **w**, 70, 91, 96
 Elizabeth, **w**, 186, 210, 348
 Burger, Elizabeth, **w**, 142
 Ellenor, **w**, 323
 Elsje, **m**, 78, 114, 174
 Engeltje, **m**, 12, 35
 Engeltje, **w**, 33, 49, 95, 132, 163
 Eva, **m**, 46
 Eva, **w**, 259, 269
 Geesje, **w**, 28
 Gerardus, **f**, 350², 368, 389, 406, 426, 441
 Gerhardus, **f**, 348
 Gerrit, **w**, 46, 81, 178, 192
 Gilbert, **w**, 319
 Harmanus, **f**, 285
 Helena, **m**, 15, 25, 36, 149, 182
 Helena, **w**, 77
 Hendrik, **w**, 264
 Jan, **w**, 223, 264, 295
 Jane, **m**, 276, 331
 Jannetje, **m**, 237, 292, 317
 Jannetje, **w**, 133, 189, 214
 Johanna, **w**, 127
 Johannes, **f**, 19, 33, 48, 76, 94, 123, 161
 Johannes, **w**, 12, 15, 31, 149, 203, 237
 Johannes, jun^r, **f**, 137, 154, 174
 Johannes, sen^r, **w**, 137, 154
 Johⁿ, **f**, 62
 Johⁿ, **w**, 36, 161
 Karste, **w**, 115
 Lea, **m**, 165
 Lybetje, **w**, 13
 Maria, **m**, 352
 Maria, **w**, 91, 353
 Mary, **w**, 351, 359, 451
 Martytje Van Grumme, **m**, 71
 Nicholaas, **f**, 161, 212
 Nicolaas, **f**, 11, 36, 253
 Nicolaas, **w**, 37, 161
 Paulus, **w**, 36
 Pieter, **f**, 75, 81, 91, 108, 136, 160
 Pieter, **w**, 97, 108, 179
 Rachel, **w**, 317
 Reynier, **f**, 18, 34, 53
 Reynier, **w**, 50, 215, 296
 Sara, **m**, 42, 56, 70, 84, 99, 163, 189
 Sara, **w**, 66, 89, 104, 115, 139, 164, 181, 222, 225², 296
 Susanna, **m**, 264, 277, 295
 Tanneke, **m**, 279, 314
 Burgers, Elisabeth, **w**, 102
 Burges, Daniel, **f**, 353
 Maria, **w**, 200
 Sarah, **m**, 353
 Burghall, Joseph, **w**, 397
 Petronetta, **w**, 397
 Burghill, Joseph, **f**, 404
 Buringer, Marilis, **w**, 215
 Burjeou, Catharina, **w**, 193
 Burke, Maria, **w**, 176
 Burling, —, **w**, 346
 Deborah, **m**, 387
 Peleg, **w**, 332
 Burnet, John, **f**, 452
 Burr, Eunice, **m**, 19
 Burras, John, **f**, 415, 435, 450
 Margaret, **m**, 451, 464, 483
 Burres, Abigael, **m**, 185
 Burris, Hanna, **m**, 31
 Burrows, John, **f**, 349
 Burtel, Sara, **m**, 126
 Burtis, Elizabeth, **m**, 313
 Burton, Thomas, **f**, 445
 Bursell, Henry, **f**, 395, 409, 422
 Burtuf, Elizabeth, **m**, 302
 Burtus, Elizabeth, **m**, 294
 Elizabeth, **w**, 294, 307
 Burve, Catharina, **m**, 180
 Bush, Catherine, **m**, 370
 Elizabeth, **m**, 400², 412, 430, 443
 Evert, **f**, 319, 384, 398, 412, 431, 455, 473
 John, **f**, 367, 381, 397
 Leah, **w**, 376
 Buskerk, Margrita, **w**, 215
 Maria, **w**, 254
 Buskirk, Jane, **m**, 373, 392, 409, 451
 John, **f**, 370²
 Bussey, William, **w**, 205
 Bussing, Aaron, **f**, 159, 173
 Aaron, **w**, 132, 162, 177
 Alexander, **w**, 106
 Arend, **w**, 106
 Arent, **f**, 188, 207, 240, 254, 272, 290, 307
 Arent, **w**, 230, 252, 258, 283, 298, 300, 397
 Cathalyntje, **w**, 219
 Catharine, **m**, 488
 Elizabeth, **w**, 325
 Eva, **m**, 244, 268
 Eva, **w**, 177, 188², 252, 261, 269, 283, 307, 322, 337
 Evert, **w**, 198

- Bussing, Harmen, w, 34,
 88, 143, 145, 159
 Herman, f, 396, 408, 422,
 438
 Isaac, f, 106, 123, 160
 Isaac, w, 76
 Isaak, f, 75, 88, 142, 179
 Isaak, w, 39
 Jacobus, f, 145, 178, 191
 Jacobus, w, 123, 188
 Jakobus, f, 162, 249, 273
 Jakobus, w, 177, 226
 Jan, w, 240
 Jannetje, w, 245, 311
 Johannes, f, 167, 178,
 195
 Johannes, w, 178, 209
 Johannis, f, 212
 Joh't., w, 31
 Mary, m, 391, 402, 411,
 430, 443
 Neeltje, m, 106
 Peter, f, 434
 Petrus, w, 167
 Rebecca, m, 238
 Rebecca, w, 266
 Rebekka, m, 325
 Sara, m, 235, 252, 264,
 279, 297
 Sara, w, 178, 240, 244,
 270
 Sarah, w, 123
 Susanna, m, 47
 William, f, 458, 474
 Butler, Mary, m, 470
 Sarah, m, 389
 Buttersworth, Elizabeth,
 m, 489
 Butzels, Hendrik, f, 234
 Buvelot, James, w, 165
 Margrita, w, 165
 Buys, Anna, w, 319
 Annatje, m, 257
 Annatje, w, 257
 Christina, w, 177
 Elisabet, m, 64
 Elizabeth, m, 41
 Helena, w, 64
 Hillettje, m, 88
 Jacob, f, 166
 Jacobus, f, 135
 Jakob, f, 151
 Jenneke, m, 22, 38, 59
 Mattheus, f, 211, 275,
 335
 Mattheus, w, 198, 203,
 241, 264, 293, 319
 Matthias, f, 173
 Pieter, w, 38
 Willemtje, w, 41
 Rachel, m, 160
 Rebecca, m, 203, 216,
 223, 278, 293, 329
 Buys, Rebekka, m, 185,
 240, 264, 308, 319
 Rebekka, w, 154, 173
 Buytenhof, Annatje, w,
 145
 Buzzey, Jane, w, 335
 Byas, James, w, 116
 Byckman, Margrietje, w,
 37
 Byranck, Ann, w, 382
 Catherine, m, 452
 Evert, f, 124
 Evert, w, 188
 Byrank, Elisabeth, m, 27
 Evert, w, 27
 Byrs, Thomas, f, 455
 Byvanck, Abraham, f, 386
 Ann, w, 439
 Catherine, m, 429
 Elisabeth, w, 54
 Evert, f, 145
 Evert, w, 171, 176, 273,
 316, 319
 Evert, jr., w, 302, 345,
 350
 Johannes, f, 319
 John, f, 328, 345, 373
 Maria, m, 263, 316
 Maria, w, 328
 Mary, m, 350, 423, 447,
 476
 Mary, w, 381, 389, 438
 Peter, w, 386, 398
 Petrus, w, 227, 254, 272,
 328, 345
 Byvank, Annatie, w, 365
 Belitje, w, 32, 84
 Elisab., w, 30
 Elisabet, m, 16, 42
 Elisabet, w, 55
 Evart, w, 81
 Everd, f, 92
 Evert, f, 16, 30, 37, 55,
 64, 72, 108, 155
 Evert, w, 24, 34, 42, 44,
 84, 103, 138, 139, 140,
 253
 Evert, jr., f, 336
 Johannes, f, 32, 84
 Johannes, w, 155
 John, w, 338, 368
 Maria, m, 253, 273, 289,
 303, 338, 410
 Maria, w, 209, 307
 Mary, w, 368
 Petrus, w, 209, 246, 289,
 291, 365
 Caar, Anna, m, 12, 44, 63,
 102
 Annatje, m, 80
 Caar, Annetje, w, 30, 167
 Antje, m, 20, 159
 Antje, w, 109
 Antony, w, 99, 134
 Elisabet, m, 50
 Elisabet, w, 12, 20
 Elisabeth, m, 65
 Elisabeth, w, 80, 133
 Johannes, f, 109, 134
 Maria, m, 96, 133, 147,
 167
 Maria, w, 44, 65, 102
 Willem, f, 99, 156
 Willem, w, 12, 20, 50,
 80, 96, 100, 115
 Cabberley, William, f,
 271
 Cablie, William, f, 256
 Cadwell, John, f, 405
 Cadwise, Christoffel, w,
 283
 George, f, 283, 327, 346
 Ruth, w, 283
 Caer, Annetje, w, 234
 Maria, m, 186, 210
 Cahoen, Samuel, w, 281
 Cairnes, Hendrickje, w,
 456
 John, f, 475
 John, w, 456
 Caker, Richard, w, 85
 Calderhead, Caureinje,
 m, 353
 William, f, 353
 Caldwell, Tho'., w, 342
 Caljer, Dorothee, m, 20
 Caljow, Isaac, f, 22
 Call, Jacob, f, 116
 Callen, Aaltje, w, 35
 Callens, Joseph, f, 147
 Caller, Elisabet, m, 132
 Calsjer, Agnietje, m, 274
 Calvel, Maria, w, 121
 Calwel, Thomas, w, 329
 Calwell, Thomas Hurlis-
 ton, f, 308
 Calyer, Eve, m, 428
 Cambel, James, f, 357
 Johannes Pieter, w, 55
 Mary, m, 357
 Pieter, w, 77
 Stephen, f, 338
 Willem, w, 34
 William, f, 338
 Camble, Pieter, w, 64
 Cambridge, Philip, w, 355
 Cameron, Abigael, w, 367
 Abigail, w, 367
 Caminga, Lea, w, 213
 Rachel, m, 213
 Cammega, Rachel, m, 193
 Cammeaar, Frena, m,
 164

C

- Gammehaar, Maria, **m**, 335
 Gammel, ———, **w**, 334
 Alexander, **f**, 113
 James, **f**, 149, 170, 192
 James, **w**, 194
 Jannetje, **w**, 192
 Makam, **w**, 147
 Steven, **w**, 322
 Cammena, Engelbert, **w**, 233, 330
 Cammina, Engelbert, **w**, 270
 Camminga, Hans, **w**, 220
 Camp, Johannes, **f**, 116
 Campbell, Albert, **w**, 357
 Annatje, **w**, 443
 Annetje, **m**, 357
 Cornelia, **w**, 416
 David, **f**, 461
 David, **w**, 399, 443
 Elizabeth, **m**, 416, 444, 473
 Elizabeth, **w**, 399
 Hannah, **m**, 492
 Herche, **m**, 460
 James, **w**, 353
 Jane, **w**, 351
 John, **f**, 443, 478
 Lidia, **m**, 430
 Lydia, **m**, 408, 441
 Mary Ann, **w**, 405
 Roelof, **f**, 487
 Samuel, **w**, 416
 William, **f**, 357, 373, 403, 467, 487
 Canada, Mary, **m**, 343
 Mary, **w**, 349
 Canan, Peter, **f**, 365
 Canbie, Jakob, **f**, 217
 Candell, William, **f**, 321
 Canelyn, Rachel, **m**, 202
 Canklin, Rachel, **m**, 231
 Cankling, Matthys, **f**, 71
 Cannada, Elizabeth, **m**, 142
 Mary, **w**, 339
 Canner, Elisabet, **w**, 112
 Cannon, Catharina, **m**, 120
 Catharina, **w**, 12, 21, 64, 124
 Hester, **m**, 9
 Hester, **w**, 37
 Jan, jun^r., **f**, 44
 Jan, jun^r., **w**, 9
 Jannetje, **m**, 12, 21
 Jannetje, **w**, 16, 64
 Johanna, **m**, 79
 Maria, **m**, 16, 37, 64, 72, 124
 Martytje, **w**, 42
 Peter, **f**, 366
 Cannon, Pieter, **f**, 21
 Pieter, **w**, 21, 72, 96
 Sarah, **m**, 386
 Canon, Andreas, **w**, 69
 Andries, **f**, 109
 Andries, **w**, 90, 208
 Anna, **m**, 34
 Arend, **w**, 359^o
 Catharina, **m**, 110, 138, 155, 171, 190, 319
 Catharina, **w**, 27, 57, 69, 71, 224, 274, 277, 289
 Hester, **m**, 24, 53, 71, 90, 118
 Hester, **w**, 54, 92, 139, 155, 275
 Jan, **f**, 27
 Jan, **w**, 106, 109, 110
 Jan, jun^r., **f**, 69
 Jan, jun^r., **w**, 30, 55
 Jannetje, **m**, 27, 57, 70, 89
 Jannetje, **w**, 38, 53
 Johanna, **m**, 58
 Maria, **m**, 30, 55, 92, 108, 145, 155, 307
 Maria, **w**, 24, 44, 81, 103, 138, 171, 188, 253, 273, 316, 319
 Pieter, **f**, 38, 54, 81, 97
 Pieter, **w**, 57, 121
 Sara, **m**, 93, 106, 139, 154, 171
 Sara, **w**, 97, 108, 190
 Sarah, **m**, 121
 Cantine, John, **w**, 367
 Margarit, **m**, 367
 Mary, **w**, 367
 Caplin, Burbank, **w**, 180
 Car, Annatje, **w**, 290
 Annetje, **w**, 127
 Antony, **w**, 111
 Johannes, **w**, 111
 Maria, **m**, 222
 Willem, **f**, 111, 127
 Cardavoine, Antje, **w**, 159
 Cardee, William, **w**, 84
 Care, David, **w**, 44, 63
 Carels, Jan, **f**, 84
 Jan, **w**, 89
 Carey, Agness, **w**, 404
 Ann, **w**, 390
 James, **w**, 390
 Richard, **f**, 395
 Cargill, Jakobus, **w**, 200
 Carins, John, **f**, 445
 Cark, Abraham, **f**, 448
 Carman, Abigail, **m**, 364
 Abigail, **m**, 383, 396, 411, 422
 Mary, **m**, 375
 Samuel, **f**, 384, 409
 Carmeek, Steven, **w**, 213
 Carmen, Abigail, **m**, 436
 Altje, **m**, 436
 Josua, **f**, 316
 Carmer, Altje, **m**, 417
 Alty, **m**, 452
 Hendrik, **f**, 328
 Henry, **f**, 344
 Jemeni, **w**, 344
 Jemima, **w**, 344, 452
 Margaret, **m**, 474, 492
 Nicholaas, jr., **f**, 344
 Nicholas, **f**, 372, 477
 Nicholas, **w**, 452
 Sarah, **w**, 474
 Carmichael, Anna, **m**, 457
 Carmik, ———, **w**, 323
 Carmin, Abigail, **m**, 370
 Carnel, Rachel, **m**, 197
 Carnell, Jakobus, **f**, 189
 Lena, **w**, 189
 Lukas, **w**, 189
 Carolins, Willem, **w**, 36
 Carolus, Johannes, **f**, 207
 Johannes, **w**, 208, 282
 Johannis, **w**, 248
 John, **f**, 296
 John, **w**, 281
 Joh^r., **w**, 234
 Jurriaan, **w**, 267
 Jurrie, **w**, 269
 Mary, **m**, 364^o
 Petrus, **w**, 221
 Pieter, **f**, 269, 282, 307
 Pieter, **w**, 243
 Willem, **f**, 63
 Willem, **w**, 31, 49, 63, 99, 207^o, 208, 251, 269
 William, **w**, 191, 192
 Carolus, Willem, **f**, 30
 Carr, Mary, **m**, 412, 425, 462
 Carro, Joseph, **w**, 90
 Carrow, Elie, **w**, 144
 Carstang, Gideon, **f**, 163
 Gideon, **w**, 48
 Isaak, **w**, 159
 Jannetje, **m**, 159
 Jannetje, **w**, 63, 163
 Judith, **m**, 188
 Maria, **m**, 78, 168
 Martytje, **m**, 63
 Carstanz, Maria, **w**, 74
 Carsten, Gideon, **w**, 34, 65
 Isaac, **w**, 54
 Jannetje, **m**, 65, 72
 Maria, **m**, 34
 Martytje, **w**, 72
 Carsteng, Gideon, **f**, 150
 Gideon, **w**, 136, 317
 Maria, **m**, 136
 Maria, **w**, 150
 Susanna, **m**, 317
 Carstengh, Gideon, **w**, 116

- Carstengh, Judith, w, 119
 Maria, m, 119
 Carsting, Gidion, f, 212,
 221
 Gidion, w, 192
 Jannetje, m, 141, 192
 Maria, w, 231, 276
 Cartenius, Petrus, f, 219
 Carter, Catharina, m, 277
 Johanna, w, 48
 Saml, w, 48
 Cary, Richard, f, 420
 Casaman, Phebe, m, 464
 Caschau, Maria, w, 272
 Caseman, Phebe, m, 484
 Cask, Abraham, f, 465
 Casler, —, w, 289
 Caslow, Mary, w, 399
 Caspar, Antonie, w, 60
 Antonius, w, 24
 Antony, w, 56, 108
 Geertje, m, 56
 Johan Coenraed, f, 60
 Casper, Antony, w, 72
 Casseborn, Catharina, m,
 263
 Caston, Sarah, m, 358
 Catherwood, David, w,
 356
 Elisabeth, w, 356
 Cathrom, Philip, w, 238
 Catington, Sara, m, 153
 Catlang, Catharina, w,
 242
 Catlin, Lynde, f, 455
 Cattington, Sara, m, 139
 Cavaljer, Hendricus, f,
 25
 Hendricus, w, 77
 Cavelier, Al —, w, 273
 Elizabeth, m, 248
 Hendricus, f, 36
 Hendricus, f, 15
 Johannes, f, 22, 54
 Cavely, William, f, 286
 Caverley, William, f, 336
 Caverlie, William, f, 301
 Caverly, Catharine, w,
 481
 Catherine, w, 458
 Elizabeth, w, 419²
 Jane, m, 378, 388, 400,
 410², 430, 442, 458, 481
 William, f, 313
 William, w, 458
 Cebrink, Maria, m, 30
 Ceer, Annatje, w, 153
 Cees, Mettje, m, 202
 Cembel, Catharina, w, 85
 Cemmell, William, w, 332
 Cemmaen, Margarita, w,
 108
 Cemmaen, Engelbert,
 w, 255²
 Cennons, Joh^a, w, 346
 Centus, Mattheus, f, 147
 Cermer, Aaltje, w, 252
 Ann, m, 114
 Anna, m, 143
 Antje, w, 319
 Catharina, m, 196, 238,
 252, 276, 307
 Christina, w, 143, 245
 David, w, 143
 Hendricus, w, 164
 Hendrik, w, 198
 Hendrikus, w, 196
 Jemyne, m, 164
 Jermine, w, 295
 Nicholaas, w, 198
 Wilhelmina, w, 307
 Cernel, Pieter, f, 163
 Wythet, w, 163
 Cerstang, Jannetje, m,
 175
 Cerstin, Helena, w, 202
 Cersting, Catharina, m,
 115
 Gidion, w, 115
 Certenge, Gidion, f, 190
 Chahaan, Jannetje, m, 62,
 83
 Jannetje, w, 78
 Neeltje, w, 83
 Chalwee, Hanna, m, 324
 Chalwell, Hanna, m, 287,
 308
 Mary, w, 308
 Chambers, John, w, 168
 Champ, Johannes, f, 126
 Champin, —, w, 50
 Chappel, Jemina, m, 390
 Jemimah, m, 415
 Willem, f, 172
 William, f, 189, 232
 William, w, 199
 Chapple, Jemimah, m,
 366
 Chardavoine, Elias, w,
 159
 Isaac, f, 159
 Isaac, w, 167
 Isaak, w, 120, 121
 Jerom, w, 118
 Chardavoyne, Isaac, f, 440
 Chardavoyne, Elias, f, 294
 Chardevine, Isaac, f, 44,
 63, 80, 102
 Isaac, w, 65, 127
 Jeremia, w, 63
 Chardevoin, Isaac, f, 385
 Chardevoine, Isaac, f, 118,
 415
 Chardevoyne, Elizabeth,
 m, 364
 Chardevoyne, Isaac, f, 309
 Isaac, w, 364
 Chardevyn, Isaac, w, 51
 Chardovein, Elias, f, 275
 Chardovin, Isaak, f, 12
 Chardovine, Anna, w, 303
 Elias, f, 305
 Elias, w, 303
 Elizabeth, m, 303
 Elizabeth, w, 305
 Isaak, f, 20
 Isaak, w, 50
 Chardovoyne, Isaac, f, 367
 Chardovyn, Anna, m, 259
 Elias, f, 234
 Elias, w, 234
 Isaac, w, 234
 Jannetje, w, 294
 Chardovoyne, Ann, w, 317
 Anna, m, 274, 290
 Anna, w, 260, 329, 345
 Elias, f, 246, 260
 Elias, w, 281, 297², 317²,
 319, 329
 Elizabeth, m, 317, 329
 Isaac, f, 345
 Isaac, w, 246, 290
 Jane, m, 317
 Jannetje, m, 287
 Willem, w, 343
 Charduvine, Isaac, w, 147
 Charelje, Susanna, w, 148
 Charencev, Isaac, f, 487
 Charks, Vrouwtje, m, 122
 Charlotte, Samuel, w, 346
 Charp, Sabina, w, 175
 Chasin, Tanneke, w, 190
 Chassis, Barny, w, 62
 Chav —, Jan, w, 252
 Cherrer, Anna, w, 301
 Johannes, w, 301
 Margaritha, m, 301
 Cherricks, Vrouwtje, m,
 173
 Cholwel, Anna, m, 267
 Chortch, Annatje, m, 197
 Chrestie, Jacomyntje, w,
 135
 James, w, 109
 Lea, m, 109
 Lea, w, 135, 139
 Christi, Elizabeth, w, 296
 John, f, 120
 Lea, 347
 Leya, w, 120
 Christie, Johannes, w, 162
 John, w, 143
 Lea, m, 143, 162
 Lea, w, 178
 Magdalana, m, 382
 Richard, f, 440
 Sara, w, 238
 Christien, Elsje, w, 22

- Christina, Anna, **m**, 29
 Christy, Elizabet, **w**, 332
 Christyn, Maria, **w**, 239, 250, 265
 Cherrjks, Otto, **w**, 107
 Vduwtje, **m**, 107
 Cherstede, Rachel, **w**, 110
 Chevalje, Rachel, **w**, 20
 Susanna, **m**, 20
 Child, Abraham, **f**, 427, 436, 444, 471
 Elisabet, **m**, 156
 Francis, **f**, 22
 Francis, **w**, 79, 156
 Mary, **w**, 427
 Thomas, **f**, 79
 Childe, Francis, **f**, 53
 Childs, Catharina, **m**, 102, 159
 Francis, **w**, 102, 348
 Francois, **w**, 140
 John, **f**, 285
 Maria, **w**, 63
 Chintie, James, **f**, 421
 Chivers, William, **f**, 470
 Chivis, William, **f**, 447
 Chuthow, Aaltje, **m**, 344
 Churcher, Anna, **w**, 72
 Chusouw, Abraham, **f**, 219
 Chussouw, Abraham, **f**, 177
 Catharina, **w**, 177
 Chuyler, Bernardus, **w**, 356
 Jenny, **w**, 356
 Chyld, Francis, **f**, 75
 Chyls, Catharina, **m**, 143
 Cimmel, Willem, **w**, 170
 Cisco, Isaac, **f**, 352
 Seeltje, **m**, 352
 Claase, Anna (negress), **w**, 103
 Anna (servant), **w**, 79
 Thomas (servant), **w**, 92
 Clarck, Richard, **f**, 297
 Clarckson, Charles, **f**, 427
 Clarckzon, Maria, **m**, 260
 Maria, **w**, 282
 Clark, Agness, **m**, 390
 Daniel D., **w**, 490
 Effe, **m**, 460
 Effv, **m**, 457, 478
 Helinda, **m**, 415
 John, **w**, 134
 Mary D., **m**, 483
 Richard, **f**, 328, 343
 Sarah, **m**, 371
 Sarah, **w**, 490
 Willem, **f**, 128
 Clarke, Helinda, **m**, 398
 Nancy, **m**, 404
 Thomas, **w**, 404
 Clarkson, Catharina, **w**, 60, 68
 David, **f**, 26, 59, 83
 David, **w**, 9, 43
 David (a servant of), **w**, 101
 Elisabet, **m**, 184
 Elizabet, **w**, 296
 Maria, **m**, 189, 296
 Mary, **m**, 319, 320, 364
 Mary, **w**, 377
 Mattheus, **f**, 60
 Mattheus, **w**, 26, 40
 Matthew, **f**, 9, 35, 68
 Matthys, **w**, 59
 Clarkzon, Elizabet, **m**, 237
 Maria, **m**, 337
 Mattheus, **f**, 27
 Clasen, Isaac, **f**, 381
 Clason, Isaac, **f**, 390, 413, 426, 438, 449, 461
 Classe, Anna, **w**, 117
 Maria, **m**, 117
 Thomas, **w**, 117
 Clawson, Isaac, **f**, 402
 Clay, Maria, **w**, 111
 Clerck, Catharina, **m**, 191
 Clercq, Catharina, **m**, 216
 Clerk, ———, **w**, 237
 Catharina, **m**, 146, 167, 237, 258
 Catharina, **w**, 141
 Jakobus, **w**, 174
 Jan, **w**, 258
 John, **w**, 167
 Maria, **m**, 152
 Otto, **w**, 37
 Rebecca, **m**, 174
 Willem, **f**, 95
 Clerkson, Elizabet, **m**, 243
 Clerkzon, Maria, **m**, 226
 Clitz, Cornelia, **w**, 368, 369
 John, **f**, 396, 408, 422, 453, 473
 John Christopher, **f**, 374
 John Christopher, **w**, 368, 369
 Clock, Femmetje, **m**, 98
 Marten, **w**, 98
 Nellie, **w**, 98
 Clok, Nelletje, **w**, 279
 Clokkenaar, Feytje, **m**, 255
 Fytje, **m**, 267
 Fytje, **w**, 239
 Cloosman, Anna Maria, **m**, 225
 Cloppenaar, Feytje, **m**, 192
 Clopper, Anna, **m**, 328
 Catharina, **w**, 224
 Clopper, Cornelis, **f**, 11
 Cornelis, **w**, 42, 46, 62, 96, 131
 Cornelis, jun^r, **f**, 246
 Cornelis, jun^r, **w**, 176, 191
 Cornelius, **w**, 239, 246
 Cornelius, 3^{tius}, **f**, 232
 Cornelius, 3^{tius}, **w**, 244
 Cornelius, jun^r, **f**, 156, 311
 Cornelius, jr., **w**, 205, 259, 309
 Cornelius, sen^r, **w**, 156, 188, 191
 Cornelius, Tertius, **w**, 208
 Cor^s, **w**, 120
 Elizabet, **m**, 323, 325, 335
 Elizabeth, **m**, 359, 372
 Elizabeth, **w**, 359, 440
 Heiltje, **w**, 267
 Hendricus, **f**, 204
 Hendrik, **f**, 249
 Hendrikus, **f**, 214, 239
 Hendrikus, **w**, 328
 Henricus, **f**, 191
 Hiltje, **w**, 266
 Hyla, **w**, 13, 308
 Jan, **w**, 232
 Johannes, **f**, 42
 Johannes, **w**, 167, 214
 Joh^s, **w**, 106
 Margaret, **m**, 443, 478
 Margaretta, **w**, 179, 311
 Margarita, **w**, 204
 Margaritha, **w**, 266
 Margrieta, **w**, 131, 206, 239
 Margrietje, **m**, 96
 Margrita, **m**, 89
 Peter, **w**, 359, 440
 Pieter, **f**, 120, 131, 155, 167, 188, 205, 224
 Pieter, **w**, 179^s, 213, 249, 311, 323, 325
 Pieterella, **w**, 78
 Cloppers, Heyltje, **w**, 107
 Hyla, **m**, 62
 Clouryn, Catharina, **m**, 15
 Clouwen, Catharina, **w**, 100
 Clouwer, Catharina, **m**, 60
 Maria, **w**, 122
 Clouweyn, Catharina, **m**, 78
 Maria, **w**, 78
 Clouwryn, Catharina, **m**, 41
 Maria, **w**, 41
 Clover, Pieter, **w**, 52
 Co, John, **w**, 43, 101

- Coats, Benjamin, **f**, 77
 Coch, Benjamin, **w**, 168
 Cochertal, Louisa, **m**, 88
 Cock, Antje, **m**, 9
 Elsje, **w**, 167
 Safa, **w**, 327
 William, **w**, 190
 Cockroft, **w**, 236
 Cocks, Maria, **m**, 303
 Codarius, Maria, **w**, 79
 Codmus, Elizabeth, **m**, 440
 Codurse, George, **f**, 299
 Codwise, Catherine, **m**, 403, 414, 427
 Christoffel, **w**, 87
 Christopher, **f**, 441, 485
 Christopher, **w**, 366
 Christopher, **j.**, **f**, 366
 Elizabeth, **m**, 427
 George, **f**, 410, 417, 476
 George, **juni.**, **f**, 423
 Maria, **m**, 443, 460, 473, 485
 Penelope, **w**, 366
 Codwys, Christoffel, **f**, 92
 Elizabeth, **w**, 92
 Codwyse, George, **f**, 311
 Coe, Elizabeth, **m**, 407
 Coeder, Polly, **m**, 426
 Coejemans, Geertruy, **m**, 254
 Geertryt, **w**, 337
 Coek, Harmpje, **w**, 11
 Coelbach, Catharina, **w**, 267
 Coely, Heyltje, **m**, 14, 60
 Coens, Alida, **m**, 209, 267
 Anna, **m**, 200, 220, 260, 276
 Anna, **w**, 200, 266
 Annatje, **m**, 244
 Johan Pieter, **f**, 200
 Coerte, Harmen, **w**, 92, 295
 Coerten, Harmen, **f**, 136, 150
 Coesaart, Jannetje, **w**, 10
 Coevers, Burgon, **f**, 12
 Coevert, Teunis, **w**, 158
 Coeverts, Brougon, **f**, 30
 Coevoert, Catharina, **m**, 136, 158
 Coeymans, ———, **w**, 233
 Geertruit, **w**, 307
 Geertruy, **m**, 233, 268
 Geertruy, **w**, 294
 Johanna, **w**, 276
 Coffin, Salloma, **m**, 476
 Salome, **m**, 427, 460
 Cogsberry, John, **w**, 373
 Coker, Robert, **w**, 72
 William, **f**, 72
 Cokkerdal, Susanna, **m**, 79
 Cokkeveer, Tryntje, **w**, 65
 Cokkever, Catharina, **w**, 48
 Cokkevier, Catharina, **w**, 115
 Colard, Jane, **w**, 145
 Willem, **f**, 145
 Colbach, Catharina, **w**, 209
 Coldburd, Joanna, **w**, 163
 Cole, Andrew, **f**, 367
 Catherine, **w**, 449
 Elizabeth, **w**, 379, 470
 Jacob, **f**, 364
 Johannes, **f**, 352
 Maria, **m**, 465, 479
 Peter, **f**, 384, 397, 424, 462
 Peter, **w**, 379, 386, 403, 470
 Rachel, **m**, 352
 Colegrave, Francis, **w**, 385
 Janetie, **w**, 385
 Colegrove, Francis, **f**, 391, 420
 Jean, **w**, 384
 Nancy, **m**, 366
 Coleman, Nancy, **m**, 454, 490
 Coley, Sybil, **m**, 357
 William, **f**, 357
 Colgan, Jane, **m**, 340
 Colgane, Jane, **m**, 277
 Colgen, Jane, **m**, 287
 Jannetje, **m**, 248, 262
 Maria, **w**, 248
 Colgrove, Francis, **f**, 407
 Coljer, Sara, **m**, 162
 Maria, **w**, 43
 Colland, James, **f**, 388
 Collard, Abraham, **f**, 362, 446, 481
 Jeremia, **f**, 426
 Jeremiah, **f**, 471, 486
 Mary, **w**, 352
 Sarah, **m**, 383
 Willem, **f**, 154
 Collens, Elizabeth, **w**, 221
 Joseph, **f**, 327
 Thomas, **f**, 331
 Collier, Catharina, **w**, 223
 Collier, Margaret, **m**, 450
 Collin, Edward, **w**, 102
 Collins, Letitia, **m**, 366, 379, 394
 Collyer, Charles, **f**, 421
 Colvil, John, **f**, 385, 433, 465
 Colvill, John, **f**, 445, 483
 Colwill, John, **f**, 417
 Colyer, Jeremia, **f**, 339
 Margaret, **m**, 420, 438
 Mary, **m**, 472
 Combes, Charity, **m**, 414, 422
 Comford, Jannetje, **w**, 189
 Comfort, Catharina, **m**, 64, 80, 97
 Catharina, **w**, 88
 Elizabeth, **w**, 352
 Elsie, **w**, 361
 Gerardus, **w**, 15, 64, 75, 84, 352, 361
 Commel, Willem, **f**, 265
 Commenor, Angilbilt, **w**, 395
 Elizabeth, **w**, 395
 Commens, David, **w**, 292
 Elizabeth, **m**, 120
 Commons, **Wm.**, **w**, 30
 Conckelin, Rachel, **m**, 248
 Concklin, William, **f**, 441
 Confort, Cath^a, **w**, 30
 Coningham, Thomas, **f**, 246
 Conine, Leonard, **w**, 409
 Coning, Adam, **f**, 69
 Adriaan, **w**, 18
 Annetje, **w**, 234
 Arie, **w**, 10², 14
 Claasje, **w**, 12
 Coenraad, **f**, 323
 Constantia, **w**, 62
 Elizabeth, **w**, 323
 Jacob, **w**, 12
 Jakob, **f**, 221
 Maria, **m**, 14
 Conklin, Aaron, **f**, 357²
 David, **f**, 416, 435, 446, 463
 John, **f**, 435, 459
 Mary, **m**, 357²
 Matthias, **f**, 305, 412, 456
 Sophia, **w**, 485
 William, **f**, 394, 414, 431
 Connet, Sara, **w**, 312
 Conningham, Willem, **w**, 19
 William, **w**, 96
 Connit, Sara, **m**, 333
 Connolly, Sarah, **m**, 458
 Connor, Sarah, **m**, 473
 Connour, Johanna, **w**, 133
 Conselje, Antje, **w**, 133
 Jan, **f**, 133
 Pieter, **w**, 133
 Constant, Henry, **w**, 276
 Contant, Elizabeth, **m**, 419
 Contyn, Elizabeth, **m**, 106
 Coe, Jannetje, **w**, 154
 John, **f**, 25
 John, **w**, 92, 107, 109

- Coo, John, jr., w, 61
 John, senr., w, 61
 Richard, w, 154
 Sara, w, 76, 107
 Sarah, w, 128
 Cook, Elizabeth, m, 385,
 403, 419
 Elizabeth, w, 403, 488
 Jane, w, 352
 Mary, w, 335
 Cool, Abraham, f, 255
 Bernhardus, w, 265
 Catharina, w, 225
 Deborah, m, 234
 Isaac, w, 197
 Jakob, f, 149, 197
 Johannes, f, 155, 174,
 263
 Johannes, w, 125, 228,
 256
 Johannis, f, 240
 Johannis, w, 245
 Maria, m, 15, 25, 58, 80
 Sara, m, 117, 199
 Tryntje, w, 114, 253
 Coolgroev, Anna, m, 296,
 308, 321
 Annatje, m, 335
 Frans, f, 296, 308, 326
 Coolroof, Francois, f, 282
 Coolgrove, Francis, f, 336
 Cools, Deborah, w, 229
 Cooly, Heiltje, m, 41
 Heyltje, m, 81
 Cooper, Albert, f, 445,
 473
 Anna, m, 373
 Catherina, m, 372, 403
 Catherine, m, 395, 409,
 423
 Cornelius, f, 369
 Hannah, m, 401
 Mary, m, 445
 Coopman, Anna Barbera,
 m, 200
 Anna Barbera, w, 200
 Anna Maria, m, 185
 Barbara, m, 216
 Copeland, George, f, 419,
 428
 Copland, George, f, 406
 Copp, John, f, 328
 Copper, Cornelis, w, 80
 Marten, w, 187
 Copyn, Eva, m, 479
 Corcelius, Anna, m, 246
 Anna Maria, w, 220
 Annatje, m, 294, 305
 Annatje, w, 234, 281, 297
 Christina, m, 55, 101
 Cornelia, w, 297
 Feronica, w, 251, 277
 Fronaka, w, 172
 Corcelius, Helen, m, 420,
 471
 Hellen, m, 441
 Jan, w, 297
 Johanna, m, 234, 260
 275
 Johanna, w, 319
 Johannes, w, 269
 Jurrie, w, 294
 Jurry, w, 305
 Maria, w, 69, 76, 208,
 275
 Mary, w, 305
 Marytje, w, 40, 46
 Petrus, w, 48
 Pieter, f, 172, 191
 Pieter, w, 41, 60
 Veronica, m, 48
 Veronica, w, 36, 189
 Veronika, w, 291
 Vroutje, w, 143
 Willem, f, 48, 69
 Willem, w, 36, 59, 72
 141, 172, 234, 260
 William, w, 41, 191, 200,
 263, 313
 Wm., w, 246
 Corcilius, Anna Maria, w,
 265
 Feronica, w, 269
 Willem, w, 265
 Cordes, Hendrik, w, 57
 Corelje, Margrietje, m, 36
 Cornel, Abert, f, 357
 Pieter, f, 183
 Margaretha, w, 298
 Weintje, m, 357
 Cornele, Gilliam, f, 408
 Cornelis, Michel, f, 312
 Michiel, f, 10
 Tryntje, m, 211
 Cornelison, John, w, 338
 Cornelisse, Barend, w, 31,
 66
 Geertje, w, 187
 Jan, w, 115, 124
 Michiel, f, 27, 177, 195,
 257
 Cornelissen, Cornelius, f,
 272
 Michiel, f, 212, 234
 Cornelisson, Michael, f,
 419
 Corneliszen, Michiel, f,
 288
 Cornelius, Willem, w, 77
 Cornell, Gilliam, f, 351,
 430, 441
 Lydia, m, 351
 Cornish, Abigail, m, 351,
 370, 377
 Corolius, Johannis, f, 260
 Corselius, Anna, m, 207
 Anna Christina, w, 79
 Annatje, w, 207
 Christina, m, 75
 Christina, w, 70
 Fronica, w, 129
 Pieter, w, 20, 29
 Veronica, m, 15
 Willem, f, 132
 Willem, w, 15
 Corsen, Geertruy, w, 35
 Jacob, w, 22
 Luster, w, 13
 Rebecca, m, 22
 Zuster, m, 18
 Corsenen, Robert, w, 279
 Corse, Rebecca, m, 35
 Corsselius, Wm., w, 107
 Corte, Harme, w, 189
 Johan Pieter, w, 201
 Cortelius, Fronika, m, 30
 Cortilius, Maria, w, 72
 Pieter, w, 59
 Vrouwte, w, 59
 Cortland, Gilbert, w, 369
 Cortlandt, Johannes, f, 222
 Cortlant, Geertruy, w, 60
 Cortleyau, Altje, w, 354
 Cortrecht, Cornelis, f, 53
 Cornelis, w, 54
 Cortregt, Aafje, w, 199
 Arend, w, 90
 Cornelis, f, 90, 118
 Cornelis, w, 37, 92, 275
 Corn., w, 139, 155
 Elisabet, w, 285
 Eva, w, 90
 Helena, m, 285
 Laurens, w, 118
 Louwrens, w, 155, 171
 Nicolaes, f, 106
 Nicolaus, f, 90
 Rachel, w, 69
 Susanna, w, 118
 Cosine, Catharine, m, 359,
 364
 Catherine, m, 381, 391,
 404
 Deborah, m, 398, 425,
 461
 Garrit, f, 411, 425
 Walter, f, 306
 Cossen, Wm., w, 274
 Cossens, William, w, 297
 Cossy, Peter, f, 481
 Coster, Marytje, w, 59
 Thomas, f, 91
 Costrum, Andrew, f, 379
 Charity, w, 379
 Hendrick, w, 379
 Lenah, m, 366
 Coswell, Thomas, f, 279

- Cosyn, Gerrit, f, 83
 Gerrit, w, 28, 62, 124, 139
 Maria, m, 40, 88, 106
 Neeltje, w, 62
 Cosyæ, Maria, m, 20
 Cottle, John, w, 366
 Couenhoven, Ann, m, 436
 Dina, m, 375
 Dinah, m, 390, 435
 Edward, f, 206
 Elizabeth, w, 384
 Henry, w, 436
 James, f, 394, 428
 John, w, 390
 William, f, 375
 William E., f, 389
 Coules, Pieter, f, 282
 Pieter, w, 292
 Couless, Pieter, f, 312
 Coulus, Pieter, f, 258
 Coumen, Hendrik, w, 148
 Councelje, Annetje, w, 52
 Couns, Anna, w, 116
 Catharina, m, 116
 Courthel, Hanna, m, 212
 Cousaal, Johs., w, 63
 Cousin, Cornelis, w, 230
 Cousyn, Maria, m, 57, 71
 Neeltje, w, 57
 Coutier, Antje, m, 297
 Couwenhoven, Dina, m, 408
 Dinah, m, 401
 Eduard, f, 259
 Eduward, f, 245, 270
 Eduward, w, 272
 Eduwart, f, 217, 229, 298
 Edward, f, 283, 311, 324
 Edward, w, 183, 290
 Fr., w, 335
 Francis, f, 335, 348, 377
 Frans, w, 245, 311
 James, f, 377
 Jan, w, 268
 Johannes, w, 47
 Maria, m, 303
 Maria, w, 283
 Martytje, m, 47
 Martytje, w, 291
 Neeltje, m, 144, 199, 217, 240, 260, 285
 Neeltje, w, 277
 Nelle, w, 188, 302
 Pieter, f, 181
 Pieter, w, 162
 Sara, m, 271
 Sara, w, 47, 217, 230
 Willem, w, 199
 William G., f, 403
 Couwenoven, Sammel, f, 115
 Couzyn, Gerrit, f, 158
 Couzyne, Walter, f, 318
 Covenhoven, Ann, m, 454, 480
 Catharine, m, 462
 Dinah, m, 414
 Henry, f, 467, 488
 James, f, 468, 487
 Covert, John, f, 483
 Cowdey, Sarah, w, 389
 Cowdy, Jonathan, w, 389
 Cowenhoven, Catharina, m, 353
 Catherine, w, 446
 Dinah, m, 381
 Elizabeth, m, 446
 James, f, 410
 John, f, 353
 John, w, 446
 Nicholas, w, 381
 Nicholaus, w, 354
 Cowles, Sarah, m, 409
 Cowlis, Pieter, f, 327
 Cox, Isaac, w, 459
 John F., w, 467
 Thomas, f, 407
 Cozine, Catherine, m, 374, 392
 Deborah, m, 486
 Garrit, f, 397
 Jane, m, 486
 Cozyn, Catharina, m, 301, 313, 324, 334, 339, 345
 Catharina, w, 290
 Gerrit, f, 27, 100, 119, 131, 174, 189
 Gerrit, w, 158, 290
 Gerrit, juv., f, 174
 Jan, w, 100
 Sara, w, 315, 320
 Walter, f, 290, 327, 339
 Walter, w, 313
 Craan, Jesaïas, f, 154
 Josia, w, 266
 Lodewyk, w, 66
 Craen, Josia, w, 231
 Loutwig, f, 71
 Craesbeck, Willem, w, 216
 Crafort, Rachel, m, 299
 Cramer, Balthazar, w, 306
 Cranck, Maria, w, 293
 Crane, Catharina, w, 305
 Catherine, m, 395, 412
 John Treat, f, 414
 Josia, w, 287, 326
 Josua, w, 319
 Phebe, m, 422
 Cranford, Hugh, f, 50
 Crankheit, Maria, m, 212
 Maria, w, 274, 277
 Crannel, Elizabet, w, 283
 Cranny, Sara, w, 94
 Cras, Neeltje, w, 270
 Crasbie, Jannetje, w, 246
 Crayton, Elizabeth, w, 432
 Cree, Tysje, m, 331
 Creed, Sara, m, 283, 302, 313
 Cregier, Ann, m, 471
 Anna, m, 72
 Annaatje, w, 11, 21
 Annatje, w, 48, 103, 120, 126, 146, 147, 157
 Augustus, f, 414
 Cornelis, f, 161, 172
 Cornelis, w, 110, 138, 146, 150, 233
 Cornelius, f, 187, 268, 292, 449
 Cornelius, w, 203
 Elisabet, m, 130, 138, 188
 Elizabeth, m, 104, 110, 150, 167
 Elizabet, m, 120, 218, 226, 247
 Elizabeth, w, 182, 233, 304, 342
 Elizabeth, w, 123
 Elsebet, m, 157
 Elsje, m, 96, 203
 Elsje, w, 142, 232, 327
 Elzebet, m, 182
 Jan, f, 259
 Jan, w, 223
 Jannetje, m, 100
 Jenneke, w, 12
 Johanna, w, 73
 Johannes, f, 12, 49, 175
 Johannes, w, 102
 John, f, 193, 413, 430
 John, w, 14, 187, 221
 Margrietje, m, 72, 103
 Margrita, m, 341
 Margritha, m, 326
 Martinus, w, 11, 49, 72, 103
 Nicholaas, f, 267
 Simon, f, 23, 39
 Simon, w, 12, 72, 96, 120, 175, 226, 230, 259
 Susanna, m, 120, 146
 Susanna, w, 9, 226, 230
 Symon, f, 190, 233
 Symon, w, 172, 190, 268
 Cremer, Geertruy, m, 59
 Cremmel, Robt., w, 245
 Crennel, Bartholomeus, w, 201
 Catharina, w, 201
 Robbert, f, 310
 Robert, f, 201
 Robert, w, 235
 Crenny, Robert, f, 263

- Creson, Eleanor, **m**, 275
 Elenor, **m**, 331
 Elenor, **w**, 342
 Neeltje, **m**, 232, 318, 348
 Neeltje, **w**, 327
 Rachel, **w**, 331
 Cresun, Neeltje, **m**, 306
 Crew, Maria, **w**, 293
 Crezon, Neeltje, **m**, 260, 293
 Neeltje, **w**, 232
 Rachel, **w**, 293
 Crieger, Johan W^m, **w**, 22
 Crielen, William, **f**, 445
 Criger, Annatje, **m**, 108
 Richard, **w**, 108
 Susanna, **w**, 108
 Crigier, Anna, **m**, 132
 Hendrik, **w**, 114
 John, **f**, 406
 Susanna, **w**, 132
 Crigin, Anna (neger), **m**, 73
 Crimscher, John Dotton, **w**, 296
 Cristie, Lea, **w**, 322, 324
 Crissey, Nancy, **m**, 479
 Critz, Christopher, **f**, 458
 Cro, Hendrik, **f**, 215
 Crockshanks, Ann, **w**, 395
 Croek, Anneke, **w**, 28
 Croes, Anna, **w**, 143
 Crollius, Catharine, **m**, 463, 488
 Catherine, **m**, 392, 419, 430
 Clarkson, **f**, 451, 473
 Clarkson, **w**, 488
 Fanny, **m**, 374
 Fronica, **m**, 383
 Guetje, **w**, 318
 Johannes, **f**, 189
 Johannis, **f**, 226
 John, **f**, 320, 337, 405, 420, 459
 John, **w**, 319, 348, 374, 386, 392
 John, jun^r, **f**, 374, 389, 476
 John, sen^r, **w**, 383
 Joh^a, **f**, 277
 Joh^a, **w**, 253²
 Maria, **w**, 226
 Mary, **m**, 424²
 Mary, **w**, 374, 392, 430
 Petrus, **w**, 226
 Pieter, **f**, 291, 331, 343
 Pieter, **w**, 253, 337
 Willem, **w**, 59, 115, 172, 277, 291
 William, **f**, 377, 426, 473
 William, **w**, 189
 Crollius, Veronica, **w**, 21
 Wilhelmus, **w**, 60
 Wilhem, **w**, 56
 Willem, **f**, 15, 48
 Willem, **w**, 23, 60, 77, 129, 143
 Crom, Elizabeth, **m**, 463, 490
 Jane, **w**, 362
 Henry, **f**, 362
 Henry, **w**, 377
 Susannah, **w**, 377
 Willem, **w**, 362
 Crombus, Catharine, **m**, 448
 Cromlyn, Charles, **w**, 89
 Maria, **m**, 89
 Crommelin, Charles, **f**, 168, 183
 Charles, **w**, 144, 163
 Elizabeth, **w**, 165
 Maria, **m**, 144
 Maria, **w**, 159, 168
 Crommelyn, Anna, **m**, 144
 Charles, **w**, 33, 75, 176
 Daniel, **w**, 121
 Maria, **m**, 75, 105, 121, 165
 Maria, **w**, 19
 Robert, **w**, 105
 Cromwel, Ephraim, **w**, 354
 Sarai, **w**, 354
 Crook, Charles, **w**, 51
 Gabriel, **w**, 52
 Crooke, Charles, **w**, 23
 Cropsey, Mary, **m**, 447
 Cros, Maria, **m**, 62
 Crosbe, Willem, **w**, 118
 Crosbee, Willem, **f**, 112
 Crow, Catharina, **m**, 348, 377
 Catharine, **m**, 365
 Mary, **w**, 348
 Regina, **m**, 401
 Cruger, Hendrik, **w**, 44
 John, **w**, 28, 68
 Sara, **w**, 44, 287
 Crusjaen, Andries, 218
 Crygier, Ann, **m**, 385, 392
 Cornelius, **f**, 420, 474
 Cornelius, jun^r, **f**, 434
 Effy, **w**, 449
 Elizabeth, **w**, 420
 Jacob, **f**, 477
 John, **f**, 453
 John, **w**, 392
 Mary, **w**, 392
 Cuiler, Hend^a, **w**, 159
 Henry, **f**, 42
 Maria, **m**, 159
 Sara, **m**, 41
 Sara, **w**, 42
 Culis, Pieter, **f**, 234
 Cumming, Sarah, **m**, 455
 Cummings, Sarah, **m**, 414, 430, 472, 487
 Cummins, Elisabeth, **m**, 106
 Cunningham, Thomas, **f**, 231, 266
 Cunningham, Mary, **w**, 476
 Thomas, **f**, 283, 305, 313, 326, 348
 William, **w**, 79
 Curaux, Elisabeth, **w**, 106
 Curcelius, Anna Christina, **m**, 91
 Anna Maria, **w**, 100
 Annatje, **w**, 317
 Christina, **m**, 63
 Helen, **m**, 408
 Maria, **w**, 259
 Martytje, **w**, 63
 Veronica, **m**, 63
 Veronica, **w**, 63
 Vrouwtje, **w**, 99
 Willem, **f**, 83, 115
 Willem, **w**, 63, 91²
 Cure, Sara, **w**, 286
 Curelius, Willem, **f**, 99
 Currie, Catherine, **w**, 433
 Curser, Rebecca, **w**, 415
 Curshouw, Aaltje, **m**, 334
 Curson, Jacob, 442²
 Mary, **w**, 358
 Curtenius, D^o. Anthonius, **w**, 174
 D^o. Antonius, **w**, 219
 Catherine, **w**, 378
 Elizabeth, **w**, 349
 Peter, **f**, 424, 435, 446, 461
 Petrus, **f**, 237, 248, 279
 Petrus, **w**, 213
 Petrus Theobald, **f**, 264, 304
 Pieter T., **f**, 320, 334, 349
 Cury, Margaret, **w**, 409
 Mary, **m**, 396, 400
 Cussen, Jacob, **f**, 468
 William, **f**, 490
 Cusser, Jacob, **f**, 425²
 Cussouw, Abraham, **f**, 192
 Angenietje, **w**, 192
 Jakob, **f**, 192
 Cutie, Louis Andrew, **f**, 258
 Cuyler, Abraham, **f**, 146
 Ann, **w**, 278
 Anna, **m**, 56, 68, 94
 Catharina, **w**, 191
 Catherine, **m**, 401
 Catherine S., **m**, 425
 Elizabet, **m**, 204

- Cuyler, Hendrik, f, 18
 Hendrik, w, 272, 276
 Hendrik, jun., f, 155, 191
 Hendrik, jun., w, 204
 Henry, f, 143
 Henry, w, 56, 68
 Henry, jun., f, 116, 130, 168
 Henry, sen., w, 116
 John, w, 143, 278
 Maria, m, 179
 Maria, w, 56
 Mary, w, 326
 Rachel, w, 68, 94, 155
 Sara, w, 18, 143, 203
 Sarah, w, 179
 Tieleman, w, 179
 Tileman, f, 278
 Tileman, w, 191
 Cuyper, Catharina, m, 177, 195, 212, 234, 257, 272, 288, 312
 Catharina, w, 136
 Cornelis, w, 225
 Cornelius, w, 269, 272, 280, 318
 Corn., w, 288
 Elisabet, w, 271
 Geertje, m, 191, 221
 Geertje, w, 198, 318
 Hillegond, w, 37
 Hillegonda, w, 275, 295
 Hilletje, w, 138
 Hiltje, w, 198
 Jakobus, f, 295
 Jakobus, w, 278
 Olfert, f, 254, 269
 Rachel, w, 212
 Sarah, m, 379, 399
 Susanna, w, 234, 253
- D**
- Daarsen, Maria, w, 288
 Susanna, w, 211
 Daely, Anneke, m, 51, 70
 Anneke, w, 90
 Cornelia, m, 160
 Cornelia, w, 92
 Elisabeth, m, 92
 Elisabeth, w, 160
 Johannes, f, 172
 Joris, f, 90
 Maria, w, 152, 172
 Daerby, Maria, w, 139
 Daerson, Elizabet, w, 328
 Richard, w, 328
 Daey, Ide, f, 174
 Daily, Anneke, m, 86
 Johannes, f, 21
 Johannes, w, 19
 John, f, 235
- Daily, Maria, m, 92
 Maria, w, 86
 Philip, w, 92
 Daken, Jakobus, w, 297
 Dalamater, Hannah, w, 389
 Samuel, f, 385, 403
 Samuel, w, 389
 Daland, Benjamin, f, 200
 Daley, Josua, f, 275
 Daller, D., 284
 Dally, Abraham, f, 370, 454, 469
 Anneke, m, 35, 105, 126, 143
 Anneke, w, 73, 103, 110, 120, 128, 316
 Christina, w, 315, 327, 332
 Cornelia, m, 103, 120, 241, 254, 301, 315, 332
 Cornelia, w, 53, 68, 122, 126, 140, 185, 317
 Elisabet, m, 64, 73, 122
 Elisabet, w, 38, 112
 Elisabeth, m, 107
 Elisabeth, w, 105
 Elizabet, m, 240, 306
 Elizabet, w, 155, 257, 279
 Elizabeth, m, 45
 Johannes, f, 38, 53, 68, 80, 83, 105, 121, 140, 157
 Johannes, w, 64, 80, 112, 120, 147
 Johannes, jun., w, 140
 John, f, 91, 147, 151, 155, 185, 316, 321, 369
 John, w, 242, 333
 John, Jr., f, 308
 Joh., f, 257, 279
 Joris, f, 80
 Joris, w, 83
 Judik, w, 241
 Lena, m, 333
 Margareta, w, 254
 Maria, m, 112, 128
 Maria, w, 83, 105, 107, 321
 Mary, w, 308
 Marytje, m, 103
 Philip, w, 35, 45, 80, 91, 103
 William, f, 486
 Daly, Anneke, w, 56, 102, 264
 Cornelia, w, 154, 168, 215
 Elizabet, m, 215
 Elizabet, w, 198, 205
 Johannes, f, 209, 221
 Johannes, w, 198
- Daly, John, f, 164, 293
 Judith, w, 221
 Maria, m, 154, 168
 Maria, w, 222, 293
 Danelson, Catharina, w, 184
 Daniel, Hendrik, f, 103
 Hendrik, w, 95, 109
 John, f, 377
 Daniels, Hendrik, w, 124
 Dannason, Catharina, w, 139
 Darey, James, w, 71
 Darlington, Catharina, m, 347
 Mary, w, 347, 350
 William, w, 314
 Darrel, Joseph, w, 319
 Darston, Richard, w, 275
 Dason, Patrik, f, 181
 Dasy, Jacobus, w, 32
 Datten, Elizabeth, m, 393
 Davenport, Catharina, w, 325
 Johannes, f, 288, 325
 Johannes, f, 219
 Davenport, Johannes, f, 144
 Johannes, w, 214
 John, f, 362
 Omphry, f, 142
 Davi, Jacobus, f, 53, 76
 Jacobus, w, 58, 75, 98
 James, w, 106
 David, Elizabeth, w, 387
 James, w, 117
 Mary, m, 369
 Davids, Johannes, f, 261
 Davidse, David, f, 131, 155, 177, 223, 225
 David, w, 116, 192, 215
 Gerrit, w, 144, 165, 225
 Johannes, w, 225
 Petrus, w, 223
 Davidsen, David, f, 215
 David, w, 243
 Davidze, David, f, 203
 David, w, 239
 Gerrit, w, 203
 Davie, Jacobus, f, 13, 120
 Jacobus, w, 13
 Josua, w, 13
 Maria, w, 13, 16
 Davies, Elizabeth, m, 402, 423
 Jerusha, m, 421
 Maria, w, 402
 Nicholas, w, 402
 Davis, Caty, w, 463
 John, w, 94
 Richard, f, 448
 Richard, w, 463
 Davo, Jannetje, w, 161

- Dawson, John, f, 426, 448, 467
 Sarah, w, 489
 Day, Abigail, w, 412
 Abraham, f, 367
 Abraham, w, 102
 Abm., w, 62
 Anna, m, 132, 395
 Anna, w, 331
 Annatje, m, 43, 62, 79, 379
 Annatje, w, 79, 140, 159
 Edward, f, 392, 405, 418, 438, 470
 Elias, f, 335
 Elisabeth, m, 353
 Elizabeth, w, 291
 Hanna, w, 353
 Hester, m, 117, 152, 164, 261, 304, 362, 372, 395, 412, 427
 Hester, w, 126, 133, 318
 Iede, w, 164
 Isaac, w, 79
 Jacob, f, 353, 415, 427, 435, 459, 476, 491
 Jane, m, 485, 492
 Johanna, m, 331
 John, f, 364, 370, 371, 383, 388, 396, 400, 411, 417, 422, 435
 John, w, 353, 395, 428
 John W., f, 436
 Maria, m, 250, 291, 300, 333
 Martytje, m, 318
 Michael, f, 426
 Michael, w, 394
 Richard, f, 140
 Saloman, f, 71, 112
 Salomon, w, 103, 113
 Samuel, f, 394, 414, 461, 483
 Samuel, w, 412
 Sarah, m, 426, 455, 471
 Sarah, w, 395, 428
 Willem, f, 296, 333
 William, f, 372, 433, 453, 481
 Dayle, Anneke, w, 33
 John, w, 196
 Dayly, Anneke, w, 60
 Johan, f, 287
 Johannes, f, 198
 John, w, 202
 Maria, m, 199
 Dayton, Ann, w, 396
 Charlotte, m, 458, 474, 489
 Edward, w, 396
 Dealing, Catharina, m, 331
 Dealy, Cornelia, m, 181
 Cornelia, w, 175
 John, f, 175, 177
 Dean, Alexander, w, 353
 Maria, m, 266, 305
 Stewart, f, 394
 Deaths, Pieter, f, 185
 Deay, Annatje, m, 183
 Antje, w, 175, 185
 Hester, w, 183
 de Ba, Lewis, w, 152
 Debaan, Jannatje, m, 432
 Debevois, Charles, f, 386, 466
 Court, f, 471
 de Bevois, Anne, w, 343
 Carel, f, 282, 300
 Carel, w, 264
 Karel, f, 343
 Koert, w, 343
 De Bevois, Charles, f, 372
 de Bevois, Carel, w, 205
 de Bevoys, Carel, f, 316
 Joost, w, 209
 Marretje, w, 218
 Sophia, m, 209
 Deblett, Marytje, w, 13
 Debois, John, f, 492
 Vrouwte, m, 490
 de Bois, Catharina, m, 269
 Daniel, w, 269
 Maria, w, 269
 Sara, m, 238
 de Boog, Gerrit, w, 83
 Jan, f, 70, 83, 99, 121, 148, 294
 Jan, w, 109, 207
 Johannes, f, 277
 Johannes, w, 68, 277
 John, f, 334, 349
 John, w, 276
 Martytje, w, 83, 91
 de Boogh, Elizabeth, w, 310
 Gerrit, w, 310
 Jan, w, 148
 Johannes, f, 310
 John, f, 322
 De Bow, Garret, f, 383, 393
 Gerrit, f, 351
 John, w, 351
 Debow, Mary, w, 435
 Vrouwte, m, 444, 467
 de Bruss, James, w, 166
 de Buvois, Charles, f, 330
 Deckzon, John, w, 187
 De Clark Effe, m, 439
 de Clercq, Feytje, w, 215
 de Clerk, Teunis, w, 24, 86
 Theunis, w, 96
 Declau, John, f, 389
 Deder, Christian, f, 460
 Dedericks, Christian, f, 482
 Dee, Ide, f, 215
 Martytje (negress), m, 284
 Salomon, f, 95
 Deel, Johan, w, 36
 Deelen, Benjamin, f, 133, 156
 Deen, Willem, w, 86, 154, 170
 Deenmark, Johannes, f, 69
 Deenmarke, Jan, f, 96
 Deenmarken, Johannes, f, 23
 de Fay, Abraham, f, 260
 Defenne, Hester, w, 48
 Susanna, m, 48
 de Foer, David, w, 59
 Elisabet, w, 59
 Jannetje, m, 59
 de Fooreest, Gerrit, f, 120
 Sara, w, 320
 de Foreest, Abraham, f, 128, 144, 157, 175, 192, 208, 224, 239
 Anna, w, 245
 Antje, m, 261
 Barent, f, 10
 Catharina, m, 149, 214
 Catharina, w, 214
 Cornelia, m, 166
 Cornelius, f, 274
 Elizabeth, w, 310
 Elizabeth, m, 141, 156, 169
 Elizabeth, w, 170
 Femmetje, m, 126, 139, 149, 179, 202
 Femmetje, w, 115, 132, 184, 186, 214, 254, 266, 282, 290, 299
 Gerhardus, f, 208, 233
 Gerrit, f, 12, 173, 187
 Gerrit, w, 43, 89, 139, 156, 158, 307
 Hendricus, w, 208
 Hendrikus, w, 192
 Henricus, f, 65
 Henricus, w, 72, 130, 157
 Isaac, w, 227
 Jakob, w, 288
 Jesse, w, 10, 89
 Johannes, w, 192
 Laurens, f, 113, 128
 Margarita, w, 144
 Maria, m, 144, 156, 170, 192, 205, 227, 244
 Maria, w, 113, 120, 195, 227, 233

- de Foreest, Nicolaas, w, 128
 Sara, m, 103, 132, 158, 176, 186, 207, 234, 273
 Sara, w, 64, 149, 202, 227, 244, 251, 294, 298, 322, 343
 Selyntje, w, 20
 Teuntje, w, 229
 Zusanna, w, 205
 De Foreest, Gerardus, f, 381
 Henricus, w, 20
 Jesse, f, 20
 Sarah, m, 119
 De forceest, Isaac, f, 479
 de Forest, Mary, m, 351, 356
 Sara, w, 143
 Theodorus, f, 351, 356
 De Forest, Theodorus, f, 377
 de Four, Jannetje, m, 28
 Theunis, f, 58
 de Freest, Elizabet, m, 223
 Femmetje, w, 309
 Deganne, William, w, 452
 de Graaf, Antje, m, 42
 Antje, w, 118
 Catharina, m, 284
 Catharina, w, 239, 248
 Gerrit, f, 248
 Gerrit, w, 239
 Jakobus, f, 237
 Johannes, f, 136
 Johannes, w, 41
 John, w, 282
 Joh^a, w, 48
 Maria, w, 152
 Walter, w, 309
 de Graauw, Catharina, m, 125, 322
 Cornelia, m, 63, 137
 Cornelia, w, 99
 Gerrit, f, 134, 271
 Gerrit, w, 134
 Gerrit, j^r, f, 227
 Ide, m, 356
 Jenneke, w, 132
 Walter, f, 338, 356
 Walter, w, 13, 271, 285
 De Graauw, Cornelia, m, 13
 De Graave, Jane, m, 407
 de Graay, Susanna, w, 170
 De Grau, Gerrit, jun^r, f, 190
 de Grau, Maria, w, 190
 Walter, f, 85
 Walter, w, 190
 de Grauw, Gerrit, f, 169
 de Grauw, Catharina, m, 19, 36, 48, 58, 80, 95, 302, 334
 Catharina, w, 289
 Catharine, m, 349
 Cornelia, m, 27, 44, 95, 109
 Cornelia, w, 19, 79, 80, 129, 136, 144
 Gerrit, f, 152, 291
 Gerrit, jun^r, f, 207
 Henkje, w, 351
 Maria, w, 27, 227
 Susanna, w, 126
 Walter, f, 19, 32, 68, 289, 324
 Walter, w, 290
 Walther, f, 50, 126
 Walther, w, 152
 Degraw, Jane, m, 391
 De Graw, Antie, w, 370
 Walter, f, 399
 de Graw, Walter, f, 379
 de Groes, Elias, w, 257
 de Groesje, Adam, w, 275
 Elias, w, 246, 264
 de Groof, Maria, w, 51
 Pieter, f, 34
 Pieter, w, 53, 91, 96
 Rebecca, m, 51
 De Groof, Pieter, f, 19
 De Groot, Christiana, m, 393
 Margaret, w, 422
 Sarah, m, 381, 406
 Samuel, w, 370, 371
 Degroot, Johanna, w, 455
 de Groot, Arie, w, 105
 Belitje, m, 105
 Belitje, w, 239, 259
 Caty, w, 353
 Dina, w, 193, 203, 257, 312
 Jan, w, 270
 Jannetje, m, 126, 139, 170, 185, 293
 Johannis, f, 247, 259
 John, f, 290
 Joh^a, f, 269
 Maria, w, 260, 340
 Rachel, m, 257, 270, 289
 Rachel, w, 275, 290
 de Grosie, Elias, w, 118
 Degrove, Jane, m, 420
 de Grusie, Adam, w, 343
 de Hard, Catelina, w, 89
 de Hardt, Catharina, w, 34
 Jannetje, m, 126
 de Hart, Balthazar, w, 71, 82, 164
 Balthaz., w, 73
 Baltus, w, 18, 139
 de Hart, Catlyntje, w, 14
 Celia, m, 147
 Cornelia, m, 18, 73
 Cornelia, w, 162
 Elizabet, m, 233
 Geertje, w, 148
 Jacobus, f, 71, 82
 Jacobus, w, 73
 Jakoba, m, 281, 292, 305
 Jakoba, w, 305
 Jannetje, m, 148, 163, 184, 199, 220
 Jannetje, w, 322
 Johanna, m, 162
 Maurits, f, 139, 164, 237
 Maurits, w, 69, 162
 Mauritz, f, 184
 Mourits, w, 82
 Mouritz, f, 253
 Mouritz, w, 220
 Simon, w, 346
 Trvntje, w, 159, 199
 de Honeur, Janneke, m, 24
 Jenneke, w, 212
 De Honneur, Jenneke, m, 37, 75
 de Honore, Jenneke, w, 208
 de Jager, Gysberta Maria, w, 169
 de Jong, Adriaan, f, 306, 324, 348
 Adrianus, f, 295
 Jan, f, 64
 de Kay, Elisabeth, w, 90
 Frances, m, 349
 Helena, w, 45
 Hillegond, m, 30
 Joh^a, w, 45
 De Kay, Frances, m, 410
 Francis, m, 365
 de Key, Eleanor, w, 69
 Elisabet, w, 98
 Francis, m, 336
 Thomas, w, 336
 Dekker, Cornelia, w, 249
 Elizabet, w, 339
 Ruth, m, 436
 de Klercq, Sophia, w, 236
 de Kleyn, Maria, w, 287
 Del Maria, w, 279
 de La, Annatje, w, 248
 de Laa, Anna, m, 226
 Delabigarre, Peter, f, 450, 459, 467
 de La Foy, Abraham, f, 277
 de La Gran, Maria, w, 109, 110
 De Lamaan, Maria, m, 32
 de La Maer, Maria, m, 126

- de La Maeter, Hester, w, 125
 Rebecca, m, 125
 de La Maetere, Cornelia, m, 105
 Margrietje, w, 105
 Rebecca, w, 131
 de Lamair, Maria, m, 68
 De Lamaitre, Catharina, m, 156
 de Lamaitre, Abraham, w, 119
 Catharina, m, 119, 180
 Isaak, f, 180
 de La Maitre, Isaac, f, 158
 Isaak, w, 140
 Jan, w, 158
 De La Maitre, Rebecca, m, 140
 de Lamare, Maria, m, 50
 Delamatar, Ann, m, 428
 Delamater, Abraham, f, 363
 Ann, m, 450, 468, 489
 Catelina, m, 418
 Catherine, m, 362
 Hannah, w, 360
 Isaac, f, 467
 Sam^l, w, 360
 Samuel, f, 365, 421, 441, 482
 De Lamater, Hannaatje, m, 355
 Samuel, f, 355
 de Lamater, Catleintje, w, 355
 De La Mater, Catalyna, m, 431
 de Lameeter, Rebecca, m, 224
 de Lameetre, Isaac, w, 281
 Johannes, f, 281
 De Lametar, Catalina, m, 410
 de Lameten, Catharina, w, 95
 Delameter, Catelina, m, 368
 John S., f, 424
 Samuel, w, 374
 De Lameter, Abraham, f, 387
 Catelina, m, 398
 John, w, 349
 Nancy, m, 368
 Susanna, m, 377
 de Lameter, Catharina, m, 99
 Catharina, w, 93
 John, f, 349
 de La Meter, Rebekka, m, 238
 de Lametere, Abr^m, w, 200
 Catharina, w, 197
 Cornelia, w, 77
 Elizabet, m, 200
 Isaac, w, 200
 Johannes, w, 197
 John, f, 197
 Joh^s, f, 243
 de La Metere, Isaac, w, 247
 Issaac, w, 234
 Johannes, f, 272
 De Lametre, Cornelia, m, 177
 de Lametre, Abraham, f, 345
 Catharina, m, 86, 227, 262
 Cornelia, w, 222
 Elizabet, m, 223, 249
 Hester, w, 305
 Isaac, f, 203, 223, 250
 Isaac, w, 227, 345
 Jan, f, 218, 296
 Jan, w, 223
 Rebecca, w, 218
 Sara, m, 346
 de La Metre, Catharina, m, 202, 249
 Catharina, w, 229
 Elizabet, m, 264
 Elizabet, w, 202
 Isaac, f, 19
 Isaac, w, 219, 272, 329
 Jan, w, 189
 Joh^s, f, 260
 Rebecca, m, 189
 de Lametree, Catharina, w, 303
 Elizabet, m, 303, 319
 John, f, 313
 Samuel, w, 313
 de La Metree, Catharina, w, 317
 Elizabet, m, 335
 Hester, w, 151
 Joh^s, f, 317
 de La Metri, Johannes, f, 219
 de Lametri, Elizabeth, w, 177
 de La Metter, Catharina, m, 137
 de Lamontagne, Anna, w, 187
 Jan, w, 86
 Thomas, f, 104, 114
 de La Montagne, Abraham, w, 128
 Antje, w, 128
 de La Montagne, Jacobus, f, 75
 Jan, f, 92
 Jan, w, 50
 Jesse, w, 148
 Johannes, f, 168
 John, f, 128
 John, w, 152
 Joh^s, f, 47
 Joh^s, w, 92, 143
 Joseph, w, 148
 Maria, m, 148
 Sara, m, 132, 143
 Thomas, f, 29
 Thomas, w, 57, 67
 Vincent, f, 164
 Vincent, w, 147
 de La Montague, Jan, w, 105, 107
 Petrus, w, 45
 de Lamontanje, Ariaantje, w, 114
 Isaac, f, 325
 John, f, 334
 Martha, w, 132
 Petrus, jun^r, w, 114
 Pieterbella, w, 84
 Rebecca, m, 216
 Sara, m, 228
 Thomas, f, 132
 Thomas, w, 216
 de La Montanje, Ariaantje, m, 137
 Rebecca, w, 228
 Sara, m, 209
 Thomas, w, 137
 de Lamontayne, Thomas, f, 58
 de Lancey, James, w, 89
 Pieter, w, 82
 de Lancy, Catharina, m, 35
 Joh^s, w, 35
 Deland, Benjamin, f, 72, 85
 de Land, Benjamin, w, 77
 de Lansey, Jacobus, f, 144
 De Lanooy, Abraham, w, 127
 Abraham, jun^r, f, 127
 de Lanooy, Abraham, jun^r, w, 141
 Catharina, w, 195
 Cornelia, m, 141
 Lena, m, 305
 de La Nooy, Catharina, w, 232
 de la Nooy, Catharina, w, 125
 De Lanoy, Abraham, jun^r, f, 73
 Abraham, w, 73
 Catharina, m, 19

- De Lanoy, Cornelia, m, 167
 Jan, w, 172
 John, f, 381, 394, 402, 431
 John, w, 376
 Mary, m, 376
 de Lanoy, Abraham, f, 111, 142, 159, 172, 216, 332
 Abraham, w, 17, 97, 103, 145
 Abraham, jr., f, 348
 Abraham, junr., w, 78, 146
 Abraham, senr., w, 144
 Abrm., w, 57
 Catharina, w, 22, 41, 173, 207, 323
 Cornelia, m, 84, 103, 180, 194
 Cornelia, w, 98, 104, 111, 132, 183, 304
 Jacobus, f, 132, 168
 Jakobus, w, 177
 Jan, f, 97, 104, 132, 212
 Jan, w, 159, 160
 Jane, m, 312, 323, 350
 Jane, w, 320, 332, 348
 Johannes, f, 145
 John, w, 166, 167, 203, 320
 Lena, m, 333
 Maria, m, 57, 95, 104, 123, 146, 159, 177, 206, 225
 Maria, w, 90, 125, 142, 151, 211, 212, 328
 de La Noy, —, m, 360
 Abraham, f, 71, 291, 306
 Abraham, w, 71, 274
 Abraham, junr., f, 186
 Cornelia, w, 71, 299
 Jan, w, 260, 277
 Jane, m, 300, 341
 Jannetje, w, 321
 Lena, m, 260, 274
 Lena, w, 292, 306
 Maria, m, 71
 Maria, w, 129, 252, 276, 306, 312, 322, 344
 De La Noy, John, w, 360
 Delanoy, John, f, 371
 De Lansy, Mary, m, 402
 de Lap, Anna, w, 110
 de Lemair, Maria, m, 85
 de Lemaitre, Cornelia, w, 180
 De Lemeter, Catalina, m, 383
 Delen, Benjamin, f, 168
 de Lezier, Maria, m, 352
 Nicolaas, f, 352
 Deling, Jannetje, m, 313, 328
 Dellenberg, Elizabet, w, 243
 Delley, Elizabet, m, 265
 Delly, Anneke, w, 274, 283
 Christina, w, 286
 Cornelia, m, 230, 270, 286
 Elizabet, m, 251, 277
 Elizabet, w, 230
 Johannes, f, 250
 Judik, w, 251, 265
 Margaritha, w, 250
 Maria, m, 234
 Maria, w, 277
 de Lonoy, Cornelia, m, 125
 de Marcee, Rachel, w, 269
 de Mare, Maria, m, 259
 Sara, w, 265
 De Mare, Joseph, f, 367
 de Maree, Abraham, w, 249
 Annatje, w, 326
 Beelitje, m, 120
 Beelitje, w, 162
 Christiaan, w, 243, 301, 304, 336
 Cornelis, w, 288
 Cornelius, f, 270
 David, f, 243, 282, 294, 307, 321
 David, w, 313
 Fryntje, w, 316
 Jakob, f, 294, 302, 313
 Jakob, w, 294, 307
 Lea, m, 178
 Margrita, m, 342
 Maria, m, 270, 288, 310
 Petrus, f, 280, 296, 310
 Rachel, w, 220, 232, 281
 Samuel, f, 178
 Samuel, w, 272
 Sara, w, 282, 284, 285, 289, 291, 300, 309, 310, 312, 315, 316, 326, 330
 Tryntje, w, 297
 de Marees, Tryntje, w, 175
 de Mareest, Johannes, w, 210
 Demarest, Albert, f, 472
 Daniel, f, 473
 David, f, 433, 459, 486
 David J., f, 465
 Elizabeth, m, 466, 468, 484, 487
 Frowtje, m, 434, 438
 Jacob, f, 415, 476
 Jacobus, f, 442
 Demarest, Jacobus, w, 442
 John, f, 450
 Leah, m, 458, 476
 Maria, m, 473, 486
 Maria, w, 442
 Roelof, f, 460, 484
 Samuel, f, 464
 Thomas, f, 439, 490
 De Mareest, Leo, m, 366
 de Mareest, Pieter, f, 325
 Sara, w, 317, 322
 Tryntje, m, 208
 de Marre, Abraham, w, 259
 Christiaan, f, 238, 252
 Christiaan, w, 262
 David, f, 225
 David, w, 228, 238, 252
 David, junr., w, 252
 Cornelius, f, 280
 Cornelius, w, 278
 Gulian, f, 251
 Jakob, w, 225
 Lea, w, 228, 241
 Maria, m, 241, 278
 Petrus, f, 244
 Pieter, f, 260
 Rachel, w, 225, 267
 Samael, w, 241
 Tryntje, m, 229
 Tryntje, w, 244
 de Marree, Annatje, m, 312
 Elizabet, m, 272
 Lea, w, 280
 Pieter, w, 248
 Rachel, w, 237
 Samuel, w, 280
 de Mat, Michiel, f, 162
 Demerk, John, w, 116
 de Meyer, Catharina, w, 22
 de Mild, Isaac, w, 110
 Sara, m, 141
 Sara, w, 106
 de Mildt, Antony, f, 96, 122
 Antony, w, 24
 Isaac, f, 24
 Johannes, w, 122
 Sara, m, 36
 Sara, w, 96
 Sarah, w, 122
 De Mill, Benj., f, 360
 Isaac, w, 360
 Mary, w, 360
 de Mill, Petrus, f, 72
 Demilt, Catherine, m, 421
 De Miit, Catherine, m, 397
 Isaac, w, 397
 Petrus, f, 23

- de Milt, Anthony, **f**, 147
 Anthony, **w**, 172, 181
 Antony, **f**, 162
 Antony, **w**, 23, 109, 139
 Benjamin, **w**, 156
 Elizabet, **m**, 342⁵
 Isaac, **f**, 63, 80, 164, 198,
 217, 233, 245, 257
 Isaac, **w**, 86, 139, 147
 Isaak, **f**, 178
 Isaak, **w**, 85
 Johannes, **f**, 139, 156,
 172
 Johannes, **w**, 147, 162
 Joost, **w**, 88
 Margrita, **m**, 217
 Maria, **m**, 222
 Mary, **w**, 343
 Petrus, **f**, 38, 56
 Pieter, **w**, 53²
 Sara, **m**, 61, 86, 109, 170
 Sara, **w**, 80, 95, 156, 158
 de Milt, Antony, **f**, 179
 Isaac, **f**, 40
 de Mon Hendrik, **w**, 223
 Philip, **w**, 314
 Demont, John, **f**, 450
 Peter, **f**, 417
 de Moon Tryntje, **m**, 150
 de Moore Antje, **w**, 149
 Samuel, **w**, 149
 Sara, **m**, 149
 Thryntie, **m**, 170
 de Mooree, Magdalena,
w, 109
 Demora, Eliz., **m**, 394
 Demoray, Jacob, **f**, 428
 de More, David, **f**, 206
 Tryntje, **w**, 128
 De more, Sara, **m**, 170
 Demoree, Maria, **w**, 358
 De Moree, David, **f**, 367
 Vrowtje, **m**, 370
 de Moree, Beletje, **w**, 143
 Christiaan, **f**, 218
 Jakobus, **w**, 146
 Lea, **m**, 142, 146
 Maria, **m**, 226
 Petrus, **w**, 182
 Pieter, **w**, 150
 Samuel, **f**, 142
 Sara, **w**, 170
 Tryntje, **m**, 136
 Tryntje, **w**, 142, 147
 De Mores, Elizabeth, **m**,
 375
 Demorest, Christian, **w**,
 377, 384
 David, **f**, 388, 435, 446
 David, junr., **f**, 416
 David C., **f**, 384
 Elizabeth, **m**, 377, 425,
 428, 442
 Demorest, Elshie, **w**, 435
 Helena, **m**, 400, 430, 458
 Helena, **w**, 430
 Jacob, **f**, 450
 Jacob, **w**, 435
 Jacobus, **f**, 432
 Jane, **w**, 377
 Joseph, **f**, 385, 420, 446,
 474
 Leah, **m**, 376, 398, 411,
 425
 Lena, **w**, 450
 Margaret, **m**, 349, 427,
 447
 Thomas, **f**, 421, 462
 Vrowtje, **m**, 392
 De Morest, Christian, **w**,
 371
 Elizabeth, **m**, 392, 409,
 410
 Elsie, **m**, 398
 Helena, **m**, 390
 Jacob, **f**, 398
 Jane, **w**, 371
 Joseph, **f**, 404
 Leah, **m**, 388
 Margaret, **m**, 390, 411
 Nicholas, **f**, 405
 de Morest, Christian, **f**,
 194
 David, **f**, 350
 David, **w**, 192, 194
 Samuel, **f**, 190
 Sara, **m**, 192
 Sara, **w**, 194
 Demory, Helena, **m**, 441
 de Mot, Hendrik, **f**, 124
 De Mott, Antje, **m**, 177
 Claasje, **w**, 12, 110, 177
 Hendrik, **f**, 110¹
 Den Maria, **m**, 201
 Mary, **m**, 245
 Denemarken, Johannes,
f, 46
 de Neur, Jackemyntie, **m**,
 172
 Machiel, **w**, 172
 Deney, Denys, **w**, 291
 Ruimerig, **w**, 291
 de Neys, Helena, **m**, 237,
 273
 Helena, **w**, 233
 Isaac, **w**, 258
 Denki, Hendrik, **w**, 178
 Denmark, John, **f**, 307
 Denny, Johannes, **f**, 230
 Denny, Judik, **w**, 230
 de Née, Josepa, **w**, 92
 de Noyelles, John, **f**, 286,
 290, 342
 John, **w**, 272
 Rachel, **w**, 342
 Denton, Peter, **f**, 425
 Robert, **f**, 414
 Denys, Helena, **m**, 291,
 301, 311
 Isaac, **w**, 311
 de Nys, Helena, **m**, 201,
 217, 258
 de Nyse, Helena, **m**, 320
 Depeyster, Ann, **w**, 418
 James W., **w**, 418
 John, **w**, 372
 Margaret, **m**, 366, 374,
 432, 463²
 De Peyster, Abraham, **f**,
 12
 Abraham W., **f**, 418
 Abraham B., **f**, 376, 403
 Ann, **w**, 391
 Anna, **m**, 388, 389
 Cornelia, **m**, 9
 Cornelia, **w**, 389
 Elisabet, **w**, 37
 Elizabeth, **w**, 387
 Elizabeth William, **w**,
 389
 Gerardus, **w**, 388²
 James, **w**, 391
 James Wm., **f**, 388, 389
 John B., **w**, 387
 Margaret, **m**, 391, 398,
 403, 416
 Nicholas, **f**, 410
 Sarah, **w**, 410
 William, **f**, 13
 William, **w**, 376, 410
 De peyster, Margaret, **m**,
 481
 de Peyster, Abraham, **f**,
 24, 45, 60, 361
 Abraham, **w**, 61, 76, 90,
 122, 138, 168
 Abraham, B., **f**, 387
 Abm., **w**, 297
 Anna, **m**, 40, 76, 90, 202
 Anna, **w**, 13, 25, 273,
 283
 Annatje, **m**, 26
 Catharina, **m**, 22, 39, 55
 67, 92, 105, 111, 120,
 122, 137, 138, 151, 154,
 270, 279
 Catharina, **w**, 99, 102,
 112, 178, 215, 222, 245,
 274
 Cornelia, **m**, 27, 35, 60,
 68
 Cornelia, **w**, 27, 40, 59
 Cornelia (Schuyler) **w**,
 270
 Elisabet, **w**, 40, 55, 107
 Elisabeth, **m**, 27
 Elisabeth, **w**, 60, 61, 90,
 104, 106

- de Peyster, Elizabet, w, 96, 163, 196, 202, 220, 243
 Gerhardus, f, 274
 Gerhardus, w, 254, 267, 312, 313
 Gerard, w, 361
 Heyltje, w, 150, 171
 Hyltje, m, 205
 Isaac, f, 76, 90
 Isaac, w, 60, 76, 115
 Johannes, w, 39, 227
 John, f, 318, 327, 339
 John, w, 154, 273, 283, 336
 John^s, w, 60
 Margareta, w, 151
 Margarita, w, 25
 Margaritha, w, 312, 313
 Maria, w, 115, 196, 211, 227, 293
 Nicholaas, f, 273, 302, 213, 336
 Nicholaas, w, 236, 283, 301, 327
 Nicholas, f, 349, 365
 Nicholas, w, 287
 Nicolaas, f, 285
 Pero, w, 270
 Pierre, w, 45
 Rachel, m, 222
 Willem, f, 24, 40, 61, 78, 93, 115, 133, 154, 171
 Willem, w, 26, 39, 102, 104, 123, 124, 180, 222
 Willem, jun^r, w, 171
 William, f, 254, 267, 283, 312
 William, w, 205^s, 215, 274, 285, 318, 336
 William, jr., f, 205, 227, 236, 297, 327
 William, jun^r, w, 214, 302
 Wm., w, 35
 de Pree Cornelia, m, 275
 de Pue, Sara, m, 285
 de Pyster, William, w, 190
 Derbey, Philip, w, 390
 Dereimer, Elshie, w, 445
 Hannah, m, 454
 Margaret, m, 391
 Margaret, w, 391
 Samuel, f, 445
 De Reimer, Peter S., w, 371
 de Reimer, Peter, f, 371
 Dereimor, Samantha, w, 477
 De Remer, Hannah, m, 440
 Dereverc, John, f, 450, 482
 De Revere, John, f, 413
 De Revier, John, f, 428
 de Revier, Abraham, f, 341
 de Raviere, Abraham, f, 292, 331
 Johannis, w, 292
 de Revire, Abraham, f, 306
 Deribon, Peter, f, 412
 De Riemer, Elje, w, 414
 Peter, w, 414
 Samuel, f, 414
 de Riemer, Isaac, w, 90
 Isaak, w, 98
 Margareta, m, 35, 79
 Margarita, w, 203, 230
 Margrietje, m, 57, 90, 98
 Margrietje, w, 18, 75
 Margrita, m, 115
 Margriter, w, 172
 Nicholaas, f, 252, 281, 296
 Nicolaas, f, 259
 Nicolaas, w, 303
 Pieter, f, 279
 Pieter, w, 259
 Steenwyk, f, 18, 37, 53, 69, 88
 Steenwyk, w, 56, 57, 59, 80
 Derimer, Margaret, m, 382
 Derje, Jacob, w, 353
 Margrietje, w, 45
 Sarai, w, 353
 Derlington, Wm. w, 270
 de Ronde, Aaltje, w, 146, 153
 Dr. Lambertus, w, 184
 Nich^s, w, 269
 Nic^s, w, 259
 Dervere, John, f, 464
 Derwie, Elizabeth, m, 444
 Desenne, Susanna, m, 66
 de Uuart, Jannetje, w, 346
 Deursen, Mattheus, f, 19
 de Vae Arend, f, 312
 Devenpoort, Johannes, f, 127
 Johannes, w, 294
 John, f, 198
 John, w, 334
 Omfrey, f, 265
 Devenport, Ann, m, 415, 435
 Catherine, m, 388, 404
 Dorothea, w, 174
 Jan, f, 243
 Johannes, f, 181, 337
 Joh^s, w, 127
 de Vie, Jacobus, f, 29
 James, w, 195
 de Vie, Maria, w, 179
 Devie, James, f, 144
 Devine, John, f, 353, 356
 Maria, m, 356
 Mary, m, 353
 de Vine, John, w, 10
 de Voci, Jakob, w, 203
 de Voe, Aaron, f, 237, 338
 Annetje, m, 206, 219
 Annetje, w, 152
 Antje, m, 225, 239
 Arend, w, 284
 Arent, f, 249, 267, 284, 297, 325, 352
 Arent, w, 233, 241, 291, 317, 321
 Aron, f, 373
 Bregje, w, 265
 Catharina, m, 194
 Catharina, w, 181
 Daniel, f, 264, 293
 Daniel, w, 54, 243
 David, f, 197
 David, w, 197
 Elisabeth, m, 27
 Frederik, f, 297
 Fredrik, f, 224, 241, 258
 Fredrik, w, 152
 Herter, w, 212
 Hester, m, 54
 Hester, w, 49, 181
 John, w, 146
 Joseph, f, 27, 49, 65, 83, 104, 125, 152, 284, 296, 321, 335, 346
 Joseph, w, 18, 44^s, 86, 207, 219, 224, 237, 239, 249, 258, 267, 273, 296, 308
 Joseph, jr., f, 308
 Maria, m, 352
 Nicholaas, f, 194
 Nicolaas, w, 181
 Sara, m, 249
 Sara, w, 239
 De Voe, Catharine, m, 408
 de Voie, Aafje, m, 18
 Devoo, Abraham, f, 456
 de Voor, Aafje, w, 173, 217
 Adriaantje, w, 50
 David, f, 11
 David, w, 212, 264, 329
 Elizabet, w, 264
 Elizabeth, m, 174
 Gelante, m, 173
 Gelenta, m, 265
 Hendrik, f, 272
 Hendrik, w, 286
 Jannetje, m, 212, 253
 Jelantha, m, 297
 Johannes, f, 28, 183, 199, 236

- de Voor, Johannes, w, 28,
122, 173, 199
Johannis, f, 217
Johannis, w, 217
John, f, 325
John, w, 128
Teunis, w, 226
Thomas, f, 328, 344
De Voor, David, w, 161²
Elisabet, w, 10
Elizabeth, w, 161
Jaunette, m, 161
Jannetje, w, 161
Teunis, w, 177
Devoor, Elizabeth, m, 161
de Voys, Maria, w, 77
De Vou, Aaron, f, 398
Catharine, m, 382
Catherine, m, 368
Elizabeth, m, 405
Elizabeth, w, 398
Hester, m, 367, 384
Peter, f, 397
Devou, Peter, f, 421
de Vou, Joseph, f, 366
Margaret, m, 367
de Voys, Feytje, w, 180
Sophia, m, 166
de Vrie, Elizabeth, w, 271
de Went, Peter, w, 143
de White, Pieter, f, 175
de Wind, Catharina, w,
116
Gerard Sprewer, w, 57
Johannes, f, 57
Pieter, f, 95, 116
de Windt, Anna Maria,
w, 337
Antje, m, 327, 337
Gerrit, w, 327
Johannes, f, 99
Johⁿ, w, 215
Pieter, w, 81
De Wint, Alletta, w, 387
Geurt, Sp^r, w, 387
John, w, 275, 319
John, jun^r, f, 387
de Wint, Anna Maria, w,
276
Antje, m, 319, 344
Catharina, w, 317
Geurt Sprewert, w, 344
Johannes, f, 81
Johannes, w, 75, 252
Johannis, w, 344
D^r. Pieter, f, 160
Pieter, w, 81
de Wit, Cornelia, w, 275
Donia, m, 147
Jan, f, 44
Johannes, f, 146, 192
Margrita, m, 139
de With, Pieter, f, 159
de Witt, Catharina, m, 281
Charles, w, 314
Cornelia, m, 299
Jan, f, 223
Jan, w, 231, 246
Johannes, f, 166
Johannes, w, 299
John, f, 119
De Witt, Garret, f, 400
Garret Van Horne, w,
400
De Wou, Aaron, w, 383
Aaron, jun^r, f, 383
de Wyt, Dina, w, 213
Dey, Anna, w, 240
Annaatje, m, 98
Annatje, m, 32 114, 229,
344
Anneke, w, 32
Antje, m, 276
Antje, w, 111, 128, 173,
261
Dirk, w, 226
Helena, m, 277
Hester, m, 205, 218, 239,
274
Hester, w, 114, 279
Ide, f, 196, 276
Jane, m, 474
Johannes, f, 346
John, f, 422
Maria, m, 254, 264, 275
Nency, w, 226
Samuel, f, 428
Sara, m, 422
Sarah, m, 438
Willem, f, 279, 314
Willem, w, 274, 279,
344, 346
William, f, 264
Yde, f, 238, 252, 307
Deyer, Adriana, m, 276
Anna, w, 29
de Zandra, Margareta
Catharina, w, 184
D'Harriette, Benjamin, w,
15
Benjamin, jun^r, w, 43
Benjamin, senior, w, 43
Diana, w, 486
Dickenson, Charles, f, 111,
365, 375, 383, 406, 421,
429, 456
Chr^s, w, 221
Cornelia, m, 289
Dickenson, Cornelia, m,
314
Dickinson, Charles, f, 443
Dickson, Adriaantje, m,
200
Daniel, f, 369
Dideriks, Cornelis, w, 99
Dielen, Jannetje, m, 300
Diellend, Benjamin, f, 110
Dien, Joris, f, 300
Maria, m, 215, 235, 284
Maria, w, 270
Dikeman, Matthew, f, 461,
481
Dikkeson, Cornelia, m,
330
Dikkenon, Cornelia, m,
341
Dikkenzon, Cornelia, m,
302
Dikkezon, Cornelia, m,
261
Dikse, Jan, w, 87
Dikson, David, f, 149
Dikzon, John, w, 222
Dillebach, Elizabeth, m,
203
Dillebag, Elisabeth, m,
121
Dilly, Annatje, w, 76
Dinah (negro), m, 384
Dinah (servant), w, 422
Dinkse, Hendrik, f, 141
Dinsmeyer, Anna Geer-
truy, m, 222
Ditmaus, Marretje, w,
347
Dixon, Johnathan, f, 458
d'Meyer, Hendrikje, w,
47
D. Noyelles, John, f, 342
Dobs, Elizabeth, m, 331
John, f, 39
Mary, m, 377
Dobbs, Abigail, m, 397,
407, 441, 459
John, f, 53, 68
Mary, m, 386, 395, 426,
473
Sarah, m, 432
Dobsen, Peter, f, 304
Dobson, Catharine, m,
363
Catherine, m, 385
Pieter, f, 181, 285
Pieter, w, 240
Dobzon, Pieter, f, 217
Doch, Samuel, w, 187
Docks, Maria, w, 297
Doctry, Catharina, m, 255
Dodds, Elizabeth, m, 472
Dodge, Samuel, jun^r, f,
373, 395
William, f, 360, 373, 382,
391, 424, 443, 463
Doges, Samuel, f, 210
Dolnac, Barbara, m, 393
Dolten, Elizabeth, w, 291
Dominic, Barbary, m, 495
Domskin, Elisabeth, m, 9
Donald, Michiel, f, 238

- Donse, Marytje, w, 79
 Donskom, Daniel, w, 23
 Helena, w, 9
 Dooree, Pieter, f, 319
 Doorn, Anna Maria, m, 30
 Dops, Adam, w, 104
 Dopsen, Pieter, f, 197
 Pieter, w, 280
 Dopson, Pieter, f, 253
 Dopzen, Pieter, f, 265
 Pieter, w, 278
 Dorebagh, Johannes, f, 112
 Doree, Peter, f, 332
 Doremus, Altie, m, 401
 Jacob, f, 361, 393
 Dori, Femmetje, m, 138
 Dorie, Peter, f, 346
 Doriette, Benjamin, w, 41
 Dorje, Dirk, w, 245
 Jakob, f, 245
 Johannis, f, 245
 Magdalena, w, 245
 Dorjet, Susanna, w, 146
 Dorothy, Ann, m, 457
 Dorrie, Abraham, w, 112,
 133, 244
 Johannes, w, 185
 Margrietje, w, 40
 Neeltje, w, 94
 Dorsen, Elizabeth, w, 337
 Dory, Pieter, w, 300
 Dorye, Abraham, w, 242,
 260
 Albert, w, 258
 Catharina, m, 323
 Jakob, w, 275
 Johannes, f, 260, 264,
 275
 Dotten, Elizabeth, w, 334
 Dotton, Elizabeth, w, 296
 Elizabeth, m, 383
 Doty, Jane, m, 447, 470
 Margaret, m, 470, 487
 Doughles, William, w, 74
 Doughty, Deborah, m,
 369
 Elizabeth, m, 371
 Margaret, m, 459
 Mary, m, 377
 Mary, w, 384
 Samuel, f, 488
 Douglas, Margarita, m,
 237
 Douglass, Catharine, w,
 376
 Douns, John, w, 103
 Maria, m, 103
 Douvebag, Johannes, f, 70
 Douvepach, Johannes, f,
 46
 Douw, Anna, m, 275
 Douw, Catharina, m, 43
 Johannes, w, 43
 Margritje, w, 156
 Willem, f, 156
 Douwe, Catharina, w, 56,
 71
 Femmetje, m, 26, 40, 56,
 71, 89, 105
 James, w, 366
 Johannes, w, 40
 Margareta, w, 167
 Sara, w, 26
 Willem, w, 105
 Douwen, Femmetje, w,
 111
 Dover, Johannes, f, 336,
 354
 Johannis, f, 345
 John, f, 359
 Joh^a, f, 310
 Steintje, m, 354
 Dovin, Anna, m, 165
 Dow, John, f, 392
 Downes, Maria, m, 117
 Downs, John, f, 492
 John, w, 132
 Maria, m, 132
 Dowus, John, w, 83
 Maria, m, 83
 Drake, Mary, m, 403, 414,
 456, 465
 Samuel, f, 245
 Draljet, Paul, w, 44
 Susanna, m, 44
 Susanna, w, 44, 95
 Dreek, Samuel, f, 261
 Samuel, w, 252
 Driljet, Annatje, w, 63
 Susanna, m, 63, 78
 Drinckwater, Angenietje,
 w, 182
 Edward, f, 182
 Drink, Mary, m, 426
 Drinkwater, Agnis, w, 139
 Antje, m, 10, 23, 45
 Antje, w, 25, 56, 115
 Catharina, m, 323
 Edward, f, 165
 Edworth, f, 149
 Margrietje, m, 45, 67, 77
 Maria, m, 25
 Sara, m, 56
 Sarah, m, 115
 Drojet, Susanna, w, 261
 Droljet, Susanna, m, 98
 Droljitt, Susanna, w, 180
 Drow, John, f, 373
 Drujet, Susanna, w, 308
 Druliet, Susanna, w, 18
 Drulje, Jakob, w, 156
 Druljet, James, w, 117
 Maria, w, 117
 Susanna, m, 117
 Druljet, Susanna, w, 310,
 318, 319
 Druljett, Susanna, m, 138
 Drummond, Elenor, m,
 411
 Hellen, m, 396
 Duane, Antony, w, 126,
 161
 Du Bois, Geertruid, m,
 373
 D^r. Gualtherus, w, 15
 Isaak, f, 122
 Johannes, f, 15
 Joseph, f, 410, 423
 Leah, m, 364
 Mary, m, 406, 418
 Mattheus, f, 14
 Peter, f, 378, 394
 Peter, jun^r, f, 416
 Dubois, Joseph, f, 464
 Mary, m, 380, 385, 393,
 436, 450
 Peter, f, 428, 442
 Teunis D., f, 468
 du Bois, Catharina, m, 241
 Catharina, w, 234, 312
 Elisabet, w, 63, 102,
 122
 Elisabeth, w, 60, 121
 Gualtherus, w, 60, 270
 D^r. Gualtherus, w, 51,
 115, 121
 Gualtherus, jr., w, 63,
 102, 122
 D^r. Isaac, f, 115
 D^r. Isaac, f, 102
 Johannes, f, 60
 Lewis, w, 330
 Pieter, f, 270
 du Boys, Sara, m, 309
 Du Buois, Sarah, w, 373
 du Fenne, Susanna, m,
 77
 Du Foir, Elisabeth, m, 10
 du Foreest, Abraham, f, 116
 Abraham, w, 117
 Gerrit, w, 76, 89
 Jesse, f, 80
 Jesse, w, 116
 Margarita, w, 77
 Margrietje, w, 75, 93
 Maria, m, 125
 Maria, w, 117
 Sara, m, 89
 Sara, w, 61, 86
 Du Four, Jannetje, m, 10
 du Four, Teunis, f, 31, 76
 Duickinck, Anna, w, 393
 Diana, m, 393, 404
 Dina, m, 424
 Gerardus, w, 393
 Duickink, Maria, m, 173

- Duiking, Gerards, w, 50
 Maria, m, 50
 Gerardus, f, 32
 Gerardus, w, 27
 Maria, w, 102
 Evert, f, 105
 Duikink, Maria, w, 86
 Gerhardus, w, 301
 Dullering, Margareta, m, 121
 du Maest, Lea, w, 115
 Dumon, Maria, w, 291
 du Mon, Hendrik, f, 218
 Jaques, w, 46
 John, w, 306
 Maria, w, 274
 Dumont, Peter, f, 436, 446, 469, 484
 du Mont, Gerritje, w, 89
 Hendrik, f, 235, 247
 Margrietje, m, 89
 Pieter, w, 89
 Du Mont, Igenas, w, 16
 Duncan, Christian, w, 336
 Dunn, Arthur, f, 443
 Elizabeth, m, 380, 394, 411, 432
 Robert, f, 449
 Dunsea, Cornelia, m, 361
 du Pie, Hester, w, 64
 Durand, George, f, 396, 409
 James, w, 396
 Durborow, Joseph, f, 432
 Durburrow, Joseph, f, 368
 Durham, Thomas, w, 252
 Durie, Folckert, f, 170
 Jacob, f, 168
 Johannes, f, 164
 Duringh, Willem, f, 259
 Durje, Abraham, f, 138
 Abraham, w, 127, 234
 Charles, w, 156
 Dirk, f, 204, 238
 Jakob, w, 176
 Jaques, w, 127
 Johannes, f, 127, 156, 171, 176, 199, 205, 281
 Johannes, w, 204
 Durjee, Cornelia, w, 238
 Elizabeth, w, 281
 Jacob, f, 188
 Johannes, f, 221, 285
 Johannes, w, 188
 Johⁿ., ju^r., w, 285
 Durrie, Jacob, w, 144
 Jakob, w, 145
 Jakob, jun^r., f, 145
 Johannes, f, 144
 Dursea, Hendrikje, m, 469
 Jacob, f, 475
 Durye, Abraham, w, 316
 Catharina, m, 315, 325, 337, 339
 Charles, w, 347
 Cornelia, w, 208
 Dirk, f, 323
 Dirk, w, 258
 Helena, w, 347
 Jakob, f, 277, 294
 Jakob, w, 208, 217, 320, 323, 335
 Johannes, f, 217, 233, 297
 Johannes, w, 257, 277
 Johannis, f, 240
 Johannis, w, 231
 John, f, 293, 316
 John, w, 302, 347
 John, jr., f, 302, 335, 347
 Johⁿ., w, 334, 345
 Johⁿ S., w, 315
 Joost, w, 255, 293
 Maria, m, 320
 Neeltje, m, 331
 Pieter, w, 316
 Rebekka, m, 347
 Teunis, f, 208
 Duryea, Catherine, m, 350, 373, 391, 427
 Elenor, m, 369, 388
 Elizabeth, m, 410
 Jacob, f, 458
 John, w, 358
 Mary, w, 358
 Richard, f, 458
 Duryee, Ann, m, 387
 Catharine, m, 475
 Catherine, m, 412, 448
 Charles, f, 389, 460, 474
 Elizabeth, m, 423
 Hannah, w, 423
 John T., f, 475
 Magdalane, m, 466, 482
 Nelly, m, 453
 Richard, f, 406, 415, 431, 483
 Dusenbury, Barzilla, f, 398, 418, 431, 447, 457, 468, 478
 Barzillai, f, 411
 Elizabeth, m, 371
 John, w, 400
 Mary, m, 465
 Pamela, m, 381, 423
 Pamilla, m, 400
 Sarah, m, 437
 Dusenbury, Pamela, m, 371
 Dutcher, Catharine, m, 384
 John, f, 435
 Mary, m, 370
 Dutfield, Ann, m, 371, 381, 394, 402, 431
 Dutton, Elizabeth, m, 351
 Duwene, Anthony, w, 140
 Duyckinch, Sara, w, 319
 Duyckinck, Dianna, m, 450
 Gerardus, w, 182², 424
 Maria, m, 182, 207
 Duycking, Christoffel, w, 269
 G., w, 233
 Gerhardus, f, 206
 Gerhardus, w, 217, 320
 Gerardus, f, 194
 Gerardus, w, 194, 233
 Margaritha, w, 258
 Maria, m, 192, 217, 233, 258
 Maria, w, 169
 Sara, m, 224
 Sara, w, 277
 Duyckink, Gerardus, f, 55
 Gerardus, w, 54
 Henderica, w, 55
 Hendrika, m, 54
 Henrica, w, 64
 Maria, m, 33, 64
 Duye, Neeltje, m, 345
 Duyke, Maria, m, 25
 Duykinck, Diana, m, 434
 Duyking, Anna, w, 245
 Evert, f, 66
 Gerhardus, f, 233, 245
 Gerardus, f, 15
 Hendrika, w, 176
 Henryka, w, 146
 Johⁿ., w, 245
 Maria, m, 250, 268, 295
 Maria, w, 226, 250, 263², 292, 344
 Sara, w, 342
 Duykink, Maria, m, 17
 Dwait, Thomas, f, 13
 D. Ween, Antony, w, 200
 Dwiet, Thomas, f, 22
 Dyck, Daniel, f, 331
 Maria, m, 228, 278, 313
 Dycke, Mary, m, 296
 Dyckman, Anna, m, 341
 Anneke, m, 247, 264, 290
 Anneke, w, 172, 183, 230, 241, 306
 Annetje, m, 222
 Annetje, w, 300
 Charity, m, 442
 Cornelia, m, 129
 Cornelia, w, 182, 222, 238
 Cornelis, f, 99, 182, 216, 238, 251
 Cornelis, w, 220, 301
 Cornelius, f, 199, 267, 292

- Dyckman, Cornelius, w, 171
 Dirk, w, 199, 257
 Hester, m, 158, 171
 Jan, f, 172, 183
 Jannetje, m, 174
 Johannes, f, 185, 203², 216, 220, 223, 242, 264, 319
 Johannes, w, 172, 199, 207, 216
 Johannis, f, 240, 257
 Johan^s, f, 329
 John, f, 308
 John, w, 173
 Joh^s, w, 198
 Joris, w, 99, 185, 216
 Mary, m, 372
 Matthew, f, 444
 Nicholaas, w, 174
 Rachel, m, 170, 183, 205, 223, 237, 255
 Rachel, w, 174, 210, 251
 Rebecca, w, 383
 Willem, w, 232
 Willemyntje, m, 301
 Willemyntje, w, 292
 William, f, 396
 Wyntje, m, 242
 Wyntje, w, 212, 223, 237, 264, 269, 315
 Dycks, Catharina, w, 262
 Daniel, w, 217, 343
 Margrita, w, 217
 Maria, m, 198, 217, 239, 329
 Mary, m, 343
 Mary, w, 341
 Dye, Geertie, w, 172
 Dyer, Adriaantje, m, 187
 Annetje, m, 43
 H., w, 29
 Jannetje, m, 10, 23
 Jannetje, w, 45, 74
 John, w, 85
 Maria, w, 85
 Sara, m, 45, 67, 87, 110, 134
 Sara, w, 43, 71, 149, 193
 Dyk, Daniel, f, 66
 Dyke, Daniel, f, 95, 111
 Dykeman, Marytje, w, 432
 William, w, 432
 Dykman, Anneke, w, 43, 283
 Cathelyntje, w, 24
 Cornelia, m, 184
 Cornelia, w, 80, 146, 179
 Cornelis, f, 131
 Cornelius, f, 154
 Cornelius, w, 423
 Elizabeth, m, 423, 440
 Dykman, Geertje, w, 16
 Gerritje, w, 330
 Hester, m, 151
 Hesther, m, 24
 Jacob, f, 61
 Jakobus, f, 300
 Jannetje, w, 158
 Johannes, f, 278
 Johannis, f, 293
 Nicholaas, w, 158
 Nicolaas, f, 16, 43, 80
 Rachel, m, 158
 Teunje, m, 56
 Tobias, f, 160
 William, f, 407
 Dyks, Daniel, f, 38
 Dan'l, w, 57
 Willem, w, 34
 William, w, 38
 Dykstra, Hillette, w, 157
 Hiltje, m, 121, 130, 146, 169, 343
 Hiltje, w, 197, 263, 296, 328
 Dys, John, w, 105
- E**
- Eagans, Richard, f, 90
 Eagles, William, f, 485
 Earl, Ann, m, 354
 Eduard, f, 129
 Edward, f, 141, 160, 287
 Elje, m, 370
 John, w, 185
 Joost, f, 354
 Lydia, m, 382
 Lydia, w, 371
 Maria, m, 147, 155, 185
 Maris, w, 287
 Marmaduke, f, 332, 371
 Morris, f, 383
 Rynier, f, 416
 Earle, Ann, m, 427
 Anna, m, 415
 Edward, f, 183
 Edward, w, 167
 Else, m, 379
 Joseph, f, 375, 408², 425, 485
 Leah, w, 375
 Lydia, m, 395, 405, 416, 436
 Maria, m, 164, 175, 436, 445
 Marmaduke, w, 408
 Martha, w, 408
 Maurice, f, 393
 Earll, Maria, m, 321
 Ebbes, Richard, w, 268
 Ebbertze, Egbert, f, 143
 Ebbets, Daniel, f, 46
 Daniel, w, 208
 Ebell, Maria, m, 257
 Ecclay, Antony, w, 201
 Echerson, Margaret, m, 332
 Echt, Abraham, w, 44
 Annatje, m, 148
 Cathalyntje, m, 74
 Eva, m, 78
 Marinus, w, 12
 Eck, Abraham, f, 229
 Ecker, Abraham, w, 165
 Anna, m, 175
 Annetje, w, 147
 Cornelis, w, 152
 Elisabet, m, 168
 Geesie, m, 444
 Maria, m, 120
 Maria, w, 165
 Rachel, m, 146, 165
 Rachel, w, 151
 Thomas, w, 176
 Tibeauwt, w, 146
 Willem, f, 177
 Eckersen, Margrietje, w, 43
 Eckerson, Jan, w, 50
 Margarita, m, 319
 Matje, m, 468
 Sara, w, 50
 Eckeson, Antje, w, 134
 Elisabet, w, 20
 Jan, f, 134
 Eckeson, Jan, f, 67
 Eckker, Maria, w, 108
 Eckkerson, Elisabet, m, 193
 John, w, 193
 Eckley, Hannah, w, 399
 Eccis, Abraham, w, 229
 Ed., Judit, m, 273
 Edeson, Adriaantje, m, 341
 Edsall, Richard, f, 30
 Edward, —, f, 253
 Neeltje, w, 163
 William, f, 462
 Edwards, Alida, m, 293, 337
 Alida, w, 302, 340
 Annatje, m, 340
 Annatje, w, 273
 Elenor, m, 314, 322
 Hanna, w, 336
 Martha, m, 488
 Rebekka, m, 273
 William Caleb, f, 443
 Edwort, Anna, m, 287
 Edworts, Anna, m, 304, 323
 Anna, w, 324
 Jan, w, 304
 Marretje, w, 304
 Reg, Aneef, w, 29

- Eekes, Rachel, **m**, 22
 Eeniger, Joseph, **f**, 266
 Eensler, Elisabeth, **m**, 150
 Elisabeth, **w**, 131
 Eerenstein, Anna Maria, **w**, 36
 Eeuwets, Maria, **m**, 171
 Eeuwits, Jan, **f**, 176
 Petrus, **w**, 176
 Egbert, Catherine, **w**, 401, 429
 James, **f**, 429
 Mary, **m**, 401, 422, 453, 472
 Walling, **f**, 452
 Egberts, Abraham, **f**, 343
 Mary, **m**, 409
 Egbertze, Egbert B., **w**, 87
 Egbert, **f**, 87
 Egg, Annatje, **m**, 340
 Eght, Abraham, **f**, 66
 Abraham, **w**, 78
 Cathalyntje, **m**, 31
 Marinus, **w**, 142
 Egt, Abraham, **f**, 87, 116, 132, 143, 167
 Abraham, **w**, 15, 90, 234
 Annatje, **w**, 64, 121
 Cathalyntje, **m**, 60
 Eva, **m**, 15, 25, 64
 Eva, **w**, 132, 167
 Francis, **w**, 132
 Marinus, **w**, 25, 106, 123, 143
 Marritje, **w**, 15
 Willem, **w**, 87
 Egtberts, Christina, **m**, 61
 Egtbertze, Anje, **w**, 87
 Benjamin, **w**, 87
 Eidese, Arriaantje, **m**, 324
 Margrita, **w**, 324
 Eikley, George, **f**, 48
 Ekerson, Margriet, **m**, 346
 Ekka, Madalena, **w**, 91
 Ekeling, Maria, **w**, 294
 Ekker, Anna, **m**, 149, 302
 Anna, **w**, 287
 Annatje, **m**, 326
 Annatje, **w**, 252, 336
 Aplonia, **w**, 214
 Engeltje, **w**, 215, 269, 302
 Hendrik, **w**, 252
 Jan, **f**, 288
 Jan, **w**, 356
 Johanna, **m**, 285
 John, **w**, 149
 Maayke, **m**, 280
 Maayke, **w**, 288
 Magdalena, **m**, 80
 Ekker, Margarita, **w**, 316
 Maria, **w**, 217
 Martha, **w**, 356
 Rachel, **w**, 80
 Sibout, **w**, 153
 Willem, **f**, 153, 197, 217
 Ekkers, Maayke, **w**, 278
 Margrietje, **w**, 300
 Ekkerse, Jan, **f**, 87
 Ekkersen, Anna, **m**, 270
 Ekkerson, Elisabet, **w**, 94
 Jan, **f**, 45
 Jan, **w**, 43, 44, 71
 Maria, **w**, 88
 Ekkese, Jan, **f**, 110
 Ekkese, Maria, **w**, 110
 Elberds, Maria, **w**, 133
 Elberts, Aart, **f**, 133
 Elbertse, Abraham, **f**, 101, 113
 Catharina, **w**, 113
 Laurens, **f**, 13
 Elbertze, Abraham, **f**, 85
 Elders, Eldert, **w**, 294
 Eldridge, Maria, **m**, 67
 Eldring, Maria, **m**, 32
 Eldrith, Maria, **w**, 275
 Eldrits, Maria, **w**, 74
 Elford, Margaret, **m**, 367
 Elisabet, Maria, **m**, 64
 Elisabeth, (servant of Ver Plank), **m**, 26
 Elizabet, ———, **m**, 252
 Ellaken, Aafje, **m**, 46
 Aafje, **w**, 54
 Tryntje, **w**, 72
 Ellagant, Willem, **w**, 160
 Ellem, Elisabet, **w**, 36
 John, **w**, 36
 Maria, **m**, 36
 Ellemer, Abraham, **f**, 273
 Ellen, Agnietje, **m**, 248, 262
 Agnietje, **w**, 224, 248, 284, 319
 Angenietje, **m**, 197
 Angenietje, **w**, 207, 211
 Hillegond, **m**, 168
 Hillegonda, **m**, 295
 Jacomina, **f**, 283
 Jan, **w**, 13, 49
 Jecamia, **f**, 258
 John, **w**, 230
 Maria, **m**, 244, 260, 280, 296, 310
 Maria, **w**, 230
 Marris, **f**, 230
 Marris, **w**, 237
 Mary, **w**, 338
 Martytje, **m**, 279
 Maurits, **f**, 272
 Thomas, **f**, 211, 230
 Thomas, **w**, 56
 Ellener, John, **w**, 76
 Elles, Elias, **w**, 42
 Elisabet, **m**, 84
 Hero, **f**, 40
 Jannetje, **w**, 191
 Maria, **m**, 42
 Elleson, Johannes, **f**, 219
 Ellin, Agnietje, **m**, 226
 Jan, **w**, 16
 Maria, **m**, 53
 Percilla, **m**, 51
 Thomas, **f**, 252
 Thomas, **w**, 24
 Elliot, Robert, **w**, 370
 Ellis, Elias, **w**, 43, 62, 68, 110
 Elisabeth, **m**, 110
 Elizabeth, **m**, 395
 Heere, **w**, 21
 Hendrick, **f**, 164
 Hendrik, **f**, 46, 62, 77, 95, 107, 137, 183
 Hero, **f**, 26
 Hero, **w**, 27
 Jan, **f**, 244
 Jenneke, **w**, 62, 102
 John, **w**, 364
 Margarietje, **m**, 68
 Maria, **m**, 25, 59, 78, 102
 Maria, **w**, 52, 62
 Mary, **m**, 348
 Rachel, **w**, 348
 Sara, **m**, 315
 Thomas, **w**, 102
 Willem, **f**, 105
 Willem, **w**, 102, 107, 239, 259
 Ellison, Jane, **m**, 376
 John, **f**, 185
 Ellisson, Jan, **f**, 123
 John, **f**, 141, 161
 Maria, **w**, 123
 Elmendorp, Elizabeth, **m**, 408
 Elmendorph, Elizabeth, **m**, 466, 484
 Leah, **m**, 487
 Mary, **w**, 383, 408
 Elmonдорф, Elizabeth, **m**, 370, 383, 398, 420, 454
 Mary, **w**, 370
 Elner, John, **f**, 14, 37
 Elsen, Ellin, **f**, 251
 Elswart, Sara, **m**, 87
 Elsword, Annatje, **w**, 238
 Annetje, **m**, 91
 Annetje, **w**, 167
 Christoff, **w**, 65
 Christoffel, **w**, 46
 Christoffer, **w**, 148
 Elisabeth, **m**, 29, 63
 Elisabeth, **w**, 157

- Elsword, Hester, w, 282
 Hesther, w, 92
 Janneke, w, 206
 Jannetje, w, 135
 Johannes, f, 148, 206
 John, w, 91
 Joris, f, 157
 Maria, m, 205
 Neeltje, m, 141
 Sara, w, 80
 Theophilus, w, 141
 Willem, f, 28
 Willem, w, 28, 91, 205
 W^m., w, 46
 Elswort, Ann, w, 302
 Anna, m, 236
 Anna, w, 211, 251, 326
 Annatje, m, 192, 207,
 218, 243, 263, 282
 Annatje, w, 219, 226,
 244, 248, 294
 Annetje, w, 213
 Christoffel, w, 187
 Elisabeth, w, 87
 Elizabet, m, 195, 290,
 306, 318, 327, 339
 Francois, w, 277
 Hester, m, 345
 Hester, w, 298, 339
 Hilletje, w, 322
 Jan, w, 229
 Jannetje, w, 62, 201
 Jenneke, m, 208
 Johanna, m, 321
 Johannes, f, 101, 187
 Johannes, w, 269
 Johannis, f, 230
 Johannis, w, 232, 254
 John, w, 272, 321, 323,
 332
 Joh^a., w, 307
 Joris, w, 214
 Joseph, w, 277
 Margarita, m, 238
 Margaritha, m, 255
 Maria, m, 192, 222, 240,
 248, 255, 269, 277, 289,
 294, 302, 310
 Maria, w, 204, 226, 276,
 298, 318, 339
 Marretje, m, 214, 233
 Mary, m, 302, 334, 319
 Nelle, m, 287
 Sara, w, 27
 Theophilus, f, 197, 216,
 232, 218, 276, 294
 Theophilus, w, 101, 242,
 294, 322, 349
 Willem, f, 225, 247, 268,
 208
 Willem, w, 240, 248
 Willem J., f, 347
 William, f, 204, 318, 332
 Elswort, William, w, 216,
 306, 318, 339
 William, Jun^r., w, 204
 W^m., w, 217
 Elsworth, Adriaantje, w,
 149, 186
 Ahasuerus, f, 40
 Ahasuerus, w, 73, 96
 Anna Maria, w, 97
 Annatje, m, 152, 168, 180
 Annatje, w, 96, 99, 160,
 166, 184
 Annetje, m, 15, 32, 52,
 69
 Ariaantje, m, 82, 100,
 112
 Ariaantje, w, 73, 134
 Ariaentje, w, 171
 Aswer^s., w, 31
 Benjamin, f, 432
 Christoffel, w, 82
 Christoffle, w, 164
 Christophel, w, 129
 Elisabet, m, 44, 107
 Elisabet, w, 69, 100, 191
 Elisabeth, m, 77, 94
 Elizabet, m, 149, 186
 Elizabet, w, 151, 275
 Elizabeth, m, 124, 139,
 171
 Esther, m, 440
 Francis, w, 393, 418
 Frederick, f, 423
 Frederik, f, 395, 409
 George, f, 114, 134
 Hester, m, 143, 158, 367,
 385, 399, 415
 Hester, w, 180
 Jan, w, 259
 Jannetie, m, 164
 Jannetje, m, 33, 52, 80,
 102, 125, 184
 Jannetje, w, 70, 87, 112
 Jesyntje, w, 44
 Johannes, f, 124, 166
 Johannes, w, 100
 John, f, 354, 360, 373,
 390, 402, 414, 427, 454,
 467
 John, w, 160, 183
 John W., f, 452
 Joris, f, 45, 64, 96
 Joris, w, 33, 40, 168, 184
 Margaret, m, 354, 393,
 404, 418, 438
 Maria, m, 165, 199, 322
 Maria, w, 32, 114, 205
 Marritje, m, 184
 Mary, w, 359, 368, 403
 Marytje, w, 71
 Marytjeran, w, 31
 Neeltje, m, 129, 160, 183
 Sara, m, 73
 Elsworth, Sara, w, 64, 418
 Susannah, m, 375, 389,
 403
 Theophilus, f, 111, 127,
 147, 163, 349
 Theophilus, w, 15, 111,
 120, 133, 147, 184, 349,
 397, 403, 422
 Willem, f, 46, 71, 151
 Willem, w, 135, 166
 Willem, junior, f, 99
 Willem, Jun^r., w, 69
 William, w, 320, 327,
 359
 William J., f, 379, 404
 William J., w, 384
 William T., f, 363
 Elting, Ann, w, 487
 John, f, 441, 458, 474
 Peter, f, 368, 376, 407,
 417
 Peter, w, 487
 Peter, Jun^r., f, 487
 Elzworth, Ahasuerus, f,
 19
 Elisabet, m, 15
 George, f, 23
 Jannetje, w, 23
 Sara, w, 19, 22
 Willem, w, 23
 Emans, Christoff, w, 37
 Elizabeth, w, 198
 Geertje, m, 198
 Jakob, w, 273
 Jakobus, f, 273, 330, 348
 Sara, m, 168, 188
 Ement, Sara, w, 270
 Emets, Thomas, f, 160
 Emmans, Ann, m, 406
 Hannah, m, 413
 Emmery, Elizabeth, w, 282
 Emmet, Abraham, f, 199,
 211
 Johannes, w, 211
 Maria, w, 190
 Emmin, Jakobus, f, 316
 Emmings, Hannah, m,
 400
 Emmith, Christina, w, 167
 Emmitz, Abraham, f, 167
 Emmons, Ann, m, 426
 Anne, w, 400
 Hannah, m, 424
 Emony, John, f, 159
 Emry, Elizabeth, w, 312
 Enderson, Jan, f, 241
 Jan, w, 273
 John, f, 305
 Joh^a., f, 251
 Persilla, m, 237
 Enderson, Cathalyntje,
 w, 312
 Johannes, f, 280

- Engelsbie, Femmetje, **m**, 248, 261
 Engelsby, Maria, **w**, 261
 Enlie, Margrietje, **m**, 284
 Ennerly, Margarita, **m**, 265
 Margrieta, **m**, 216
 Ennes, Pieter, **w**, 238
 Enney, David, **f**, 455, 478, 491
 Ennis, Antje, **m**, 328, 344
 Pieter, **f**, 328
 Pieter, **w**, 344, 346
 Eno, Julius, **f**, 9
 Ensler, Elisabet, **m**, 140, 164, 179
 Elizabeth, **w**, 169
 Maria, **w**, 222
 Ent, John, **f**, 289
 Eoff, Garret, **f**, 369, 386
 Eppl, Jakob, **w**, 224
 Erbes, Johannes Pieter, **f**, 129
 Erel, Maris, **w**, 293
 Mary, **m**, 293
 Erell, Maria, **m**, 198
 Marris, **w**, 314
 Erenstein, A. Maria, **m**, 24
 Anna Maria, **w**, 31
 Erensteyn, Anna Maria, **m**, 56
 Erenstyn, Anna Maria, **m**, 40, 74
 Erhard, Christoffell, **f**, 277
 Edward, **f**, 277
 Robert, **f**, 262
 Robert, **w**, 277, 284
 Erhart, Christoffel, **w**, 250
 Robert, **f**, 250
 Erhold, Ephraim, **f**, 120
 Erigson, D^e Reynhert, **w**, 71
 Erkels, Rachel, **m**, 368
 Erl, Maria, **m**, 221
 Erll, Catharina, **m**, 242
 Marres, **f**, 242
 Ernest, Catharina, **m**, 183, 202
 Christina, **m**, 175
 Christina, **w**, 183, 202
 Johannes, **w**, 293
 John, **f**, 258, 273, 286, 297
 Maria Christina, **m**, 161
 Matt, **w**, 306
 Mattheus, **f**, 136, 151
 Mattheus, **w**, 158, 273
 Matthias, **f**, 165
 Matthias, **w**, 161, 170, 183, 202
 Ernst, Catharina, **m**, 211, 250
 Catharina, **w**, 215, 218, 255, 308
 Ernst, Christina, **m**, 215, 255
 Christina, **w**, 211, 250, 336
 Johanna Catharina, **w**, 243
 Johannes, **f**, 250
 John, **f**, 306
 Maria Christina, **w**, 191
 Mattheus, **f**, 125
 Mattheus, **w**, 248, 250, 308, 328
 Matthys, **f**, 112
 Matthys, **w**, 121, 140
 Regina, **w**, 215, 255, 263
 Ernstyn, Anna Maria, **m**, 11
 Anna Maria, **w**, 49
 Errel, Catharina, **m**, 283
 Enoch, **w**, 265
 Joseph, **w**, 250
 Maria, **m**, 209, 250
 Marres, **w**, 219
 Marris, **f**, 263
 Maurits, **f**, 253
 Mauritz, **f**, 209
 Rebecca, **w**, 209
 Tryntje, **m**, 260
 Errell, Maria, **m**, 230
 Marres, **w**, 230
 Mary, **m**, 308
 Erwin, Elizabeth, **m**, 380
 Esland, Elizabeth, **w**, 118
 Essing, Jacoba, **m**, 84
 Estelseen, Johannes, **w**, 174
 Esten, Maria, **m**, 277
 Esterle, Martinus, **f**, 257
 Eston, Maria, **m**, 249
 Esvield, Richard, **w**, 65
 Eswort, Henry, **f**, 325
 Etkens, Antje, **w**, 280
 Etsel, Mary, **m**, 427
 Etter, Susannah, **m**, 426
 Etzel, Hanna, **w**, 293
 Eussiths, John, **w**, 370
 Euvin, Elizabeth, **m**, 367
 Eúwets, Jan, **w**, 141, 166
 Petrus, **w**, 154, 164
 Sara, **m**, 154
 Euwits, Jan, **f**, 124
 Maria, **m**, 141
 Petrus, **w**, 124
 Everitt, John, **f**, 353
 Mary, **m**, 353
 Everse, Johannes, **w**, 181
 Everson, Barnet, **f**, 394, 412
 Benjamin, **f**, 440
 Everts, John, **w**, 188
 Evertse, Mattheus, **f**, 152
 Evertsen, Mattheus, **f**, 288
 Evertson, Barnet, **f**, 437
 Benjamin, **f**, 468
 Nicholas, **f**, 473, 488
 Eveson, Benjamin, **f**, 479
 Evesson, Benjamin, **f**, 427
 Evets, Daniel, **f**, 92
 Richard, **w**, 195
 Evits, Daniel, **w**, 94
 Sara, **w**, 147
 Ewets, Maria, **m**, 193
 Ewetse, Elizabeth, **m**, 348
 Pieter, **w**, 348
 Ewits, Jan, **f**, 108
 Johannes, **f**, 151
 Maria, **m**, 153, 228, 317
 Maria, **w**, 108
 Ewitse, Catharina, **w**, 326
 Cornelis, **f**, 52
 Elizabeth, **m**, 313, 326
 Ewout, **w**, 153
 Jan, **w**, 216
 Margarita, **m**, 329
 Maria, **m**, 203
 Mary, **m**, 348
 Petrus, **w**, 52, 203
 Ewouds, Cornelis, **w**, 92
 Jan, **f**, 92
 Maria, **w**, 247
 Ewoudse, Ewoud, **w**, 77
 Ewoudze, Ewoud, **w**, 61
 Ewouts, Cornelis, **w**, 73
 Elizabeth, **m**, 231, 246, 283
 Elizabeth, **m**, 266
 Ewout, **w**, 178
 Johannes, **w**, 246, 283
 Maria, **w**, 240, 246, 265
 Neeltje, **w**, 237
 Petrus, **f**, 73, 83
 Petrus, **w**, 184, 260, 265
 Sara, **w**, 231, 266
 Ewoutse, Elizabeth, **m**, 305
 Ewout, **w**, 67, 79
 Jan, **w**, 79
 John, **w**, 287
 Maria, **m**, 287, 301
 Petrus, **w**, 305, 319
 Sara, **w**, 287, 319
 Ewouws, Ewouwd, **w**, 92
 Ewouwdse, Ewouwd, **w**, 47
 Exceen, Alexander, **f**, 337
 Hanna, **w**, 329
 John, **f**, 166
 John, **w**, 337
 Exeen, Alexander, **f**, 317
 Hanna, **w**, 401
 Jan, **f**, 102
 Jan, **w**, 286
 Johanna, **w**, 317
 Maria, **w**, 322
 Exon, Anna, **w**, 297
 Willem, **f**, 64

- Exon, Willem, w, 83
 Exson, Elizabeth, w, 169
 Helena, w, 128
 Jamima, m, 128
 Maria, m, 169
 Exum, Anna, w, 302
 Eygenberg, Martinus, f, 30
 Eyrand, Bernard, f, 167
 Ezel, Marmaduk, f, 341
 Ezelaar, Hendrik, f, 244, 298, 322
 Hendrik, w, 335
 Ezelar, Henry, f, 282
 Ezelor, William, f, 449
- F**
- Fach, Catharine, m, 470
 Catherine, m, 405, 415, 423, 430, 438, 443
 Faes ch, Catherine, m, 385, 393
 Hester, w, 371
 John Jacob, f, 371
 Fala, Annatje, m, 138
 Fan, Elisabeth, w, 147
 FanArstdalen, Magdalen, w, 388
 Fannington, John, f, 466
 Fardon, Aaltje, m, 95, 199, 242, 266
 Aaltje, w, 85, 195, 243, 250, 270, 273, 290, 297, 301, 334
 Abigael, m, 284
 Abraham, f, 195, 213, 229, 250, 280, 293, 315, 328, 334, 346
 Abraham, w, 161, 212
 Arriaantje, m, 338, 345
 Cornelia, w, 161
 Egbert, w, 284
 Femmetje, m, 174, 270, 286, 306, 340
 Femmetje, w, 109, 208, 221, 229, 247, 334
 Isaac, f, 212, 229, 278, 290
 Isaac, w, 208, 213, 260, 280, 315
 Maria, m, 272
 Maria, w, 260
 Martytje, w, 286
 Thomas, f, 101, 161, 195, 208, 221, 243, 260, 426, 427, 438, 457
 Thomas, w, 199, 212, 210, 270, 300, 328, 338, 345
 Thomas, Junr., f, 85
 Thomas, Senr., w, 195
- Fargie, Alida, m, 363, 376, 384
 Faris, Josia, f, 274, 285
 Farmar, Anna, m, 26
 Coll. Thomas, w, 26
 Farmer, Jaspar, f, 56
 Jaspar, w, 182
 Jasper, w, 39
 Farmington, John, f, 440
 Farrel, John, f, 376
 Farrington, John, f, 453, 481
 Fash, Henry, f, 435
 Faugeres, Louis, f, 258, 333
 Favel, John, w, 190
 Favier, James, w, 38, 45
 Fee, Jacob, f, 428
 Jacob, w, 361, 381
 James, w, 169, 179
 Philip, f, 363, 381, 401, 425, 451
 Rebecca, w, 361, 381
 Fei, Nicholaas, f, 196
 Feiss, Barbera, m, 281
 Feligh, Anna, w, 263
 Fella, Annetje, m, 193
 Fellow, Ann, w, 448
 Hettie, m, 433
 Hetty, m, 448
 Peter, w, 448
 Fells, Barbara, m, 297
 Fels, Barbara, m, 263
 Barbera, m, 305, 329
 Barbery, m, 319
 Fenchel, Abraham, w, 175
 Fenette, Lena, m, 282
 Fenix, Alexander, f, 30
 Alexander, w, 102
 Catharina, m, 268
 Catharina, w, 222
 Daniel, w, 222
 Jacob, w, 30, 61
 Maria, m, 102
 Fenting, Benjamin, f, 256
 Fenton, Benjamin, w, 330
 Ferden, Phobe, m, 441
 Ferdon, Aaltje, m, 212, 228
 Abraham, f, 460, 473, 492
 Ann, m, 365
 Ann, w, 350
 Anna, m, 373, 393
 Catharine, m, 480, 492
 Catherine, m, 422
 Elizabeth, w, 414
 Experience, w, 441, 478
 Hannah, w, 492
 John, f, 390
 John, w, 351
 Phebe, m, 394, 414, 431
- Ferdon, Rachel, m, 384
 Thomas, f, 375, 404, 432, 437, 454, 462, 464
 Thomas, w, 414
 William, w, 492
 Ferrel, William, f, 372
 Ferris, Benjamin, f, 474
 Josia, f, 297
 Josiah, f, 350
 Fetchet, Alexander, f, 33
 Feutter, Daniel, w, 202
 Few, William, f, 399, 410
 Feyn, Frederik, w, 25
 Hester, m, 121, 170, 221
 Margareta, m, 128, 154
 Margarietje, w, 25
 Fie, Nicolaas, w, 175
 Field, Elizabeth, m, 410, 421
 Johannes, w, 129
 John, w, 142
 Fielding, George, f, 55
 George, w, 184
 Henry, f, 184
 Fiele, Cornelia, w, 140, 156
 Elizabeth, w, 213
 Maria, m, 71
 Fienie, Neeltje, w, 85
 File, Gerretje, w, 71
 Maria, m, 308
 Filibeen, Mary, m, 22
 Filken, Helena, m, 298
 Helena, w, 299
 Filkens, Abraham, f, 15, 29, 62
 Abraham, w, 46, 73, 80
 Elizabeth, w, 253
 Frans, w, 18, 159
 Helena, m, 315
 Helena, w, 252
 Hennery, f, 46
 Henry, f, 18
 Lena, w, 266
 Filkin, Catharina, w, 238
 Francois, w, 306
 Frans, w, 238
 Helena, m, 306
 Filly, Maria, m, 13
 Timothy, w, 79
 Fiipot, Marytje, w, 327
 R., w, 28
 Fine, Frederik, f, 355
 Fredrik, w, 287
 Jacobus, f, 385, 403, 419
 Jane, m, 355
 Margarita, w, 309
 Mary, m, 365, 373
 Fisch, Daniel, w, 348
 Fish, Sara, m, 23, 81
 Fisher, Archibald, w, 62, 121

- Fisher, Dr. Archibald, w, 11, 12, 44, 74, 82, 100
 Catharina, m, 294, 309
 Daniel, w, 433
 Dr., w, 12
 Elizabeth, w, 433
 Mary, w, 475
 Nicholas, w, 475
 Peter, f, 433, 440, 456, 475
 Fishjer, Eva, m, 13
 Fisjer, Willem, f, 17
 Fisser, Archib^d, w, 29
 Catharina, m, 165
 Elsjje, w, 204
 Neeltje, m, 194
 Fissier, Catharina, w, 195
 Fits, Joseph, w, 285
 Flamen, Cornelis, f, 29, 37, 53
 Fleet, Rebecca, m, 370²
 Fleetwood, Filkin Bordet, f, 72
 Filken Bourdet, f, 103
 Burditt, f, 82
 Fleming, Mary, m, 348
 Flensburg, Antony, w, 158
 Johannes, f, 158
 Johannes, w, 138
 Joseph, f, 138
 Joseph, w, 158
 Margareta, w, 138
 Fletcher, John, f, 403, 419, 457
 Fliereboom, Geertruy, w, 315, 316
 Flitsjer, Dirk, w, 262
 Flymen, Johannis, w, 248
 Foeler, Henry, f, 11
 Fokke, Maria, w, 15
 Folckerse, Folckert, w, 170
 Folkerts, Margarita, w, 116
 Folkertse, Margarita, m, 197
 Folleman, Cornelis, f, 17
 Folpert, Catharina, w, 46
 Fonette, Engeltje, m, 180
 Lena, w, 180
 Fonk, Elizabeth, w, 343
 Pieter, f, 268, 293
 Pieter, w, 343
 Fontyn, Elizabeth, m, 90
 Foord, Huig, w, 145
 Foorhees, Cornelius, w, 267
 Foort, Huwee, w, 159
 Maria, w, 159
 Foos, Jan, f, 44
 Maria, w, 44, 254
 For, Maria, m, 71
 Forbas, Alexander, w, 129
 Forbass, Joseph, w, 114, 126
 Maria, w, 121
 Forbes, Alexander, f, 133, 155
 Alexander, w, 152, 290, 322
 Alexand^r, w, 337
 Catharina, w, 152
 Catharine, w, 465
 Catherine, w, 399
 Colin Van Gelder, f, 478, 492
 Elizabeth, m, 382
 Elizabeth, m, 373, 391, 424, 463
 Gilbert, w, 331, 340, 342²
 Jemima, w, 350
 John, w, 155
 Joseph, f, 152
 Joseph, w, 133, 183
 Maria, m, 407
 Maria, w, 301, 303
 Mary, m, 395
 Philander, m, 342
 Philander, w, 342, 349
 William, f, 303, 322, 331, 337, 350
 William, w, 324, 348
 William A., f, 341, 381
 William A., w, 337, 373
 William G., f, 340, 373, 387, 402
 W^m, w, 331
 Forbess, Alexand^r, w, 283
 Maria, m, 283
 William, w, 283
 Forbish, John, w, 360
 Elizabeth, m, 360, 443
 Eve, w, 360
 Mary, m, 373
 William, w, 373
 William A., f, 367
 Forbos, Maria, m, 192
 Forbus, Alexander, f, 117, 210, 244
 Alexander, w, 261, 266, 329
 Catharina, m, 121
 Fielander, w, 341
 Geertruy, w, 329
 John, w, 286
 Joseph, f, 117
 Maria, m, 215, 235, 251, 296
 Maria, w, 210
 Philander, m, 329
 Willem, w, 106, 117, 121, 348
 William, f, 286
 William, w, 238
 Forbus, William A., f, 329
 William A., w, 329
 Forbusch, Alexander, f, 268
 Alexander, w, 269
 Catharina, w, 268
 Maria, m, 141, 267
 Willem, w, 268
 William, f, 269
 Forbush, Alexander, f, 176
 Alexander, w, 98, 164
 Catharina, w, 98
 John, w, 173
 Joseph, f, 164
 Maria, m, 164
 Neeltje, w, 164
 Willem, w, 112
 Ford, Alida, m, 422
 James, f, 373
 Magdalane, w, 375
 Foreest, Gerrit, w, 277
 Foreman, Catharine, w, 476
 Catherine, w, 384
 George, f, 464
 Henry, w, 384, 476
 Fork, John, f, 379
 John Abel, f, 360
 Forman, Catharina, w, 26
 George, f, 448
 Jan, f, 25
 Forrie, Hester, w, 66
 Fort, Alida, m, 396, 438
 Elida, m, 408
 Fougères, Jean, w, 265
 Louis, f, 277
 Foulter, Henry, f, 33
 Fountain, Susanna, m, 464
 Fowler, Pecel, f, 485
 Franch, Johanna, m, 154
 Roger, w, 154, 157
 Francis, (negro), f, 17
 Francis, (servant), f, 47, 66, 79
 Francis, (servant of Hermanus v. Gelder), f, 47, 66, 79
 Francis, Elizabeth, m, 462
 Henry, w, 58
 Francisco, Elizabeth, m, 392, 407, 425, 452, 471
 Jacob, (negro), w, 73
 Margareta, (negro), w, 73
 Margriete, w, 71
 Rachel, m, 353
 Francys, Johannes, f, 67
 Joost, w, 67
 Margrietje, m, 68

- Franisca, Elizabeth, **m**, 366
 Franken, Henry A., **w**, 287
 Franklin, James, **f**, 25
 Frans, (servant of Harm^s v. Geder), **f**, 92
 Franse, Frans, (negro), **f**, 103
 Franses, Elsje, **w**, 144
 Franss, Susanna, **m**, 204
 Fransse, Elsje, **w**, 159
 Fransze, Frans, **f**, 110
 Francis, Andrew G., **f**, 399, 431, 450
 Andrew G., **w**, 432
 Catherine, **m**, 432
 Samuel, **w**, 399
 Freddle, Hanna, **m**, 305
 Frederik, Ernst, **f**, 188
 Fredkel, Daites, **w**, 129
 Fredriks, Andries, **w**, 260
 Petrus, **f**, 273
 Fredwel, Thomas, **w**, 329
 Fredwell, Hanna, **m**, 320, 329
 Freeborn, John, **f**, 287
 Freeborne, John, **f**, 276
 Freed, John, **w**, 186
 Freedkill, Daytes, **f**, 122
 Freek, John C., **f**, 442
 Freeke, John C., **f**, 430
 Freeland, Jacob, **f**, 417
 Jane, **m**, 372
 Margarita, **m**, 258
 Margaritha, **m**, 276
 Sarah, **m**, 404
 Freeman, Amos, **f**, 383
 Anna Margarita, **m**, 59, 83
 Anna Margreta, **w**, 9
 Freer, Abraham, **f**, 130, 138, 171
 Abraham, **w**, 237
 Annatje, **m**, 247, 258
 Elizabeth, **m**, 193, 226, 310
 Elizabeth, **w**, 236
 Elizabeth, **w**, 171
 Jannetje, **w**, 177, 261
 Johanna, **w**, 216, 226
 Maria, **m**, 237
 Neeltje, **w**, 144
 Peter, **f**, 380
 Samuel, **w**, 380
 Sarah, **w**, 380
 Freir, Elizabeth, **m**, 276
 Elizabeth, **w**, 244
 Fredling, George, **w**, 76
 Freman, Anna Margrita, **m**, 26
 French, Anna, **w**, 75
 Elisabet, **w**, 94
 French, Jannetje, **m**, 182
 Judith, **m**, 314
 Philip, **f**, 26
 Rodger, **f**, 18
 Roger, **f**, 30
 Roger, **w**, 182
 Sara, **w**, 314
 Sarah, **m**, 351
 Frenk, (servant of Van Gelder), **f**, 26, 38, 58
 Frets, Christina, **m**, 346
 Freuer, Pieter, **w**, 197
 Friedinger, Barbara, **m**, 266
 Friesburg, John, **f**, 270
 Friger, Maria, **w**, 324
 Frind, Jonathan, **f**, 65
 Fritsen, Margareta, **w**, 209
 Fritz, Abigail, **m**, 401
 Daniel, **w**, 261
 Frost, Elenor, **m**, 474
 Fry, Barbara, **m**, 142
 Elisabet, **w**, 142
 Fusch, Jacob, **w**, 286
 Fuller, Aafje Brouwer, **m**, 352
 Cylvester, **f**, 352
 Oliver, **w**, 352
 Sarah, **w**, 352
 Furman, Richard, **f**, 403, 418, 470
 Fyl, Elisabet, **w**, 166
 Maria, **m**, 195
 Maria, **w**, 295
 Fylbeen, Maria, **m**, 149
 Fyle, Maria, **m**, 272, 291, 338
 Fyn, Anna, **w**, 244
 Catharina, **w**, 131, 274
 Frederik, **f**, 43, 53, 54
 Frederik, **w**, 21, 47
 Frederyk, **f**, 70
 Fredrik, **f**, 88
 Fredrik, **w**, 238
 Hester, **m**, 131, 147, 193, 240
 Hester, **w**, 109, 191, 213
 Jan, **f**, 191
 Johannes, **f**, 255
 John, **f**, 238
 Margareta, **m**, 92
 Margareta, **w**, 97
 Margarita, **m**, 198
 Margarita, **w**, 263
 Margrietje, **m**, 47, 76
 Margrietje, **w**, 21, 70, 214
 Margrita, **m**, 109
 Margritje, **m**, 61
 Marytje, **w**, 295
 Nicolaas, **f**, 236
 Thomas, **f**, 259
 Fyne, Fredrik, **w**, 324
 Joseph, **w**, 324
 Susanna, **m**, 172
- G**
- Gaaf, Daniel, **w**, 165
 Gaal, Stephanus, **w**, 345
 Gachere, Judith, **m**, 20
 Gacherie, Jan, **f**, 72
 Judith, **m**, 38
 Judith, **w**, 72, 85
 Gaden, David, **f**, 24
 David, **w**, 24
 Gal, Stephen, **w**, 277
 Galjard, Elizabeth, **w**, 118
 Gallatia, William W., **f**, 472, 486
 Gallowa, John, **f**, 94
 Galloway, Elizabeth, **w**, 473
 John, **f**, 26, 39, 57, 80, 128
 John, **w**, 12
 Galoway, John, **f**, 17
 Gandeem, Elisabeth, **m**, 131
 Gandel, William, **f**, 349
 Gankens, Christina, **w**, 150
 Maria, **m**, 150
 Gans, Barent, **w**, 199, 209
 Bernard, **w**, 197
 Judic, **m**, 209
 Judith, **m**, 199
 Gansevoort, Hester, **w**, 379
 Leonard, **w**, 379
 Ganter, Ann, **m**, 387, 397, 407, 421, 461
 Garbrance, Peter, **f**, 409, 436
 Garbrantz, Jacob, Jun^r, **f**, 393
 Peter, **f**, 392
 Gardener, Mary, **w**, 371
 Thomas, **w**, 371
 Gardenier, Cornelia, **m**, 288
 Elizabeth, **w**, 321, 322, 338
 Harmanus, **f**, 220, 229, 252, 266, 288, 317, 345
 Harmanus, **w**, 198, 261
 Hermanus, **f**, 239
 Isaac, **f**, 237
 Jacob, **w**, 187
 Jakob, **f**, 169
 Jakob, **w**, 222, 231, 239, 276
 Jakobus, **w**, 252
 Jannetje, **m**, 263
 Jannetje, **w**, 263

- Gardenier, Marytje, w, 244
 Sara, m, 174, 207, 244
 Sara, w, 229
 Susanna, m, 231, 249², 268, 276
 Susanna, w, 252, 288, 293, 295
 Garduer, Charles, f, 357
 Susanna, m, 357
 Gardon, George, w, 78, 108
 Margarieta, w, 136
 Garèn, Jakob, w, 207
 Garlad, Johanna, m, 149
 Garland, Edward, w, 163
 Elisabet, w, 42
 Johanna, m, 163
 Garling, Elisabet, w, 23
 Garneel, Isaac, f, 285
 Garrabrance, Peter, f, 453, 488
 Garrebrants, Mary, m, 388
 Garrebrantz, Tryntje, m, 426
 Garretbrants, Jacob, f, 452
 Garretse, Jannetje, m, 386
 Garrison, Elizabeth, m, 377
 John, f, 453
 Margaret, m, 491
 Marragrietje, m, 453
 Garritson, Abby, m, 491
 Garrow, Andrew, w, 144
 Garside, Sara, w, 87
 Gaserie, Judith, m, 10
 Gashere, Jan, f, 49
 Gasherie, Jan, w, 31
 Judith, w, 61
 Gashery, Jan, f, 61
 Judith, w, 61
 Gaside, Sara, w, 80
 Gaudee, Elisabet, m, 154
 Gautier, Catelina, w, 380
 Christian, w, 383
 Christina, m, 412, 425
 Daniel, f, 39, 55, 74
 Daniel, w, 92
 Elizabeth, w, 367, 404
 Lewis A., f, 418
 Lewis Andre, f, 438
 Lewis Andrew, f, 367, 404
 Lewis Andrew, w, 367
 Lewis Andrew, Jun^r., f, 393
 Lewis And^w., w, 404
 Louis Andre, f, 235
 Louis Andre, f, 204
 Maria, w, 74
 Samuel, f, 368, 383, 398, 410, 418, 431
 Samuel, w, 380
 Gautje, Daniel, f, 25
 Gautor, Ann, m, 434
 Gavelen, Anna Barbera, w, 176
 Gaven, Mary, m, 356
 Patrick, f, 356
 Geert, Maria, w, 32
 Geertruyde, ———, w, 22
 Gellern, Anna, m, 297
 Gellon, Annatje, m, 219
 Gelston, David, f, 398
 Gember, Elizabeth, m, 182
 Genden, Elizabeth, m, 199, 238, 251, 267, 292
 Elizabeth, w, 301
 Gentel, Robert, f, 411
 Gentle, Robert, f, 396
 Gerardt, John Peter, f, 475
 Gerauward, Andries, w, 147
 Geraux, Pieter, w, 143
 Gerbrance, Catherine, w, 373
 Peter, w, 373
 Peter, Jun^r., f, 373
 Gerbrands, Aaltje, m, 29, 37
 Elizabeth, w, 318
 Marcellus, f, 111
 Margrietje, m, 156
 Pieter, f, 214, 266
 Pieter, w, 314
 Gerbrandse, Catharina, w, 166
 Gerbrants, Aaltje, m, 53
 Marcelus, f, 127
 Margrietje, w, 102
 Mettje, w, 176
 Gerbrantsen, Marcus, f, 152
 Gerbrantz, Grietje, w, 381
 Jacob, f, 413
 Jacob, w, 393
 Jacob, Jun^r., f, 381
 Margarit, w, 413
 Gerbrantze, Mary, m, 372
 Gererard, Catharina, m, 27
 Geroo, Peter, w, 142
 Gerow, Catharina, m, 358
 Reindert, f, 358
 Gerrebrands, Elizabeth, m, 299, 313, 330, 343
 Elizabeth, w, 323
 Hillegond, w, 297
 Jakob, f, 242, 260, 283
 Marcelis, w, 191
 Marcelius, w, 349
 Marcelus, w, 313
 Maria, m, 297, 307, 323, 334, 349
 Gerrebrands, Marselus, w, 334
 Marytje, w, 240
 Gerrebrands, Pieter, f, 198
 231, 249, 286, 301, 321
 Pieter, w, 203, 235, 242
 Pieterje, w, 249
 Tryntje, w, 242
 Gerrebrantse, Catharina, w, 353
 Pieter, w, 353
 Gerretse, Gysbert, f, 74
 Gerrisen, Rachel, w, 280
 Gerrits, Anna, w, 86
 Cornelia Van Horne, w, 11
 Jacomyntje, w, 46, 57
 James, w, 110
 Judith, w, 114
 Nicholaas, w, 114
 Rachel, m, 43, 61
 Rachel, w, 101
 Gerritse, Annatje, w, 72
 Catharina, w, 197
 Gysbart, w, 38
 Gysbert, f, 110
 Gysbert, w, 9, 221
 Jackemyntie, w, 164
 Jakomyntje, w, 196
 Jemina, w, 78
 Judike, w, 43
 Maria, w, 166
 Rachel, m, 78, 256
 Rachel, w, 107
 Gerritsen, Rachel, m, 241
 Samuel, f, 319, 326
 Gerritson, Margarit, m, 343
 Gerritsze, Gysbert, f, 27
 Gysbert, w, 26
 Gerritze, Annatje, w, 86, 146
 Gysbert, f, 48
 Rachel, w, 148²
 Tryntje, w, 192
 Gerwer, Andries, w, 266
 Gessenaar, Jan, w, 251
 Gest, Sara, w, 302
 Gevelsen, Justina, m, 242
 Justina, w, 242
 Geveraat, Catharina, w, 42, 80
 Gewara, Andries, w, 325
 Geweer, Willem, w, 254
 Geweera, Andries, w, 214
 Geweere, Andries, w, 309
 Gewera, Andries, f, 139, 149
 Andries, w, 132
 John, w, 217
 Gewenaar, Andries, w, 282, 290
 Gewerah, ———, w, 229
 Geyer, Nich^s., w, 213
 Gibbon, Rachel, m, 343

- Gibbs, Naucy, **w**, 371
 Samuel, **f**, 362, 393, 371
 Gibert, Margrietje, **w**, 40
 Gibson, Robert, **f**, 375
 Giesen, Jacob, **w**, 120
 Gieter, Hendrik, **w**, 304
 Marres, **w**, 245
 Giffen, Rachel, **m**, 334
 Giffield, Rachel, **w**, 407
 Gilbert, Aaron, **f**, 278, 297, 317, 336
 Aaron, **w**, 185, 280
 Aaron, Junr., **f**, 383
 Aletha, **m**, 371
 Alethea, **m**, 379
 Aletta, **w**, 381, 422, 423
 Anna, **m**, 259
 Anna, **w**, 221, 259
 Annatje, **m**, 175
 Annetje, **m**, 193
 Antinetta, **w**, 371
 Arend, **w**, 76
 Arent, **f**, 219, 233, 251
 Arent, **w**, 82, 190, 195, 204, 212, 241
 Ariaantje, **w**, 306, 324
 Ariaentje, **w**, 286
 Aron, **w**, 358, 371, 383
 Aron, Junr., **f**, 371
 Arriaantje, **w**, 266
 Benjamin, **f**, 382
 Catharina, **m**, 104, 109, 117, 131, 148, 163, 178, 195, 220, 227, 241, 259, 273, 289, 320
 Catharina, **w**, 121, 154, 155, 282, 302, 333
 Catharine, **m**, 476
 Cornelia, **m**, 82, 97
 Cornelia, **w**, 74, 193, 197
 Elisabet, **w**, 190
 Elizabeth, **m**, 222, 232, 241, 255, 273, 288, 300, 311, 324, 333
 Elizabeth, **w**, 186, 195, 206, 228, 253, 272, 276, 292, 320, 336
 Ephraim, **w**, 382
 Garret, **f**, 439
 Garrit, **f**, 456, 469, 484
 Jan, **w**, 109, 221, 239
 Johannes, **f**, 72, 83, 99, 140, 157
 Johannes, **w**, 40, 68, 81, 85, 108, 206, 221
 Johannis, **w**, 242
 John, **f**, 115, 127, 162, 186, 204, 377, 472, 487
 John, **w**, 109, 180, 193, 287, 317
 John A., **f**, 454
 John W., **f**, 406, 422, 456, 479
 Gilbert, Letty, **w**, 345
 Margaret, **w**, 382
 Margareta, **m**, 121, 195, 208
 Margarita, **m**, 221, 260
 Margarita, **w**, 328
 Margaritha, **w**, 300
 Margrieta, **m**, 181, 243
 Margrieta, **w**, 270
 Margrietje, **m**, 74, 85, 101
 Margrietje, **w**, 23, 83²
 Margrita, **m**, 109, 148, 161, 172
 Margrita, **w**, 131, 338
 Maria, **m**, 131, 143, 155, 180, 190, 197, 206, 213, 222, 273
 Maria, **w**, 100, 117, 118, 123, 127, 162, 181, 193, 219, 232, 241, 242
 Mary, **m**, 287
 Rachel, **m**, 411, 452, 476
 Thomas, **f**, 404, 423, 447, 461, 488
 Willem, **f**, 9, 21, 29, 40, 51, 95, 109, 141, 165, 184, 199, 212, 228, 239, 253
 Willem, **w**, 15, 83, 85, 92, 95, 101, 109, 117, 121, 123, 131, 135, 140, 148², 195, 212, 219, 232, 241, 243, 250, 273, 300
 Willem, Junr., **f**, 83, 123, 154, 242, 273
 Willem, Junr., **w**, 74, 115, 127, 172, 266, 273
 Willem, Senr., **w**, 83
 William, **f**, 222, 266, 287, 313, 334
 William, **w**, 270, 286, 290, 301, 334, 381, 422, 423
 William, Jr., **f**, 301
 William, Jr., **w**, 297
 William W., **f**, 324, 345, 364, 374, 381, 392, 404
 William W., **w**, 332
 W^m., **w**, 195
 W^m., Jr., **w**, 345
 Giles, Gilbert, **f**, 326, 341
 Hester, **w**, 401
 John, **f**, 380
 Robert, **f**, 429, 460, 483
 Gilham, Phoebe, **m**, 281
 Gillem, Annatje, **m**, 173
 Annatje, **w**, 242
 Fennetje, **m**, 242
 Gillen, Anna, **m**, 274
 Gillet, Paul, **w**, 384
 Gillem, Nelle, **m**, 186
 Gilmore, Agnes, **m**, 369
 Gilmore, Agness, **m**, 386
 Margaret, **m**, 386
 Giltenaar, Elisabeth, **m**, 125
 Ginkens, Johannes, **f**, 326
 Giraud, Petrus, **f**, 147
 Pieter, **f**, 156
 Gisner, Antje, **m**, 354
 Femmetje, **w**, 358
 Hannah, **m**, 358
 Isaac, **f**, 358
 John, **f**, 354
 Nicolaus, **w**, 358
 Gkkeson, Guesje, **m**, 431
 Glasbie, Jakobus, **f**, 234
 John, **w**, 234
 Glaudis, Joh^r. Van Beverhout, **f**, 176
 Gliens, Hester, **w**, 238
 Glim, Anna, **m**, 239
 Glondis, Johannes Van Beverhout, **f**, 159
 Glover, James, **f**, 390, 404
 Margarita, **w**, 130
 Gobet, Th., **w**, 177
 Gobeth, Thomas, **w**, 131
 Godbie, John, **w**, 230
 Godby, John, **w**, 260
 Godlie, John, **w**, 201
 Godwin, David, **f**, 116, 420
 Elizabeth, **m**, 393
 Elizabeth, **m**, 380, 401
 Godwyn, David, **f**, 57
 Goederis, Maria, **w**, 19
 Rebecca, **m**, 19, 34
 Goederus, Joost, **w**, 51
 Rebecca, **w**, 53
 Goelet, Aagje, **w**, 31
 Alice, **m**, 376
 Allice, **m**, 497²
 Catharina, **m**, 219, 237, 248, 264, 279, 304, 320, 334
 Catharina, **w**, 213
 Catherine, **m**, 349
 Isaac, **w**, 213, 219, 264
 Jacob, **f**, 11
 Jacob, **w**, 10, 34, 43
 Jacobus, **w**, 10, 70, 89
 Jan, **f**, 12, 21, 34, 57, 70, 89
 Jan, **w**, 11, 16, 38, 53, 64, 108
 Jannetje, **m**, 174, 185, 213
 Jannetje, **w**, 48, 105
 John, **w**, 376
 Maria, **w**, 70, 89, 145, 154
 Philip, **w**, 11, 34
 Philippus, **f**, 10, 23, 43, 64
 Philippus, **w**, 42, 48

- Goelet, Philipus, **f**, 34
 Piet., **w**, 29
 Raphael, **w**, 62, 140
 Goetberlet, Adam, **w**, 212
 Goetbertels, Catharina
 Elizabeth, **w**, 197
 Goetes, Bregje, **w**, 26
 Goetje, Louis Andries, **f**,
 312
 Goldsmith, Mary, **w**, 399
 Thomas, **w**, 399
 Gollin, Denias, **f**, 54
 Goodberlat, Elizabeth, **m**,
 397, 424, 462
 Hannah, **m**, 447, 477
 Mary, **m**, 403, 470
 Goodbeslat, Elizabeth, **m**,
 384
 Goodbulat, Mary, **m**, 418
 Goodlad, Thomas, **w**, 46
 Goodled, Thomas, **w**, 23
 Goodwin, Anna, **m**, 464
 Goolder, Catharina, **w**,
 117
 Gons, Onfri, **w**, 71
 Gordon, David, **f**, 45
 George, **w**, 91, 184, 193
 Jochem, **w**, 231
 Margarita, **m**, 193
 Margarita, **w**, 125
 Margrieta, **m**, 184
 Maigrita, **w**, 148
 Rachel, **w**, 45
 Gorne, Marytje, **m**, 9
 Gorny, Elisabet, **w**, 36
 Maria, **m**, 21, 36
 Goswill, George, **w**, 426
 Gosherey, Jan, **w**, 44
 Gouddeus, Charles, **f**, 352
 Maragarita, **m**, 352
 Goulet, Jan, **f**, 27
 Raphael, **w**, 110
 Goutier, Daniel, **w**, 107
 Maria, **m**, 107
 Gouverneur, Abraham, **w**,
 18
 Elsebeth, **w**, 32
 Geertruda, **m**, 287
 Geertruy, **m**, 266
 Hermanus, **w**, 287
 Johanna, **m**, 48
 Johanna, **w**, 254
 Magdalena, **m**, 65
 Maria, **m**, 51
 Nicholaas, **w**, 254, 266,
 287
 Nicolaas, **f**, 18, 43, 58
 Nicolaas, **w**, 53, 54
 Nicolas, **f**, 32
 Nicolaus, **f**, 71
 Sara, **w**, 48, 65
 Graaf, Jacob, **w**, 101
 Graaf, Jakob, **f**, 248, 262
 Johannes, **w**, 55, 103,
 249
 Graauw, Hendrick, **f**, 479
 Graef, Jakob, **w**, 201, 291
 Graenendyk, Sara, **m**, 342
 Graham, Elizabeth, **m**,
 379, 396, 406
 Grant, Charles, **f**, 356, 371
 Charles, **w**, 355
 Edward, **f**, 373
 Elizabeth, **m**, 356
 Elizabeth, **m**, 438, 448
 Elizabeth, **w**, 355
 John, **f**, 289
 Grasman, Chr. Lodewyk,
 w, 227
 Grau, Sophia, **m**, 10, 18
 Sophia, **w**, 11
 Grauw, John, **f**, 147
 Sophia, **m**, 33, 49
 Sophia, **w**, 65
 Graw, Hendrick, **f**, 459
 Gray, Thomas, **f**, 367, 391
 Grayo, Margaret, **w**, 364
 Grea, Jane, **m**, 483
 Greem, Paulus, **f**, 246
 Green, Dirk, **w**, 249
 Jacob Morris, **f**, 382
 Perhemeles, **f**, 53
 Pyramus, **f**, 36
 Richard, **f**, 254
 Grees, Michiel, **w**, 263
 Greffer, Willem, **w**, 158
 Grelaar, Hendrik, **f**, 369
 Gresenhuysen, Jacobus,
 w, 483
 Jan H, **f**, 483
 Emmetje, **w**, 483
 Gresman, Carel, **f**, 243
 Grevenraat, Catharina, **m**,
 11
 Catharina, **w**, 75
 Greveraat, Catharina, **w**,
 32, 96, 155, 156, 188
 Lucretia, **w**, 120
 Greverard, Catharina, **w**,
 120
 Greves, Thomas, **w**, 441
 Griffen, W^m., **w**, 208
 Griffes, David, **w**, 94
 Griffet, John, **w**, 85
 Griffin, Willem, **w**, 163
 Grigg, Ann, **m**, 272
 Anna, **m**, 323
 Griggs, Ann, **m**, 307
 Hannah, **m**, 475
 Grim, Maria, **m**, 234
 Philip, **w**, 148
 Groatfield, Elizabeth, **w**,
 361
 Rachel, **m**, 361
 Groebe, Mary, **w**, 387
 Elizabeth, **m**, 387
 Groen, Hendrik, **f**, 126,
 152
 Hendrik, **w**, 123, 127,
 159
 Jacob Maris, **w**, 108
 Jacob Marius, **w**, 29,
 122
 Jak Marius, **w**, 203
 Groenendyck, Catharina,
 w, 221
 Groenendyk, Catharina,
 m, 152, 172, 187
 Catharina, **w**, 153, 199,
 228, 267
 Cornelius, **w**, 187
 Samuel, **w**, 152
 Sara, **m**, 199, 215, 226,
 240, 267, 282, 291, 312,
 325
 Sara, **w**, 187
 Groesbeek, Catlyntje, **w**,
 51
 Johannes, **f**, 15, 35, 55,
 74, 119, 137, 158
 Johannes, **w**, 74
 Elizabeth, **w**, 137
 Groom, Willem, **f**, 139,
 158
 Groome, Francis, **w**, 331
 Gross, Peter, **f**, 438, 457,
 474, 492
 Grumin, Elisa Margarit,
 w, 188
 Gryms, Paulus, **f**, 263
 Guilik, Hendrik, **f**, 242 -
 Gulek, Samuel, **f**, 37
 Guliam, Anna, **m**, 260
 Gulick, Hannah, **m**, 450 -
 Gulik, Hendrik, **f**, 260 -
 Hendrik, **w**, 357
 Pheby, **w**, 357
 Guliuk, Hendrik, **f**, 316 -
 Pieter, **w**, 316 -
 Gully, Francois, **w**, 278
 Gulyk, Hendrik, **f**, 283
 Gundelach, Johan Frans,
 f, 221
 Guyss, Hendrik, **w**, 182
 Gyvelling, Maria, **w**, 177

H

- Haal, Annatje, **w**, 95
 Dorette, **m**, 71
 Dorothe, **m**, 95, 112
 Dorothe, **w**, 103, 113
 Frans, **w**, 61, 71
 Hendrikus, **f**, 339
 Margareta, **w**, 112
 Haan, Elisabet, **w**, 48
 Elizabeth, **w**, 51, 91

- Haan, Jacob, **f**, 180
 Jannetje, **w**, 180
 M^r. Elizabet, **w**, 285
 Magdalena, **m**, 261
 Magdalena, **w**, 309
 Maria, **w**, 198
 Maria Elisabet, **m**, 79
 Maria Elisabet, **w**, 132
 Maria Elisabeth, **w**, 141
 Maria Elizabeth, **w**, 164
 Maria Elisab^t., **w**, 60
 Maria Lies, **m**, 56
 Haanrad, Hendrik Bernardus, **w**, 21
 Harren, Jakobus, **w**, 226
 Haaring, Ary, **w**, 211
 Teunis, **w**, 152
 Haarn, Jan, **w**, 41
 Haas, Catharina, **w**, 118,
 134, 254
 Haasbroek, Maria, **m**, 61,
 72
 Haasbrouck, Maria, **m**, 49
 Haaslip, Jan, **f**, 257
 Hadlee, Rebecca, **m**, 129
 Rebekka, **m**, 152
 Hadley, Michtabel, **w**,
 340
 Hael, Elizabet, **m**, 340
 Haen, Marilis, **m**, 38
 Haerdin, Johanna, **w**, 148
 Haering, Elberd, **f**, 100
 Elbert, **f**, 11, 57, 114
 Elbert, **w**, 35, 109
 Margarita, **m**, 206
 Haevenaer, Coenrad, **f**,
 434
 Haff, John P., **f**, 480
 Sarah, **m**, 480
 Hagaman, Andrew, **f**, 432
 Hagans, Expierence, **m**,
 229
 Richard, **w**, 83
 Hagebout, George, **w**, 311
 Hageman, Andrew, **f**, 374,
 385, 403, 416, 447, 479
 Hannah, **m**, 455
 Peter, **f**, 479
 Hagerman, Jacob, **w**, 367²
 Hagewout, Catharina, **m**,
 149
 Johannes, **w**, 149
 Haight, David, **f**, 474
 Hainz, Jacob, **f**, 401
 Hake, Samuel, **f**, 316, 328,
 336
 Hakket, Benjamin, **w**, 255
 Hal, Archibald, **w**, 57
 Halden, Mary, **m**, 348
 Hale, Elizabeth, **m**, 369,
 378, 391
 John, **w**, 168
 Haley, Anna, **w**, 229
 Hall, Caleb, **f**, 370
 John, **f**, 65
 Haliek, Thomas, **w**, 206
 Hallen, Elizabet, **m**, 266
 Hallenbake, Israel, **f**, 440
 Hallet, Fanny, **m**, 371
 Francis, **m**, 383
 Halloway, Catharine, **m**,
 381
 Catherine, **m**, 393, 413
 Halsey, Abigail, **m**, 379
 Epenetus, **f**, 421
 Isaac, **f**, 390
 Jabez, **f**, 405, 426
 Sarah, **m**, 377, 388, 404,
 419
 Halstead, Daniel, **f**, 350
 Pearson, **f**, 442, 489
 Phobe, **w**, 452
 Phoby, **w**, 442
 Ham, Antony, **w**, 44
 Coenraad, **f**, 289, 314,
 324
 Coenraad, **w**, 332
 Coenrad, W., **f**, 346, 396
 Coenrad W., **w**, 349,
 468, 469
 Cornelia, **w**, 35, 224
 Jane, **w**, 468, 469
 Maria, **m**, 408, 485
 Mary, **m**, 468
 Richard C., **f**, 446, 469
 Wandel, **w**, 188
 Wendel, **f**, 95, 110, 462
 Wendel, **w**, 206, 262,
 289, 314, 346
 Wendell, **w**, 130
 Hambler, Catharina, **m**,
 148
 Hamelton, Jenny, **w**, 353
 Lewis, **f**, 348
 Luis, **f**, 323
 Hamer, Mary, **m**, 427
 Hamerman, Sara, **w**, 318
 Hamersle, Willem, **w**, 120
 Hamersly, William, **w**, 11
 Hamilton, Ann, **m**, 354²
 Elizabeth, **m**, 360
 James, **f**, 354²
 John, **w**, 60
 John, **w**, 90
 Lewis, **w**, 345
 Lois, **f**, 296
 Louis, **f**, 310, 336
 Rachel, **m**, 396
 Hamlar, Catharina, **m**,
 190
 Eva Maria, **w**, 190
 Nicolaas, **w**, 190
 Hamler, Catharina, **m**,
 157, 172, 210
 Johannes, **w**, 210
 Hammel, Barnabas, **f**, 357
 Brian, **f**, 355
 Blandina, **m**, 355, 357
 Hammond, Isaac, **w**, 215
 Wyntje, **m**, 292, 306,
 321, 331, 341
 Hamsly, Anna, **w**, 328
 Hancock, Thomas, **f**, 301
 Haneraet, Henricus, **f**, 36
 Haning, Maria Elisabet,
 w, 11
 Hanion, Elizabeth, **m**, 400
 Garret, **w**, 400
 Garrit, **f**, 406
 Hauna, ———, **w**, 17
 Hanna, Mary, **w**, 443
 Hannon, William, **w**, 350
 Hannyon, Helen, **m**, 377
 Helena, **m**, 396
 Hans, Jannetje, **w**, 85
 Hanse, David, **f**, 194
 Elizabet, **m**, 343
 Elizabet, **w**, 194
 Hans, **w**, 203
 Hendrik, **f**, 203
 Margarita, **m**, 199
 Hansen, Christiaan, **w**,
 260
 Elizabet, **m**, 257, 275,
 328
 Engeltje, **m**, 253
 Hendrick, **w**, 173
 Hendrik, **w**, 181
 Jacob, **f**, 163
 Margreta, **m**, 185
 Sara, **m**, 152
 Hansse, Johⁿ., **f**, 56
 Hanssen, Catharyntje, **m**,
 84
 David, **f**, 215, 233
 Elizabet, **m**, 290, 307
 Engeltje, **m**, 295
 Johannes, **f**, 103
 Hansze, Sara, **m**, 194
 Hardebroek, Ann, **w**, 308
 Harden, Margriet, **w**, 42
 Hardenberg, Charles, **w**,
 214
 John, Jun^r., **w**, 324
 Johⁿ., **w**, 61
 Lewys, **w**, 171
 Luwis, **f**, 214
 Neeltje, **m**, 26
 Neeltje, **w**, 110
 Sara, **m**, 233
 Hardenbraek, Abel, **f**, 229
 Hardenbrock, Abel W., **f**,
 377
 Johanna, **w**, 111
 Theodorus, **w**, 14
 Hardenbroeck, Andries,
 w, 173
 Margrita, **w**, 173

- Hardenbroeck, Sara, m, 173
 Hardenbroek, Aafje, m, 105
 Abel, f, 15, 32, 52, 69, 91, 239, 253, 265, 298, 309, 324, 333
 Abel, w, 12, 99, 110, 138, 151, 167, 213, 219, 226, 241, 244, 251, 285, 336, 350
 Abel, Jur., f, 219
 Abel, Junr., w, 210
 Abel W., f, 351
 Abraham, w, 259
 Aefje, m, 66
 Anna, m, 251, 280, 315, 331, 350
 Anna, w, 271, 280, 291
 Anna Maria, m, 110, 120
 Anna Maria, w, 52, 184
 Annatje, m, 231
 Annatje, w, 147, 210, 321
 Catharina, m, 34, 46, 69
 Catharina, w, 20, 82, 183, 186, 212, 241
 Christoffel, w, 263
 Engeltje, w, 298
 Gerardus, f, 14, 41, 60, 81
 Gerardus, w, 20, 149
 Gerrit, w, 277
 Gertruid, w, 351
 Johanna, w, 15, 101, 120, 129, 141, 164
 Johannes, f, 149, 177, 208
 Johannes, w, 253, 304
 Johannis, w, 245, 310
 John, w, 162, 174
 John, w, 110
 Maria, w, 14
 Marike, m, 20, 131
 Neeltje, m, 176, 213, 226, 245, 271
 Neeltje, w, 223, 255
 Nelle, m, 287
 Nelle, w, 285
 Nelletje, m, 186
 Peter, f, 399
 Sara, m, 187, 208
 Sara, w, 156
 Sara, m, 120
 Theophilus, f, 244, 258, 285, 304, 323, 336
 Theophilus, w, 261
 Willem, f, 167, 223, 261
 Willem, w, 309
 William, f, 188, 210, 280
 William, w, 315, 316, 351, 395
 Hardenbrok, Abel, w, 259
 Hardenbrook, Abel, f, 390
 Abel W., f, 370
 Geertruid, w, 399
 Jane, w, 377, 390
 John, w, 390
 Peter, f, 418, 419
 William, w, 377, 399
 Harding, Abigael, w, 248
 Mary, m, 315, 327, 363
 Robert, f, 166, 178, 199, 243
 Robert, w, 156
 Hardman, Jonathan, f, 484
 Hardt, Geertje, m, 93
 Seleya, m, 114
 Hardy, Jacobus, f, 250
 Haren, Aarnoud, w, 100
 Jakobus, w, 235
 Jannetje, w, 100
 Harhgenbergen, Herbert, f, 29
 Haring, Antje, m, 457
 Arie, w, 156
 Cornelia, w, 234
 Elbert, f, 27, 69, 85, 135, 144
 Elbert, w, 35, 164, 229, 234
 Elfert, w, 95
 Elizabeth, w, 243
 Margrieta, w, 146
 Margrita, m, 234
 Sarah, m, 400
 Harison, Mary, m, 400
 Harley, Catharine, m, 490
 Harn, Johannis, f, 344
 Harpin, Johannes, f, 237
 Harpur, Gideon, w, 377
 Harred, John, w, 271
 Harres, Jakobus, w, 224
 Harrington, —, f, 449
 Elizabeth, w, 380
 John, w, 431, 436
 Harris, Annatje, w, 299
 Benjamin, w, 157
 R., w, 341
 Richard, w, 127, 164, 341
 Harroway, Jakobus, w, 336
 Hars, Geertruy, w, 151
 Harse, Aaltje, w, 123
 Anneke, m, 356
 Bernardus, f, 123
 Cornelius, f, 356
 George, f, 206
 Gerrit, f, 238
 Jakob, f, 236
 Johannes, w, 123
 Sara, w, 285
 Tanneke, w, 189, 236
 Harsen, Bernardus, f, 81
 Catherine, m, 408, 434
 Cornelia, m, 333
 Cornelia, w, 449
 Gerrit, f, 310
 Gerrit, w, 295
 Jacob, w, 408
 Jakob, w, 139
 Johannes, f, 244
 Maria, m, 431
 Sara, m, 278, 298
 Tanneke, m, 247
 Tanneke, w, 299
 Harsenbie, Dirk, w, 309
 Harseng, Anna, w, 170
 Tannetje, w, 164
 Harser, Caty, m, 400
 Harsin, Aaltje, w, 342
 Altje, m, 362³
 Anna, m, 362, 363
 Anne, m, 371
 Bernardus, f, 49, 64, 97
 Catherine, m, 375
 Cornelia, m, 342, 365
 Cornelius, f, 366
 Elizabeth, w, 362
 Engeltje, m, 343
 Engeltje, w, 81, 143, 317, 337
 Garret, w, 362, 363, 384
 Garrit, f, 371
 Garrit, w, 461
 Gerrit, w, 49, 143, 338, 343
 George, f, 337, 348, 378, 388, 400, 419², 430, 442, 458, 481
 George, w, 340, 350, 363, 371
 Jacob, f, 359, 391
 Jacob, w, 99, 362
 Jakob, f, 210, 339
 Jakob, w, 137, 333
 Janica, w, 362
 Jenneke, w, 338
 Johannis, w, 210
 Joris, f, 143, 190
 Margarita, w, 333
 Maria, m, 282, 384, 402, 439, 456, 470, 479
 Mary, m, 363, 373, 384, 413, 419, 429, 446, 471, 489
 Rachel, m, 485
 Sara, m, 317, 338
 Sarah, w, 363, 384
 Tanneke, w, 148
 Harsing, Aaltje, w, 106, 142, 166
 Bernardus, f, 142
 Bernardus, w, 140, 170
 Engeltje, m, 160
 Jacob, f, 173

- Harsing, Jacob, w, 106, 157, 167
 Joh, w, 174
 Johannes, f, 158, 170, 183
 Johannes, w, 157
 Joris, f, 155, 172
 Joris, w, 181
 Sara, m, 236, 324
 Tanneke, m, 144, 157, 177
 Tanneke, w, 180
 Harsink, Jacomyntje, w, 15
 Harsse, Aaltje, w, 25, 143
 Bernardus, w, 238
 Geertje, w, 164
 Gerrit, w, 95
 Jakob, w, 205
 Janneke, w, 195
 Joris, w, 232
 Tanneke, m, 197, 229
 Tanneke, w, 202
 Trytje, m, 164
 Harssen, Engeltje, m, 95
 Engeltje, w, 256
 Gerrit, f, 224
 Gerrit, w, 222, 329
 Jacob, w, 47, 86
 Johannes, f, 223, 255
 Johannes, w, 83, 251
 Joris, f, 222
 Sara, m, 224, 249, 256
 Sara, w, 222, 249
 Tanneke, m, 214
 Tanneke, w, 255
 Harssin, Gerrit, w, 33
 Harssing, Bernardus, w, 125
 Engeltje, m, 116
 Johannes, f, 106
 Joris, f, 131
 Joris, w, 127
 Hart, Celia, m, 87, 102
 John, f, 97
 Harta, Catharina, w, 104
 Tryntje, m, 108
 Hartje, Catharina, m, 134
 Catharina, w, 255
 Elisabet, m, 190
 Geertje, m, 66, 128, 147, 160, 173, 193
 Geertje, w, 132, 149, 150, 285
 Gerritje, m, 112
 Gerritje, w, 134
 Jacobus, w, 121
 Jannetje, m, 130, 153, 175, 193, 210, 219, 299
 Jannetje, w, 121, 153, 267, 290
 Lea, w, 130, 160, 176, 193, 286
 Hartje, Maria, m, 121, 147, 176, 199
 Maria, w, 175, 181, 245, 251
 Tryntje, m, 150, 179, 198, 214, 223, 237
 Tryntje, w, 116, 147, 180
 Hartman, David, w, 265
 Elisabeth, m, 57
 Geertje, w, 151
 Geertruy, m, 229, 244
 Hartshoog, Hendrik, f, 108
 Harve, James, f, 278
 Harvy, James, f, 309
 Hasenclievee, Pieter, w, 299
 Hasenfratz, Magdalena, m, 140
 Hasford, Peter, f, 440
 Hassert, Jane, m, 425²
 Hassin, Aaltje, w, 12
 Gerrit, f, 12
 Hassing, Gerrit, w, 150
 Hassink, Jacomyntje, w, 22
 Hatfield, Cornelius, w, 357
 Elias, f, 450, 464, 479
 Johanna, m, 212
 Hathorn, John, f, 490
 Hautz, Johannes, f, 191
 Haveland, Willem, w, 145
 Havenaar, Coenrad, f, 413
 Haver, Catharina, m, 31, 50, 72
 Cornelia, m, 90
 Haviland, Caleb, f, 421
 Pieter, w, 32
 Sara, m, 32
 Havyland, Sara, m, 84
 Hawkens, Maria, m, 341
 Hawley, Daniel, f, 476
 Haylie, Philander, w, 331
 Hayter, Susanna, m, 194
 Hazelton, Jane, m, 352
 William, f, 352
 Heats, Michel, w, 281
 Heberton, Susanna, m, 491
 Hecht, Amy, m, 354
 Johannes, f, 354
 Hecter, Susanna, m, 205
 Hedenbur, Charles, w, 306
 Hedges, Experience, m, 213
 Expiens, m, 250, 280, 293
 Expiens, m, 315
 Expiens, m, 346
 Heensen, Maria, m, 221
 Heerden, Abigael, w, 280
 Jakob, f, 255, 280
 Heering, Cornelia, w, 244
 Elizabeth, w, 244
 Margarita, m, 244
 Heerman, Annatje, w, 43
 Apolony, m, 43
 Egbert, w, 27
 Elsje, m, 54
 Folker, w, 43
 Margrietje, m, 43
 Heermance, Ann, m, 385, 423
 Catherine, w, 385
 Heermans, Apolony, m, 28
 Egbert, w, 28
 Elsje, m, 27
 Elsje, w, 28
 Folkert, w, 28
 Margritje, m, 28
 Margritje, w, 28
 Heermanse, Ann, m, 407
 Annatje, m, 361
 Heg, David, f, 254
 Hegeman, Adriaan, w, 358
 Annatje, m, 87
 Catharina, w, 153, 155, 186, 192, 202, 236
 Letitia, m, 358
 Neeltje, w, 171
 Pieter, f, 358
 Sytje, w, 358
 Hegen, Frouwtje, w, 277
 Heges, Experience, m, 195
 Heier, Baltus, f, 56
 Baltus, w, 139
 Fredrik, w, 75
 Gerrit, w, 58
 Heitaker, Aagje, m, 34
 Heldrich, Maria, m, 116
 Maria, w, 169
 Heldrichs, Maria, w, 241
 Heldrith, Maria, w, 228, 259, 279
 Hellake, Catryntje, w, 104
 Tryntje, m, 10
 Hellakes, Aafje, m, 17
 Hellens, Elizabeth, m, 162
 Helling, Margrietje, m, 23
 Margrieje, w, 47
 Helm, Adam, f, 412
 Deborah, w, 395
 Samuel, f, 402, 416
 Samuel, w, 395
 Hemmen, David, f, 187
 HEMP, Abraham, w, 194
 Maria, w, 194
 Hendersly, Margarita, w, 259
 Hendre, Margarit, m, 292

- Hendrickse, Piter, w, 170
 Hendrik, Elisabet, m, 72, 193
 John, w, 332
 Pieter, w, 193
 Hendriks, Aaltje, m, 226, 238, 253, 273, 288, 302
 Anna Eva, m, 66
 Catharina, m, 255, 268, 286, 306, 321, 330
 Daniel, w, 306
 Elisabet, w, 273, 281
 Geesje, w, 153, 261
 Jannetje, m, 247, 261, 292, 319
 Johannes, f, 12
 John, f, 333
 Pieter, f, 85
 Pieter, w, 77, 190, 258
 Rachel, m, 258, 283
 William, w, 255
 Hendrikse, Catharina, m, 174, 189, 239
 Elisabet, m, 238, 320
 Elisabet, w, 234
 Eva, w, 71
 Jannetje, m, 276, 330
 Pieter, f, 45
 Pieter, w, 260, 283
 Rachel, w, 238
 William, w, 189
 Hendriksen, Aaltje, m, 327
 Catharina, m, 212, 296
 Daniel, w, 296
 Hendrikson, Catharina, m, 341
 Hendriksz, Aarnout, w, 112
 Hendrikze, Catharina, m, 224
 Daniel, w, 239
 Elisabet, m, 293
 Jannetje, m, 219, 233
 Jannetje, w, 219
 Heniger, Hannah, m, 479
 Heninger, Hannah, m, 451
 Henion, Catharina, w, 84
 Jacobus, w, 19
 Margrietje, w, 85
 Henjon, Maria, w, 267
 Henly, Elisabeth, m, 358
 William, f, 358
 Henneeger, Hannah, m, 464
 Hennejon, Cornelis, f, 181
 Margarita, m, 221
 Hennen, Elsje, w, 36
 Henneon, Gerrit, f, 82
 Margareta, m, 111
 Henneyon, Margaret, m, 443
 Henneyon, Sarah, w, 443
 Hennigen, Ida, f, 281
 Joseph, f, 281
 Henning, Margaret, w, 396
 Hennion, Antje, w, 301
 Catharina, w, 15, 64
 Cornelis, w, 334
 David, w, 263
 Eide, f, 334
 Elizabeth, m, 380
 Fytje, w, 263
 Garret, f, 426
 Gerrit, f, 12, 109
 Gerrit, w, 78
 Helena, m, 419
 Hendrik, f, 85
 Ide, f, 263
 Ide, w, 321
 Isaac, f, 15
 Sara, m, 246, 346
 Yda, f, 249, 301
 Henrich, Rozina Elisabeth, w, 355
 Henrikse, Marytje, m, 68
 Henry, John, w, 352
 Joseph, f, 375
 Henyon, Elizabeth, m, 369
 Herde, Jakob, f, 228
 Herder, Christina, m, 46, 70, 112
 Herding, Robert, f, 226, 262
 Hereman, Annatje, w, 35
 Egbert, w, 29, 35
 Jan, f, 35
 Hering, Arie, f, 167
 Elbert, f, 184
 Elbert, w, 186, 286
 Elisabet, w, 236, 268
 Margareta, m, 186
 Margrieta, m, 286
 Heris, Annatje, m, 166
 Elisabet, w, 166
 Herman, Julia, w, 423
 Herps, Elisabet, w, 20
 Herren, Elisabet, m, 337
 Herres, Anna, w, 231
 David, f, 247
 David, w, 294
 Elisabet, w, 193
 Elisabet, m, 231
 Elisabet, w, 212
 Geertruy, w, 123, 205
 Jan, w, 231
 Jan, (servant), w, 194
 Joseph, w, 263
 Rachel, m, 223
 Sara, m, 212, 263
 Herrig, Cornelia, m, 325
 Elisabet, m, 327
 Herrin, Benjamin, w, 16
 Elisabet, m, 322
 Herring, Abraham, f, 369, 381, 392, 405, 447
 Anna, m, 280, 294, 312, 325
 Annatje, m, 340, 372
 Ari, f, 186
 Catharina, m, 166, 318
 Catharina, w, 202
 Cornelia, m, 310, 336
 Cornelia, w, 272
 Elbert, f, 44, 160, 168, 202
 Elbert, w, 166, 218, 280, 301, 310, 312, 318², 325, 327
 Elisabet, m, 269, 286, 303, 318, 339
 John, f, 377
 John Fred^k, f, 302
 John Fred^k, f, 323
 Johan Hendrik, f, 201
 Margarit, w, 348
 Margarita, m, 271
 Margaritha, m, 299
 Margrita, m, 218, 256
 Maria, w, 336
 Mary, m, 377
 Mary, w, 374
 Mettje, w, 186
 Rachel, m, 399
 Sara, w, 336
 Sarah, m, 415, 429, 451
 Herris, Anna, m, 119
 Annatje, m, 192
 Daniel, f, 272
 David, f, 267
 David, w, 262
 Elisabet, m, 179
 Elisabet, w, 16
 Elisabet, m, 205
 Elizabeth, m, 140
 Geertruy, w, 108, 119, 192, 207
 Jan, (negro), w, 103
 Jan, Jun^r, w, 16
 Jannetje, m, 16, 49, 70
 Richard, f, 74, 95
 Richard, w, 79, 115
 Herrison, John, f, 229
 Herrisse, Annatje, w, 246
 Sara, m, 246
 Herrit, Thomas, w, 262
 Hers, Annatje, m, 146
 Geertruy, w, 172
 Richard, w, 111
 Herte, Lea, m, 92
 Leya, m, 114
 Maria, m, 104
 Hertel, Christiaan, f, 41
 Hertell, Cornelius, f, 450

- Mertje, Annetje, w, 147
 Catharina, m, 119
 Catharina, w, 249
 Geertje, m, 111, 222
 Geertje, w, 98
 Lea, m, 74, 147
 Lea, w, 98
 Hervay, William, f, 455
 Herve, James, f, 293
 Hervy, James, w, 347
 Hest, Joris, w, 270
 Hetfield, Jane, m, 357
 Job, f, 357
 Hetter, Marie Elisabet, m, 23
 Hetviel, Johanna, m, 230
 Hetvielt, Johanna, m, 251
 Heusten, Carstina, m, 104
 Hevelen, Briges, m, 58
 Heveland, Bregje Waldron, w, 235
 Hevenaar, Christina, m, 258, 323
 Joris, w, 258
 Hewlet, Daniel, f, 426, 438, 479
 Hewsty, Edward, f, 356
 Hannah, m, 356
 Heye, Catharina, w, 255
 Heyer, Abraham, f, 196, 211, 227, 275, 303, 315
 Ann, m, 415, 431, 483
 Anna, m, 326, 406
 Anna, w, 286, 290
 Annatie, w, 173
 Annatje, m, 309, 340
 Annatje, w, 148, 155, 230, 337
 Anne, m, 458
 Arend, w, 135
 Arent, w, 73
 Baltus, f, 70, 84, 99, 163
 Baltus, w, 89, 104, 115, 215, 222, 225
 Catharina, m, 120, 139, 178, 200, 238, 257
 Catharina, w, 83, 148, 207, 223, 225, 230, 242, 250
 Cornelia, w, 100
 Cornelis, f, 236, 298, 324, 338
 Cornelius, f, 249, 256, 278, 317, 459, 479, 491
 Cornelius, w, 249
 Daniel, f, 467, 488
 Effie, w, 293
 Eleanor, w, 452, 469
 Eliza, m, 472
 Feytje, w, 138, 326
 Fictoor, w, 120, 127, 160
 Frederik, f, 76, 106
 Heyer, Frederik, w, 73, 99, 116, 119, 132, 176, 207
 Fytje, m, 126, 135
 Garret, f, 416, 437, 452
 Gerrit, f, 28, 43, 59, 73, 90, 222
 Gerrit, w, 32, 36, 50, 56, 68², 135
 Hannah, m, 378
 Isaac, f, 441, 449, 460, 476, 487
 Jan, f, 36, 66
 Jan, w, 70, 99
 Jane, w, 410
 Jannetje, m, 290, 302, 314
 Jannetje, w, 27, 268, 274
 John, f, 379, 421
 John, w, 397
 Maria, m, 127, 142, 153, 209, 231, 257, 280
 Maria, w, 139, 160, 233, 263, 273
 Mary, m, 449, 458
 Mary, w, 397
 Marytje, w, 32
 Paulus, f, 42
 Petrus, f, 225
 Petrus, w, 99, 111, 163
 Pieter, w, 157, 174, 190
 Sara, m, 139, 157, 190, 214, 236
 Sara, w, 99, 111, 147, 153, 258
 Sarah, m, 369, 386, 403
 Sarah, w, 386
 Sophia, m, 319, 368, 432
 Sophia, w, 334, 340
 Teuntje, m, 83
 Theuntje, m, 100
 Tryntje, m, 221
 Victoor, w, 34, 41, 83, 142, 200, 209
 Vrontje, w, 351
 Vrouwte, m, 70, 83, 99, 121, 148
 Vrouwte, w, 54, 68, 109, 207
 Walter, (wife of), m, 417
 Walter, f, 78, 148, 307, 318, 327, 339, 348, 375, 389, 410
 Walter, w, 43, 54, 68, 85, 99², 190, 191, 230, 236, 238, 249, 250, 273, 274, 293, 318, 319
 Walter W., f, 452, 469
 Walther, f, 41, 92, 111
 Walther, w, 76, 92, 111, 116, 121, 135, 143
 Heyer, Willem, f, 68, 89, 99, 111, 116, 135, 155, 175, 195, 210, 217, 250
 Willem, w, 84, 165, 209, 257, 268, 278, 290, 340
 William, f, 190, 230², 249, 274², 285, 298, 313, 337, 397, 458
 William, w, 294, 298, 317, 324, 326, 327, 348
 William, Jun^r, f, 449
 William W., f, 380
 Wm., w, 28, 157
 Heyning, Philip, f, 226
 Heyns, Maria, w, 253
 Pieter, w, 242
 Hibbert, John, w, 465
 Hibon, Maria, w, 144
 Pieter, w, 13, 16, 29, 34, 79, 96
 Rachel, w, 10, 127
 Hickee, Michael, w, 136
 Hicker, John, w, 148
 Hickie, John, w, 199
 Hicks, Denis, f, 341
 Whitehead, f, 229, 263, 321
 Whitehead, Esqr., f, 316, 326, 336
 Hickye, John, w, 163
 Hieronime, Elizabet, m, 240
 Hendrik, w, 240
 Hiet, Willem, w, 261
 Hieter, Henricus, w, 346
 Higans, Anna, w, 84
 Higgs, Dennes, w, 100
 High, Neeltje, w, 185
 Hikby, Michael, f, 142
 Hicky, Johannes, w, 214
 John, w, 236
 Hikman, Maria, w, 50
 Hiks, Charles, w, 290
 Whithead, f, 279
 Hil, Elisabeth, w, 90
 Hildret, Maria, m, 86
 Hildreth, Benjamin, w, 50, 226
 Maria, m, 50, 161
 Hildrich, Maria, m, 199
 Hildrit, Maria, m, 177
 Hildrith, Elizabet, w, 226
 Joseph, w, 226
 Maria, m, 140, 226
 Maria, w, 178
 Hildriths, Joseph, w, 97
 Maria, m, 97
 Hill, Elisabet, m, 64
 Elisabet, w, 83
 James, w, 121
 Hillary, Alexander, w, 390
 Mary, w, 390

- Hilleke, Michiel, w, 213
 Hilleman, Hendrik, f, 214
 Hilman, Hendrik, f, 225
 Hilton, Elisabeth, w, 94
 Hinson, Nathaniel, f, 70, 88
 Hinton, Sarah, m, 452
 Hitchcock, Ann, m, 295
 Elizabeth, m, 459, 470, 487
 Joseph, f, 444
 Mary, w, 390
 Hitteg, Maria Elisabeth, m, 36
 Hitter, Hendrik, f, 111
 Hix, Withhead, f, 255
 Hoagland, William, f, 470
 Hobbart, Jakob, f, 192
 Hober, Jakob, w, 162
 Hobs, Ann, m, 412
 Hoeber, Veronika, m, 150
 Vrouwte, m, 111
 Hoegh, John, w, 261
 Hoerer, Hanna, w, 101
 Hoesten, Kristien, m, 79
 Hoeve, Anna Maria, m, 103
 Hoffins, Catherine, m, 413
 Hoffman, Alethea, m, 469
 Anthony, w, 334, 345
 Antony, w, 282
 Catharina, w, 311
 Cornelia, m, 186, 197, 212, 241, 267, 282, 297, 306
 Cornelia, w, 299, 319, 334
 Helen, w, 406
 Maria, m, 311, 319
 Maria, w, 241, 267
 Martinus, f, 299
 Martinus, w, 197, 297, 345
 Mary, m, 334, 345
 Michael, f, 183
 Michel, f, 202, 211
 Michel, w, 243
 Michiel, f, 250
 Michiel, w, 218, 255
 Nicholaas, w, 306, 311
 Nicholas, w, 232
 Sara, m, 232
 Hofins, Catherine, m, 369
 Hofman, Anna Barbara, m, 170
 Anna Maria, w, 47, 70
 Cornelia, w, 159, 180
 Jacob, w, 354
 Johannes, f, 11
 Johannes, w, 15
 Maria, w, 47
 Michiel, w, 215
 Pieter, f, 85, 97
 Hofman, Pieter, w, 91, 95
 Hofstede, Hendrik, w, 281
 Hogeland, Benjamin, w, 375
 Catharine, m, 483
 John, f, 364, 381
 Hoggidt, Benjamin, w, 186
 Hogland, Benjamin, w, 376
 Hokkit, Benjamin, w, 237
 Holoway, Richard, f, 346
 Holder, Maria, m, 118
 Maria, w, 112
 Holdes, Maria, m, 147
 Holenbake, Isaac, f, 463
 Holling, Eva, m, 208
 Hollak, Thomas, w, 91
 Holland, Edward, w, 74
 Elizabeth, m, 233, 285, 299
 Hendrik, w, 225
 Henry, w, 174
 Herry, w, 243
 Jean, w, 158
 Maria, w, 119
 Hollek, Margaret, m, 303
 Margarit, w, 290
 Margarita, m, 287
 Hollen, Elizabeth, w, 257
 Hollerd, Maria, w, 180
 Hollet, George, f, 51
 James, f, 357
 Hollewege, Barbara, w, 99
 Hollik, Thomas, w, 107
 Hollock, Margaret, m, 319
 Holloway, Catharine, m, 462
 Hollowe, Dirk, f, 291
 Louwrens, f, 316
 Holmes, Adrian, f, 485
 Ann, m, 353
 Cornelia, w, 309
 Ninian, f, 353
 Hols, Joh^s, w, 221
 Holsapel, Catharina, w, 38
 Holst, Maria, w, 101
 Rachel, m, 12, 24, 36, 47, 59
 Rachel, w, 15
 Holyn, Jacobus, f, 228
 Hom, Cornelia, m, 78
 Cornelia, w, 131
 Joris, w, 42
 Homes, Cornelia, m, 100, 151
 Jannetje, w, 82
 Homfin, Anna Maria, w, 131
 Hommerich, Catharina, m, 52
 Homs, Cornelia, m, 42, 62, 175
 Hondt, Belytje, w, 169
 Hone, Esther, w, 396
 Hester, w, 424
 John, f, 387, 396, 405, 412, 424, 434, 441, 454, 466, 476, 488
 Philip, w, 396, 424
 Honeur, Janneke, w, 304
 Honey, Laauwrence, f, 290
 Honts, Johannes, w, 184
 Hood, Margaret, m, 366
 Hoofmanin, A. Maria, w, 24
 Hoog, Maria, m, 333, 346
 Thomas Andrew, w, 349
 Thomas Andries, f, 335
 Thomas And^s, w, 341
 Tho^s. And^s, f, 328
 Tho^s. Andrew, f, 343
 Hoogeland, Adriaan, f, 149
 Elisabet, w, 149
 Engeltje, w, 185
 Helena, w, 13, 126
 Hoogelandt, Helena, m, 33
 Johannes, f, 164
 Hoogen, Judith, w, 62
 Hooghland, Benjamin, f, 357
 Elisabeth, m, 357
 Hoogland, Abraham, f, 462, 490
 Adriaan, f, 18
 Adriaan, w, 51, 242
 Adriaantje, w, 346
 Adriana, m, 333
 Annatje, w, 344
 Belitje, m, 19
 Benjamin, f, 242, 262, 283, 300, 331, 347
 Benjamin, w, 261, 287, 304, 326
 Elisabet, m, 20
 Elisabet, w, 23, 24
 Elisabeth, w, 22, 96
 Elizabeth, w, 149, 278, 286
 Elizabeth, m, 368, 383
 Elizabeth, w, 135, 145, 146, 368, 373
 Engeltje, m, 207, 293
 Francyntje, m, 276, 304
 Frans, f, 91
 Helena, m, 23, 52
 Helena, w, 64, 71, 93
 Jan, w, 307
 Jane, m, 328
 Jane, w, 338
 Jannetje, m, 319, 345

- Hoogland, Jemimah, w, 381
 Johannes, w, 19
 John, f, 405, 428, 451
 John, w, 295
 Magdelane, m, 373
 Nelly, m, 490
 Sara, w, 16
 Styntje, w, 277
 William, f, 454, 486
 Hooglandt, Catharina, w, 27
 Elisabet, m, 37, 55
 Engeltje, m, 232
 Helena, m, 42
 Helena, w, 37
 Margarita, w, 232
 Willem, w, 232
 Hooglant, Engeltje, m, 185
 Hoogteeling, Cornelia, m, 135, 158
 Hook, Thomas, f, 395, 412
 Marytje, w, 9
 Hooms, Cornelia, m, 121, 211
 Cornelia, w, 274
 Marytje, w, 340
 Hoop, Elizabet, m, 220, 243
 Hoppe, Abraham, w, 246
 Andries, f, 233, 241, 255, 269, 282, 292, 318, 327
 Andries, w, 48, 53, 74, 76², 133, 235, 245, 250, 290, 320
 Anna, m, 218
 Anna, w, 224
 Annatie, m, 167
 Annatje, m, 140, 145, 181, 201, 202, 207
 Annatje, w, 133, 135, 149, 153, 173
 Antje, m, 315
 Claasje, m, 288
 Dirk, w, 173
 Elizabet, w, 274
 Geertje, m, 53, 218
 Gerrit, w, 177
 Hendrikje, m, 118
 Hendrikje, w, 152
 Jacomyntje, m, 320, 332
 Jacomyntje, w, 202, 228, 282
 Jakomyntje, m, 344
 Jakomyntje, w, 327
 Jan, w, 218
 Jelis, f, 307
 Jelis, w, 335
 Jellis, f, 321, 338
 Jilles, f, 283
 Jilles, w, 281
 Jullis, f, 241, 260
 Hoppe, Jillis, w, 249, 344
 Johannes, f, 18, 34, 48, 68, 110, 136, 235, 242
 Johannes, w, 39, 98, 119, 179, 212, 237², 264, 269, 315, 355
 Johannis, f, 246, 258
 Johannis, w, 239
 Lea, w, 159, 173
 Maria, m, 284
 Marritje, w, 22
 Mary, w, 356
 Mattheus, f, 133, 179, 193, 197, 212, 224, 246, 271, 274, 297, 315
 Mattheus, w, 133, 135, 194, 201, 233, 241, 242, 247, 297
 P., w, 48
 Paulus, f, 12, 31
 Paulus, w, 29, 43, 48
 Rachel, m, 16, 76²
 Rachel, w, 27, 68, 94, 133, 154, 177, 191, 233, 335
 Reinier, w, 109
 Reynier, f, 107, 133, 149
 Reynier, w, 140, 145, 284, 341
 Richard, f, 173
 Weintje, w, 355
 Wessel, f, 247, 264, 290
 Wessel, w, 224, 241, 283, 306
 Willem, f, 24, 48, 71, 94
 Hoppen, Willem, w, 9, 31, 60, 167, 228, 274
 Hopper, Altje, m, 472
 Ann, m, 366
 Andries, f, 306
 Elizabet, m, 228
 Eva, m, 459
 Geertje, w, 38
 Jemima, m, 382, 406
 Jeremiah, m, 360
 John, f, 454
 John, w, 423
 John, jun^r, f, 481
 Mary, m, 363, 379, 398, 411, 418, 421, 431, 447, 457, 468, 478
 Polly, w, 400
 Hopson, Samuel, w, 92, 98
 Horn Cornelia, w, 83
 Jacob, f, 113
 Jacobus, w, 80
 Jakob, w, 332
 Jakobus, w, 122
 Jemima, m, 461, 481
 Johannes, f, 332
 John, f, 360, 406
 John, w, 113
 Margaret, m, 350
 Horn, Margrita, m, 338
 Mary, m, 477, 491
 Hornblower, Margaret, m, 372, 387, 429, 412, 462, 485
 Margaretta, m, 392
 Margaritta, m, 411
 Horne, Abraham, f, 116
 Abr^m, ju^r, w, 70
 Jacob, f, 123, 151
 Jacobus, w, 146, 165
 Jannetje, m, 125, 146, 165
 Jemima, m, 444
 Johannes, w, 298
 John, f, 382
 John, w, 123, 125, 327
 Maria, w, 403
 Houber, Christiaan, w, 70
 Houck, Elenor, m, 378
 Hough, Elenor, m, 390
 Hought, William, f, 460
 House, Anna, w, 98
 Houseman, Aort, w, 406
 Elizabet, m, 406
 Elizabeth, w, 406
 Houser, Johannes, f, 111, 150
 Houston, William, f, 449, 474
 Houter, Catharina, m, 98
 Houts, Anna Maria, m, 223
 Johannes, f, 206, 218, 256
 Johannes, w, 210, 225, 226
 Johannis, f, 245
 Houtschilt, Ernst, w, 169
 Houtvat, Adriaan, f, 141, 156, 169
 Adriaan, w, 126
 Joh^a. Cath^a, m, 310
 Johannes, w, 141
 Houwel, Salvenus, w, 244
 Houwerd, Maria, m, 169
 Hover, Catharina, w, 162
 Hoveling, Anna Maria, w, 32
 Hovelring, Anna Maria, m, 32
 Hovenkamp, Margareta, w, 113
 Howarding, Margareta, w, 68, 150
 Howe, Eliza, m, 473, 488
 Howel, Eliza, m, 484
 Howell, Eliza, m, 446
 Kasia, m, 358
 Matthew, f, 358
 Hoyer, Erica Catharina, m, 96
 Hrryss, Jan, f, 117

- Hubbard, Catharina, **m**, 315
 Jakob, **w**, 315
 James, **f**, 397, 407, 441, 459
 Hubbert, Catharina, **m**, 332
 Huber, Jacob, **f**, 154
 Hubrecgt, Jannetje, **w**, 216
 Hude, James, Esqr., **w**, 320
 Margaret, **m**, 320
 Hugenen, Daniel, **f**, 388
 Hugener, Daniel, **f**, 372
 Huggett, Benjamin, **f**, 162
 Hugh, Geertruy, **w**, 328
 Susanna, **w**, 351
 Hugunian, Daniel, **f**, 353
 Maria, **m**, 353
 Huid, Margaret, **m**, 307
 Huike, Annetje, **w**, 160
 Huis, Maria Catharina, **m**, 200
 Huisman, Adriaantje, **w**, 145
 Hester, **w**, 151
 Isaac, **w**, 180
 Maria, **m**, 206
 Mattheus, **f**, 92, 109
 Mattheus, **w**, 92, 107, 147
 Hulick, Henry, **w**, 366
 Peter, **f**, 349, 366^s
 Phoebe, **w**, 366
 Hull, Robert, **w**, 235
 Humans, Mary, **m**, 398
 Hun, Adriaan, **w**, 64
 Haring, **w**, 144
 Hunt, James, **f**, 377, 388, 402, 410, 428, 437, 489
 Hunter, Catharina, **m**, 20, 33, 48, 60, 79
 Hunt, Obadiah, **w**, 43
 Hurt, Catharina, **m**, 290
 John, **f**, 82
 Hurten, Elizabeth, **m**, 472
 Hurton, Elizabeth, **m**, 359
 Hus, Johannes, **f**, 334
 Huson, Christina, **w**, 103
 Debora, **m**, 366
 Husson, Christina, **m**, 92
 Hutchins, Jonathan, **f**, 362
 Phebe, **m**, 488
 Hutekens, Experience, **m**, 334
 Huter, Hendrik, 85
 Hutton, Ann, **w**, 394
 Elizabeth, **m**, 365
 George, **f**, 195, 272, 291, 303, 338, 412, 430, 460, 477
 George, **w**, 295, 380
 Hutton, Hester, **m**, 433
 Hester, **w**, 308, 380
 John, **f**, 295
 Timothy, (Baptised Adult), 310
 Timothy, **w**, 308
 William, **f**, 380, 394, 411, 432
 Huvenaar, Barbara, **w**, 302
 Christina, **m**, 302
 Joris, **w**, 302
 Huwit, Patty, **w**, 277
 Huybregt, Elisabeth, **m**, 118
 Jannetje, **w**, 118
 Huybregts, Elisabet, **w**, 112
 Jannetje, **m**, 112
 Huyg, Anna, **m**, 330
 Annatje, **m**, 273, 318
 Annatje, **w**, 252
 Johannes, **f**, 168, 252
 Joh^s, **w**, 127, 318
 Lena, **w**, 267, 273
 Huygen, Johannes, **f**, 148
 Huygh, Anna, **m**, 289
 Annatje, **m**, 259, 303
 Geertruy, **w**, 289
 Hannah, **m**, 350
 Johannes, **f**, 222
 Johannes, **w**, 172
 Joh^s, **w**, 284, 307
 Lena, **m**, 284
 Lena, **w**, 249
 Huyke, Annetje, **w**, 104
 Antje, **w**, 99
 Huyken, Annetje, **w**, 111, 112, 134
 Huyler, Cornelia, **w**, 312
 Euphemia, **m**, 485
 Huysman, Aart, **f**, 270, 282, 291, 300, 311, 317, 338
 Aart, **w**, 252, 262, 319, 325
 Abraham, **f**, 140, 167, 202
 Abraham, **w**, 133, 149
 Adryantje, **m**, 149
 Albert, **w**, 154
 Ariaantje, **w**, 140, 284, 341
 Ariaantje, **m**, 107, 133
 Johannis, **f**, 341
 Margrieta, **w**, 291
 Maria, **m**, 112, 154, 180, 248, 262
 Maria, **w**, 166
 Mattheus, **f**, 135
 Rachel, **w**, 133
 Huyswert, Elizabet, **w**, 269
 Huyswert, Michael, **f**, 269
 Michel, **w**, 222
 Hyer, Baltus, **w**, 20, 66
 Catharina, **w**, 125
 Frederik, **w**, 49
 Gerrit, **w**, 13, 17, 34, 49
 Jan, **f**, 20
 Jan, **w**, 17
 Johannes, **f**, 49
 John, **f**, 113
 Maria, **m**, 187
 Marytje, **w**, 13
 Sara, **m**, 171
 Victor, **w**, 68
 Walter, **f**, 17
 Willem, **w**, 113, 178
 Hyert, Annaatje, **w**, 9
 Hyfield, John, **w**, 386
 Hyle, Christian, **w**, 401
 Mary, **w**, 401
 Hyler, Euphemia, **m**, 470
 Hylker, Johannes, **f**, 330
 Hylleker, Johannes, **f**, 321
 Hyns, Abigael, **w**, 331

I

- Idesen, Cathalyntje, **w**, 216
 Idesse, Ide, **w**, 117
 Idessen, Teuntje, **w**, 19
 Ido, Robbert, **w**, 211
 Iedesse, Catalyntje, **w**, 99
 Iffins, George, **w**, 147
 Inslaar, Elizabet, **m**, 249
 Inslaar, Elizabeth, **m**, 198
 Inslar, Elizabet, **m**, 216, 264
 Elizabeth, **w**, 220
 Lodewyk, **w**, 216
 Ivers, Elizabeth, **m**, 369, 381, 392, 405, 447

J

- Jabaain, J., **w**, 248
 Jabwin, John, **f**, 223
 Jack, ———, **f**, 394
 Jack, (servant of James Depeyster), **f**, 422
 Jacke, Else, **m**, 426
 Jackson, Henry, **f**, 485
 Patrik, **w**, 225
 Jacob, (negro), **f**, 409
 Thomas (servant), **w**, 66
 Jacobise, Henderikje, **m**, 448
 Nikasie, **f**, 448
 Jacobs, Annatje, **m**, 165
 Catharine, **m**, 433, 475
 Catherine, **m**, 440, 456
 David, **w**, 440

- Jacobs, Fytje, **m**, 167
 Jan, **f**, 15, 91
 Jan, **w**, 108
 Jannetje, **m**, 145
 Maria, **m**, 18, 42
 Maria, **w**, 47, 116, 159
 Maria (servant), **m**, 101
 Samuel, **w**, 54
 Sara (servant), **w**, 101
 Sophia, **m**, 91
 Thomas (servant), **f**, 101
 Jacobse, Jan, **f**, 65
 Jan, **w**, 11
 Rebecca, **m**, 11
 Jacobsze, Thomas, **w**, 110
 Jacobus, Nikasie, **f**, 469
 Jacobuse, Lydea, **m**, 354
 Roelof, **f**, 354
 Jacobz, Maria, **w**, 110
 Jacobze, Jacob, **f**, 34
 Jan, **f**, 28
 Jaczon, Patrik, **w**, 165
 Jadwin, Joseph, **w**, 327
 Jaelin, Elisabeth, **m**, 357
 John, **f**, 357
 Jake, Elsje, **m**, 348
 Jakee, Else, **m**, 368, 441
 Jakes, Anthony, **w**, 284
 Jakie, Else, **m**, 406
 Jakob, Hendrik, **w**, 214
 Jakobs, Aaltje, **m**, 197,
 212, 224, 246
 Aaltje, **w**, 233, 241, 242,
 247
 Altje, **m**, 179
 Antje, **m**, 198
 Antje, **w**, 162
 Catharina, **m**, 177, 256
 Catharina, **w**, 330
 Cornelis, **w**, 154, 246
 David, **w**, 245
 Feytje, **m**, 230
 Feytje, **w**, 197
 Hendrik, **w**, 214
 Jannetje, **m**, 154
 Maria (servant of Ger-
 ard Beekman), **m**, 123
 Sophia, **m**, 214
 Teunis, **w**, 177, 256
 Thomas (servant of
 Gerard Beekman), **f**,
 123
 Jakobse, Aaltje, **w**, 201
 Alida, **w**, 194
 Feitje, **m**, 201
 Jakson, Annaatje, **w**, 20
 Patrik, **f**, 20
 Patrik, **w**, 28
 Jakzon, John, **w**, 236
 James, John, **f**, 23
 Margaret, **m**, 438
 Jameson, Francis (negro),
 f, 73
 Jameson, Francis, **f**, 108
 Richard, **w**, 138
 Jamison, Francis, **f**, 132
 Jamisson, Francis, **f**, 61
 Richard, **f**, 50
 Jan, (servant of Brevoort),
 w, 26
 Janeway, Effie, **w**, 430
 George, **f**, 311, 322, 332,
 344
 George, **w**, 313, 430
 Sarah, **m**, 415, 430, 462,
 483
 William, **f**, 493
 Janewe, George, **w**, 324
 Jankens, Maria, **m**, 167
 Jans, Abraham Van
 Horne, **f**, 20
 Abraham Van Horne,
 w, 20
 Janse, Isaac, junr., **f**, 186
 Isaac, senr., **w**, 186
 Jakobus, **f**, 154
 Jannetje, **m**, 313
 Jannetje, **w**, 186
 Johannes, **f**, 154, 180,
 193, 206
 Jansen, Adriaan, **f**, 182
 Albertje, **m**, 147
 Ariaentje, **w**, 292
 Catharina, **w**, 63
 Elisabet, **m**, 16, 39, 84,
 99
 Frans, **w**, 278
 Gerret, **f**, 236
 Gerrit, **f**, 171, 190
 Gerrit, **w**, 147, 153
 Gerritt, **f**, 214
 Helena, **w**, 78
 Isaac, **f**, 169, 209, 250,
 267, 292
 Isaac, **w**, 162, 288, 302
 Isaak, **f**, 231
 Isak, **w**, 190
 Jacobus, **f**, 128
 Jacobus, **w**, 97
 Jan, **w**, 16, 166
 Jannetje, **m**, 273, 285
 Jannetje, **w**, 283, 287
 Johannes, **f**, 153, 175, 237
 Johannes, **w**, 185, 214,
 231, 232, 267
 Johannis, **w**, 248
 Johunes, **w**, 236
 Joh., **w**, 229
 Joris, **f**, 176
 Marretje, **w**, 97
 Marritje, **w**, 36, 39, 67,
 83
 Martytje, **w**, 16
 Neeltje, **w**, 257, 267
 Sara, **m**, 185, 229
 Sara, **w**, 171
 Jansen, Simon, **w**, 63
 Susanna, **w**, 236
 Jansse, Adriaan, **f**, 205
 Elisabeth, **m**, 62
 Elizabet, **m**, 28
 Gerrit, **f**, 130, 157
 Jacobus, **f**, 47, 76, 92
 Jacobus, **w**, 70
 Jan, **w**, 116
 Jannetje, **w**, 31
 Johannes, **f**, 127
 Johannes, **w**, 165
 Margrietje, **w**, 28, 35,
 62
 Margritje, **m**, 27
 Marretje, **w**, 27, 40, 65,
 86, 95
 Martytje, **w**, 30
 Samuel, **f**, 34
 Simon, **w**, 27
 Janssen, Adriaan, **f**, 251
 Helena, **w**, 49
 Jacob, **f**, 61
 Simon, **w**, 39
 Susanna, **w**, 46
 Jansz, Abraham Van
 Horne, **f**, 55
 Martytje, **w**, 47
 Jansen, Elisabeth, **m**, 47
 Janze, Adriaan, **w**, 194
 Joris, **w**, 165
 January, George, **w**, 308
 Jareks, Vrouwte, **m**, 158
 Jarves, Benjamin, **w**, 51
 Jarvis, Arthur, **f**, 346
 Benjamin, **f**, 14, 47, 63,
 84, 96
 Benjamin, **w**, 57, 72
 Jay, Augustus, **w**, 51
 Francina, **m**, 61
 Francina, **w**, 12
 Judith, **m**, 51, 62, 74
 Judith, **w**, 67, 130
 Maria, **w**, 74
 Pieter, **w**, 12, 61
 Jeats, Gerritje, **w**, 20
 Johannes, **w**, 144
 Jeets, Geertje, **w**, 148
 Jeffers, Annatje, **w**, 144
 Catharina, **w**, 271
 Edward, **f**, 144
 John, **w**, 123, 161
 Thomas, **w**, 33
 Jekkets, Wyntje, **w**, 315
 Jelmoet, Catharina, **w**, 220
 Jemmesun, Elizabet, **w**,
 189
 Jemyn, Joseph, **w**, 46
 Jenden, Elizabet, **m**, 216
 Jenkins, Aron, **f**, 396, 419
 Maria, **m**, 190, 211
 Sarah, **m**, 428
 Jennet, Abraham, **f**, 150

- Jennings, Richard, f, 59
 Jeraleman, Johannes, f, 65
 Jeralleman, Hendrik, f, 252
 Hendrik, w, 260
 Jercks, Vrouwtje, m, 155
 Jermeth, Anna Catharina, w, 142
 Jermoet, Anna Catharina, m, 52
 Jero, Andreus, w, 91
 Jeroleman, Phebe, m, 480
 Phebe, m, 456
 Teunis, f, 466
 Jerome, Peter, f, 493
 Jeronimo, Annetje, m, 241
 Ariaantje, w, 240
 Elizabet, w, 241
 Nic., w, 249
 Jerris, Bejam., w, 34
 Jervis, James, f, 311
 Jerou, Andrew, w, 108
 Jesia, Thomas, w, 218
 Jets, Dirk, w, 225
 Jewes, Engeltje, w, 138
 Jobwain, Jan, w, 243
 Joestik, Hendrik, f, 281
 Johansse, Johannes, w, 139
 John, (servant of Antony Rutgers), w, 79
 Johnse, John, w, 112
 Johnson, Ann, m, 418, 461
 Anne, m, 438
 Ann Eliza, m, 479
 Ariaantje, m, 135
 Barent, w, 302
 Catharina, m, 116
 Catharina, w, 100, 124
 Catherine, m, 368, 382, 416, 431, 448
 Catherine, w, 402
 Christina, w, 390
 Elenor, m, 425
 Elisabet, m, 130
 Elisabeth, m, 115, 148
 Elisabeth, m, 450, 464
 Ellenor, m, 336
 Ellin, m, 468
 Guert Sp. De Wint, w, 387
 Hannah, m, 383
 Helena, w, 73, 174
 Helen, m, 442²
 Isaac, f, 282, 308, 323
 Isaac, w, 302, 325, 326, 346, 390
 Isaak, w, 286
 Jacobus, f, 109
 Jane, m, 390
 Jannetje, m, 302
 Jannetje, w, 87, 326
 Johnson, Jeromus, w, 459
 Johannes, f, 112
 John, f, 286, 292, 304, 317, 318, 331, 383, 390, 393, 406, 407, 430, 441, 458
 John, w, 283, 301, 339
 Johnnetje, w, 58
 John, R., f, 464
 Maria, m, 144
 Neeltje, m, 301
 Richard, f, 360²
 Robert, f, 317
 Samuel, f, 13, 58, 87
 Sarah, m, 389, 469
 Simon, f, 73, 100, 121, 145
 Simon, w, 124, 155, 174, 209, 259
 Johnston, Robert, w, 270
 William, w, 310
 Jonas, Johan, w, 32
 Jones, Benjamin, w, 383
 Gardiner, f, 429
 Gardner, f, 400, 415, 451
 John, w, 188, 201
 John Shetford, w, 344
 Owen, f, 401, 409, 422, 453, 472
 Phebe, m, 473, 492
 Phobe, m, 460
 Samuel, f, 310, 318, 325, 336
 Thomas, f, 383
 Jong, Abraham, w, 171, 216
 Elizabet, w, 192
 Johan Peter, f, 171
 John, w, 196, 331
 Philip, f, 10
 Philip, w, 15, 63
 Philippus, f, 51
 Sophia, m, 206, 218, 245
 Sophia, w, 184, 225, 226
 Jongbloed, Geertruyd, m, 21
 Jongbloet, Johannes, w, 40
 Jongh, Abraham, w, 264
 Jan, w, 240
 Robert, w, 216
 Sophia, m, 191, 256
 Jonker, Antje, m, 262
 Jonkins, Aron, f, 377
 Joons, Maria, w, 263
 Jork, Mary, m, 319
 Jorkse, Jan, f, 261
 Jan, w, 288
 John, f, 316
 Maria, w, 288
 Jorksen, Jan, f, 240
 Jough, Sophia, w, 210
 Jumans, Elizabet, m, 199
 Jungh, Johan Pieter, f, 188
 Peter, f, 208
 Jurckse, Jan, f, 175
 Juraans, Jannetje, w, 318
 Marytje, m, 333
 Jurjens, Marytje, m, 316
 Jurker, Johannes, w, 118
 Jurkje, Jan, f, 301
 Jurkse, Alida, w, 220
 Jurreyanse, Cornelus, f, 164
 Jurriansz, Cornelis, w, 35

K

- Kaar, Annatje, w, 51, 120
 Annetje, m, 118
 Anthony, w, 112
 Antony, w, 104, 150
 Johannes, f, 121, 160
 Johannes, w, 118
 Maria, m, 104, 112, 120, 158
 Kacgin, Margareta, m, 176
 Kadmus, Frederik, w, 161
 John, f, 161
 Neeltje, w, 161
 Kaljer, Margrietje, w, 54
 Kammegaar, Maria, m, 149
 Kammegaer, Maria, w, 158
 Kane, John, f, 443, 460, 473, 485
 Martha, m, 394, 414
 Sybil, w, 414
 Kanon, Jannetje, m, 34
 Karby, John, f, 137
 Karcilius, Anna Christina, m, 115
 Karo, Joshua, w, 53
 Karstang, Jannetje, w, 137
 Martha, m, 137
 Karsteng, Gideon, w, 110
 Judith, w, 110
 Kas, John, f, 463, 479
 Kastenhoven, Margarita, w, 124
 Kavelin, Maria, w, 169
 Kearney, Mary, m, 378
 Keefer, Jack, f, 463
 John, f, 486
 Keeft, Mylie, m, 277
 Keeler, Sara, m, 188
 Kees, Martha, m, 170
 Meetje, m, 134
 Metje, m, 106, 118, 186, 216, 241, 254
 Meetje, w, 339
 Keets, Elizabet, w, 290
 Michiel, w, 274, 326

- Kelder, Joseph, **f**, 128
 Joseph, **w**, 172
 Josias, **w**, 185
 Kelly, Jakobus, **f**, 265
 Margaret, **m**, 433
 Kembel, Pieter, **f**, 29
 Kemble, Peter, **w**, 66
 Pieter, **f**, 19
 Pieter, **w**, 23
 Kemmel, Arie, **w**, 234
 Erts, **f**, 241
 Grietje, **w**, 241
 Hugo, **w**, 241
 Malkom, **w**, 240
 Kemmena, Engelbert, **w**, 134
 Kemmer, Margriet, **w**, 72
 Margrietje, **w**, 21
 Kemmers, Margrietje, **w**, 60
 Kempel, Johannes Pieter, **f**, 95
 Johan Pieter, **f**, 76, 103
 Johan Pieter, **w**, 122
 Johan Pieterz, **w**, 80
 Jo Pieter, **w**, 84
 Petrus, **f**, 122
 Pieter, **f**, 141
 Pieter, **w**, 125
 Kemper, An^e. Geertruy, **m**, 263
 Jakob, **w**, 215, 255
 Jan Jakob, **w**, 263
 Kempton, Martha, **m**, 352
 Samuel, **f**, 352
 Kenby, Jakobus, **f**, 253
 Kendel, Joh., **w**, 190
 Kenedy, Mary, **m**, 372, 412
 Kenman, Johan Joost, **w**, 187
 Kennede, Mary, **m**, 332
 Kennedy, Mary, **m**, 394
 Kenny, John, **f**, 355
 Lucy, **m**, 355
 Kenyon, Benoni, **f**, 478
 Kerbyl, Johannes, **w**, 112
 Susanna, **m**, 112
 Kerfbyl, Johanna, **m**, 154
 Maria, **w**, 112, 190
 Susanna, **m**, 119, 134, 169, 190, 205, 225
 Kermer, Anna, **m**, 81, 96, 99
 Anna, **w**, 215
 Annatje, **m**, 57
 Antje, **m**, 63
 Antje, **w**, 75, 324
 Catharina, **m**, 174, 215
 Christina, **w**, 96
 Elisabet, **w**, 63
 Hendricus, **w**, 46
 Kernaer, Hendrik, **f**, 43, 160
 Hendrik, **w**, 57, 61, 63, 101, 107, 148, 174
 Hendrik, junior, **w**, 112
 Henricus, **f**, 61
 Henry, **w**, 78
 Henry Davids, **f**, 78
 Maria, **w**, 81
 Nicolaas, **f**, 46, 61, 75, 88, 101, 112
 Nicolaas, **w**, 21, 99, 116, 160
 Nic^s, **w**, 235
 Thomas, **w**, 235
 Kern, D^r. Michael, **w**, 291
 Kernel, Pieter, **f**, 155
 Kerney, Mary, **m**, 348, 363
 Kerssenhoven, Anna Maria, **w**, 95
 Kersten, Caspar, **f**, 172
 Kersteng, Gideon, **f**, 172
 Gideon, **w**, 172
 Gidion, **f**, 286
 Jannetje, **m**, 115
 Maria, **m**, 47, 104
 Maria, **w**, 115
 Margrietje, **w**, 30
 Martytje, **m**, 158
 Kersting, Gideon, **f**, 308
 Gideon, **w**, 27
 Gideon, jun^r, **w**, 127
 Gidion, **f**, 268
 Jannetje, **m**, 127
 Jannetje, **w**, 268
 Judikje, **w**, 127
 Susanna, **w**, 308
 Kerstyn, Sara, **w**, 259
 Ketcham, Eunice, **m**, 437
 Ketchell, Unice, **m**, 426
 Ketchem, Francis, **m**, 318, 327, 339
 Sara, **w**, 339
 Ketchum, Frances, **m**, 410
 Ketelhuin, Margrietje, **m**, 28, 87
 Margrietje, **w**, 29
 Ketelhuyn, Margrietje, **m**, 16, 59, 72, 100
 Keteltas, Aaltje, **m**, 59
 Abraham, **f**, 24, 37, 75, 212
 Abraham, **w**, 208
 Abraham, jun^r, **w**, 75, 208
 Am^e, **w**, 212, 304
 Catharina, **m**, 156
 Catharina, **w**, 59, 75, 136, 191, 205
 Gerrit, **f**, 333, 344
 Gerrit, **w**, 24, 37, 59
 Keteltas, Jane, **m**, 242, 285, 295, 304, 318, 332, 344
 Jenneke, **m**, 195, 208, 226
 Johannes, **w**, 37
 John, **w**, 148, 204, 295
 Margareta, **m**, 191
 Margareta, **w**, 176
 Margarita, **m**, 204
 Margaritha, **m**, 219
 Margrieta, **m**, 239
 Margritha, **m**, 214
 P., **w**, 333
 Peter, **w**, 303, 344
 Pieter, **f**, 136, 148, 157, 176, 251
 Pieter, **w**, 212, 214, 296
 Kethar, John, **w**, 122
 Kevern, Christina, **w**, 341
 Michiel, **w**, 341
 Kewoet, Benjamin, **f**, 315
 Keyser, Catharina, **m**, 247
 Kientede, Lukas, **w**, 300
 Kierse, Edward William, **w**, 342
 Hendrik, **f**, 182, 228, 268
 Hendrik, **w**, 159, 217, 263
 Hendrik, jun^r, **f**, 159
 Sara, **m**, 263
 Kiensen, Abraham, **w**, 206
 Hendrik, **f**, 206, 252, 296
 Hendrik, **w**, 309
 Sara, **w**, 206, 296
 Willem, **f**, 297
 Kiersted, Agnietje, **w**, 336
 Luke, **w**, 327
 Sara, **m**, 327
 Simon, **f**, 387, 406, 421
 Kierstede, Agnietje, **m**, 248
 Agnietje, **w**, 247
 Augenietje, **m**, 170
 Augenietje, **m**, 82, 97, 119, 142, 201, 213, 232
 Augenietje, **w**, 122, 130
 Angnitje, **m**, 129
 Anna Maria, **m**, 80
 B., **w**, 209
 Benjamin, **f**, 68, 94, 101, 261
 Benjamin, **w**, 67, 94, 110, 112, 126, 189, 192, 209, 237
 Benjamⁿ, **w**, 35
 Cathalina, **m**, 252
 Cathalyntje, **w**, 172
 Cathalyntje, **m**, 115, 133, 153, 228
 Catharina, **m**, 170, 282
 Catharina, **w**, 310, 312
 Catotje, **w**, 184

- Kierstede, Cornelis, w, 80
 Jacobus, w, 47, 53, 68,
 75, 86, 97, 122, 130,
 157, 171²
 Jakobus, w, 165, 212
 James, f, 342
 Janneke, w, 130
 Jenneke, m, 192
 Jenneke, w, 145
 John, f, 334
 John, w, 323
 Lucas, f, 54, 70, 86, 96,
 97, 110, 112, 130, 135,
 152, 157, 172
 Lucas, w, 53, 54, 84, 90²,
 101, 115, 119, 123, 142,
 167², 288
 Luc^s, w, 47
 Lukas, f, 160, 182, 187,
 189, 203, 209, 226, 227,
 247, 312, 323
 Lukas, w, 145, 153, 186,
 199, 208, 221, 228, 232,
 248, 267, 296, 304
 Lukas, Jr., w, 296
 Luke, w, 314, 323, 332,
 342
 Luke-Jn^o, f, 309
 Maria, m, 25, 65, 79, 111,
 120, 134
 Maria, w, 10, 20, 143
 Rachel, m, 91, 122, 130,
 145, 167, 189
 Rachel, w, 84, 86, 101,
 129
 Rachele, m, 110
 Roelof, w, 323, 334
 Sara, m, 9, 47, 319
 Sara, w, 23, 37, 70, 81,
 82, 101, 152, 310
 Kiersteed, Simon, f, 374
 Kiersteede, Maria, w, 132
 Kierzen, Hendrik, f, 278
 Kies, Metje, m, 151
 Kieselaar, Jurrie, w, 133
 Kievitsen, Justina, m, 226
 Kik, Catharina, w, 249
 Kil, Maria, m, 15
 Killegeman, Catharina,
 m, 188
 Kilmaeswz, Tom^s, w, 47
 Kilman, Abraham, w, 240
 Nicholaas, w, 244
 Nicolaas, f, 165, 188
 Nicolaas, w, 256
 Nikolaas, f, 226
 Kilmer, Annatje, w, 239
 Kilpatrick, Isaak, f, 138
 Kimber, Maria, w, 183
 Sara, w, 33
 Kimmer, Margrita, w, 56
 Kin, Hester, m, 159
 Kind, Simon, f, 150
 Kinder, Lena, m, 215
 Kinderik, Johannes, f, 225
 John, f, 271, 293, 310
 Kindrick, John, f, 181
 Kindrik, Jan, f, 250
 John, f, 203
 Maria, w, 250
 King, Annatje, w, 159, 326
 Annetje, m, 134, 175
 Arie, w, 157
 Asa, f, 72
 Asa, w, 146, 157
 Catharina, w, 330
 Catherine, m, 433
 Caty, m, 418
 Deborah, m, 402, 416
 Gilbert, f, 157
 Hester, m, 142, 172
 Hester, w, 141, 145
 Hesther, w, 146
 Isaac, f, 336
 Jacob, f, 437, 452, 466,
 488
 John, f, 326, 463, 481
 John, w, 178, 336
 Lutetia, w, 433
 Margaret, m, 373, 390,
 402, 414, 427, 454, 467
 Margarit, m, 360
 Maria, w, 157
 Nathan, f, 460
 Peter, f, 439, 441, 463,
 482
 Pieter, w, 326
 Rachel, m, 417, 421, 442,
 467
 Rebekka, w, 180
 Walter, f, 384, 395, 412
 Walter, w, 391, 421
 William, f, 400, 420, 423,
 439, 460, 480
 William, w, 433
 William, Jun^r, w, 397
 Kingsland, Rachel, m,
 381
 Kinnan, Peter, f, 373
 Kinyors, Benoni, f, 454
 Kip, Abraham, f, 10, 23,
 29, 37, 41, 48, 53, 62,
 79, 81, 93, 109, 125,
 311, 320, 331, 344
 Abraham, w, 25, 68, 201,
 226, 283, 291, 296
 Ab^m, w, 304
 Abr^m, w, 224
 Andries, w, 216
 Ann, m, 419, 474, 491
 Ann, w, 437
 Anna, m, 59, 121
 Annatje, m, 37, 68
 Annatje, w, 119
 Balthazar, f, 182
 Balthazar, f, 154
 Kip, Balthazar, w, 211
 Blandina, w, 9, 65
 Catalyntje, w, 48
 Cathalina, w, 46, 270,
 282
 Cathalyntje, m, 39
 Cathalyntje, w, 163, 217
 Catharina, m, 16, 30, 48,
 65, 70, 83, 92, 258
 Catharina, w, 90, 102,
 107, 122, 128, 157, 159,
 163, 174, 203, 216, 236,
 248, 258, 294
 Catharine, w, 349
 Catherine, m, 380
 Catherine, w, 416
 Catlyntje, m, 20
 Catlyntje, w, 41, 70, 89
 Cornelia, w, 166, 276,
 311, 331
 Cornelius H., f, 387
 Elias, f, 370
 Elizabet, m, 253, 276,
 291, 301
 Elizabet, w, 278, 291
 Engeltje, w, 250
 Evert, f, 250, 293
 Evert, w, 247, 288
 Garret, f, 382
 Garrit, f, 476
 Gerrit, f, 304, 318, 329,
 342
 Gerrit, w, 329, 338
 Hanna, m, 50, 107, 132
 Helen, m, 455
 Hendrik, f, 352
 Hendrikus, f, 211, 229,
 244
 Hendrikus, f, 156, 244,
 245, 246, 253
 Henkje, w, 352
 Henricus, f, 91, 102, 108,
 122, 150, 163, 181, 193
 Henricus, w, 59, 89, 162
 Henry, w, 347, 380², 387
 Henry, jr., f, 314
 Hester, w, 457
 Isaac, f, 171, 201, 217,
 243, 253, 276, 291, 301,
 311, 319, 324, 327, 337,
 339, 349, 375, 398, 464,
 484
 Isaac, w, 41, 61, 235,
 278, 317, 352
 Isaac L., f, 455, 477
 Isaak, f, 183, 344
 Isaak, w, 48
 Isaak, sr., w, 10
 Jacob, f, 26, 62, 376
 Jacob, w, 29, 39, 58, 79,
 80, 103, 107, 121
 Jacobus, f, 16, 30, 48, 65,
 83, 89, 133

- Kip, Jacobus, w, 46, 128
 Jakob, f, 103, 226, 276, 310
 Jakob, w, 146, 169, 171, 236, 244, 250
 Jakobus, f, 149, 162, 174, 218, 261
 Jakobus, w, 181, 258, 294
 James, f, 342, 371, 385, 387, 409, 423
 James, w, 386
 James H., f, 372, 411, 429, 442, 462, 485
 James W., f, 392
 Jan, f, 225
 Jane, m, 459, 479, 491
 Jane, w, 349
 Johannes, f, 73, 103, 120, 216, 264
 Johannes, w, 48, 65, 83, 102, 122, 126, 154, 163, 182
 Johannis, f, 249
 John, w, 154, 325, 370
 John H., f, 347
 John J., w, 340
 Johⁿ, w, 92
 Leendert, f, 278, 290, 296
 Leendert, w, 233, 280, 331
 Leonard, f, 321, 341
 Leonard, w, 253, 301, 315
 Lucas, w, 398
 Margaret, m, 380, 392, 403, 427
 Margarita, w, 340
 Margrietje, m, 103
 Maria, m, 14
 Maria, w, 16, 102, 201, 325
 Marragrietje, m, 457
 Neeltje, m, 144
 Nelletje, m, 128, 160, 178
 Nelletje, w, 46, 48, 83, 133, 192
 Nellitje, m, 102
 Nietje, m, 352
 Peter, f, 349², 308³, 395
 Petrus, f, 25, 67
 Petrus, w, 22, 25, 37, 39, 50², 55, 62, 78, 79, 91, 93, 106, 109, 139, 171², 218
 Rachel, w, 53, 54, 90
 Richard, f, 25, 42, 59, 78, 102, 139, 152, 163, 181, 201, 216, 235, 259, 368, 380, 413
 Richard, w, 10, 52, 59, 62, 68, 129, 132, 156, 207, 231, 239, 271, 342, 348, 349, 400
 Kip, Richard, Jun^r, f, 395
 Richard, Jr., w, 291
 Rynier, w, 457
 Samuel, f, 280, 294, 312, 325, 340, 372, 484
 Samuel, w, 37, 54, 102, 103, 144
 Samuel, Junior, f, 446
 Samuel, Sr., w, 12
 Sara, m, 224, 238, 310
 Sara, w, 18, 30, 42, 59², 68, 139, 181, 196, 219, 223, 243², 264, 295, 300, 310, 329, 338, 343
 Sarah, w, 245
 Kipp, James, f, 397
 Samuel, w, 336
 Kirchmanin, Catharina, m, 171
 Kirchmeny, Catharina, m, 208
 Kirckgen, Maria, w, 174
 Kirman, Maria Catharina, w, 187
 Kison, Josua, f, 87
 Kissam, Benjamin, f, 396, 406, 437, 444, 479
 Kissick, Philip, w, 383
 Kissik, Philip, w, 231
 Kitchel, Eunice, m, 454
 Kitchell, Eunice, m, 464
 Kitchem, Francis, m, 348
 Kittel, Margrietje, m, 45
 Margrietje, w, 93
 Marretje, m, 93
 Kitsen, Anna Catharina, m, 187
 Klaas, Maria, (servant), w, 206
 Klaasen, Maria, w, 231
 Klarson, Mattheus, w, 27
 Klase, Thomas Johannis, w, 123
 Kleckenar, Anna Maria, m, 108
 Klerkzon, Elizabet, m, 208
 Maria, m, 207, 277
 Maria, w, 208, 253
 Klitz, John Christopher, f, 387
 Klock, Pieternelle, w, 175
 Klockenaar, Feytje, m, 169
 Fytje, w, 162
 Sophia, m, 221
 Klockhoff, Reinhold Jan, f, 178
 Klok, Maria, w, 24
 Klokkenaar, Fytje, w, 271, 295
 Kloosman, Anna Maria, m, 214
 Kloppe, ———, w, 146
 Cornelis, f, 27
 Cornelis, w, 75
 Cornelis, jun^r, w, 27, 32
 Cornelis, sen^r, w, 32
 Heyla, m, 75, 91
 Margrietje, w, 91
 Pieter, f, 146
 Klouwer, Catharina, m, 29
 Catharina, w, 92
 Knap, Israel, f, 368
 Susannah, m, 444
 Knegt, Anna, w, 108
 Knell, Peter, f, 346
 Knicebakker, Pieter, w, 144
 Knikkebakker, Abraham, f, 235
 Harmanus, w, 235
 Harmen, w, 238
 Knikkerbakker, Abraham, f, 203
 Catharina, w, 274
 Harmanus, w, 274
 Harmen, w, 203
 Knippells, Ann Christina, m, 410
 Knippells, Anna Christina, m, 422
 Knipples, Ann C., m, 452
 Knol, Annatje, m, 441
 Knott, Mary, w, 386
 Knowes, Seth, f, 464
 Knupples, Anna Christina, m, 397
 Kochin, Anna, w, 145
 Kock, Anna, w, 171
 Elsie, m, 171, 179, 188
 Jan, w, 243
 Maria, m, 64
 Pieter, w, 64
 William, w, 167
 Kockeltal, Lousa, m, 103
 Kockever, Catharina, w, 172
 Koederus, Joost, f, 96
 Marytje, w, 96
 Kock, Autje, m, 25, 87
 Dirk, w, 9, 15, 83, 91
 Dirk, jun^r, w, 65
 Elisabet, w, 87
 Elisabeth, w, 28, 65
 Harmina, m, 91
 Harmpje, m, 15, 65
 Harmptje, m, 28
 Harmtje, w, 108
 Susanna, w, 15
 Willem, w, 87
 Koely, Heyltje, w, 149
 Maria, w, 30
 Koen, Adam, f, 132

- Koens, Alida, **m**, 225, 244
 Catharina, **m**, 128
 Willem, **w**, 244
 Koerten, Maria, **w**, 166
 Koeymans, Geertruy, **w**, 150
 Kog, Annatje, **w**, 183
 Kogh, Anna Maria, **m**, 131
 Johanna, **w**, 150
 Kok, Anna, **m**, 169
 Elsje, **m**, 213
 Margareta, **m**, 186
 Kokkerdal, Louisa Abigaël, **w**, 255
 Kokkeveer, Tryntje, **w**, 27
 Kokkever, Catharina, **w**, 34
 Koleveld, Annetje, **w**, 76
 Koley, Martha, **m**, 426
 Koller, Catharina, **w**, 209
 Konine, Elizabeth, **w**, 372
 Leonard, **w**, 372
 Koning, Adam, **f**, 32, 34, 43, 51, 62, 79, 86, 98, 104, 114, 132
 Adam, **w**, 47, 86, 111, 115, 128, 159, 173, 175, 185, 198, 261
 Adam, Junior, **w**, 140
 Anna, **m**, 121
 Anna, **w**, 130, 222
 Annatje, **m**, 78, 98, 117
 Annetje, **w**, 213
 Antje, **m**, 234
 Antje, **w**, 86
 Arent, **w**, 205
 Arie, **f**, 110, 130, 145, 165, 167, 176, 186, 189, 193, 213
 Arie, **w**, 44, 71, 91, 92, 101, 121, 130, 269
 Arie, Jun^r, **f**, 91
 Arie, Jun^r, **w**, 86, 137
 Arien, **w**, 84, 96, 98
 Ary, **f**, 200
 Ary, **w**, 43
 Benjamin, **w**, 200
 Catharina, **w**, 238
 Coenraad, **w**, 288
 Coenradus, **f**, 302
 Constantia, **m**, 59, 73
 Dorothea, **w**, 186
 Elisabet, **w**, 38, 39, 64, 98, 114, 167
 Elizabeth, **w**, 51, 148
 Elisabet, **m**, 245, 261
 Elisabet, **w**, 252
 Gysbert, **f**, 148, 172, 190, 210
 Gysbert, **w**, 145, 148
 Koning, Hester, **m**, 73, 87, 111, 127, 186, 216
 Hester, **w**, 78
 Isaac, **f**, 93, 128, 147, 222
 Isaac, **w**, 150, 164, 285
 Isaak, **f**, 66, 111, 173, 193
 Isaak, **w**, 98, 132, 149
 Jacob, **w**, 32, 66, 100, 144, 163
 Jakob, **f**, 198, 242, 261
 Jan, **w**, 148, 255
 Johannes, **f**, 88, 98, 114, 130, 148, 163, 186, 199, 217, 221, 285, 302
 Johannes, **w**, 64, 69, 130, 163, 172
 John, **f**, 205
 Joh^a, **w**, 249
 Koenraad, **f**, 341
 Koenraad, **f**, 258
 Lena, **m**, 163, 173
 Margarita, **w**, 245
 Maria, **m**, 47, 63, 84, 96, 115
 Maria, **w**, 34, 104, 213
 Marytje, **w**, 57, 69, 72, 100
 Pieter, **f**, 185, 199, 237
 Pieter, **w**, 194
 Piter, **w**, 173
 Rachel, **m**, 44, 64, 381
 Rachel, **w**, 47, 148, 163, 236
 Sara, **w**, 186
 Kool, Catharina, **w**, 178
 Geertje, **w**, 168
 Jacob, **w**, 158
 Johannes, **f**, 188, 210, 225, 357
 Johannes, **w**, 206
 Johannes Herbert, **f**, 142
 Maria, **m**, 41
 Rachel, **m**, 357
 Sara, **m**, 138, 158, 178, 220
 Sara, **w**, 193
 Tryntje, **w**, 151
 Koolman, Samuel, **w**, 186
 Koolgrove, Annatje, **m**, 346
 Kordes, Hendrik, **f**, 82
 Korssen, Suster, **m**, 38
 Kortrecht, Cornelis, **f**, 71
 Helena, **m**, 333
 Lawrence, **w**, 333
 Kortregt, Cornelis, **f**, 9, 24
 Cornelis, **w**, 27
 Eva, **w**, 27
 Helena, **m**, 309
 Kortregt, Helena, **w**, 347
 Jannetje, **m**, 27
 Nicolaas, **w**, 27, 43, 47, 112
 Nikolaas, **w**, 127
 Rachel, **w**, 132
 Kosaart, Joris, **w**, 149
 Koster, Annatje, **m**, 41
 Maria, **w**, 29
 Marytje, **w**, 41
 Koutz, Maria, **w**, 207
 Kounoven, Willem, **w**, 164
 Neeltje, **m**, 164
 Kouwenhoven, Eduward, **w**, 271
 Neeltje, **m**, 127, 176
 Sara, **w**, 105
 Kraft, George Ling, **f**, 87
 Kranckheyt, Maria, **w**, 172
 Krank, Margaret, **m**, 424
 Krankheid, Hercules, **w**, 104
 Lea, **w**, 104
 Maria, **m**, 104
 Maria, **w**, 159, 160, 166, 167
 Krankheit, Maria, **m**, 97, 239
 Krankheyt, Maria, **m**, 132, 145
 Kranny, Willem, **w**, 30
 Kreek, Robert, **w**, 271
 Kregier, Cornelis, **f**, 230
 Elsje, **w**, 167, 248
 Jenneke, **w**, 82
 Margrietje, **m**, 82
 Simon, **w**, 28
 Krenny, Bartholomeus, **w**, 193
 Kreyselmeyer, Ferdinand Frederick, **w**, 356
 Krigier, Cornelis, **f**, 208
 Elizabeth, **w**, 208
 Krigin, Hanna, **m**, 61
 Krim, Philip, **w**, 124
 Kroeger, Elizabeth, **w**, 211
 Krom, Neeltje, **w**, 150
 Floris, **w**, 150
 Johannes, **w**, 136
 Krooh, Jan, **w**, 250
 Krost, Maria, **w**, 260
 Kuiler, Anna, **m**, 47
 Cornelis, **w**, 159
 Hendrik, **w**, 47
 Hendrik, jun^r, **w**, 47
 Kuiper, Antje, **w**, 30
 Cornelis, **w**, 60
 Elizabeth, **m**, 35
 Hendrik Classe, **w**, 30
 Hillegon, **m**, 30
 Hillegond, **m**, 16, 60

- Kuiper, Hillegond, **w**, 31
 Kuipper, Hillegond, **m**, 96
 Kumpel, Johan Pieter, **f**, 62
 Kunstead, Simon, **f**, 454
 Kuyper, Annetje, **w**, 44
 Antje, **w**, 36
 Catharina, **m**, 32
 Elizabeth, **m**, 465
 Geertje, **m**, 145, 166, 243
 Geertje, **w**, 148, 215
 Geertruy, **w**, 152
 Hendrick, **f**, 465
 Hendrik, **w**, 32
 Hendrik, **juv.**, **w**, 166
 Hillegond, **m**, 18, 78
 Susanna, **w**, 237
 Kuypers, Albert, **w**, 448
 Antje, **w**, 26
 Gerardus A., **f**, 424, 440, 471
 Gerardus Arence, **f**, 416
 Joanna, **w**, 471
 Johanna, **w**, 424
 Polly, **w**, 448
 Rev^d. Warmoldus, **w**, 424
 Kwakkenbos, Benjamin, **f**, 122
 Benjamin, **w**, 264
 Johannes, **w**, 137
 Margaritha, **m**, 264
 Samuel, **f**, 264
 Kwakkenbosch, Cornelis, **f**, 262
 Nicholaas, **f**, 248
 Samuel, **f**, 247
 Teunis, **w**, 247
 Kweler, Christina, **m**, 280
 Kys, Catharina, **w**, 87
- L**
- Laan, Elizabet, **m**, 209
 Elizabeth, **w**, 212
 Labach, Ab^m, **w**, 250
 Abraham, **f**, 284, 420
 Abraham, **w**, 262, 277, 303, 307
 Catharina, **w**, 205
 Hendrik, **f**, 218, 304
 Hendrik, **w**, 37, 235, 239, 245, 264, 266, 277, 279, 318
 Hendrik, **juv.**, **f**, 205, 239
 Isaac, **f**, 266, 277, 293, 316, 324, 337
 Isaac, **w**, 290
 Isaak, **f**, 303
 Issac, **w**, 229
 Jacob, **f**, 235
 Jakob, **f**, 245
 Labach, Jakob, **w**, 205, 277
 Jan, **w**, 218
 Lena, **w**, 218
 Labagh, Abraham, **f**, 408, 441, 471
 Abraham, **w**, 261
 Hendrik, **f**, 261, 274
 Isaac, **w**, 261
 Jakob, **f**, 261
 John, **w**, 368
 Lacey, Jane, **m**, 466
 Jane, **w**, 360
 Lachabrouille, Francoise, **w**, 265
 Lachier, Petrus, **f**, 38
 Lack, Maria, **m**, 269
 Lacock, John, **f**, 366
 John, **w**, 372
 Jemima, **w**, 372
 Ladria, Harmanus, **f**, 292
 Laeton, Willem, **f**, 28
 Lafay, Rebecca, **m**, 329
 la Fooy, Abraham, **w**, 132
 Laforche, Maria, **m**, 142
 Laforge, Maria, **w**, 123
 Laforsge, Jannetje, **m**, 123
 La Foy, Mary, **m**, 395
 Rebekka, **w**, 314
 Thomas, **f**, 372, 395
 Lafoy, Abraham, **f**, 150
 Abraham, **w**, 317
 Rebecca, **m**, 339
 Rebekka, **m**, 320
 Lagier, Catharina, **w**, 121
 Nicolaus, **w**, 121
 Pieter, **f**, 121
 La Gran, Maria, **w**, 166
 La Grausje, Kerstina, **w**, 129
 Laguer, Catharine, **m**, 450
 Laidlie Coll., **w**, 305
 Dr. Arch^d., **f**, 319
 Dr. Archibald, **f**, 311
 Dr. Archibald, **f**, 334, 345
 Lak, Joseph, **f**, 306
 Lake, Abraham, **w**, 30
 J., **w**, 57
 John, **f**, 15, 30
 John, **w**, 39, 42, 114, 131
 Lydia, **m**, 387
 Margriet, **w**, 30
 Lakerman, Maria, **m**, 14
 Lakky, Robert, **f**, 118
 Lam, Alexander, **w**, 38, 39, 53, 87, 93, 135, 244, 259, 263, 274, 295, 309, 325
 Annatje, **m**, 26, 39, 57, 80, 94, 128
 Anthony, **w**, 224
 Lam, Antony, **w**, 175
 Elizabet, **m**, 225, 244, 259, 274, 296
 Elisabet, **w**, 152
 George, **f**, 111, 135, 152
 Jannetje, **w**, 31
 Johannes, **f**, 31, 87, 100, 114, 280, 295
 Johannes, **w**, 26, 53, 93, 128
 John, **w**, 312
 Joris, **f**, 53, 93
 Joris, **w**, 47, 100
 Rachel, **m**, 273, 291, 306, 311, 312, 325
 La Maetere, Cornelia, **w**, 34
 Lamaiten, Catharina, **w**, 107
 Lamaitre, Elisabeth, **m**, 183
 Lamare, Maria, **m**, 19
 Lamb, Alexander, **f**, 198, 218
 Alexander, **w**, 188, 214
 Annaatje, **m**, 17
 Annaatje, **w**, 12
 Antony, **w**, 35
 Elizabet, **m**, 192
 Elizabet, **w**, 198
 George, **f**, 22, 74
 George, **w**, 30
 Jane, **m**, 461, 492
 Jannetje, **m**, 12
 Jannetje, **w**, 17, 22, 188
 Johannes, **f**, 188, 214
 Johannes, **w**, 22, 198
 John, **w**, 357, 396
 Joris, **f**, 38
 Joris, **w**, 192
 Maria, **w**, 357
 Rachel, **m**, 340
 Lambert, Elizabeth, **m**, 455
 Perkins, **m**, 310, 319, 329, 338
 Lamberts, Catharina, **w**, 223
 Effie, **w**, 289
 Simon, **f**, 223
 Syntje, **w**, 215
 Lambertse, Effe, **w**, 292
 Hiltje, **w**, 205
 Lena, **m**, 194
 Maria, **m**, 205
 Maria, **w**, 194, 199
 Simon, **w**, 205
 Lambertsen, Lena, **m**, 293
 Lambertze, Antje, **w**, 151
 Catharina, **m**, 151
 Lameter, Cornelia, **w**, 66
 Lameeth, Catharina, **w**, 144

- La Metre, Elizabet, **m**, 288
 Isaac, **w**, 237
 Jan, **f**, 237, 256
 Rebecca, **m**, 257
 Lametre, Cornelia, **w**, 15
 Isaac, **w**, 305
 Rebecca, **w**, 226
 Lametree, Jan, **w**, 337
 Rebecca, **w**, 337
 Sara, **m**, 337
 Lammërdze, Helletje, **w**, 41
 Laurens, **f**, 41
 Lammers, Laurens, **f**, 12
 Lammerse, Aafje, **w**, 24, 302
 Annatje, **m**, 175
 Antje, **w**, 159
 Catharina, **w**, 124
 Elizabet, **w**, 207
 Elsje, **w**, 185
 Laurens, **f**, 16, 23, 30, 69, 85
 Laurens, **w**, 161
 Maria, **m**, 182
 Maria, **w**, 175
 Martytje, **w**, 16
 Pieter, **f**, 24, 43, 108
 Pieter, **w**, 16, 24, 120, 161
 Siman, **w**, 175
 Simon, **f**, 120, 161
 Simon, **w**, 108
 Lammersen, Helena, **m**, 265
 Lena, **m**, 232, 250
 Lammerson, Catharina, **w**, 339
 Lammersse, Aaltje, **w**, 130
 Laurens, **f**, 59
 Pieter, **f**, 93
 Pieter, **w**, 81, 124
 Simon, **w**, 93, 110
 Lammersz, Aagje, **m**, 31
 Laurens, **w**, 31
 Lammerts, Aafje, **w**, 222, 255
 Aagje, **w**, 279
 Aaltje, **w**, 251
 Maria, **m**, 251
 Pieter, **f**, 57
 Lammertse, Aafje, **w**, 182, 269
 Aagje, **w**, 247
 Maria, **m**, 226
 Pieter, **f**, 74
 Simon, **f**, 207
 Lammertsen, Lena, **m**, 213
 Lancen, Johⁿ, **w**, 164
 Lane, Henry, jun^r., **w**, 94
 Lang Jacob, **w**, 99, 141
 Jakob, **w**, 145
 Langdon, Alethea, **m**, 469
 Letty, **m**, 459, 488
 Richard, **f**, 47, 56, 68, 94
 Richard, **w**, 278
 Thomas, **f**, 464, 479
 Langemak, Margarita, **w**, 160
 Langemark, Margrita, **m**, 159
 Langenak, Margarita, **m**, 176
 Langendyck, Eva, **w**, 260
 Langendyk, Eva, **w**, 275
 Langertraat, Maria, **w**, 189
 Langestraat, Maria, **w**, 255
 Langlee, Sara, **m**, 162
 Langluy, Sara, **w**, 239
 Langmat, Margareta, **m**, 211, 227, 244
 Langmath, Margarita, **m**, 236
 Langsbury, Hannah, **m**, 414
 Lanibert, Perkins, **m**, 351
 Lanmerse, Aafje, **w**, 192
 Lanooy, Jane, **m**, 334
 La Noy, Abraham, **f**, 320
 Maria, **w**, 298
 Lanoy, Abraham, jun^r., **f**, 87
 Abraham, jun^r., **w**, 239
 Frans, **f**, 315
 Helena, **w**, 239
 Jakobus, **f**, 183
 Jakobus, **w**, 175
 Jan, **f**, 239
 Maria, **w**, 50, 78
 Simon, **w**, 315
 Lansberry, Elizabet, **m**, 237
 Lansen, Elsje, **w**, 144
 Neeltje, **m**, 144
 Lausing, Cornelia, **w**, 398
 Dorcas Sarah, **w**, 406
 Else, **m**, 365, 375, 383, 421, 429, 456
 Elsie, **m**, 406, 443
 Evert, **w**, 245
 Geertruy, **w**, 135
 Gerrit, **w**, 189
 Jacob, **w**, 406
 Jacob J., **w**, 456
 Jane, **w**, 406, 456
 Johannes, **f**, 189
 Johannes, **w**, 135, 225, 296
 John, jun^r., **w**, 398
 Neeltje, **m**, 135, 146
 Neeltje, **w**, 45
 Lausing, Nicholas, **w**, 406
 Lansingh, Johannes, **w**, 159
 Laquer, Catharine, **m**, 183
 Nicholas, **w**, 483
 Sarah, **w**, 483
 Laquere, Catherine, **m**, 461
 La Rou, Jacomyntje, **w**, 201
 La Roux, Geertruy, **w**, 238
 Jacomyntje, **w**, 263
 Margaret, **m**, 390, 412
 La Roy, Daniel, **w**, 216
 Jakob, **f**, 216, 233, 254
 Laroy, Frans, **f**, 297
 La Rue, Margaret, **m**, 363
 Larue, Catherine, **m**, 440
 Margaret, **m**, 451
 Larzarel, Abraham, **f**, 360
 Lascher, Anna, **m**, 261
 Elizabet, **w**, 239
 Laser, Elizabet, **m**, 301
 Lashar, John, **w**, 308
 Lasher, Jakob, **w**, 242
 Margareta, **m**, 74
 Lashly, Aafje, **w**, 57
 Johannes, **f**, 39
 John, **f**, 83
 John, **w**, 57
 John, jun^r., **f**, 57
 Lasier, Antje, **m**, 340
 Catharine, **m**, 350
 Jacob, **f**, 186
 Oliver, **w**, 296
 La Sja, Annatje, **m**, 198
 Charles, **w**, 198
 Lasjer, Magdalena, **w**, 190
 la Sorgie, Maria, **m**, 118
 Lassher, Fredrik, **w**, 194
 Jakob, **f**, 194
 John, jun^r., **w**, 120
 Johⁿ, sen^r., **w**, 194
 Maria, **m**, 120
 Lassing, Margaret, **m**, 365
 Latham, Abigail, **m**, 388, 412, 462
 Stanton, **f**, 457
 Willem, **w**, 108
 Lather, Catherine, **w**, 412
 Laton, Belitje, **m**, 67
 Elisabet, **w**, 50
 Elisabeth, **m**, 29
 J., **w**, 28
 Jan, **w**, 100
 Margritje, **w**, 28
 Willem, **f**, 45, 59, 72, 87, 100
 Willem, **w**, 29, 93
 Latouch, Isaak, **w**, 168

- Lattouch, Isaak, w, 191
 Jane, m, 278
 Launsberry, Elisabeth, m, 131
 Launsbure, Elizabet, m, 214
 Laurens, Charretty, w, 74
 Johan W^m., w, 80
 Maria, m, 72
 Samuel, f, 28
 Willem, w, 85, 101, 103
 Laurensz, Maria, w, 167
 Laurensz, Maria, m, 26
 Laurier, Johannes, f, 14
 Susanna, m, 22, 31, 60
 Susanna, w, 10
 Lausen, Johannes, w, 181
 Lauw, Susannah, w, 392
 Lauwrence, John, w, 242
 Jonathan, f, 252
 Lauwrens, f, 208
 Samuel, w, 208
 Lauwrens, Augustus, w, 251
 Henry, w, 49
 John, w, 253
 Jonathan, f, 238
 Maria, m, 50
 Lauwrensz, Samuel, w, 146
 Lauwrier, Susanna, w, 55
 Lava, Ab^m., w, 258
 La Vay, Abraham, f, 241, 279
 Abraham, w, 242
 Rebekka, w, 304
 Law, Ann, m, 310
 Anna, m, 207
 Hendrik, w, 182
 Henry, f, 361
 Samuel, f, 380
 Lawrence, —, w, 330
 Ann, w, 376, 395
 Augustin, f, 313, 433
 Augustin, w, 191, 433
 Augustine H., f, 483
 Augustus H., f, 440, 450, 461
 Daniel, f, 356, 361, 372, 378, 390, 401, 410, 420, 430, 440, 451, 464, 479
 Daniel, w, 367
 Elisabeth, m, 356
 Henry, f, 20
 Hester, w, 410
 Jemima, w, 367
 Joanna, w, 433, 461
 John, w, 279
 Jonathan, f, 283
 Lawrence, w, 362
 Lawrence, Lourence, f, 169
 Mary, m, 365, 377, 382, 390, 398, 404, 417, 436, 439, 447
 Mary, w, 362
 Rachel, w, 23
 Samuel, f, 14, 44
 Samuel, w, 169
 William, w, 415, 461
 Lawrens, Henry, w, 58, 70, 136
 Rachel, w, 14
 Samuel, w, 133
 Lawson, Peter P., f, 484
 Lay, Nancy, m, 323
 Layall, Elisabeth, m, 137
 Laycock, John, f, 390, 415
 Laycraft, William, f, 406
 Lazary, Maria, m, 133
 Lazier, Pieter, w, 75
 Leach, Ann, m, 476
 Leacock, Jemima, w, 394
 John, w, 394
 Margaret, m, 490
 Leacraft, Elizabeth, m, 491
 Maria, m, 428
 Mary R., m, 491
 Sara, w, 195
 William, f, 380, 482
 Leak, John, w, 56
 Leake, Robert, w, 112
 Leaming, John, w, 400
 Margaret, w, 400
 Leaton, Elisabeth, w, 16
 Jan, w, 16
 Willem, f, 16
 Leaycraft, William, f, 361
 Le Chaveljere, Susanna, w, 97
 Lechaveljere, Susanna, m, 68
 Le Chaviljer, Susanna, w, 157
 Le Chevaliere, Susanna, w, 73
 Lecraft, George, f, 73
 Ledgard, Sara, m, 325
 Ledger, Sarah, m, 409
 Ledyard, Benjamin, w, 344
 Elizabet, w, 344
 Maria, w, 483
 Peter V., w, 483
 Sara, m, 316, 344
 Lee, Catharina, m, 143
 Christina, w, 170
 Elizabet, w, 185, 231
 Else, m, 354
 Isaac, f, 457
 James, f, 353, 357
 James, w, 354
 Jane, m, 358
 Johannes, f, 139, 170
 John, f, 126, 185, 293, 354
 Justina, m, 48
 Maria, m, 323
 Maria, w, 139, 143, 293
 Mary, m, 336, 353, 357, 456
 Mary, w, 354
 Nancy, m, 354
 Willem, w, 170
 William, f, 35, 354, 377
 William, w, 354
 Leecraft, —, w, 64
 Leen, Henry, w, 155
 Leer, Johanna Maria, m, 207
 Leeuw, Abm., w, 182, 233
 Abraham, f, 104, 120, 138, 218
 Abraham, w, 120, 161
 Abm., w, 123
 Ann, m, 340
 Ann, w, 340
 Anna, w, 268
 Jeremias, w, 230
 Jurie, f, 120
 Jurrie, w, 104
 Jurry, w, 226
 Le Fay, Mary, m, 384
 Leffers, Abraham, w, 120
 Dederik, w, 120
 Dirk, w, 135, 146, 167
 Dorothea, w, 353
 Elisabet, m, 167
 Elisabeth, m, 120, 146, 153
 Leffert, w, 353
 Leffers, Abraham, w, 16, 37, 64, 127, 155, 171, 188
 Anna, w, 365
 Dirck, w, 365, 372
 Dirk, f, 127, 171, 179, 188, 213
 Dirk, w, 147, 221
 Doratha, w, 381
 Effe, w, 416
 Elizabet, m, 188, 205, 224
 Elizabet, w, 179, 213, 249, 323, 325
 Elisabeth, m, 131, 155
 Gerrit, w, 334
 Jacobus, f, 354
 Jacobus, w, 374, 385, 403, 416
 Jakobus, w, 337
 Jak^s., w, 279
 Leffert, f, 439
 Lucretia, w, 374, 385, 416
 Maria, m, 354

- Lefferts, Maryte, w, 285
 Nancy, w, 405
 Rachel, w, 12
 Sarah, m, 365, 377, 389, 405, 416
 Lefoije, Jannetje, m, 185
 Le Fooy, Abraham, f, 198
 Lefooy, Abraham, f, 137
 Le Forge, Maria, m, 165
 Pieter, w, 232
 Rachel, m, 232
 Le Foy, Abraham, w, 252
 Elizabeth, w, 290
 Hester, m, 385
 Hette, w, 383
 Rebecca, m, 380
 Thomas, f, 385, 412
 Thomas, w, 383, 384
 Lefoy, Abraham, f, 164, 180
 Abraham, w, 185
 Rebecca, w, 300
 Thomas, f, 362, 427
 Legerd, Sara, m, 302
 Leguier, Annatje, m, 85
 Leguire, Jan, w, 176
 Lembar, Henry, w, 453
 Rhode, w, 453
 Lemmen, Christina, m, 141
 Le Montes, John, f, 17, 27
 Lemontes, John, w, 13
 Lenden, Maria, w, 202
 Lendrids, Jannetje, m, 9
 Lendi, Carstina, m, 114
 Lenn, Moses, w, 212
 Lennard, Maria, w, 190
 Le Noy, Abraham, f, 219
 Lent, Abraham, w, 430
 Ann, m, 493
 Antje, m, 462
 Benjamin, f, 442
 Brechtje, m, 351, 358
 Catharina, m, 11, 185
 Catharina, w, 185
 Catharine, m, 475
 Catherine, m, 406, 458
 Christina, m, 31, 87, 100
 Christina, w, 26, 53, 93
 Cornelia, m, 376
 Cornelia, w, 20
 Henry, f, 372, 387, 402, 429
 Isaac, f, 386
 Jacobus, f, 351
 Jakob, f, 259
 James, f, 358
 James, w, 395
 Johannes, f, 185, 207
 Johannes, w, 185
 Johannis, f, 232
 John, f, 293, 385, 395, 410, 430
 Lent, Lea, m, 259
 Margaret, w, 331, 385, 406
 Margareta, w, 207
 Margarita, w, 307
 Maria, m, 477
 Maria, w, 439
 Mary, w, 387
 Maryte, m, 442
 Lentz, Elizabeth, m, 493
 Leonard, Jeffry, w, 435
 Mary, m, 435
 Mary, w, 435
 Le Quier, Annatje, m, 109
 Annatje, w, 109
 Lequier, Jan, w, 192
 Lequire, Annatje, m, 148
 Lerawz, Jackemyntie, w, 167
 Lero, Timotheus, f, 10
 Leronn, Charles, w, 56
 Le Rooy, Jakob, f, 196
 Le Roux, Charles, f, 11
 Geertruyd, w, 11
 Le Roy, Daniel, w, 207, 254
 Jakob, f, 207, 224, 270
 Leroy, Jakob, w, 250
 Lescher, Margarita, m, 48
 Le Shaveljere, Susanna, m, 51
 Leshier, Elizabeth, w, 277
 Margarita, m, 110
 Leshy, John, f, 147
 Lesier, Albartus, f, 237
 Albert, f, 184, 208, 243
 Albert, w, 242, 255
 Anna, m, 295
 Anna, w, 277
 Annatje, m, 312
 Antje, m, 245, 257, 269
 Antje, w, 218, 310
 Benjamin, w, 129, 257, 312
 Catharina, w, 154, 260, 294
 Jacob, f, 173
 Jakob, f, 260, 274, 297
 Jakobus, f, 239
 Lukas, w, 216, 253
 Nicholaas, f, 143, 255
 Nicholaas, w, 237, 239, 271
 Nicholaes, f, 169
 Nicolaas, w, 162
 Oliver, w, 297
 Petrus, w, 184, 218, 297
 Pieter, w, 169, 173, 260
 Tryntje, m, 162, 218, 240, 253, 271, 287, 323
 Tryntje, w, 182, 237, 255, 269
 Lesjer, Catharina, w, 37
 Elizabeth, w, 235
 Johannes, f, 9
 Magdalena, m, 37
 Margareta, w, 9, 38
 Margrietje, m, 27
 Lesler, Catharina, w, 10
 Lesly, John, f, 104
 Lespinard, Madalena, w, 152
 Lesser, Johannes, f, 26
 Magdalena, w, 163
 Lessher, Fredrik, w, 205
 Jakob, f, 205
 Lessley, Ellenor, m, 181
 John, w, 181
 Lethem, Jan, w, 104
 Lets, Frans, f, 29
 Frans, w, 59
 Johannes, w, 222
 Willem, w, 222
 Letzen, Joh'n, w, 104
 Leuw, Abraham, f, 167, 188
 Abraham, w, 76
 John, w, 188
 Jurrie, f, 146
 Leuwe, Abraham, f, 150
 Leuwes, Johanna, m, 138
 Johannes, w, 134
 Roetje, m, 108
 Leuwis, Catharina, w, 159
 Johanna, m, 159
 Roetje, m, 124
 Levingston, James, f, 120
 Jennet, w, 120
 Levorgie, Jannetje, w, 277
 Levorsie, Jannetje, w, 230
 Lewis, Anna Maria, m, 165
 Catharina, w, 306
 Charles, w, 171
 Dirck, f, 270
 Elizabeth, w, 377
 Henry, f, 369
 Hester, m, 294, 471, 483
 Hester, w, 170, 294, 369
 Johanna, m, 171
 Johannes, w, 151, 170
 John, f, 181
 John, w, 133, 292, 369
 Mary, m, 365
 Rachel, m, 480
 Rachel, w, 480
 Richard, f, 330
 Richard, w, 365, 371, 384
 Susannah, w, 365, 371, 384
 Leycraft, Sara, m, 324
 Leydekker, Cornelia, w, 227
 Gerrit, w, 227

- Leydekker, Rachel, w, 288
 Leydt, Jakobus, f, 236, 255, 276, 295
 Jakobus, w, 229
 Leynsen, Abraham, w, 21, 22
 Angenietje, w, 21
 Anne, m, 21
 Leysler, Hester, w, 18
 Lezier, Joost, w, 352
 Maria, m, 233
 Sophia, w, 352
 Tryntje, m, 337
 Lie, James, w, 15
 Justina, m, 15
 Lie Craft, Maria, w, 269
 Lieuwes, Ammatje, m, 266
 Hester, m, 197, 216, 232
 Johanna, w, 237
 John, w, 266
 Ruth, w, 216
 Lieuwis, Antje, w, 241
 Dirk, w, 309
 Hester, m, 276
 Lieversen, Elbert, w, 44, 78
 Lea, w, 63
 Lieversse, Elbert, w, 121
 Liewes, Hester, m, 248
 Liewis, John, w, 267
 Roetje, m, 176
 Lifoy, Abraham, f, 300
 Light, Catharine, m, 369, 392
 Catherine, m, 378, 411
 Mary, m, 362, 420, 437
 Ligthart, Martha, w, 107
 Liguier, Annatje, m, 95
 Limmen, Carstina, m, 122
 Lin, Johanna, m, 235
 Jurrie, f, 59
 Linacre, James, f, 386
 Linch, Maria, m, 87, 143
 Sara, m, 87, 111
 Sara, w, 143
 Lincoln, Catherine, m, 448
 Linde, Johannes, f, 40
 Lindsay, Elizabeth, m, 370
 Lindsey, Aaron, f, 379
 Linenton, Thomas, w, 162
 Lines, Catharine, m, 486
 Else, w, 459
 Harempje, w, 486
 Hendrick, w, 486
 Herry, w, 459
 Rachel, m, 435, 459
 Ling, Hester, w, 358
 Lininton, Sara, m, 163
 Thomas, w, 163
 Linn, Eliza, m, 465
 Elizabeth, m, 451
 Linn, Rebecca, m, 429
 William, f, 386, 408, 429, 452, 468
 Rev. William, f, 398, 420
 Linne, Johanna, m, 215
 Linnenton, Maria, w, 155, 183
 Sara, m, 155, 183
 Thomas, w, 155
 Lins, Aplonia, w, 105
 Sara, m, 157
 Sara Thresher, w, 203
 Linsch, Pieter, f, 109
 Linsh, Sarah, m, 120
 Linsy, Jeremias, w, 143
 Linter, Jacob, w, 403
 Mary, w, 403
 Lion, Ann, w, 292
 Henry, f, 348
 Henry, w, 292
 Lippe, Jan Ernst, w, 64
 Lis, Pieter, w, 258
 Lisk, David, f, 389, 405
 Lispensaar, Leendert, f, 145
 Leendert, w, 145
 Leonard, f, 135
 Magdalena, m, 145
 Lispensaard, Elisabeth, m, 114, 122
 Elizabeth, w, 123
 John, w, 123
 Leonard, w, 114
 Magdalena, m, 123
 Lispensard, Abeltje, m, 152
 Abigael, w, 103
 Elisabeth, w, 125
 Leonard, f, 99, 126, 159, 179
 Leonard, w, 180
 Magdalena, m, 54, 62, 103, 160, 175
 Magdalena, w, 99
 Lispeonard, Leonard, f, 81
 Lispinard, Abeltje, m, 102
 John, w, 106
 Leonard, f, 106
 Leonard, w, 79
 Magdalena, m, 79
 Liversse, Elbert, w, 57, 62
 Livingston, Alida, m, 203, 299
 Alida, w, 139, 181, 193, 297, 345
 Catharina, m, 277, 287, 298, 309, 316, 322, 332, 340
 Catharina, w, 173, 183, 242, 279, 330, 336
 Catherine, w, 376, 389
 Livingston, Cornelia, m, 268, 334, 369
 Cornelis, w, 229
 Dr., w, 336
 Elisabeth, w, 111
 Eliza, w, 450
 Elizabet, w, 156
 George, w, 389
 Gilbert, w, 52
 Gilbert R., f, 394, 414
 Helena, m, 328, 336
 Heilen, m, 419
 Hendricus, w, 209
 Hendrikus, w, 279
 Henry, w, 139
 Henry A., f, 463, 484
 Jacobus, w, 20
 James, f, 25, 65, 79, 111, 134
 James, w, 132, 143
 Jan, f, 250
 Jeanna, m, 12
 Joh., w, 146
 Johanna, m, 153
 Johanna, w, 16, 229
 John, f, 111, 122, 132, 138, 151, 168, 187, 206, 279
 John, w, 90, 99, 112, 134, 156, 165, 265
 Margaret, m, 383
 Margareta, w, 95, 165
 Margarita, w, 89, 259
 Nicholaas, w, 199
 Peter R., Junr., w, 380
 Peter W., f, 445, 457, 475
 Peter W., w, 450
 Pieter V. B., f, 95
 Pieter Van Brug, f, 83, 104, 112, 128
 Pieter Van Brug, w, 84, 268
 Pieter, Junr., w, 42
 Philip, f, 165, 181, 194, 221, 242
 Philip, w, 11, 12, 58, 73, 95, 111, 123, 128, 149, 151, 158, 204, 277
 Philip, Esqr., w, 126
 Philip H., w, 389
 Philip Ph., f, 389
 Philip Ph., w, 242
 Ph. Ph., Junr., w, 383
 Philippus, w, 52
 Phillip, Junr., f, 137
 Robberd, f, 90
 Robberd, Junr., w, 42
 Robbert, f, 123
 Robbert, Junr., f, 32, 42
 Robbert, Junr., w, 157
 Robert R., w, 194

- Livingston, Robert, f, 114,
 126, 130, 149, 173
 Robert, w, 11, 32, 97,
 112
 Robt., w, 42
 Robert, Junr., f, 58, 68,
 84, 143, 157
 Robert, Junr., w, 69, 83,
 87, 111, 151
 Robert, Senr., w, 68, 150
 Robert G., f, 150, 174,
 183, 209, 229
 Robert G., w, 177, 279,
 307
 Robert Gilbert, w, 328
 Robt. Gil., f, 259
 Robert G., Jr., f, 307,
 320, 366
 Robert G., Jr., w, 316,
 394
 R. G., Sr., w, 316, 320
 Robert James, f, 156,
 171
 Robert R., w, 168
 Sara, m, 150, 183
 Sara, w, 137, 157
 Susan, w, 389
 Thomas, f, 265
 Thomas, w, 267
 Willem, w, 114
 William, f, 204
 William S., f, 361, 380,
 425
 Lobdell, Cloe, m, 489
 Loch, Maria, m, 291
 Locie, Annetje, w, 219
 Lock, Henry, f, 451, 464,
 479
 Joseph, f, 294, 325, 335
 Maria, m, 282, 307
 Mary, m, 319, 331
 Sarah, m, 385, 388, 429,
 450, 467, 481
 Susannah, m, 364
 Locke, Sarah, m, 397, 409,
 417
 Loderego, Isaac, w, 80
 Lodewyk, Williams, f, 125
 Lodlow, Gabriel, w, 165
 Loey, Andries, f, 195
 Logan, John, f, 354, 356
 Maria, m, 354
 Mary, m, 356
 Logyn, Samuel, f, 249
 Lok, Maria, m, 343
 Lokins, Maria, w, 479
 Long, Jacob, w, 125
 Lonsberry, Elisabeth, m,
 150
 Loojze, Pieter, f, 51
 Look, Mary, w, 337
 Looren, Susanna, m, 131
 Loosie, Andries, f, 237
 Pieter, f, 97
 Simon, w, 237
 Loosje, Andries, f, 212,
 226, 252, 266
 Andries, w, 233
 Anna, m, 247
 Anna, w, 276
 Antje, m, 233
 Catharina, w, 233
 Jan, f, 213
 Jan, w, 212
 Johannes, w, 220, 252
 John, f, 275
 Lambert, f, 199, 220
 Lena, m, 253
 Maria, m, 227
 Maria, w, 276
 Pieter, f, 63, 83
 Pieter, w, 35
 Simon, w, 253
 Symon, w, 234
 Loots, Tryntje, w, 70, 131,
 220
 Lord, Mercy, m, 375
 Lorey, Catharina, w, 124
 Lory, Cornel, w, 28
 Jakob, f, 14, 28, 37
 Jan, w, 28
 Losie, Andrew, w, 394
 Andries, f, 284
 Andries, w, 178, 290,
 298, 321, 325
 Anna, m, 214
 Christian, m, 359
 Christina, m, 310, 325,
 336, 345
 Christina, w, 333
 Elizabeth, w, 163
 Elizabeth, w, 162
 Harmanus, w, 315, 339
 Jakob, f, 311, 333
 Jakob, w, 345
 Jan, w, 217, 284
 John, f, 290, 311
 Lambert, f, 117, 158
 Lammert, f, 138, 178
 Lea, m, 217
 Petrus, w, 345
 Pieter, f, 140, 321, 343
 Pieter, w, 117, 200, 217
 Sara, w, 321
 Simon, f, 200, 315, 331,
 382
 Losier, Benjamin, w, 203
 Catharina, w, 186
 Elizabeth, m, 405
 Jakob, f, 210
 Nicholaas, f, 221
 Nicholaas, w, 295
 Petrus, f, 295
 Tryntje, m, 203, 311
 Losje, Symon, w, 310
 Losye, Andrew, w, 372
 Simon, f, 372
 Lot, Abraham, f, 111
 Abraham, w, 133
 Elisabet, m, 60, 72
 Elisabet, w, 36
 Elisabeth, m, 31, 41 80
 Elisabeth, w, 50
 Pieter, w, 78, 111
 Loth, Elisabeth, m, 91
 Lott, Abm., w, 279, 307
 Abraham, f, 131, 174,
 185, 213, 268, 347
 Abraham, w, 237, 248,
 276, 294, 337, 407, 425
 Abraham, Junr., f, 233,
 254
 Abraham P., w, 320,
 348, 349, 378
 Andrew, w, 363, 376,
 407
 Catharine, m, 361
 Catherine, m, 380, 425
 Cornelia, m, 479
 Elisabeth, w, 48, 77
 Else, w, 363
 Engelbert, w, 347
 Geertruid, w, 380, 407,
 425
 Maaïke, m, 322
 Maayke, m, 336
 Mary, m, 360², 484
 Peter, f, 473
 Peter, w, 484
 Phaebe, w, 334
 Philip, f, 363, 378
 Philip, w, 334
 Philip A., f, 348
 Piter, w, 164, 185, 264,
 279
 Louden, Richard, f, 435
 Loudeth, Elisabeth, w,
 160
 Loudon, Lydia, m, 428,
 444
 Louer, Laurens, f, 33
 Louis, Jan, w, 210
 Maria, m, 210
 Lounsbery, Elizabeth, m,
 170
 Lounsberry, Elisabet, m,
 112
 Lounsbury, Elisabeth, m,
 86, 100
 Louren, Anna Rollee, w,
 187
 Lourens, Adam, w, 36
 Maryke, m, 36
 Loutet, Icabod, w, 24
 Louw, Ann, m, 394

- Louw, Annatje, w, 30
 Cathering, w, 123
 Cornelis, f, 182
 Cornelis, w, 30
 Cornelis P., w, 228
 Cornelis, ^{jur.}, f, 162
 Cornelius, f, 253
 Cornelius, w, 246, 256, 423
 Corn^s, w, 271
 Elizabeth, w, 244, 253, 316
 Helena, m, 102, 103, 181, 211, 244
 Helena, w, 77, 156, 162, 244, 246
 Isaac, w, 233
 Jannetje, w, 163, 181, 228
 Johannes, f, 233, 256, 271
 Johannes, w, 182
 Johannis, f, 245
 Johannis, w, 253
 John, f, 397, 412
 Joh., w, 118
 Joh^s, f, 307
 Joh^s, w, 341
 Margareta, w, 154, 182
 Margarietje, w, 98
 Margarita, m, 162
 Margarita, w, 246
 Margrieta, m, 182
 Margrietje, m, 30
 Margrita, w, 271
 Maria, m, 253
 Mary, w, 309
 Nicholaas, f, 309, 326
 Nicholaas, f, 246
 Petrus, f, 25, 42, 59, 77, 98, 118, 228, 244, 259, 304
 Petrus, w, 162, 232, 245, 326
 Petrus, jun^r, w, 118
 Rachel, m, 232, 246, 311
 Rachel, w, 211, 259
 Sally, m, 423
 Samuel, f, 392
 Sara, m, 246, 309, 326
 Louwens, Jakobus, w, 218
 Louwis, Jakoba, w, 196
 Lowrence, Sam^l, w, 189
 Thomas, w, 189
 Louwrens, Aug., w, 239
 Augustus, w, 239
 Augustyn, f, 232
 Elisabet, w, 171
 Louwrens, w, 223
 Susanna, w, 236
 Lowrence, Louwrens, f, 189
 Louwrier, John, w, 237
 Magdalen, w, 237
 Michiel, w, 177
- Low, Ann, m, 420
 Anna, m, 157
 Catharina, w, 283
 Catharine, m, 478
 Catherine, m, 454
 Catherine, w, 454
 Cornelis, w, 18, 229
 Cornelis, ^{sc.}, w, 11
 Cornelis, ^{jr.}, f, 48
 Cornelius, w, 454
 Elizabeth, m, 441²
 Helena, m, 108, 122, 150, 229
 Jannetje, w, 193
 Johanna, w, 287
 John, f, 287, 418, 430, 437, 457
 John, w, 183, 429
 Lawrence, f, 359
 Lawrence, w, 355
 Lena, m, 193
 Lowrence, f, 353
 Lowrence, w, 356
 Margareta, w, 122, 157
 Margrietje, m, 18
 Maria, m, 353
 Maria, w, 356
 Nicholaas, f, 287
 Nicholaas, w, 287
 Nicolaas, f, 188
 Nicolaas, w, 193
 Peter, w, 441²
 Peter, jun^r, f, 358
 Petrus, f, 11, 275, 318
 Petrus, w, 37, 108, 150, 157
 Petrus, jun^r, w, 122
 Rachel, m, 411
 Rachel, w, 415
 Rachele, w, 377
 Samuel, f, 403, 427, 471
 Sara, m, 188, 287
 Sarah, m, 448
 Lowey, Deborah, w, 379
 Jane, m, 379, 391, 407, 451
 Lowis, Fougeres, f, 265
 Lownsburg, Elisabet, m, 190
 Lowrence, Augustin, f, 294
 Loyd, Joseph, f, 470, 485
 Lozier, Benjamin, w, 193
 Elizabeth, m, 461
 Elsje, m, 367
 Helebrant, f, 444
 Nicolaas, f, 192
 Peter, w, 444
 Sebrant, f, 473
 Trientje, w, 444
 Tryntje, w, 192
 Lozy, Andries, w, 191
 Antje, m, 193
- Lozy, Lambert, w, 193
 Ludlam, Ann, m, 461, 482
 Ludlow, Catherine, w, 389
 William, w, 100
 Ludlum, Ann, m, 420, 443
 Anne, m, 433
 Luguer, Abraham, w, 440
 Catharine, m, 433
 Catherine, m, 440
 Catherine, w, 440
 Luis, Francyntje, w, 41
 Lukas, George, w, 297
 Lumley, Elizabeth, w, 414
 Thomas, w, 414
 Lunn, Mary, m, 449
 Lupton, Thomas, f, 331
 William, f, 261, 275, 295, 305, 326
 Willim, w, 256, 335
 Luquere, Abraham, w, 390
 Catherine, w, 390
 Lurdi, Catharina, m, 162
 Luschaert, Carel, w, 242
 Luschaert, Annatje, m, 242
 Lusher, Benjamin, f, 74
 Lusscher, Sara, m, 285
 Lutkens, Jan, f, 353
 Margarita, m, 353
 Luurs, Antony, w, 15
 Luwes, Elisabet, w, 262
 Jacoba, m, 41
 Johannes, f, 50
 John, w, 80
 Meljora, w, 25
 Philip, f, 65
 Luwis, Anna, w, 265
 Cornelia, w, 88
 Dirk, f, 290
 Jacoba, m, 74
 Johannes, w, 151
 Johannis, f, 65
 John, f, 165
 John, w, 44
 Philippus, f, 45
 Roeltje, w, 141, 153
 Roertje, m, 151
 Ruthje, w, 73
 Rutje, m, 92
 Tanneke, m, 153
 Tanneke, w, 151
 Lych, Margarita, w, 271
 Lydebach, Catharina
 Elisabet, w, 201
 Lydius, Geertruy Isabel-
 la, w, 54
 Margareta Johanna, m, 54
 Lyn, Mozes, f, 226, 242
 Lynch, Constantia, w, 101
 Maria, m, 101

- Lynch, Maria, **w**, 53, 84,
 183, 221, 232, 303, 322
 Mark, **f**, 463
 Sara, **m**, 53, 65, 74, 96,
 138, 177
 Thomas, **w**, 32, 81
 Lynd, Arhelaus, **f**, 224
 Lynse, Abr^m, **w**, 70
 Abraham, **w**, 87
 Elizabeth, **m**, 303, 340
 Gideon, **f**, 70
 Joost, **w**, 31
 Willem, **w**, 167
 Lynsen, Abraham, **f**, 170
 Abraham, **w**, 20, 33, 49,
 123, 170
 Angenietje, **w**, 20, 113,
 272
 Anna, **w**, 262
 Annake, **w**, 127
 Anneke, **m**, 39, 58, 70
 Anneke, **w**, 231
 Daniel, **f**, 308
 Elizabeth, **m**, 230, 244,
 261, 272, 289, 327
 Elisabet, **w**, 20
 Elizabeth, **m**, 359
 Gideon, **f**, 16, 49, 87
 Gidion, **w**, 236
 Hester, **m**, 20, 236
 Hester, **w**, 49, 58
 Joost, **w**, 70, 113
 Joseph, **w**, 202
 Lynsse, Abraham, **f**, 51,
 77, 90
 Anneke, **m**, 67, 90, 153
 Lynssen, Abraham, **f**, 36,
 64, 136, 158
 Abraham, **w**, 60, 64, 96,
 187
 Abraham, ^{jur.}, **w**, 158,
 187
 Angenietje, **w**, 36
 Anneke, **m**, 97, 113
 Anneke, **w**, 74, 290
 Daniel, **f**, 60, 74
 Daniel, **w**, 64
 Hester, **w**, 136
 Joost, **w**, 36
 Lynsze, Abraham, **f**, 109
 Agnietje, **w**, 31
 Daniel, **f**, 31
 Lynze, William, **w**, 200
 Lyon, Ann, **m**, 368, 380,
 395, 413
 Ann, **w**, 332
 Elizabeth, **m**, 154
 Elizabeth, **w**, 329
 Harmpje, **w**, 390
 Hendrik, **w**, 390
 Henry, **f**, 332, 367, 375,
 395
 Mary, **w**, 413
 Lyon, Phoby, **m**, 442
 Susan, **m**, 413, 425
 Susannah, **m**, 447
 Lyons, Susan, **m**, 470
 Susannah, **m**, 400
 Lyselaar, Hester, **w**, 173
 Lysner, Ceity, **w**, 356
 William, **w**, 356
 Lysse, Abraham, **f**, 120
- M**
- Maarschalk, Ellzabet, **w**,
 262
 Maas, Aarnout, **w**, 9
 Engeltje, **m**, 90
 Gerrit Hollaer, **f**, 9
 Lea, **m**, 98, 133, 194, 220
 Lea, **w**, 323
 Lena, **m**, 175
 Pieter, **w**, 79
 Mabee, Frederick, **f**, 368,
 388
 Frederik, **w**, 364
 Hannah, **w**, 364
 Mabey, Frederick, **w**, 372
 Hannah, **w**, 372
 Leah, **m**, 372, 379
 Mabie, Cornelius, **f**, 478
 Elizabeth, **m**, 478
 Janetie, **w**, 478
 Peter, **w**, 478
 Maby, Cornelius, **f**, 457
 Elizabeth, **m**, 458
 Mabye, Cornelius, **f**, 439
 Macbeen, Alexander, **f**,
 172
 Macfall, Hum, **w**, 174
 Mac Falser, Heuwe, **w**,
 166
 Macfederiks, John, **w**, 73
 Macfedrik, Susanna, **m**,
 97
 Macfedriks, Susanna, **m**,
 63
 Macfedrix, Catharina, **w**,
 97
 Macharath, Rigenald, **w**,
 130
 Machet, John, **f**, 157
 Mackevers, John, **w**, 55
 Mac Kinne, Anna, **w**, 215
 Annatje, **m**, 155
 Mackinni, Anna, **w**, 192
 Jak^s, **w**, 305
 Mac Kinzie, John, **f**, 419
 Mackie, Johannis, **f**, 169
 Mackonnie, Jannetje, **m**,
 305
 Maclane, Ann, **m**, 387
 Macphedriks, Johannes,
w, 49
 Susanna, **m**, 49
 Maes, Lea, **m**, 112
 Lea, **w**, 238
 Magdanel, Jannetje, **m**,
 23
 Jannetje, **w**, 23
 Magee, Sarah, **m**, 437, 463
 Maggiere, Rebecca, **w**,
 137
 Maghee, Sarah, **m**, 401
 Maghie, Sarah, **m**, 415
 Magie, Daniel, **w**, 398
 Magra, Lena, **w**, 323
 Mak, Annatje, jun^r, **m**,
 131
 Makkbrok, James, **w**, 37
 Makdanel, Jannetje, **m**, 12
 Jannetje, **w**, 12
 Mak Everds, John, **f**, 34
 John, **w**, 75
 Mak Frederiks, Susanna,
w, 91
 Makkine, Annatje, **w**, 116
 Makpees, Charrite, **w**, 22
 Mak Vethers, Helena, **w**,
 27
 Mall, George, **w**, 493
 Mallet, Jonathan, **w**, 361
 Mary, **w**, 361
 Malsbach, Maria, **m**, 196
 Philip, **w**, 196
 Malsbag, Maria, **m**, 236
 Malsbagh, Maria, **m**, 169
 Man, Adriaan, **w**, 127, 138
 Anna, **w**, 297
 Annatje, **m**, 153
 Antje, **m**, 138
 Edward, **f**, 29
 Edward, **w**, 45, 58, 82,
 104, 130
 Edworth, **w**, 149
 Elizabeth, **m**, 279
 Hanna, **w**, 331
 J., **w**, 177
 Jacobus, **w**, 56
 Jakob, **w**, 307
 Jakobus, **w**, 252
 James, **w**, 188
 Jan, **f**, 13
 Jan, **w**, 56, 270
 Jan, ^{jur.}, **w**, 34
 Joh., **w**, 127
 Johanna, **m**, 338
 Johannes, **f**, 127, 140,
 157
 Johannes, **w**, 81, 138
 John, **f**, 58, 68, 82, 98,
 114, 130, 140, 166
 John, jun^r, **w**, 42, 102,
 113
 John, sen^r, **w**, 56
 Joh^s, **w**, 196, 219, 224
 Lucas Matthu, **f**, 135
 Sara, **w**, 153

- Manbrut, Susanna, w, 284
 Mancius, Arietta, w, 364
 Mandebach, Coenradina, w, 70
 Manderbag, Catharina, w, 11
 Mandeviel, Elisabet, m, 355
 Jelles, f, 355
 Mandeviel, Anna, m, 219,² 233, 235, 246, 264, 278, 312, 323
 Anna, w, 207, 233, 241
 Annatje, m, 251, 297, 298, 336²
 Annatje, w, 280
 Annetje, w, 212
 Ariaantje, m, 280
 David, w, 16
 Gillis, w, 27, 233
 Jelis, w, 191, 335
 Jelles, w, 115
 Jillis, f, 16, 76
 Johannes, f, 334
 Johannes, w, 77
 John, f, 343
 Jurgen, w, 278
 Juriaan, f, 241, 257
 Juriaan, w, 220
 Jurjen, w, 249
 Jurrian, f, 214
 Jurrian, w, 271, 275, 288, 334
 Maria, m, 191, 275
 Maria, w, 203, 241
 Martytje, m, 335
 Martytje, w, 264, 293
 Mattheus, f, 201, 241
 Matheus, w, 193, 211, 251, 257
 William, w, 308
 Mandevil, Anna, w, 307
 Jillis, f, 76
 Juriaan, f, 198
 Maria, w, 198
 Mandevila, Annatje, m, 317
 Mandeville, Jelles, f, 418²
 Jellis, f, 451
 Rachel, m, 339
 Yellis, f, 365
 Mandevyl, Maria, m, 211
 Manerbach, Coenradina, w, 55
 Manerspach, Coenradina, w, 74
 Mangel, Elisabet, m, 246, 272, 291, 309, 320
 Elizabet, w, 244, 257, 268, 305, 323
 Johannes, f, 279
 Johannes, w, 270
 Mangel, Johⁿ, w, 246
 Maria, w, 279, 320
 Mary, m, 305
 Mankenein, Abraham, w, 151
 Manley, Catherine, w, 410, 421
 Robert, f, 360², 371
 Robert, w, 421
 Robert, w, 410
 William, f, 410, 421
 Mauly, Robert, f, 317, 330, 347
 Manne, Francis, f, 121, 132
 Manning, James, f, 453
 Manny, Anna Magdalena, w, 37
 Francis, f, 37, 50, 68
 Mansfiel, Andrew, f, 16
 Mansfield, Moses, f, 80
 Mantanje, Isaac, w, 379
 Joseph, f, 208
 Manuel, Andrew, w, 185
 Manus, Silvester, f, 146
 Many, Francis, f, 59
 Francis, m, 322
 Francis, w, 322
 Mararius, Lewis, w, 352
 Marcelis, Andries, f, 263
 Elizabet, m, 362
 Petrus, f, 263
 Marcelisse, Andries, w, 212
 Annaatje, m, 16
 Johannis, f, 211
 Pieter, f, 243
 Pieter, w, 211
 Marcellus, Andries, f, 238, 248
 Pieter, f, 282
 Pieter, w, 238
 Marcelus, Andries, f, 322
 Marcelusse, Annatje, m, 31
 Marchalk, Cathalyntje, w, 25
 Pieter, w, 109
 Marcy, Charles, w, 124
 Marens, John, f, 206
 Margen, James, f, 190
 Margent, Maria, m, 119
 Margesin, Pieter, w, 190
 Margezin, Pieter, f, 115
 Margrietje, —, m, 20
 —, w, 65
 Maria, —, w, 9
 (servant), w, 26
 Marias, Silvester, w, 152
 Marines, Rachel, w, 213
 Marinus, Maria, w, 146
 Maris, Ab^m, w, 293
 Abraham, f, 282
 Maris, Abraham, w, 289
 Catharina, w, 164
 David, w, 212, 282, 293
 Elizabet, w, 185, 281
 Jakob, f, 293
 Maria, w, 169, 189
 Martytje, w, 37
 Silvester, f, 185
 Susanna, w, 282
 Silvester, w, 37
 Marius, Maria, w, 133
 Silvester, f, 122, 133, 159, 203, 223
 Marke, Annatje, w, 111
 Markel, Jan, w, 41
 Marki, Anna, w, 93
 Annatje, w, 140
 Marra, Christina, w, 64
 Marre, Christiaan, w, 279
 Maria, w, 266
 Marres, Abraham, f, 262
 David, w, 254
 Isaac, w, 225
 Marris, Isaac, w, 253²
 Jakob, w, 302
 Jan, f, 180
 Marrison, Martin, f, 417
 Marrus, Matth^s, w, 189
 Marsay, Christina, m, 331
 Marschalek, Abraham, w, 173
 Cornelus, f, 173
 Johannes, w, 170
 Maria, w, 170
 Marschalik, Joris, f, 170
 Marschalk, Abraham, f, 17, 49, 68, 89, 106, 127
 Abraham, w, 141, 262, 274, 303
 Andries, f, 231, 251, 274, 280, 289
 Andries, w, 68, 271, 314, 317, 321
 Andrew, f, 303, 315, 331, 350
 Andrew, w, 280, 291, 308, 405
 Anna, m, 221
 Anna, w, 287, 313, 340
 Annatje, m, 171, 205, 239
 Annatje, w, 257, 258
 Catharine, m, 480
 Catherine, m, 443
 Cornelis, f, 237, 322
 Cornelis, w, 284
 Cornelius, w, 339
 Corn^s, w, 184
 Elizabet, m, 16, 67
 Elisabet, w, 49, 113, 119
 Elisabeth, m, 28, 46, 70, 88

- Marschalk, Elisabeth, w, 125
 Elizabeth, m, 270, 278, 282, 290, 291, 296, 300, 311, 317, 321, 338, 341
 Elizabeth, w, 147, 240, 252, 280, 301, 315, 319, 325, 331, 334
 Elizabeth, m, 418, 438
 Elizabeth, w, 142
 Francis, f, 389, 395
 Francis A., f, 405, 420
 François, f, 21, 39, 58, 70
 Francois, w, 67, 74, 90, 127, 231, 262, 272, 290
 G., w, 46
 Hester, m, 380
 Isaac, w, 243, 300, 319, 338, 342
 Isaak, w, 125
 Joh., w, 174
 Johanna, m, 191
 Johannes, w, 14, 39, 70, 113, 121, 191
 John, f, 401, 437, 463, 469, 480
 John, w, 380
 Joh^s, w, 65, 70, 191, 245
 Joris, f, 121, 131, 147, 193, 221, 240
 Joris, w, 88, 162, 174, 191, 213, 222
 Joseph, f, 262, 275, 291, 303, 315, 325, 345, 473
 Joseph, w, 319, 331
 Maria, m, 113, 174, 253, 282, 302, 319, 336, 339
 Maria, w, 237, 259, 262, 282, 293, 314
 Mary, m, 364
 Mary, w, 289
 Marytje, w, 39
 Pieter, w, 48, 67, 70, 89, 93, 147, 217, 224, 270, 282, 311, 317
 Sara, m, 232, 245, 257, 271, 282, 303, 315, 322, 334, 343
 Sarah, m, 368
 Teuntje, w, 16
 Marselese, Andries, w, 180
 Pieter, f, 180
 Marselis, Catherine, w, 370
 Jacob, w, 370
 Peter, w, 362, 382
 Theophilus, f, 382
 Marselisse, Andrew, f, 309
 Andries, f, 280, 294, 307
 Pieter, w, 294, 309
 Marselisze, Pieter, f, 207
 Marsey, Christian, m, 321
 Marsh, James, w, 295,² 304
 Marshal, John, f, 87, 102
 Susanna, w, 87
 Marshalk, Abraham, f, 30
 Johannes, f, 30
 John, f, 415
 Joh^s, w, 30
 Maria, w, 30²
 Mary, m, 381
 Pieter, w, 41
 Marshall, John, f, 16, 70
 John, w, 67, 120
 Marson, Mary Ann, m, 349
 Marss, Richard, w, 250
 Marsshalk, Maria, m, 262
 Marston, Charles, f, 356
 Martha, m, 356
 Marteen, Catharina, m, 154
 Marteling, Abraham, f, 289, 303
 Abraham, w, 283, 291, 298
 Barent, w, 220
 Daniel, w, 289
 Debora, m, 234, 262
 Deliverance, w, 335
 Johannes, w, 241
 Joh^s, w, 289, 298
 Maria, m, 298
 Rachel, m, 277, 291, 320, 332
 Martelingh, Johannes, w, 240
 Rachel, m, 306
 Martelings, Debora, m, 204
 Marten, Catharina, m, 192
 Margrieta, w, 270
 Marteno, Steven, f, 133
 Martese, Maria, w, 192
 Martin, Catharina, w, 315
 Elisabeth, m, 147
 Elizabet, m, 291
 Elizabeth, m, 404, 431, 445, 464, 481
 Francis, w, 147
 Josiah, f, 380
 Judith, w, 380
 Martha, m, 380
 Mary, m, 416, 435, 446, 463
 Martine, John, f, 455, 476, 489
 Martling, Barent, w, 376, 384
 Henry, f, 429, 471
 Leah, w, 376
 Mary, m, 376
 Martling, Mary, w, 379
 Rachel, m, 379
 Martlinge, Rachel, m, 413
 Matlings, Abraham, w, 372
 Abraham B., w, 434
 Barent, w, 372, 413
 Catherine, m, 413, 434
 Elizabeth, w, 372, 434
 Henry, f, 451
 Leah, m, 372
 Marttel, Aaron, w, 196
 Marwech, Willem, w, 308
 Mary Liesbeth, ———, m, 20
 Mary (black woman), m, 426
 Mas, Helena, m, 95
 Lena, m, 155
 Lena, w, 314
 Masch, Dirk, f, 118
 Maselius, Elizabeth, m, 417
 Peter, f, 417
 Masier, Maria, w, 12
 Pieter, w, 12²
 Sara, m, 12
 Masnard, Alida, m, 281
 F., w, 281
 Mass, Helena, w, 75
 Lea, m, 173
 Master, Cornelis, f, 112
 Masterton, Alexander, f, 315
 Ann, m, 391, 401, 417, 429, 437, 445, 459, 483, 489
 David, f, 278, 290, 301, 326, 336, 359, 384, 407
 David, w, 391, 417, 429
 Henry, w, 437, 445, 489
 Margaret, w, 391, 401, 417, 429, 437, 445, 459, 489
 Peter, w, 359, 401
 Mat, Martha, m, 60
 Mathewman, Catherine, m, 381, 461
 Catherine, w, 381, 461
 Mathewwe, Martin, f, 181
 Mathus, Maria, m, 91
 Robbert, w, 91
 Matt, Martha, m, 23
 Mattegas, Jacob, (servant), w, 101
 Mattheuman, Lukas, f, 145
 Luke, f, 344
 Luke, w, 344
 Mattheuman, Lucas, f, 184
 Luke, f, 223
 Mattheus, Vincent, w, 33

- Mattheuwman, Lucas, **f**, 163
 Matthewman, Catherine, **m**, 390, 402, 413, 426, 438
 Catherine, **w**, 390, 402, 413, 426, 438
 Elizabeth, **w**, 303
 Matthis, Philip, (servant), **w**, 47, 58
 Matthys, Johannes, **f**, 283
 Joseph, **f**, 113
 Matthyse, Abraham, **w**, 132
 Joseph, **w**, 95
 Tryntje, **w**, 150
 Matthyssen, Nicolaas, **f**, 14
 Nicolaas, **w**, 14
 Maulin, Catharina, **m**, 24
 Catharina, **w**, 26
 Maria, **w**, 24
 Mauling, Maria, **w**, 51
 Maundeviel, David, **f**, 19
 Jilles, **w**, 68, 133
 Jillis, **w**, 94, 177
 Johannes, **f**, 74
 Johannes, **w**, 22
 Jurrian, **f**, 173
 Maria, **m**, 173
 Mattheus, **f**, 177
 Maundeviel, Jilles, **w**, 154
 Jurian, **f**, 154
 Maurits, Elisabeth, **m**, 71
 Jacobs, **w**, 71
 Margareta, **w**, 73
 Margrietje, **w**, 164
 Mauritz, Maria, **w**, 208
 Maverick, Sarah, **m**, 444
 Maxwell, Joseph, **f**, 490
 Maybe, Cornelius, **w**, 351
 Elizabeth, **w**, 351
 Maiden, Jannetje, **w**, 37
 Mayer, Laurens, **f**, 105
 Mazier, Maria, **w**, 202
 Pieter, **w**, 25
 Mc——, Marv, **m**, 455
 McAchrhan, Mary, **m**, 398
 McAithur, Margaret, **m**, 469
 McAller, Jane, **m**, 339
 McArthur, Margaret, **m**, 377, 404
 McAvey, Margarit, **w**, 340
 McAvey, Margaret, **w**, 327
 Martin, **w**, 327
 McCay, William, **w**, 321
 McCildo, Elisabeth, **w**, 352
 Richard, **w**, 352
 McClean, Ann, **m**, 371
 McCloud, Daniel, **f**, 357
 Elizabeth, **m**, 357²
 McCollough, James, **f**, 358
 Martha, **m**, 358
 McCord, Sara, **w**, 354
 McCormick, Agnes, **m**, 352
 Andrew, **f**, 352
 McCrea, Stephen, **f**, 381, 391, 400, 414
 McDaniel, Michels, **f**, 309
 McDermitt, Ann, **w**, 437
 Hugh, **w**, 437
 McDougall, Alexander, **f**, 403, 422, 452
 McDowal, Hugh, **f**, 323
 McDowel, Hugh, **f**, 340
 McDowle, Hugh, **f**, 310
 McE——, Mary, 473
 McEachron, Mary, **m**, 412, 431
 McElmer, Jan, **w**, 261
 McEvers, John, **w**, 124
 McEvie, Marten, **w**, 211
 McFederis, Catharina, **w**, 316
 McGlaglin, William, **f**, 222
 McKellar, Jannetje, **m**, 311
 McKelle, Jannetje, **m**, 324
 McKenni, Anna, **w**, 243
 McKenzie, John, **f**, 463, 488
 McKildo, Elisabeth, **m**, 351, 353
 Richard, **f**, 351, 353, 359, 387, 406, 437
 McKillop, John, **f**, 355
 Letitia, **m**, 355
 McKinnie, Anna, **w**, 239
 McKinze, John, **f**, 392
 McKiven, Marten, **w**, 246
 McLean, Ann, **m**, 407
 McLelan, Charlotte, **w**, 353
 Tho^s. Stuart, **w**, 353
 McLeod, Ann, **w**, 407
 Donald, **f**, 391, 401, 417, 429, 437, 445, 483, 489
 Donald, **w**, 407
 McLinnig, John, **w**, 234
 McMannis, Thomas, **w**, 355
 McNeal, Mary, **m**, 435
 Mary, **w**, 423
 McNeil, Mary, **m**, 453
 Sarah, **m**, 453
 McNiel, Lydia, **w**, 252
 McPhadres, Susanna, **m**, 137
 McPhadrix, Susanna, **m**, 124
 McPheadres, Catharina, **w**, 328
 McPheadris, Catharina, **m**, 209, 229
 Susanna, **m**, 195
 McPhederen, Catharina, **m**, 193
 McPhederix, Catharina, **w**, 307, 320
 McPhedria, Susanna, **m**, 177
 McPhedris, Catharina, **m**, 150, 174, 259
 Catharina, **w**, 279
 John, **w**, 174
 McPhedrix, Catharina, **m**, 126
 McPhedrixx, Susanna, **m**, 155
 McPherson, Duncan, **f**, 356
 Tammar, **m**, 356
 Mcpherson, Duncan, **f**, 351
 Thames, **m**, 351
 McQuillon, Margaret, **m**, 420, 453, 463
 McVie, Marten, **w**, 218
 Mead, Isaac, **w**, 406
 Jacob, **f**, 438, 467
 Margaret, **m**, 406, 422, 456, 479
 Mary, **w**, 406
 Mebie, Antje, **m**, 271
 Petrus, **w**, 279
 Pieter, **f**, 289
 Pieter, **w**, 279
 Mebye, Frederick, **f**, 402
 Mechs, Antje, **m**, 191
 Meckeleft, John, **f**, 204
 Meckinne, Annatje, **m**, 203
 Mecklie, Johannes, **w**, 179
 Meddes, John, **f**, 323
 Meeby, Sophia, **m**, 71
 Meed, Isaac, **w**, 306
 Meedannel, Maria, **w**, 145
 Meekinne, Annatje, **m**, 177
 Meeks, Elisabet, **m**, 173
 Meerka, Anna, **m**, 131
 Meerten, Margaritha, **w**, 314
 Mees, Helena, **w**, 89, 344
 Lena, **m**, 215, 236
 Lena, **w**, 196, 260, 304
 Meet, Isaac, **f**, 235, 275, 297
 Meggebier, Pieter, **f**, 249

- Megie, Daniel, **f**, 405
 Meier, Catharina, **m**, 127
 Johannes, **w**, 355
 Sarah, **w**, 355
 Meisnard, Francis, **w**, 63
 John, **w**, 83, 102
 Mejong, Elizabeth, **w**, 135
 Mekkinne, Anna, **m**, 225
 Meldsger, Jak., **w**, 186
 Mellens, Elisabeth, **m**, 89
 Elizabeth, **m**, 149
 Melsbach, Philip, **w**, 100
 Melsbag, Philip, **f**, 15, 41,
 60, 78
 Philip, **w**, 51, 92
 Melsbash, Philipus, **f**, 29
 Melspach, Philip, **w**, 263
 Willem, **f**, 263
 Menne, Andrew, **w**, 231
 Mentena, Geertruy, **w**,
 161
 Menthorne, Anna, **w**, 198
 Philip, **w**, 164, 170
 Mepel, Annatje, **w**, 87
 Merberg, Joh., Adolphus,
 f, 148
 Mercer, Christina, **m**, 344
 Mercier, Christiana, **m**,
 370
 Christina, **m**, 403
 Merk, Anna, **m**, 98
 Merkie, Anna, **m**, 84
 Merlin, Abraham, **w**, 374
 Elizabeth, **w**, 374
 Merrian, Samuel, **w**, 371
 Merrit, Gloany, **m**, 448,
 465
 Merry, Geertje, **w**, 285
 Mersay, Lucretia, **m**, 350
 Mersch, Jakobus, **w**, 305
 Mersen, Elisabeth, **m**, 81
 Merseveau, Margarit, **m**,
 400
 Mes, Helena, **m**, 139
 Jannetje, **w**, 280
 Lea, **m**, 187,
 Lena, **m**, 118
 Lena, **w**, 150
 Mesch, Samuel, **f**, 215
 Meseroll, Elizabeth, **m**,
 357
 John, **f**, 357
 Mesier, Abraham, **w**, 42
 Elisabet, **m**, 42, 52, 63
 Elisabeth, **m**, 31
 Maria, **w**, 156
 Peter, **w**, 42
 Pieter, **w**, 31, 35, 279
 Pieter, Jr., **f**, 279
 Mesieroi, Alida, **m**, 140
 Mesieroi, Elisabeth, **w**,
 57
 Jan, **f**, 57
 Mesjerol, Jannetje, **m**, 45
 Mesnard, Anna, **w**, 167
 Francis, **f**, 52
 Judith, **m**, 167
 Mess, Lena, **w**, 324
 Messeker, Neeltje, **m**, 54,
 75
 Messekir, Abraham, **f**,
 137
 Messie, Daniel, **w**, 66
 Jan., **f**, 66, 77
 Meten, Elizabeth, **m**, 247
 Meters, Johanna, **m**, 215
 Metker, Neeltje, **m**, 29
 Mets, Pieter, **w**, 266
 Metscher, Anna Chris-
 tina, **w**, 190
 Jacob, **w**, 190
 Metsger, Jacob, **w**, 176
 Metsker, Jacob, **f**, 144,
 177
 Mettes, Joseph, **w**, 197
 Mozes, **w**, 218
 Metthis, Johanna, **m**, 203
 Metzelaar, Sara, **w**, 348
 Metzlar, Sara, **m**, 231
 Metzger, Jakob, **w**, 243
 Jakob, **f**, 203
 Metzling, Anna Maria, **m**,
 201
 Metzker, Jakob, **f**, 227
 Meulenaar, Arent, **f**, 272
 Geertruy, **m**, 323
 Joost, **w**, 310
 Maria, **w**, 310
 Meulinaar, Arie, **w**, 296
 Catharina, **m**, 296
 David, **f**, 137, 167
 David, **w**, 296
 Geertje, **m**, 296, 310
 Mexel, Willem, **w**, 296
 Meyer, A., **w**, 195
 Aaltje, **m**, 143
 Aaltje, **w**, 131
 Abraham, **w**, 222
 Adolf, **w**, 233
 Andrew, **f**, 97, 155, 195,
 342, 349, 390
 Andrew, **w**, 131
 Andries, **f**, 26, 137, 346
 Andries, **w**, 25, 78, 91,
 114, 128, 193, 298
 Andries, junr., **f**, 63, 78
 Andries, junr., **w**, 78,
 85, 90
 Andries Idesse, **w**, 58
 Anna, **w**, 343
 Annatje, **w**, 175, 387
 Antje, **w**, 201
 Arent, **w**, 118
 Catalyntje, **m**, 13
 Catharina, **w**, 202, 314
 Meyer, Catherine, **m**, 391,
 423, 456
 Catlyntje, **m**, 30, 99
 Cornelia, **m**, 229, 240,
 270
 Cornelia, **w**, 334, 342,
 349
 Cornelis, **f**, 128, 152,
 229, 240
 Corneilis, **w**, 334
 Cornelius, **f**, 270
 Cornelius, **w**, 342, 349
 Deborah, **m**, 390
 Eede, **w**, 143
 Elisabet, **m**, 128, 175
 Elisabeth, **m**, 116
 Elizabeth, **m**, 192, 208,
 224, 239
 Elizabeth, **w**, 324
 Eva, **w**, 233
 Geertje, **m**, 467
 Gerardus, **f**, 175, 194,
 207
 Gerardus, **w**, 205, 253,
 347
 Gerhardus, **f**, 210, 224,
 250, 264, 277, 292, 303,
 314, 328
 Gerrardus, **f**, 338
 Helena, **w**, 178
 Hendericus, **w**, 125
 Hendricus, **w**, 23
 Hendrikje, **m**, 22, 38,
 93, 111, 135, 152
 Heurica, **w**, 100
 Henricus, **w**, 51
 Henricus, jr., **f**, 51
 Ide, **w**, 86, 194
 Isaac, **w**, 238
 Jacobus, **w**, 387
 Jakobus, **f**, 182, 221,
 261
 Jakobus, **w**, 195, 229,
 256, 280, 289, 338
 Jan, **w**, 217
 Jannetje, **w**, 160, 222,
 251, 268
 Johannes, **f**, 21, 35, 72,
 85, 86, 102, 114, 130,
 146, 176, 188, 207, 256,
 262
 Johannes, **w**, 642, 93, 97,
 128, 198, 2102, 2202,
 264, 314
 Johannis, **w**, 216, 217,
 239
 John, **w**, 162
 John J., **f**, 387
 John., **w**, 61, 104, 307
 Jurrie, **w**, 200
 Laurens, **f**, 78, 91, 131
 Laurens, **w**, 125
 Lauwrens, **w**, 137

- Meyer, Lauw., w, 209
 Louwrens, w, 298
 Maatje, m, 487
 Margrieta, w, 178
 Maria, m, 23, 189, 233, 355
 Maria, w, 13, 14, 26, 61, 93, 114, 118, 169, 194, 222, 247, 256, 258, 292, 487
 Martin, w, 487
 Metje, m, 459
 Petrus, f, 338
 Pieter, f, 142, 264,
 Pieter, w, 35, 298
 Roelof, f, 140
 Sara, m, 49, 64, 81, 97, 253, 268, 284, 298
 Sara, w, 125, 170, 238, 257
 Thomas, f, 467
 Vrutje, m, 199
 Vrouwtie, m, 114, 170
 Vrouwtje, m, 61, 86, 88, 93, 104, 105, 125, 140
 Vrouwtje, w, 58, 64, 97, 128, 137, 262, 288
 Willem Roome, w, 346
 Yde, w, 86, 136
 Meyers, Andrew, f, 411, 447
 Andries, f, 337
 Areantje, w, 468
 Bregje, w, 341
 Catherine, m, 399
 Charity, m, 489
 Christina, w, 352
 Cornelia, m, 492
 Cornelius, f, 488, 489
 Daniel, w, 35
 Elizabeth, m, 451, 452, 473
 Francis, f, 35
 Jane, m, 440
 John, f, 436
 Lena, m, 480
 Lydia, m, 374
 Maria, w, 469
 Martin, f, 448, 468, 487
 Martin, w, 469
 Rachel, m, 480
 Sarah, m, 490
 Meyt, Isaac, f, 218
 Michael, Elizabeth, w, 400
 John, f, 425, 447
 Michaels, John, f, 413, 470, 489
 Michel, Andries, f, 93, 108, 121, 176
 Anna, w, 276
 Johannes, w, 93, 108, 150
 Michiels, Andries, f, 145
 Michielse, Michiel, w, 100
 Michielze, Tryntje, w, 87
 Middag, Dina, w, 131, 201, 206, 237, 273
 Mikkell, Johannes, f, 131
 Mikkle, Joh., w, 145
 Mikly, Johannes, w, 98
 Milde, Anna Catharina, w, 222
 Millens, Elizabeth, m, 174
 Miller, Abraham, w, 346
 Anna Maria, m, 79, 101
 Annatje, m, 56
 Arie, f, 357, 400
 Arthur, f, 378
 Casparus, w, 339²
 Catharina, m, 339
 Catharine, w, 364
 David, w, 348, 371
 Effe, w, 378
 Elizabeth, m, 364
 Geertje, m, 336
 Geertruy, m, 339, 348
 Geertruy, w, 345
 Jacob, f, 20, 39
 Jacob, w, 49
 James, f, 378, 391
 John, w, 105
 John D., f, 491
 Joost, f, 345, 371
 Lodewyk, f, 344
 Margaret, m, 357
 Margaret, w, 371, 378
 Margrita, m, 105
 Maria Catharina, w, 101
 Martha, m, 190
 Marytje, m, 335
 Marytje, w, 305
 Paulus, w, 39, 56
 Peter, f, 364
 Philip, f, 282
 Pieter, w, 56
 Mills, Abraham, w, 69
 Ann, m, 366
 Hanriatte, m, 417
 Maria, w, 221, 236
 Milne, Alexander, f, 351
 Elisabeth, m, 351
 Mills, Abraham, f, 87, 113, 192
 Miltenberg, Pieter, f, 231, 263, 276
 Pieter, w, 271
 Miltenburg, Pieter, w, 293, 295
 Minard, Aaltje, w, 315
 Minost, Joshua, w, 448
 Minters, Margrita, w, 217
 Minthon, Philip, w, 190
 Minthorn, Anna, w, 34, 42
 Annatje, m, 131
 Geertje, m, 12, 42, 56, 70
 Geertje, w, 80
 Gerrit, w, 81
 Hanna, w, 122
 Johanna, w, 144
 Johannes, f, 33, 52, 80
 John, w, 62, 70
 Philip, f, 17, 34, 62, 144, 489
 Philip, w, 12, 54
 Philippus, f, 81, 122
 Philippus, w, 52
 Sara, m, 33, 54
 Sara, w, 34, 46
 Minthorne, Anna, m, 189, 250, 281, 293
 Anna, w, 215, 218, 238, 253
 Annatje, m, 148, 175, 220
 Annatje, w, 113, 149, 231, 265, 266
 Anneke, w, 102
 Geertje, m, 26, 87
 Geertje, w, 17, 45
 Fancyntje, m, 218
 Francina, m, 231
 Francyntje, m, 248, 266, 286, 299, 312, 327, 345
 Francyntje, w, 222, 250, 280, 282, 330
 Henry, w, 345
 Hillegond, w, 177, 221
 Jacomyntje, m, 317
 Jannetje, m, 221, 256, 281, 302, 332, 347
 Jannetje, w, 222, 233, 251
 Johanna, w, 345
 Johannes, w, 26, 87
 John, f, 102, 125
 John, w, 64, 112, 135
 Joh*, w, 45
 Jonica, w, 381
 Mangel, w, 327
 Margarita, m, 195, 222
 Philip, f, 103, 157, 177, 197, 214, 229, 247, 338, 445, 460
 Philip, w, 102, 148, 180, 189, 195, 202, 236, 255, 338, 342, 381, 458
 Philippus, f, 46
 Philippus, w, 299
 Sara, m, 75, 94, 113, 135, 202, 215
 Sara, w, 59
 Sarah, w, 26, 125
 Sophia, w, 458

- Miserol, Catharina, **m**, 119, 137, 151, 167, 191
 Catharina, **w**, 231
 Catherine, **m**, 391
 Catherine, **w**, 391
 Cornelis, **w**, 82
 Elisabet, **m**, 82
 Isaac, **w**, 404
 Jan, **w**, 151, 167
 Jannetje, **m**, 23, 64
 Jannetje, **w**, 33, 40, 184, 214
 John, **f**, 404
 Marretje, **m**, 197
 Miserole, Elizabeth, **m**, 366
 Miseroll, Catherine, **m**, 378
 Margaret, **m**, 378
 Miservie, Joris, **w**, 222
 Misazol, Catharina, **w**, 296
 Misnard, Aaltje, **m**, 293
 Daniel, **w**, 69, 78
 Elisabet, **w**, 69, 78
 Francis, **f**, 69, 78
 Francis, **w**, 76, 89, 94
 Misserrie, Joris, **f**, 271
 Misserve, George, **w**, 185
 Mistge, Jacob, **f**, 121
 Mistker, Jacob, **f**, 164
 Mitchel, John, **f**, 400
 Mitchell, Phoebe, **m**, 398
 Mixvield, W^m, **w**, 335
 Mitze, Johannes, **w**, 217
 M^r. Daniel, Catharina, **w**, 110
 M^r Evers, John, **f**, 20
 M^r Federiks, John, **w**, 78
 Susanna, **m**, 78
 Moen, Anna, **m**, 262
 Moffet, Frances, **m**, 427
 Moffit, Francis, **m**, 436, 444, 471
 Mol, Martha, **m**, 81
 Molenaar, Abraham, **f**, 161
 Abraham, **w**, 191
 Antje, **w**, 326
 Arie, **f**, 231
 Casparus, **f**, 151
 David, **f**, 151, 191
 David, **w**, 151, 231
 Elisabet, **m**, 326
 Willem, **w**, 161, 191
 Mollens, Elisabet, **m**, 133
 Monday, Amos, **f**, 351, 356
 Jenny, **m**, 351, 356
 Monden, Thomas, **w**, 87
 Montagne, Abraham, **w**, 151
 Annatje, **w**, 100
 Jacobus, **f**, 17
 Jacobus, **w**, 21, 68
 Montagne, Jannetje, **m**, 11
 Jesse, **w**, 20
 Johannes, **w**, 103
 John, **f**, 103
 Maria, **m**, 166
 Petrus, **f**, 10, 23
 Petrus, **w**, 16
 Pieternell, **m**, 16
 Pieternella, **w**, 10
 Sara, **m**, 177
 Thomas, **f**, 17
 Thomas, **w**, 23, 67
 Vincent, **f**, 64, 150
 Vincent, **w**, 104
 Montagnie, Ann, **m**, 386
 Montague, Johannes, **w**, 33
 Thomas, **w**, 108
 Vincent, **f**, 108
 Montange, Elizabet, **m**, 468
 Jacobus, **w**, 11
 Montangie, Anne, **m**, 415
 Montangne, Martha, **m**, 201
 Montangu, Rebecca, **w**, 190
 Montanie, Abraham, **w**, 163
 Arjaentie, **m**, 164
 John, **w**, 172
 Nelletje, **w**, 167
 Montanje, Abraham, **f**, 238, 258, 259
 153, 214, 436
 Abraham, **w**, 31, 202, 238, 258, 259
 Adriaantje, **m**, 198
 Adriaantje, **w**, 258
 Ann, **m**, 374, 400
 Ann, **w**, 340, 379
 Anna, **m**, 263
 Anna, **w**, 312, 400
 Annaatje, **m**, 69
 Annatje, **m**, 209, 230, 242, 253, 272
 Annatje, **w**, 29, 31, 87, 117, 162, 198, 237
 Annetje, **m**, 44
 Antje, **w**, 208
 Aplonia, **m**, 238, 247, 258, 269, 304, 317, 323, 332
 Aplonia, **w**, 241, 253, 260
 Apollonia, **m**, 382, 383
 Apollonie, **m**, 284
 Areaantje, **w**, 317
 Ariaantje, **m**, 150, 180, 219, 241, 279, 300
 Ariaantje, **w**, 119, 185, 242
 Arriaantje, **m**, 260
 Arriaantje, **w**, 252
 Benjamin, **f**, 309, 320
 Montanje, Benjamin, **w**, 269, 273, 289, 290
 Catharina, **m**, 338
 Cent, **w**, 134
 Elenor, **m**, 367
 Eleonor, **m**, 399
 Elizabet, **w**, 200
 Hanna, **w**, 287
 Harmanus, **w**, 235, 240, 270²
 Isaac, **f**, 257, 270, 286, 300, 314, 333, 363, 365
 Isaac, **w**, 69, 211, 265, 340, 478
 Isaac, jun^r, **f**, 379
 Isaak, **w**, 132
 Jacobus, **f**, 31, 49
 Jacobus, **w**, 44, 65, 81
 Jan, **w**, 260
 Jannetje, **w**, 219, 272
 Johannes, **f**, 290
 Johannes, **w**, 153, 222, 228, 269, 279
 Johannes, jun^r, **f**, 154
 Johannes, sen^r, **w**, 268
 John, **f**, 112, 199, 307, 328, 400, 410, 412
 John, **w**, 273, 293, 304, 378
 John J., **f**, 424
 John T., **f**, 318
 Joh^a, **f**, 251, 270
 Joh^a, **w**, 61
 Joh^a, ju^r, **f**, 234
 Joh^a, jun^r, **w**, 256
 Joseph, **f**, 222, 238, 256, 383, 315
 Joseph, **w**, 199, 234, 365
 Martha, **m**, 273
 Martha, **w**, 150
 Marytje, **w**, 78
 Neeltje, **w**, 273, 289, 295
 Nelle, **m**, 301, 309, 320, 331, 342
 Nelle, **w**, 296, 316
 Nelly, **m**, 351
 Petrus, **f**, 43, 194, 213, 234, 252, 269, 290, 340
 Petrus, **w**, 74, 119, 214, 223, 241
 Philip, **w**, 283
 Phobe, **m**, 365
 Pieter, **f**, 304, 316
 Pieter, **w**, 150, 230, 258, 284
 Pieter, jun^r, **w**, 126
 Pieternelle, **m**, 30
 Rebecca, **m**, 132, 195, 241
 Rebekka, **m**, 162, 235
 Rebekka, **w**, 230, 235
 Sara, **m**, 211, 246, 268, 289

- Montanje, Sara, **w**, 195,
 256, 283, 315
 Sarah, **m**, 374, 378, 387,
 406, 421, 454
 Sarah, **w**, 365
 Teunis, **w**, 308
 Thomas, **f**, 44, 74, 88,
 295, 308
 Thomas, **w**, 43, 179, 193,
 194, 198, 209, 214, 230,
 292, 312
 Vincent, **f**, 119, 134, 179,
 198, 214, 223, 237, 307
 Vincent, **w**, 43, 84, 88,
 116, 180, 213, 247, 263,
 295, 317
 Montans, Abraham, **w**,
 333
 Montanye, Ann, **m**, 441,
 482
 Annie, **m**, 467
 Benjamin, **f**, 444
 Elenor, **m**, 388
 Elizabeth, **m**, 487
 Herman, **f**, 455
 Isaac, **f**, 394, 471, 486
 John, **f**, 388, 430, 455,
 478
 John D. L., **f**, 394
 John J., **f**, 373
 Montayne, John, **f**, 403
 Montenburg, Pieter, **w**,
 288
 Montes, Rachel, **w**, 343
 Montesye, Pieterella, **w**,
 101
 Montfort, Maria, **m**, 455,
 478
 Montier, Willem, **f**, 339
 Moolenaar, Arent, **f**, 208
 David, **w**, 208
 Geertruy, **w**, 208
 Sara, **w**, 208
 Willem, **w**, 208
 Moon, Richard, **w**, 232
 Sara, **m**, 232, 267
 Moone, Margrietje, **w**, 28
 Moor, Anna, **w**, 16, 333
 Annatje, **w**, 197
 Benjamin, **f**, 86, 104
 Benjamin, **w**, 331
 Catharina, **m**, 331, 347
 Francyntje, **w**, 227
 Jacob, **f**, 229
 John, **w**, 325
 Maria, **m**, 10
 Neeltje, **w**, 287
 Nicholas, **f**, 287
 Nicolaas, **w**, 284
 Samuel, **w**, 287
 Sara, **m**, 334
 Moore, Abraham, **f**, 456
 Anna, **w**, 367, 370
 Moore, Benjamin, **f**, 93,
 114
 Benjamin, **w**, 174
 Catharine, **m**, 452, 468
 Catherine, **m**, 394, 409
 Charity, **m**, 353, 358
 Eleanor, **m**, 465
 Elenor, **m**, 480
 Elizabeth, **m**, 374², 378
 Francis, **f**, 331, 379, 395
 Francis, **w**, 183, 367, 370
 Gertruid, **w**, 353
 Henry, **f**, 380
 Jacob, **f**, 353, 358
 Jacob, **w**, 358
 Jakobus, **w**, 331
 Lawrence, **f**, 474, 492
 Margaret, **m**, 413
 Margariet, **m**, 402
 Maria, **m**, 433, 444
 Mary, **w**, 347
 Michel, **f**, 183
 Nicolaus, **w**, 353
 Rachel, **m**, 433, 449,
 477
 Moores, Anne, **m**, 433,
 446, 465
 Moorgan, Maria, **m**, 137 -
 Moory, Richard, **w**, 170
 Moos, Nicholaas, **f**, 300
 More, Francis, **f**, 344
 Jannetje, **w**, 54
 Mary, **m**, 389
 Morgan, Benjamin, **f**, 85
 Jane, **m**, 374, 389, 405,
 420, 459, 476
 John, **w**, 364
 Maria, **m**, 160
 William, **f**, 472
 Mories, Elisabet, **w**, 171
 Morin, Maria, **m**, 155
 Moris, Isaac, **w**, 151
 John, **f**, 157
 Morres, Jannetje, **w**, 143
 Laty, **w**, 402
 Nicholas, **w**, 402
 Morries, John, **w**, 137
 Morrill, William, **f**, 366
 Morris, Abraham, **f**, 302,
 319, 336, 419, 432
 Abraham, **w**, 237, 314,
 330
 Abraham, A., **f**, 487
 Catharine, **m**, 485
 David, **f**, 321, 331, 344,
 350, 370, 403
 Eleanor, **w**, 398
 Elenor, **w**, 407
 Elizabeth, **m**, 468, 489
 Femmetje, **w**, 408
 Isaac, **f**, 398, 407, 422,
 478
 Isaak, **w**, 114
 Morris, Isabeela, **w**, 65
 Jacob, **f**, 391, 408, 439,
 456², 477
 Jacob, **w**, 387, 398
 Jakob, **f**, 314, 322, 337
 Jakobus, **w**, 310
 Joanna, **m**, 361, 362
 John, **f**, 237, 456
 Joseph, **w**, 69
 Lewis, junr., **w**, 48
 Maria, **w**, 456²
 Mary, **w**, 422
 Nicholas, **f**, 372, 379,
 483
 Rachel, **w**, 487
 Silvester, **f**, 482
 Susanna, **w**, 337
 Tiesje, **w**, 346
 Tiestie, **w**, 382
 Morrison, Martin, **f**, 364,
 384, 385, 388, 397, 409,
 429, 450, 467, 481
 Nathaniel, **f**, 446, 475
 Morry, Willem, **w**, 282
 Mors, Engeltje, **m**, 78
 Morse, Maria, **m**, 415, 476
 Mosier, John, **w**, 85
 Moss, Maria, **m**, 450
 Mary, **m**, 428
 Mott, Martha, **m**, 38
 Moulin, Anna Catharina,
 w, 18
 Catharina, **m**, 11
 Catharina, **w**, 82, 97
 Moulinar, David, **f**, 119
 Mound, Richard, **f**, 399
 Mount, Richard, **f**, 364,
 379, 387
 Mour, Marytje, **w**, 79
 Mouresse, Nathaniel, **f**,
 432
 Mourison, Elizabeth, **m**,
 479
 Mourits, Elisabet, **m**, 82
 Margareta, **w**, 82
 Muckli, Johannes, **w**, 183
 Magdalena, **m**, 183
 Muller, —, **w**, 221
 Anna, **m**, 218
 Anna Catharina, **w**, 257
 Catharina, **w**, 228
 Fredrik, **w**, 214
 Jan Christiaan, **f**, 263
 Johan Hendrik, **w**, 223
 Johannes, **f**, 222
 Johannes, **w**, 276
 Marytje, **m**, 307
 Mullet, Stephen, **w**, 364
 Mumford, Gurdon, **f**, 438,
 454
 Gurdon S., **f**, 475
 Nancy, **m**, 475
 Mundun, James, **w**, 11

- Mungerie, Margareta, **m**, 182
 Munson, George, **f**, 370
 Mursie, Mattheus, **w**, 294
 Murphey, Hester, **m**, 449, 467
 Murray, William, **f**, 174
 Mursie, Mattheus, **f**, 278
 Muserve, George, **w**, 282
 Mushart, David, **w**, 234
 Mutlow, Elisabeth, **m**, 79
 Myer, Aalijs, **w**, 177
 Andrew, **f**, 124, 177
 Andries, **w**, 49
 Andries, junr., **f**, 49
 Catelantje, **m**, 47
 Catlyntje, **m**, 66
 Elisabeth, **m**, 141, 157
 Elisabeth, **w**, 45
 Frona, **m**, 141
 Gerrit, **w**, 187
 Hendrik, **w**, 144
 Hendrikje, **m**, 53, 74
 Ide, **w**, 43, 72
 Isaac, **w**, 105
 Jacobus, **f**, 164
 Jakobus, **w**, 169
 Jannetje, **m**, 45
 Johannes, **f**, 44, 105, 117, 329
 Johannes, **w**, 144, 180
 John, **f**, 144, 178
 John, **w**, 149
 Johs., **w**, 66, 110
 Louwrence, **f**, 169
 Louwrens, **f**, 149
 Maria, **w**, 134, 177
 Vrontje, **m**, 49
 Vrouwtje, **m**, 179
 Yde, **w**, 146
 Myers, Andrew, **f**, 427
 Lydia, **m**, 360
 Mynar, Francois, **w**, 35
 Mynards, Daniel, **w**, 107
 Myner, Daniel, **w**, 50
 Myners, Francis, **w**, 38
 Mysnard, Elisabeth, **w**, 121
 Francis, **w**, 117
- N**
- Nack, Mathias, **f**, 427
 Matthias, **f**, 410, 460, 478
 Reynier, **f**, 252
 Reynier, **w**, 38
 Willemyntje, **m**, 38
 Willemyntje, **w**, 227, 239, 250, 264
 Nafie, Garrit, **w**, 467
 Margaret, **w**, 467
 Nagel, Anna, **w**, 249
 Nagel, Anna Catharina, **w**, 35, 129
 Debora, **w**, 260, 307
 Helena, **m**, 404
 Jan, **w**, 266
 Lea, **w**, 266
 Rebecca, **m**, 271, 290
 Rebecca, **w**, 279
 Rebekka, **m**, 247, 254
 Sara, **m**, 212, 234, 247, 266, 279², 299, 311, 328, 346
 Sara, **w**, 236, 271
 Sarah, **m**, 400
 Nagle, Antje, **m**, 376
 Elenor, **m**, 420, 474
 Frances, **w**, 382
 Geertje, **m**, 468, 486
 Helena, **m**, 367, 446
 Lena, **m**, 385, 421, 439, 462, 490
 Maria, **m**, 472
 Nicholas, **w**, 382
 Sarah, **m**, 371, 388, 417, 435
 Wyntje, **m**, 373
 Nailer, Maria, **w**, 276
 Nak, Alida, **m**, 129
 Alida, **w**, 55
 Andries, **w**, 129
 Catharina, **w**, 24
 Matthys, **w**, 86
 Reinier, **f**, 86, 95
 Reinier, **w**, 96, 127
 Reinier Schaats, **w**, 41
 Reynier, **f**, 264, 279
 Reynier, **w**, 86
 Willemina, **w**, 284
 Willemyntje, **m**, 24, 55, 72, 86, 96, 193
 Willemyntje, **w**, 44, 83, 91, 95, 197, 210, 292²
 Naks, Willemyntje, **m**, 174
 Willemyntje, **w**, 242
 Narbury, Pieter, **w**, 195
 Narreth, Johannes, **w**, 208
 Narris, Philip, **f**, 253
 Nash, Henry, **w**, 359
 Rachel, **w**, 359
 Natrik, Sara, **w**, 304
 Nax, Anna, **w**, 223
 Margarita, **w**, 290
 Reinier, **w**, 119
 Reynier, **f**, 297
 Reynier, **w**, 181, 270
 Willemyntje, **m**, 119
 Naxsen, Anna, **m**, 12
 Pieter, **w**, 12
 Nazareth, Maria, **w**, 170
 Willem, **w**, 106
 Neafie, Garrit, **f**, 453
 Neasie, Garrit, **f**, 491
 Neat, Hannah, **m**, 359²
 Nebiet, Wm., **w**, 92
 Neebone, Sara, **w**, 160
 Neebie, Jannetje, **m**, 177
 Neefjes, Jannetje, **m**, 219
 Neels, Neeltje, **m**, 257
 Neerius, Lea, **m**, 180
 Pieter, **f**, 180
 Nees, Geertruy, **w**, 214
 Neilson, Geertruy, **w**, 268
 Nelly, (servant), **m**, 358
 Nelsing, Helena, **w**, 85
 Nelson, Elizabeth, **m**, 459
 Geertruit, **m**, 263, 307
 Geertruy, **m**, 276, 294
 John, **w**, 307
 Johs., **w**, 276
 Nenson, Ellen, **w**, 243
 Nepper, James, **w**, 173
 Nering, Maria Elisabeth, **w**, 103
 Nersmith, William, **f**, 29
 Nesbert, Robert, **f**, 238
 Nesbit, Robert, **w**, 279
 Nesen, Elias, **f**, 368
 Neuwel, Sara, **m**, 289
 Nevel, Sara, **m**, 274, 303
 Nevius, Jannetje, **m**, 192
 Newberrie, Willem, **w**, 253
 Newberry, Willem, **w**, 168
 Newkerk, Barent, **f**, 328
 John, **f**, 439
 Mattheus, **w**, 328
 Newkirk, Blandina, **m**, 439, 461, 477
 Catherine, **m**, 442
 Charles, **w**, 431
 John, **f**, 363, 384, 400, 413, 431, 456, 470, 479
 Nexen, Elias, **f**, 421
 Elias, **w**, 350
 William, **f**, 349, 430
 Nexon, William, **f**, 302
 Nexsen, Elias, **f**, 392, 404
 Nibbs, Octavus, **w**, 387
 Nichol, Charity, **m**, 344
 Nicholas, John, **f**, 165
 Nicholls, Isaac, **f**, 376, 387
 Margareta, **m**, 115
 Nichols, Charity, **m**, 333
 Isaac, **f**, 402, 415, 439
 Johannes, **f**, 125
 John, **f**, 146
 John, **w**, 83, 153, 180
 Margareta, **m**, 122
 William, **w**, 333
 Nicholson, Catherine, **m**, 399, 410
 Frances, **m**, 415
 William, **f**, 188

- Nickels, Dirk, (a servant of), 191
 Nicks, Christoffel, f, 246
 Nicoll, Margareta, m, 102
 Nicols, Susanna, w, 338
 Niesbert, Robert, w, 241
 Nieukerk, Annaatje, m, 68
 Annatje, m, 39
 Nieuwberrie, Willem, w, 226
 Nieuwkerk, Annatje, m, 53
 Barent, f, 295, 318, 340
 Catharina, w, 243
 Cornelis, w, 128
 Engeltje, m, 84, 101, 128
 Engeltje, w, 68, 210, 277
 Gerrit, f, 32
 Jan, w, 39, 128
 Jannetje, w, 295
 Mattheus, w, 243
 Nights, Rachel, m, 40
 Niks, Grietje, w, 355
 Nitchie, John f, 388
 Nitenbogaert, Catharina, m, 347
 Nitheber, Christina, w, 196
 Nix, Christoffel, f, 346
 Nixen, Elias, w, 284
 Willem, f, 284
 William, w, 284
 Nixon, Elias, f, 339, 346
 Elias, w, 334
 William, f, 334
 William, w, 289
 Nixsen, Elias, f, 382
 Nixson, Elias, f, 323
 Elias, w, 322
 William, f, 322
 Nobel, Johannes, w, 9
 Mattheus, f, 9
 Noble, John, w, 15
 Nodyn, Judik, w, 154
 Noe, John, f, 343
 John, w, 343, 346
 Rachel, m, 163
 Noodyn, Judik, w, 246
 Noordstrand, Albert, f, 166, 209
 Gerrit, f, 201, 216
 Jan, w, 166, 168, 201
 Jannetje, w, 204
 Saartje, m, 188
 Sara, m, 145, 168, 245, 277, 294
 Sara, w, 217, 323
 Norbury, Johannes, w, 82
 Nordon, Femmetje, w, 165
 Noreth, Richard, w, 173
 Norris, Elizabeth, m, 309, 329
 Philip, f, 295, 343
 Philippus, w, 360
 North, Catharine, m, 362
 Northrip, Sara, w, 316
 Norwood, Miljora, w, 15
 Richard, f, 15, 25, 58
 Rulard, f, 41
 Noten, Hitebel, m, 35
 Novell, James, w, 349
 Noverhyser, Anna Dorothea, w, 224
 Nox, Geertruy, w, 130
 Reinier, w, 131
 Willemtyntje, m, 135, 151
 Noxon, Antje, m, 49
 Noxwood, Richard, f, 80
 Nyds, Sara, m, 230
 Nyf, Elizabeth, m, 214
 Nys, Susanna, w, 61
 Nysbert, Robert, f, 249
- O**
- Oakes, Thomas, f, 46
 Oakey, Abraham, f, 381
 Oakley, James, f, 444, 467, 490
 Oaks, Elizabeth, m, 337, 343
 Elizabeth, w, 317
 Gerrit, w, 317
 Maria, m, 258
 Mary, m, 289, 395, 317
 Oarsen, Sophia, m, 480
 Obemoff, Maria, w, 196
 Oblenis, Bernard, f, 453
 Oblinis, Bernard, f, 462
 John, f, 354
 Martha, m, 354
 Oblinus, Bernard, f, 486
 Hendrik, w, 31, 58, 76
 Jesyntje, w, 61
 Maria, w, 58
 Marretje, w, 31
 Sara, m, 31, 58, 76
 Sara, w, 177, 226
 Obliny, Jan, f, 352
 Martha, m, 352
 Obrien, John, f, 440
 O'Bryan, John, f, 456, 476
 Ockie, Helena, m, 333
 Odel, Hanna, w, 307
 Johanna, w, 294
 Odele, Sarah, m, 380, 394
 Odell, John, f, 419, 491
 Sarah, m, 410, 428, 460, 485
 Susan, m, 458, 474
 Odill, John, w, 380
 Odle, Elizabeth, m, 410
 Oeff, Garret, f, 403
 Oelders, Benjamin, w, 104
 Maria, m, 104
 Ofee, Judit, m, 266
 Pieter, w, 266
 Ogden, Catharina, m, 274
 Josia, w, 227
 Josias, w, 211
 Josua, w, 293
 Mary, w, 366
 Sara, w, 306
 Ogden, Josia, w, 196
 Ogelbie, Sarah, m, 385
 Ogelvie, Alexander, f, 28
 Anthony, w, 402
 John, f, 402
 Sarah, m, 395, 410, 430
 Oin, Jeremia, w, 100
 Okee, Lena, m, 375
 Okey, Helena, m, 391
 Okey, Abraham, f, 395
 Helena, m, 404
 Lenah, m, 422
 Okie, Abraham, f, 368, 408
 Olcott, Nathaniel, f, 486
 Oiders, Maria, m, 39
 Olferts, Heiltje, w, 24
 Margrietje, m, 13,
 Sjoert, f, 27
 Oliver, Margareta, m, 96
 Olivier, John, f, 20
 Olphers, Margrietje, w, 46
 Oltgeldt, J. Willem, f, 24
 Onanrie, Francis, f, 107
 Onckel, Neeltje, w, 218
 Rebecca, w, 192
 Onderdonck, Sara, m, 233
 Onderdonk, Abraham, f, 121
 Elizabeth, w, 363
 Elsje, m, 327
 Isaak, f, 184
 John, w, 363
 Maria, m, 462, 490
 Sara, m, 104, 215
 Sarah, m, 452
 Sarah, w, 413
 Onderkerk, Abraham, f, 108
 Ondewater, Hendrikje, m, 278
 O'Niel, Anna, m, 273
 Onkebag, Neeltje, w, 50
 Onkel, Neeltje, w, 137
 Rebecca, w, 131
 Onkelbach, Neeltje, w, 127
 Rebecca, w, 187

- Onkelbag, Neeltje, w, 12,
21, 257
Rebecca, w, 22, 66², 96,
107
Rebekka, w, 72, 154
Onkkels, Jan, w, 105
Ook^s, Maria, m, 269
Thomas, w, 269
Oorts, Susanna, m, 233
Oosterhaven, Aaltje, w,
180
Oosterloom, Aaltje, m, 24
Oostrand, Sara, w, 156
Oostrom, Neeltje, m, 229,
247, 262, 280, 313, 329
Oostrum, Andrew, f, 399
Neeltje, m, 296
Pieteronella, m, 215
Oothoudt, Rebecca, w,
140²
Oothout, Catharina, m,
218, 235, 247
Catharina, w, 223
Elizabet, m, 242, 257,
274, 292, 306
Elizabet, w, 247, 347
Folkert, f, 58, 69
Folkert, w, 55
Jan, f, 55, 76
Jan, w, 58
Johannes, w, 274
Johannis, w, 347
John, f, 389, 396, 409,
415, 434
John, w, 247
Johⁿ, w, 257
Margarita, w, 247
Margrieta, w, 242
Maria, w, 235
Rebecca, w, 19, 88
Oothouwdt, Folkert, w, 24
Oothouwt, Jan, f, 28
Rebecca, w, 30, 110
Openmof, Feytje, m, 175
Fytje, m, 156
Maria, w, 175
Zacharia, w, 175
Openwael, Joh., w, 27
Orsburn, Lutetia, m, 400
Osborn, Elizabeth, m, 460
Letitia, m, 460, 480
Osburn, Lucretia, m, 439
Letitia, m, 420
Osburne, Abigael, m, 299
Osee, Judik, m, 324
Judit, m, 277
Judith, m, 316, 337
Judith, w, 261
Osei, Judik, m, 293, 303
Osie, Judith, w, 290
Ostrum, Elenor, m, 387,
406
Sarah, m, 414
Ot, Mattheus, w, 29
Matthys, f, 49, 49, 60
Matthys, w, 36, 52
Ott, Catharina, w, 253
Elizabet, m, 192, 218
Elizabeth, m, 175
Harmanus, f, 174
Hendrik, f, 199, 209
Johan Matthys, f, 100
Johannes, w, 175
John, w, 181
Jonas, f, 209
Jonas, w, 208, 218, 253
Mattheus, w, 174, 192,
263
Matthys, f, 70, 84
Matthys, w, 75
Pieter, f, 181, 208
Otterberg, Johannes, f, 124
Johⁿ. Adolphus, f, 109
Johannes Adolphus, f,
85, 95
Otterburg, Johannes
Adolphus, w, 103
Orth, Susanna, m, 190
Oudenaarde, Hendrik, f,
231, 239, 251, 272
Oudenaarde, Hendrik, w,
235
Ouderkerk, Abraham, f,
158
Abraham, w, 103
Oudt, Matthys, f, 22
Oudtwater, Maria, m, 207
Oudwater, Thomas, f, 324
Quin, Elsie, m, 377
Ouke, Eva, m, 150
Eva, w, 56, 342, 344
Helena, m, 171
Helena, w, 345
Henrykus, w, 338
Lea, m, 311
Lena, m, 217, 318
Marten, w, 348
Sara, m, 285, 338
Sara, w, 311, 348
Oukelbach, Rebecca, w,
46
Outenbogert, Catherine,
m, 351
Elizabeth, w, 377
Joseph, w, 377
John, f, 399, 422
John, jr., w, 404
Margaret, m, 418
Outen Bogert, Margarit,
m, 389
Outerberg, Henry, f, 348
Pieter, w, 294, 348
Outman, Anna, w, 43
Outwater, Geertje, w, 158
Jakobus, w, 339
Jannetje, m, 152
Outwater, Marretje, w,
328
Thomas, f, 339
Ouwderkerk, Abraham, f,
95
Ouwtmans, Anna, w, 41
Ovenmof, Elisabet, m,
175, 240
Maria, w, 175, 240
Ovenmout, Elizabet, m,
261
Fytje, m, 196
Overbag, Anna, w, 155
Johannes, w, 155
Oyis, John, w, 25
Maria, w, 25
Ozy, Pieter, f, 107

P

- Paalding, Abraham, f, 40,
57, 71, 88, 106
Abraham, w, 27, 37, 126
Belitje, w, 126
Caatje, w, 51
Catharina, m, 37
Catharina, w, 119
Joost, f, 27, 47, 112
Joost, w, 40, 105, 273
Joseph, f, 317
Joseph, w, 255, 274
Joseph, jr., f, 268
Margareta, w, 186
Margrietje, w, 105
Maria, m, 251
Maria, w, 106, 112
William, f, 274
Paaling, Catharina, w, 67
Joseph, f, 67
Paelding, Joost, w, 249
Joost, jr., f, 249
Paers, Helena, w, 118
Hend^r., w, 101
Janneke, m, 116
Johannes, f, 118
Johⁿ., f, 61
Johⁿ., w, 45, 107
Rebecca, m, 45
Sara, w, 42, 110
Tanneke, m, 101
Tanneke, w, 93, 96
Willem, w, 89, 118, 123,
167
William, w, 116
Pain, ———, w, 310
Amos, f, 108, 148, 180
Amos, w, 193
Joris, f, 262
Paine, Amos, f, 125
Palding, Abraham, f, 20
Abraham, w, 117
Catharina, w, 224

- Palding, Elizabeth, **m**,
 415, 429
 Joost, **f**, 129, 155
 Joost, **w**, 18, 117, 118,
 154, 155
 Joseph, **w**, 165
 Margareta, **w**, 181
 Margarita, **w**, 230
 Margrieta, **w**, 155
 Margrita, **m**, 117
 Margrita, **w**, 159, 230
 Maria, **w**, 121
 Paling, Abraham, **w**, 17
 Catharina, **m**, 18
 Catharina, **w**, 95
 Joost, **f**, 89
 Maria, **m**, 226
 Palmer, Edward, **f**, 395,
 410, 423, 445, 467, 483
 Margaret, **w**, 435
 Maria, **w**, 114
 Palran, Isaac, **w**, 140
 Palrang, Elisabeth, **w**,
 140
 Paltro, Abraham, **f**, 102
 Pamerton, Jeremia, **w**, 37
 Pammer, Maria, **w**, 94,
 128
 Pandfold, Debora, **m**, 170
 Pangbrim, Peter, **f**, 402
 Pangburn, Peter, **f**, 391
 Pantenier, Maria, **m**, 159
 Panter, Ann, **m**, 448
 Pape, Jane, **m**, 375
 Parcel, Abigael, **m**, 19, 37,
 56, 78, 98
 Abigael, **w**, 53
 Abraham, **f**, 53, 81
 Abraham, **w**, 56
 Christina, **m**, 44, 85
 Geertje, **w**, 19
 Lea, **w**, 85
 Willem, **w**, 78
 William, **f**, 83
 Parcell, John, **w**, 155
 Richard, **f**, 155
 Thomas, **f**, 374
 Parcells, Thomas, **f**, 400
 Pardon, Aaltje, **m**, 109
 Thomas, **f**, 109
 Parker, Deborah, **m**, 385,
 399, 413, 429, 441
 Elias, **w**, 145
 George, **w**, 51, 64
 Hanna, **m**, 434
 Hannah, **m**, 449, 474
 Helen, **m**, 420
 Jemima, **m**, 429
 Jenimah, **m**, 439
 Maria, **m**, 354
 Nancy, **w**, 355
 Trustam, **f**, 354
 Parks, Ann, **w**, 366
 Parks, Motje, **w**, 423
 William, **w**, 366
 Parlement, Margrita, **m**,
 105
 Parmer, Maria, **m**, 84
 Maria, **w**, 189
 Parrelment, Margarita,
m, 122
 Parremore, Benjamin, **f**,
 354
 Maria, **m**, 354
 Parry, Mattheus, **w**, 121
 Parsel, Ab^m, **f**, 28
 Carstina, **m**, 113
 Jacob, **w**, 113, 417
 John, **f**, 112, 129, 173
 John, **w**, 112
 Margarit, **w**, 417
 William, **f**, 414
 Parsell, Abraham, **f**, 145
 Deborah, **m**, 458
 John, **f**, 144
 Thomas, **f**, 415
 Parsells, Albert, **w**, 381
 Deborah, **m**, 490
 Elizabeth, **m**, 432, 475
 Thomas, **f**, 386, 441, 467,
 482
 Parsels, Elizabeth, **m**,
 446
 Parsil, Jannetje, **m**, 139
 Pas, Johannes, **f**, 208
 Pasman, Willem, **f**, 48
 Paterson, Cathalyntje, **w**,
 254
 Josea, **f**, 208
 Josia, **f**, 167, 189, 227,
 254
 Patrik, Gilbert, **f**, 153
 Sara, **m**, 338
 Patrong, Isaac, **w**, 147
 Patted, Ares, **w**, 129
 Richard, **f**, 129
 Thomas, **w**, 129
 Patten, Edward, **f**, 194,
 376
 Mary, **m**, 422, 460
 Patterson, Elizabeth, **m**,
 361
 Josia, **w**, 245
 Pattet, Thomas, **w**, 228
 Pattit, Richard, **f**, 101
 Patton, Thomas, **f**, 325
 Paulding, Elenor, **m**, 444,
 468, 489
 Elizabeth, **m**, 449
 Elisabeth, **w**, 412
 Joost, **w**, 268
 Maria, **m**, 459, 486
 Mary, **m**, 416
 Paulet, Margrietje, **m**, 66
 Paulin, Maria Philippina,
m, 70, 84
 Paulin, Maria Philippina,
w, 56
 Philippina, **w**, 75
 Paulse, Adriaantje, **m**, 34
 Annatje, **w**, 34
 Paulsse, Adriana, **w**, 66
 Johannes, **w**, 66
 Margrietje, **m**, 66, 89
 Paulsze, Johannes, **w**, 41,
 51²
 Margrietje, **m**, 95
 Paulus, Elizabeth, **m**, 230
 Johannis, **w**, 257
 Maria, **w**, 36
 Maria Bel, **m**, 29
 Maria Philepina, **m**, 60
 Paulusse, Adriaantje, **m**,
 57
 Annatje, **w**, 206
 Ariaantje, **m**, 94
 Hendrik, **w**, 29
 J., **w**, 29
 Johannes, **f**, 35
 Johannes, **w**, 69, 98
 Margrietje, **w**, 57
 Rachel, **w**, 188
 Wyntje, **m**, 29
 Paulussen, Elizabeth, **m**,
 211
 Johannes, **w**, 273
 Paulusz, Johannes, jun^r.,
w, 52
 Pauwelse, Johannes, **w**,
 59
 Pawling, Abraham, **w**, 87
 Catharina, **w**, 93
 Joost, **f**, 98
 Mary, **m**, 388
 Payn, John, **f**, 361
 Payton, Samuel, **w**, 74
 Peacock, Elizabeth, **m**,
 272, 309, 330
 William, **w**, 330
 Peacock, Elizabeth, **m**,
 218, 254
 Elizabeth, **w**, 227
 Peakok, Elizabeth, **m**, 246
 Pears, Johannes, **f**, 88
 Thanneke, **w**, 87
 Willem, **f**, 204
 Willem, **w**, 87
 William, **f**, 190
 Pearss, Jonica, **m**, 396
 Tietje, **w**, 396
 Peavie, Hend^k, **w**, 58
 Peck, John, **f**, 464
 Peacock, Elizabeth, **m**, 296
 Pedin, Eduward, **f**, 224
 Peeck, Isaak, **f**, 173
 Johannes, **f**, 132
 Willem, **f**, 167
 Willem, jr., **w**, 219

- Peek, Abraham, w. 159
 Anna, w. 207, 253
 Annatje, w. 130, 201, 223
 Antje, m. 10, 35
 Antje, w. 21, 39, 62, 84, 92, 94, 101, 114, 140, 144, 153, 250, 251
 Catharina, m. 52, 278, 293, 315, 335
 Daniel, w. 352
 Elisabet, m. 18, 94
 Elisabet, w. 40
 Elisabeth, m. 77
 Elisabeth, w. 117, 146, 352
 Elizabeth, m. 195, 213
 Elizabeth, w. 283, 285
 George, f. 441
 Gysbert, w. 117
 Henricus, f. 79, 92, 104
 Henricus, w. 103
 Isaac, f. 159, 217
 Isaac, w. 198
 Isaak, f. 196
 Jacobus, w. 35
 Jan, f. 24, 151
 Johannes, f. 10, 83, 103, 158, 171
 Johannes, w. 17, 26, 52, 72, 79
 Johannes, junr., f. 117
 Johr., w. 104
 Lukas, w. 213
 Maria, w. 141, 196
 Rachel, m. 232
 Rachel, w. 10, 14, 18, 43, 44, 71, 91, 92, 96, 98, 121
 Sara, w. 281
 Susanna, w. 341
 Tryntje, m. 72, 90, 111
 Willem, f. 26, 40, 56, 71, 89, 105, 138, 186, 198, 242, 276, 281
 Willem, w. 83, 111, 156, 178, 217
 Peel, Johannes, w. 139
 Peers, Antje, m. 158
 Daniel, w. 273
 Gouda, m. 283
 Hendk., w. 142
 Hendrik, w. 166
 Jan, w. 293
 Janneke, w. 10, 43
 Jannetje, w. 222, 324
 Johannes, f. 74, 101
 Johannes, w. 21, 55
 Johr., w. 65, 192
 Lena, w. 170
 Margrieta, w. 225
 Margrita, m. 341
 Rachel, m. 270, 323
 Peers, Rebecca, m. 10, 25, 55
 Rebecca, w. 151
 Rebekka, w. 182
 Sara, w. 68
 Tanneke, w. 25, 108, 335
 Willem, f. 108, 140, 166, 220, 303
 Willem, w. 217, 222, 246, 252, 259, 290, 296, 324
 William, w. 203, 204
 Peerse, Hendrik, w. 97
 Willem, f. 97
 Peersel, Abigael, w. 251
 Anna, m. 222, 227
 Anna, w. 217, 271
 Annatje, m. 242, 248
 Christina, m. 138
 Jakob, f. 216, 241, 254
 Jakobus, w. 339
 Jan, w. 216
 Jannetje, m. 235, 259
 John, w. 138
 Lea, w. 247
 Rebecca, w. 277
 Sara, m. 262
 Willem, f. 242, 262, 339
 Wm., w. 254
 Peeters, Maria, w. 121
 Peets, Jurgen, w. 207
 Peffer, Adam, w. 132
 Anna Maria, m. 70, 100
 Johannes, f. 47, 86
 Johannes, w. 100
 Marcus, f. 81, 132
 Marytje, m. 81
 Marytje, w. 86
 Michiel, f. 195, 213
 Pel, Annatje, m. 44, 82, 90
 Annatje, w. 55, 66, 147
 Debora, m. 65
 Debora, w. 49, 81
 Elisabet, m. 35, 44, 85, 113
 Elizabeth, m. 117
 Geertruy, m. 33, 53, 66
 Geertruy, w. 44
 Hester, w. 113
 Johanna, w. 53
 Maria, m. 31, 49, 75
 Maria, w. 65
 Saml., w. 35
 Samuel, f. 63, 81
 Samuel, w. 49, 75, 113
 Pell, Ann, m. 330
 Annaatje, w. 21
 Elisabet, m. 21, 156
 Elisabet, w. 128
 Elizabeth, m. 163, 202
 Elizabeth, w. 208
 Elizabeth, m. 134
 Pell, Geertruy, m. 18
 Hester, w. 134
 Maria, m. 17
 Maria, w. 11, 21
 Sam., w. 12
 Samuel, f. 21
 Samuel, w. 17, 134, 156, 202
 Pells, C., w. 28
 Pels, Abm., w. 62
 Abraham, f. 110, 123, 140, 159
 Abraham, w. 26, 114, 126, 146, 164
 Abrm., w. 346
 Bregje, w. 39, 40, 52, 58, 110, 140
 Bregje, m. 13, 28, 45
 Cathalina, m. 191, 212, 229
 Cathalina, w. 229
 Cathalyntje, w. 213
 Christoff, w. 36
 Christoff, w. 45
 Engeltje, m. 26, 62
 Engeltje, w. 39, 79, 103, 121
 Everd, w. 121
 Evert, f. 36, 48, 58, 80, 95, 125
 Evert, w. 24, 33, 88, 105, 110, 140, 191, 229, 251, 262
 Josyntje, w. 193
 Maria, m. 52, 78, 323, 339
 Maria, w. 44, 50, 322
 Mary, m. 346
 Marytje, w. 72
 Rachel, m. 121, 146, 164, 181
 Samson, f. 24
 Samuel, w. 57
 Sarah, m. 378, 393
 Simson, f. 40
 Simson, w. 19
 Theophilus, w. 48
 Wert, f. 19
 Pelt, Aart, w. 167
 Catharina, w. 218
 Peltro, Abraham, w. 98
 Peniper, Abraham, w. 125
 Anna Maria, m. 125
 Penier, Elizabeth, m. 368, 381, 395, 408
 Penning, Johannes, w. 176
 Penny, Elizabeth, w. 365, 369
 Jonathan, w. 365, 369
 Penzinger, Mattheus, f. 214
 Pera, Carstina, w. 106
 Percei, Lea, m. 93

- Percel, Marytje, **m**, 32
 Percell, Jannetje, **m**, 181
 Perdon, Thomas, **f**, 359
 Perkins, Benjamin, **w**, 157
 Elizabeth, **m**, 269
 Isaac, **w**, 269
 Perkins, Benjamin, **f**, 142
 Benj., **w**, 182
 Perkot, John, **w**, 88
 Perling, Elizabeth, **w**, 216
 Pero, ———, **f**, 461
 Anna, **w**, 270
 Annatje, **w**, 340
 Elizabeth, **w**, 269, 292
 Jan, **f**, 288
 John, **f**, 253, 269, 329
 John, **w**, 308
 Rachel, **m**, 237, 252, 292, 308, 340
 Rachel, **w**, 252
 Richard, **f**, 53
 Perot, Philip, **w**, 69, 151
 Perriam, Benjamin, **w**, 87
 Perrigo, Abigaël, **m**, 219
 Perry, Thomas, **f**, 174
 Pers, Hend., **w**, 125
 Willem, **f**, 125
 Perse, Antje, **m**, 203
 Perscel, Abraham, **w**, 100
 Persel, Aaltje, **m**, 13
 Abigaël, **m**, 118
 Abigaël, **w**, 13, 191, 196
 Abraham, **f**, 42, 95, 356
 Abraham, **w**, 133, 208
 Anna, **m**, 282
 Annatje, **m**, 190
 Antje, **w**, 237
 Angenietje, **m**, 356
 Christina, **m**, 13, 70, 100, 200
 Jacob, **f**, 118, 134
 Jakob, **f**, 277
 Jannetje, **m**, 200, 216
 Jannetje, **w**, 132, 271
 Johannes, **w**, 183
 John, **f**, 153
 Lea, **m**, 199
 Lea, **w**, 70, 153, 200, 230, 297
 Thomas, **w**, 70
 Willem, **f**, 124
 Willem, **w**, 118, 134
 Persell, Abigail, **m**, 155
 Abraham, **w**, 183
 Annaatje, **w**, 10
 Annatje, **m**, 185
 Annatje, **w**, 170
 Christina, **m**, 160
 Jacob, **f**, 170
 Jacob, **w**, 170
 Jan, **f**, 10, 183
 Jannetie, **m**, 163
 Persell, Jannetje, **w**, 156
 Johannes, **w**, 183
 John, **w**, 158
 John, ju., **f**, 168
 Lea, **m**, 139, 158
 Lea, **w**, 156, 160, 183
 Maria, **w**, 184
 Nicolaas, **w**, 168
 Sara, **w**, 183
 Thomas, **w**, 160
 Tomas, **f**, 170
 Persels, Elia, **m**, 114
 Elia, **w**, 114
 Hanna, **m**, 291
 Jan, **w**, 114
 Persie, Antje, **m**, 180
 John, **w**, 175
 Persil, Abigaël, **w**, 106
 Abraham, **f**, 116
 Christiaan, **m**, 57
 Jacob, **f**, 106, 151
 Jan, **w**, 57
 Jannetje, **m**, 152
 Jannetje, **w**, 129
 Willem, **f**, 62, 105
 Persman, Willem, **f**, 15
 Perssel, Abigaël, **w**, 202, 204
 Annatje, **m**, 204, 207, 271
 Annatje, **w**, 195
 Jakob, **f**, 186, 202
 Janneke, **w**, 207
 Jannetje, **m**, 201
 John, **f**, 195
 Lea, **w**, 204, 208, 214
 Perssie, Antje, **m**, 223
 Perzel, Lea, **w**, 311
 Pet, Abraham, **w**, 241
 Elizabeth, **w**, 210
 Jacob, **f**, 190
 Jakob, **f**, 210
 Petcholtz, Maria, **w**, 224
 Petenhout, Anna Maria, **w**, 185
 Peter, ———, **w**, 394
 (negro), **f**, 374
 Nelly, **w**, 401
 Peters, David, **w**, 479
 Garret, **f**, 408
 Peterson, Christina, **w**, 314
 Garret, **f**, 365, 375, 434
 George, **w**, 210
 Gerrit, **f**, 302
 Johannis, **w**, 246
 Maria, **w**, 302
 Mary, **m**, 298, 305²
 Peter, **f**, 400, 413
 Petet, Maria, **m**, 109
 Thomas, **w**, 282
 Petiet, Susanna, **w**, 262
 Petit, Dirk, **w**, 161
 Petri, Christiaan, **f**, 207
 Christiaan, **w**, 209
 Elizabeth, **w**, 207
 Pett, Abraham, **w**, 206
 Elizabeth, **m**, 206
 Pettensen, Jesajas, **w**, 168
 Pettet, Maria, **w**, 118
 Pettit, Emis, **w**, 142
 Eva, **m**, 242
 Jacob, **w**, 142
 Mary, **m**, 396
 Richard, **w**, 140
 Thomas, **f**, 140, 175
 Petyt, Petronella, **m**, 259
 Richard, **w**, 259
 Peyman, Elizabeth Reyneera, **w**, 181
 Pfeiffer, Johannes, **w**, 124
 Phaenix, Alexander, **w**, 144
 Pfeiffer, Adam, **w**, 116
 Anna Maria, **m**, 116
 Johannes, **w**, 116
 Marcus, **f**, 115
 Phelps, Edward, **f**, 355
 Mary, **m**, 355
 Phemin, Alexander, **w**, 91
 Phenin, Jacob, **w**, 96
 Phenix, Alexander, **f**, 49, 59
 Alexander, **w**, 13, 97, 104, 108², 111, 112, 120, 130, 142, 144, 158, 166, 167, 186, 210, 251, 317
 Catharina, **m**, 251, 286, 308
 Catharina, **w**, 147, 166, 213, 313
 Cornelia, **w**, 132
 Daniel, **w**, 286
 Elisabet, **w**, 17
 Gerardus, **w**, 97
 Jacob, **f**, 97, 111
 Jacob, **w**, 68, 139
 Maria, **m**, 130, 149, 166
 Maria, **w**, 286, 337
 Marytje, **w**, 49, 59
 Tieleman, **f**, 142
 Tieleman, **w**, 149
 Tielman, **w**, 133
 Phifer, David, **w**, 360
 Maritje, **w**, 369
 Philibana, Maria, **m**, 49
 Philips, Charles, **f**, 169, 184, 203, 217, 230, 246
 Charles, **w**, 39, 52, 220, 267, 283, 291
 Elizabeth, **m**, 350, 372
 Thomas, **f**, 350
 Philipse, Adolph, **w**, 24, 93
 Elizabeth, **m**, 365
 Frederik, **f**, 43

- Philipse, Fredrik, **f**, 25, 75, 93
 Philipsee, Johanna, **w**, 26
 Philipze, Adolf, **w**, 25
 Philkens, Abraham, **w**, 57
 Phillips, Charles, **f**, 155
 Phoenix, Alexander, **w**, 74
 Catharina, **m**, 329
 Jacob, **f**, 74
 Pickeman, Robert, **f**, 110
 Picket, Mary, **m**, 413, 433, 453
 Piecam, Thomas, **f**, 343
 Piekok, Elizabet, **m**, 228
 Piene, John Pool, **w**, 370
 Pier, Annatje, **m**, 333
 Martytje, **m**, 60
 Pierce, Janeka, **m**, 370
 John, **f**, 362
 John, **w**, 391
 Robert, **f**, 390
 Tietje, **w**, 370
 Pierson, Susannah, **m**, 381
 Susannah, **m**, 364, 405, 428, 451
 Piet, Jakob, **f**, 202
 Pieter, Johannes, **w**, 59
 Pieters, Alida, **w**, 122
 Andries, **f**, 185
 Annatje, **w**, 58
 Antje, **w**, 22
 Elisabeth, **w**, 61
 Jan, **f**, 61
 Jan, **w**, 224
 Maria, **w**, 44, 63
 Rebecca, **w**, 20
 Teuntje, **w**, 102
 Pieterse, Andries, **w**, 168
 Anna, **m**, 113
 Annatje, **w**, 357
 Catharina, **m**, 31
 Christiaan, **w**, 353
 Elisabet, **w**, 88
 Elisabeth, **m**, 353
 Elisabeth, **w**, 354
 Elizabeth, **m**, 357
 Frans, **f**, 22
 Garrit, **f**, 400
 George, **w**, 269
 Gerbrand, **w**, 228
 Helena, **m**, 354, 357
 Jacobus, **w**, 112
 Jan, **f**, 44, 88
 Jan, **w**, 83
 Johannes, **f**, 31, 72
 Lea, **m**, 228
 Maria, **w**, 31
 Nicolaus, **f**, 353, 357
 Nicolaus, **w**, 354, 357
 Paulus, **f**, 354, 357
 Teuntje, **w**, 25
 Theuntje, **w**, 82
 Pietersen, Anna, **m**, 214
 Catharina, **m**, 58
 George, **w**, 248, 259
 Gerbrands, **f**, 290
 Gerrit, **f**, 314
 Gerrit, **w**, 293
 Jan, **w**, 235
 Jan de Wit, **f**, 16
 Jan de Wit, **w**, 30
 Johannes, **w**, 12
 Lea, **m**, 210
 Maria, **w**, 15
 Nicholaas, **f**, 312
 Petrus, **f**, 235
 Pieter, **f**, 216
 Teuntje, **m**, 134
 Vrouwte, **m**, 103
 Pieterston, Elisabet, **m**, 112
 George, **w**, 112
 Gerrit, **f**, 341
 Jacob, **f**, 103
 Jan de Wit, **f**, 29
 Johannes, **f**, 160
 Peter, **f**, 124
 Petrus, **f**, 195
 Pieter, **f**, 132, 162
 Sara, **w**, 147
 Pietersse, Elisabeth, **m**, 86, 150
 Jan, **w**, 27, 65, 150
 Johannes, **f**, 50, 90
 Nicolaas, **f**, 127
 Simon, **w**, 151
 Pietersze, George, **w**, 41
 Pieterszon, Vrouwtje, **m**, 147
 Pieterzon, Pieter, **w**, 228
 Pietro, Abraham, **f**, 11
 Pieuze, Jonica, **m**, 382
 Piggot, Mary, **m**, 477
 Piket, Cornelia, **w**, 25
 Pikking, Jacob, **f**, 366
 Pikten, Johannes, **f**, 284
 Pikton, Thomas, **w**, 253
 Pimper, Anna Maria, **w**, 121
 Pinkeney, Sara, **m**, 271
 Pinkeny, Maria, **m**, 257
 Maria, **w**, 257
 Sara, **m**, 259
 Pinkony, Sara, **m**, 291
 Pinman, David, **f**, 353
 Elisabeth, **m**, 353
 Pinter, Johannes, **w**, 261
 Pioneer, Charles P., **f**, 492
 Piper, Levine, **f**, 412
 Pippenger, Philip, **w**, 254
 Elizabet, **m**, 222
 Pit, Abraham, **f**, 90, 137
 Elisabet, **m**, 180
 Elisabeth, **w**, 137
 Elizabet, **m**, 237
 Pit, Jacob, **f**, 24
 Jacob, **w**, 24, 90, 180
 Jakob, **w**, 137
 Pitt, Abraham, **w**, 171, 207
 Elisabeth, **m**, 157
 Jacob, **f**, 171
 Jacob, **w**, 23
 Maria, **m**, 23
 Nicolaus, **w**, 157
 Pittenger, Elizabeth, **w**, 373
 Richard, **f**, 373
 Pix, Thomas, **w**, 103
 Platt, Charity, **m**, 367, 381, 397
 Elizabeth, **m**, 425, 447
 Mary, **m**, 484
 Temperance, **w**, 397
 Play, Margaret, **w**, 111
 Margery, **w**, 102
 Ploeg, Paulus, **w**, 160
 Rebecca, **m**, 91
 Rebekka, **m**, 160
 Rebekka, **w**, 179
 Ploegh, Annatje, **w**, 75
 Rebecca, **m**, 136
 Rebekka, **m**, 75
 Plogh, Rebecca, **m**, 108
 Plume, Sarah, **m**, 483
 Poalusse, Annatje, **w**, 38
 Poedny, Jakobus, **f**, 256
 Poel, Fitje, **m**, 204
 Johannes, **f**, 42, 55
 Johannes, **w**, 11, 34, 61, 63, 94, 98, 109, 118, 129, 138, 153, 169, 186, 190, 230, 252
 Johannis, **w**, 203, 248
 John, **w**, 71, 86, 101, 155, 256, 281, 303
 Margarita, **m**, 252, 259, 281
 Margaritha, **m**, 296
 Margrita, **w**, 204
 Martytje, **m**, 252
 Thomas, **w**, 94
 Tietje, **m**, 220, 303
 Tietje, **w**, 160, 203, 217, 246, 252, 259, 296
 Titie, **m**, 190
 Tytje, **w**, 290
 Poffer, Marcus, **w**, 84
 Poineer, John, **f**, 461
 Poinier, John, **f**, 479
 Polhemius, Abraham, **f**, 399
 Polhemus, Abraham, **w**, 364, 377, 389, 464
 Aletta, **m**, 364
 Ann, **w**, 364
 Caatje, **w**, 127

- Polhemus, Catharina, w, 144, 145, 176
 Christianna, w, 164
 Elizabeth, w, 484
 Francis, f, 464, 484
 John, f, 386
 Maria, m, 52
 Maria, w, 73
 Neeltje, w, 260, 346
 Titus, f, 483
 Poniery, Catharina, m, 93
 Poniery, Catharina, m, 32, 49, 68, 81
 Pomre, Catharina, m, 18
 Ponetta, (negro), m, 373
 Pons, Catharina, w, 212
 Pontenier, Maria, m, 145, 178
 Pool, Thomas, f, 60
 Thomas, w, 69
 Poolis, Margarit, m, 443²
 Poor, Anna, m, 80, 90
 Patrik, w, 96
 Poost, Jane, m, 399
 Popelesdorph, Wilhelmus, f, 48
 Poppeldorf, Casparus, w, 92
 Elizabeth, w, 198
 Willem, f, 63, 92, 107, 133
 Willem, w, 60, 127, 142
 Wm., w, 115
 Poppeldorft, Willem, w, 115
 Poppeldorf, Catharina, m, 317
 Elizabeth, m, 246
 Elizabeth, w, 243
 Eva, m, 248
 Eva, w, 234
 W., w, 325
 Wilhelmus, f, 271
 Wilhelmus, w, 38, 246, 317
 Wilhelmus, senr., w, 271
 Willem, f, 243
 Willem, w, 156, 188, 297
 Poppelsdorff, Catharina, m, 330, 347
 Elizabeth, m, 223
 Elizabeth, w, 248
 Eva, w, 223
 Wilhelmus, f, 234
 Wilhelmus, w, 223, 248
 Poppelsdorph, Willem, w, 78
 Poppildorf, Willem, f, 77
 Popplendorph, Catharine, m, 371
 Catherine, m, 360²
 Pordie, Elizabeth, w, 275
 Porter, Hannah, m, 429, 451, 471
 Post, Abraham, f, 360
 Ann, m, 474
 Anthony, f, 308, 349, 365, 385, 401
 Anthony, w, 286, 444
 Breckje, m, 356
 Catharina, w, 320, 323, 333
 Cornelia, w, 94
 Cornelius, f, 363
 Elizabeth, m, 197, 218, 237, 256, 272, 313
 Elizabeth, w, 158
 Elizabeth, m, 361, 374, 388, 437, 462, 482
 Francis, f, 323, 334, 349
 Francis, w, 182
 Francois, f, 297, 307
 George, f, 457
 Isaac, f, 356
 Jan, w, 28
 Jane, m, 296, 334, 349, 385, 415, 435, 450
 Jaunetjje, m, 219, 243, 260, 281, 317
 Jaunetjje, w, 197, 223
 John, f, 472
 Knelly, w, 444
 Margaret, m, 467
 Maria, m, 395, 413, 431, 447, 466, 473
 Martinus, f, 232
 Nicholas, f, 152
 Nicolaas, f, 129
 Peggy, m, 438
 Sara, w, 50
 Syntje, m, 422
 William, f, 420, 433, 443, 461, 482
 Potinan, Cornelia, m, 135
 Maria, w, 135
 Potro, Abraham, f, 42
 Potter, Elisabeth, w, 17
 Ellenor, w, 319
 Neeltje, m, 108, 119, 144, 158, 179, 213
 Neeltje, w, 37, 136
 Nelly, m, 84, 94
 Nelly, w, 37, 40, 44, 67, 80
 Raphael, w, 94
 Poudeny, Jakobus, f, 212
 Poulou, Maria Philippina, m, 100
 Poulis, Catherine, m, 445
 Poulse, Hendrik, w, 21
 Johannes, f, 21
 Margrietje, m, 19
 Poulsen, Hendrik, w, 19
 Poulus, Maria Philebene, m, 40
 Pouluson, Hendrickje, m, 484
 Hendrikje, m, 454
 Lydia, m, 456
 Poulusse, Hendrik, f, 33
 Johannes, w, 63
 Johannes, junr., w, 32
 Johannis, w, 325
 Margrietje, m, 32, 38
 Poulusson, Lydia, m, 482
 Maria, w, 482
 Poulis, f, 472
 Poulis, w, 482
 Pouwels, Catharina, w, 38
 Margareta, m, 111
 Pouwelse, Ariaantje, m, 166
 Ariaantje, w, 112
 Hendrik, f, 49, 117
 Johannes, w, 117
 Joh., w, 38
 Margarita, m, 117
 Pouwi, Pieter, w, 174
 Powel, Elizabeth, m, 434
 Margaret, w, 465
 William, w, 465
 Powers, James, f, 386
 Powlis, Catharine, m, 434
 Pra, Christina, w, 13, 82, 142, 157, 161, 245, 302
 Elisabeth, w, 167
 Praa, Christina, w, 85, 137, 141
 Elizabeth, w, 151
 Pray, Margarit, m, 398²
 Prayer, Casparus, f, 312
 Casparus, w, 252
 Prentup, Maria, m, 108
 Pretselar, Dorothea, w, 258
 Prevooost, Annetje, w, 166
 John, f, 428
 Robert, f, 166
 Preyer, Anna, m, 78
 Annatje, m, 105, 149, 169
 Annatje, w, 125, 298
 Belytje, m, 220
 Casparus, f, 246, 269, 347
 Casparus, w, 209, 240, 268
 Caspr., w, 286
 Jan, w, 265
 Janneke, w, 169
 Jenneke, w, 269
 Johanna, w, 209
 Johannis, w, 246
 Selitje, m, 209
 Tryntje, w, 105
 Price, John, f, 62
 Thomas, f, 485
 Printep, Elisabeth, w, 121

- Printep, Maria, **m**, 121
 Printer, Maria, **m**, 158
 Printup, Isabella, **m**, 103
 Maria, **m**, 95
 Maria, **w**, 103
 Prior, Jenneke, **w**, 204
 Johannes, **f**, 204
 Pritchard, Judith, **w**, 429
 Proo, Catharina, **w**, 218
 Jan, **w**, 218
 Proudfoot, Lawrence, **f**,
 352, 358, 443, 478
 Margaret, **m**, 352, 358
 Prouwer, Jakob, **w**, 151
 Provost, Mary, **w**, 370
 Provoost, Annatje, **w**, 204
 Burger, **f**, 302, 326
 Catharina, **m**, 24, 25, 41,
 56, 60, 66, 82, 85, 96,
 105, 339
 Catharina, **w**, 35, 85, 96,
 104, 116, 119, 124, 168,
 179, 188, 193, 214
 Catherina, **m**, 71
 Catherine, **m**, 401, 455
 Cornelia, **w**, 16
 David, **f**, 35, 53, 145, 214,
 229, 245, 267, 288
 David, **w**, 13, 25, 32, 34,
 43, 66, 71, 82, 85, 94,
 106, 109, 116, 137, 141,
 142, 157, 158, 161, 181,
 199, 245, 255, 294, 302
 David, junr., **f**, 161, 181,
 206
 David, junr., **w**, 192
 David Wm., **f**, 16
 David Wm., **w**, 168
 Elisabeth, **w**, 44
 Elisabeth, **m**, 57
 Elizabet, **w**, 199
 Elizabeth, **w**, 135
 Helena, **w**, 265, 294
 Jan, **w**, 294
 Johannes, **w**, 265
 John, **f**, 93, 145, 182, 202
 John, **w**, 102, 105, 128,
 137, 157, 183, 308
 Jonathan, **f**, 106, 142
 Maria, **m**, 26
 Maria, **w**, 61, 71, 127²,
 137
 Marytje, **m**, 10
 Marytje, **w**, 88
 Pieter, **w**, 119, 137
 Pieter Pra, **f**, 96, 109,
 124, 158, 179
 Pieter Pra, **w**, 174, 214,
 302, 326
 Pieter pra, **w**, 245
 Pieter Praa, **f**, 85, 141,
 192
 Robbert, **f**, 57, 94, 135
 Provoost, Robbert, **w**, 38
 Robert, **f**, 34, 292
 Robert, **w**, 66, 112
 Sara, **w**, 118, 182, 188
 Tigides, **w**, 57
 Willem, **f**, 265, 272
 Willem, **w**, 16, 227
 William, **f**, 294, 308
 Pruim, Catharina, **m**, 123
 Maria, **m**, 236
 Pruym, Catharina, **m**, 142
 Samuel, **w**, 142
 Pruyn, Maria, **m**, 210
 Maria, **w**, 205
 Pryer, Abraham, **w**, 131
 Anna, **m**, 91
 Annatje, **m**, 131
 Casparus, **f**, 235, 279,
 295, 330
 Casparus, **w**, 164
 Celitje, **m**, 235
 Jenneke, **w**, 235
 Johannes, **f**, 131
 Nicholaas, **w**, 295
 Prymis (servant of Abr.
 Van Horne), **w**, 38
 Prys, Catharina, **m**, 124
 Geertje, **m**, 99
 Psel, Abrm., **w**, 146
 Pturne, Sarah, **m**, 471
 Pulis, Abraham, **f**, 466,
 491
 Catharine, **m**, 466
 Coenrad, **f**, 459
 Cornelia, **m**, 485
 Hendrick, **f**, 459
 Hendrik, **f**, 488
 Peter, **f**, 465, 490
 Pulisvelt, David, **w**, 492
 Marragrietje, **w**, 492
 Puller, Margriet, **m**, 93
 Pullis, George, **f**, 482
 Pultrow, Abraham, **f**, 21
 Pye, Sarah, **m**, 399, 431,
 459
 Pyper, Isaac, **w**, 320
 Pypper, Isaac, **f**, 305
- Q**
- Quackenbos, Benjamin,
w, 69
 Elisabet, **m**, 69
 Grete, **w**, 440
 James, **f**, 376
 Johannes, **w**, 231
 Margaret, **m**, 405, 433
 Nicholaas, **f**, 321
 Sophia, **w**, 385
 Wouter, **f**, 231
 Quackenbosch, Elisabet,
m, 36
 Quackenbosch, James, **w**,
 361
 Lea, **m**, 84
 Leah, **w**, 361
 Lybetje, **w**, 148
 Quackenboss, Altje, **m**,
 371
 Catherine, **w**, 452
 Cornelius, **f**, 169
 Henry, **w**, 396
 James, **f**, 366, 425, 458,
 476
 John, **w**, 452
 Margaret, **m**, 393, 475
 Margarit, **m**, 417
 Mary, **m**, 452
 Sophia, **m**, 384, 392
 Sophia, **w**, 384
 Quackenbush, James, **f**,
 388, 398, 411
 Sophia, **m**, 405
 Sophia, **w**, 363
 Walter, **w**, 363
 Quackkenbosch, Cornel-
 is, **f**, 148
 Quakkenbos, Aaltje, **m**,
 336
 Aaltje, **w**, 313
 Alida, **m**, 308, 322
 Anna, **m**, 332
 Benjamin, **w**, 199, 300
 Cornelia, **m**, 312
 Cornelia, **w**, 299, 321,
 325, 342
 Cornelis, **f**, 199, 300, 328
 Cornelis, **w**, 300, 322
 Cornelius, **f**, 313
 Cor., **w**, 308
 Grietje, **w**, 243
 Helena, **w**, 255
 Jannetje, **w**, 322
 Johannes, **f**, 146, 299
 Johannes, **w**, 256, 281,
 299, 304, 312
 Johannis, **w**, 235, 254
 John, **w**, 275, 342
 John P., **f**, 312
 John P., **w**, 346
 Johs., **w**, 310, 312, 325,
 332, 346
 Johs., jr., **f**, 281
 Johs. P., **w**, 321
 Lea, **w**, 305
 Margrita, **m**, 293
 Metje, **m**, 20
 Nicholaas, **f**, 235, 275,
 346
 Nichs., **f**, 312
 Nicolaas, **f**, 304
 Pieter, **f**, 332, 342
 Pieter, **w**, 312
 Samuel, **f**, 278

- Quakkenbos, Samuel, w, 254, 280
 Teunis, f, 254
 Tennis, w, 279
 Walter, f, 299, 310, 325
 Walter, w, 285
 Walther, f, 268
 Wouter, f, 240, 254
 Quakkenbosch, Benjamin, f, 68, 89, 168
 Benjamin, w, 89, 124
 Benjamin, junr., w, 82, 141
 Cornelis, f, 124
 Cornelis, w, 15, 66, 77, 168
 Elisabet, m, 17, 50, 82
 Elizabet, m, 97
 Johannes, w, 11, 116, 287
 John, w, 315
 Johs., w, 135
 Lea, w, 17
 Maria, m, 31
 Marritje, m, 12
 Marytje, w, 48
 Reinier, f, 187
 Samuel, w, 270
 Teunis, f, 271, 290
 Walter, f, 287
 Walter, w, 291, 317
 Quakkenbosh, Benjamin, w, 106
 Cornelis, f, 106
 Johannes, w, 117
 Quakkenboss, Afina, m, 317
 Benjamin, w, 317
 Lea, w, 169
 Quick, Aafje, m, 266
 Abigaël, m, 107, 168, 178, 236
 Isaac, w, 266
 Jacobus, w, 78, 422
 Lukas C., f, 335
 Maria, m, 140, 201, 238
 Maria, w, 107, 179
 Marytje, w, 422
 William, f, 422, 438, 455, 471
 Quik, Aafje, m, 281
 Aafje, w, 294
 Abigaël, m, 62, 93, 197, 227, 243
 Abigaël, w, 155, 166, 218, 219, 228, 239
 Abigail, m, 76, 123
 Abigail, w, 255
 Abraham, w, 57
 Anna, m, 12
 Anna, w, 91, 110, 314, 317
 Cornelis, w, 32
 Quik, Hanna, w, 56
 Ja^b, w, 28
 Jacobus, f, 17, 32, 57, 62, 75, 91
 Jacobus, w, 14, 17, 21, 37, 62, 72, 107
 Jacobus, junr., w, 13
 Jakobus, f, 254, 318, 333, 347
 Jakobus, w, 267, 300, 315, 333
 Jakobus, jr., f, 300
 Jakobus, senr., w, 254
 Jaks., w, 308
 James, w, 10
 Lucas C., w, 281
 Lukas, f, 267, 284
 Lukas C., f, 294, 324
 Lukas C., w, 345
 Luke, f, 308, 347
 Luke, w, 319
 Maria, m, 155, 166, 182, 220, 253
 Maria, w, 228
 Neeltje, w, 57, 143, 217, 254
 Teunis, w, 20
 Vroutje, w, 20
 Quintard, Jannetje, m, 256
- R**
- Raborg, Michael, f, 496
 Rachel, ———, m, 396
 Rack, Mary, m, 349
 Rademaker, A^s Isabel, w, 214
 Ral, Annatje, m, 62
 Annatje, w, 54
 Johanna, m, 34, 81, 103
 Johannes, w, 103
 Raleman, Feytje, m, 147
 Rall, Anna, m, 46
 Ramsay, Martin, f, 480
 Ramsey, Cornelia, m, 352
 James, f, 352
 Ramsy, Jannetje, m, 356
 Pieter, f, 356
 Randeel, Willem, w, 134
 Randel, Timotheus, w, 141
 Willem, f, 141
 Randell, Ame, w, 163
 Willem, f, 163
 Randle, Martha, m, 430
 Rankin, Mrs., w, 420
 Rapailje, Rem, f, 176
 Teunis, w, 176
 Rapalje, Catalyntje, m, 83, 136
 Cathalina, m, 40, 67, 104, 123, 199
 Cathalyntje, w, 77
 Rapalje, Catharina, m, 48
 Catharina, w, 93, 94
 Cornelia, m, 111
 Cornelis, w, 27, 67
 Cornelius, w, 136
 Cornr., w, 335
 Gerrit, f, 201, 291
 Hieronimus, w, 48
 Jan, w, 201
 Jannetje, m, 296, 310
 Jannetje, w, 104
 Joris, w, 201
 Rem, f, 287
 Sara, m, 176
 Teunis, w, 176
 Titia, m, 27, 48, 67, 186
 Titia, w, 136
 Rapelje, Aaltje, m, 322
 Anna, m, 245
 Gerrit, f, 311
 Janc, m, 335
 Jannetje, m, 324
 Jaques, w, 354
 Rem, f, 245
 Tysje, w, 327
 Rappalje, Anna, m, 206
 Annetje, m, 153
 Antje, w, 167, 217
 Catalina, m, 111
 Cathalina, m, 134, 184
 Cathalyntje, w, 128, 138, 147
 Catharina, m, 167
 Cornelis, w, 128
 Gerrit, f, 217
 Jannetje, w, 199
 Jeronymus, w, 111, 184
 Rem, f, 186
 Teunis, f, 255
 Titia, m, 128
 Titia, w, 187
 Rapparin, Anna Margrita, w, 148
 Rappelje, ———, w, 273
 Adriance, m, 397
 Agnietje, w, 266
 Aletta, m, 330
 Ann, w, 424
 Anna, m, 233, 347
 Anna, w, 301, 320
 Annetje, m, 194
 Antje, m, 208
 Cathalina, w, 209, 245, 281
 Cornelia, m, 131
 Cornelia, w, 397
 Daniel, w, 330
 Dina, w, 214
 Gerrit, f, 237, 258, 273, 301, 320
 Gerrit, w, 214, 233
 Jan, f, 214
 Jan, w, 131, 237, 273

- Rappelje, Jane, **m**, 340
 Jannetje, **m**, 279, 347
 Jannerje, **w**, 224, 233, 334
 Johannes, **w**, 206
 Joris, **w**, 131, 206, 214, 237
 Rem, **f**, 213, 226, 271
 Rem, **w**, 223, 255, 285
 Sara, **w**, 256
 Teunis, **f**, 271
 Teunis, **w**, 182
 Titia, **m**, 209
 Rappheje, Jane, **m**, 362
 Rasmy, Dirk, **w**, 166
 Ratan, Abraham, **f**, 342
 Maria, **m**, 220
 Ratang, Maria, **w**, 246
 Ratham, Abraham, **f**, 300
 Abraham, **w**, 257, 300
 David, **f**, 323
 Maria, **m**, 252, 266, 279
 Marytje, **m**, 317
 Pieter, **w**, 266
 Rachel, **w**, 266
 Raton, John, **f**, 476
 Rattan, Polly, **m**, 455, 478
 Sarah, **m**, 455
 Raven, Daniel, **w**, 179
 Jannetje, **m**, 96, 147, 162, 179
 Jannetje, **w**, 172
 Maria, **m**, 163, 178
 Susanna, **m**, 139, 156, 172
 Susanna, **w**, 162
 Ravener, Johannes, **f**, 79
 Raves, Sara, **w**, 277
 Ravo, Anna, **m**, 88, 114, 163
 Anna, **w**, 178
 Annatie, **w**, 172
 Daniel, **f**, 163, 178
 Daniel, **w**, 88
 Daniel, junr., **w**, 114
 Jannetje, **w**, 88, 179
 Ray, Anna, **w**, 144
 Cornelius, **f**, 370, 383, 398, 408, 420, 454, 466, 484
 Elsje, **w**, 87, 181, 188
 John, **f**, 188
 Nicholas, **w**, 383
 Nicolaas, **f**, 75
 Richard, **f**, 164, 181, 202, 221, 238
 Robbert, **w**, 253
 Robert, **w**, 87, 164, 181, 188, 238, 314, 379
 Read, Catharine, **w**, 366
 Catherine, **w**, 394
 John, **w**, 366
 Samuel, **w**, 186
 Reade, John, **w**, 336
 Rebecca, **w**, 394
 (negro), **m**, 384
 Reddenaar, Catharina, **w**, 262
 Redenaar, Antje, **w**, 294
 Redett, Catherine, **w**, 440
 Redlif, Elisabeth, **w**, 53
 Elisabeth, **w**, 66
 Redly, Elisabeth, **w**, 52
 Elisabeth, **w**, 90
 Rachel, **w**, 88
 Redner, Ann, **w**, 348
 Ree, Anna Elisabeth, **w**, 187
 Reeren, Jannetje, **m**, 122
 Rees, Elizabeth, **m**, 486
 Reese, Elizabeth, **m**, 418, 453
 Reeves, Jane, **w**, 355
 Peter, **w**, 355
 Refver, Andries, **w**, 112
 Regeler, Andries, **w**, 328
 Catharina, **w**, 328
 Regnald, John, **w**, 324
 Regwec, Anna, **w**, 185
 Reikman, Maria, **m**, 86
 Reily, Lois, **m**, 434
 Thomas, **f**, 434
 Rein, Cornelia, **w**, 76
 Reinders, Alida, **m**, 143
 Geertruy, **m**, 32, 71
 Helena, **w**, 71
 Reley, Martha, **m**, 345
 Remi, Johannes, **w**, 97
 Remini, Johannes, **f**, 91
 Remle, Maria, **w**, 129
 Remme, Elisabeth, **w**, 178
 Johannes, **f**, 115
 Johannes, **w**, 169, 176
 Remmi, Johannes, **f**, 55, 75, 101
 Johannes, **w**, 72
 Remmich, Johannes, **w**, 79
 Remmie, Johannes, **w**, 62
 Johannes, **f**, 63
 Remmy, Johannes, **f**, 207, 265
 Johannes, **w**, 236
 Johannis, **w**, 208
 Johr., **w**, 220, 265
 Remse, Antje, **w**, 163
 Aris, **w**, 199
 Dorothea, **m**, 162, 183, 200, 247
 Elizabeth, **w**, 186
 Femmetje, **w**, 164
 Jakob, **f**, 189
 Jan, **w**, 163
 Johannes, **f**, 66, 100
 Johannes, **w**, 96
 Joris, **w**, 200
 Remse, Pieter, **f**, 199
 Pieter, **w**, 322
 Rem, **w**, 66, 162, 163
 Rem, **w**, 162
 Simon, **f**, 322
 Remsen, Abraham, **f**, 129, 234
 Abraham, **w**, 227
 Ann, **m**, 424, 435, 446, 461
 Anna, **m**, 281
 Anna, **w**, 281
 Antje, **w**, 286, 321, 344
 Arent, **w**, 224
 Ares, **w**, 104
 Arie, **w**, 233
 Aries, **w**, 334
 Catalina, **m**, 355
 Cathalyntje, **w**, 174, 184, 261
 Catharina, **w**, 268
 Catherine, **w**, 376
 Dolly, **m**, 480
 Dorathea, **m**, 233
 Dorithy, **m**, 366
 Dorothea, **m**, 376²
 Dorothe, **w**, 126
 Dorothea, **m**, 216, 269, 283, 306, 311, 320, 337, 344, 346
 Dorothea, **w**, 212, 227, 302, 341
 Dorothy, **m**, 331, 355, 357, 374, 416, 430
 Dorothy, **w**, 345
 Elisabeth, **w**, 176
 Elizabeth, **w**, 176, 225
 Eva, **m**, 258, 265, 277, 333, 346
 Femmetje, **w**, 15, 78, 111, 185, 264, 330²
 Hendrik, **f**, 261, 330, 341
 Hendrik, **w**, 174, 184, 261, 330, 341
 Hendrik, jr., **f**, 314
 Hendrik, jr., **w**, 212
 Henry, **f**, 289
 Henry, jr., **f**, 302
 Hieronymus, **w**, 78
 Jacob, **w**, 376
 Jakob, **f**, 174, 212, 224, 227, 239, 255, 268, 286, 296, 306, 321, 330, 341
 Jakob, **w**, 330
 Jan, **w**, 286, 344
 Jeronemus A., **w**, 341
 Jeronimus, **w**, 247
 Jeronimus, jr., **f**, 347
 Jeronymus, **f**, 355
 John, **f**, 355, 357, 366, 376², 480
 John, **w**, 321
 John J., **w**, 376, 418

- Remsen, Joris, w, 148,
286, 302, 330
Joshua S., f, 414
Joshua Saunders, f, 403
Joshuas, f, 427
Katalyntje, w, 341
Maria, m, 432
Maria, w, 258, 376
Marretje, m, 214
Marretje, w, 209
Mary, m, 414, 421
Mary, w, 333
P., w, 346
Peggy, m, 435
Phoebe, w, 366
Pieter, f, 126, 148, 163,
184, 220
Rem, f, 78
Rem, w, 126, 214, 247,
256, 277
Rhem, w, 366
Simon, f, 330, 381
Willem, w, 341
Willm., w, 321
Remsse, Dorothea, m, 146
Rem, w, 100
Renaudet, Elizabeth, w,
330
Jacobus, f, 19
Rendel, Henry, w, 54
Rendels, Gilbert, f, 305
Reno, Maria, w, 63
Renselaar, Elisabet, w,
75
Elisabet, w, 206
Joh^a, w, 244
Stephanus, w, 137
Rensselaar, Elisabet, m,
42
Reonalds, John, f, 318,
332
Resven, Andries, w, 126
Resver, Andries, f, 118
Retan, Abraham, w, 482
Catharine, w, 485
Cornelius, f, 433
Daniel, w, 485
Elizabeth, w, 482
Harmon, f, 489
Hendrick, f, 493
Hendrik, f, 462
John, f, 480
John, w, 491
Mary, w, 491
Sarah Sarah, m, 439
Thomas, f, 485
Rethan, Abraham, f, 315
Abraham, w, 251, 267
Daniel, f, 267
Maria, m, 229, 239, 288,
345
Maria, w, 261, 270
Rethan, Petrus, f, 285
Susanna, m, 251
Reton, Daniel, f, 384, 406²
Elizabeth, m, 360
Rachel, m, 364, 379
Rettan, Cornelius, f, 448
Reusler, Theunis, f, 156
Reven, Jannetje, w, 109
Revers, Thomas, w, 187
Revo, Anna, m, 98
Revoe, Anna, w, 199²
Reyd, Elizabeth, m, 193
Reyerse, Antje, m, 97, 184
Jannetje, m, 149
Joris, w, 205
Marten, w, 176
Sara, w, 178, 192
Reyersen, Marten, w, 176
Reyersse, Sara, w, 81
Reyfenier, Elsje, m, 174
Maria, m, 166
Reyffener, Johannes, w,
132
Reyke, Jacob, w, 126
Margareta, w, 126
Reyken, Marretje, w, 115
Reyn, Cornelia, w, 62
Reynders, Alida, m, 116,
130, 155, 101
Alida, w, 53, 204, 272,
276
Barent, w, 35, 77
Elisabet, m, 66
Elisabet, w, 187
Elizabeth, m, 27
Elizabeth, w, 249
Elizabeth, w, 130
Elsebet, m, 54, 58, 77
Geertruy, m, 58
Geertruyd, m, 43
Geertruyd, w, 54
Johanna, m, 35, 53
Johanna, w, 43
Reyppel, Johannes, w, 49,
170
Reys, Wyntje, w, 51
Reysel, Maria, w, 150
Reyt, Jan, w, 272
Maria, m, 217
Rich, Martha, m, 345
Richard, Annatje, m, 298
Elisabet, m, 9, 23
John, f, 42
John, w, 206
Paulus, w, 9, 23, 42
Samuel, w, 255, 282
Stephen, w, 289
Steven, w, 221
Richards, Elisabet, m, 75
Elizabeth, m, 471
John, w, 75
Richard, f, 241
Richards, Sam, w, 262
Stephanus, w, 75
Thomas, w, 35
Richardson, Ann, m, 355
Anna, w, 224
Maria, w, 345
Maxwel, f, 355
Richardson, Phebe, w,
488
Sara, m, 122
Willem, w, 122
Riche, Dennis, w, 64
Esther, m, 43
Hester, m, 64
Richegood, N. N., w, 223
Richmond, Elizabeth, m,
477
Richt, York (servant of
Van Wyk), w, 38
Rickman, James, f, 402
Ridabock, Henry, f, 433
Riddel, Johannes, w, 231
Riddenaar, Antje, w, 294
Catharina, m, 207
Coenraad, f, 356
Coenraad, w, 356
Elizabeth, m, 356
Elizabeth, w, 356
Feitje, m, 356
Feitje, w, 356
Pieter, f, 356
Pieter, w, 356
Riddenaar, Catharina, m,
247
Rachel, w, 247
Ridder, Catharina, m, 58
Catharina, w, 55
Catherina, m, 69
Rider, Christian, f, 413
Ried, Anna Catharina,
m, 188
Hendrik, w, 188
Tietje, w, 221
Ries, Elizabeth, m, 368,
382, 401
Johannes, w, 270
Riet, Sophia, m, 235, 246,
258
Sophia, w, 237, 239
Rievers, Aaltje, w, 238
Benjamin, w, 238
Rifel, Annatje, w, 155
Rigby, Lettice, m, 369
Sarah, m, 389
Right, Elisabet, m, 135
John, w, 173
Jonas, w, 13
Maria, m, 159, 173
Neeltje, w, 159
Rightway, John, w, 170
Rigs, Blandina, m, 364
Rikeman, James, f, 429,
471

- Rfker, Abraham, f, 402
 Abraham, w, 465
 Catharine, m, 485
 Dorithy, w, 367
 Elizabeth, m, 387, 402
 Elizabeth, w, 456, 465
 Grace, m, 450
 Henry, f, 362
 Henry, w, 387
 James, f, 402, 411, 457
 Jane, m, 440, 456
 John, f, 367, 426
 John, w, 367, 426
 Matthew, f, 376
 Matthias, w, 384
 Samuel, f, 449
 Sarah, m, 482
 Teunis, f, 480
 Tunis, f, 465
 Rikes, Anne, w, 456
 Rikkets, Willem, w, 137
 Rikman, James, f, 446
 Riley, Thomas, f, 445, 466, 485
 Ringo, Aafje, w, 36, 103
 Rinnels, Evert, w, 133
 Ripier, Mary, m, 391
 Risch, Ernst, f, 242
 Jakob, w, 242
 Ritsen, Elizabeth, w, 371
 Ritson, George, m, 371
 Ritten, Gosie, m, 399
 Rachel, m, 399
 Ritter, Daniel, f, 368, 383
 Geesje, m, 384
 John, f, 369, 380, 400
 Michael, w, 383
 Ritzema, Aidal, w, 309
 Alida, m, 263, 274, 288, 302, 316, 328, 341, 349, 365, 379
 Alida, w, 266, 291, 300, 329, 335, 344, 351
 D^o. Joan, w, 296
 D^o. Joannes, f, 130
 D^o. Joannes, w, 197, 328, 343
 D^o. Johannes, f, 121, 146
 D^o. Johannes, w, 263
 D^o. Joh^a., w, 157
 Maria Wilh^a., m, 343
 Maria Wilhelmina, w, 274, 286, 288
 M^o. Wilhelmina, m, 328, 335
 Rudolphus, w, 274, 288, 335
 Ritzemer, D^o. Johannes, f, 169
 Rivers, Jan, w, 100
 Rivier, Abraham, f, 321
 Rivirs, Maria, m, 100
 Robberson, Archibald, f, 26
 Archibald, w, 108
 Christina, w, 188
 Elizabeth, w, 344
 John, w, 173
 Thomas, f, 281
 Robberts, Mettje, m, 251
 Robbertsen, Mettje, m, 223
 Barent, w, 258
 James, f, 339
 Roberse, Catharina, m, 162
 Elizabeth, w, 162
 Robersen, Maria, w, 156
 Robertson, Archibald, f, 444, 484
 Hannah, m, 470
 Martha, m, 130
 Roberzon, Elizabeth, w, 327
 Robeson, Margarit, m, 406
 Robins, Jonathan, (wife of), m, 478
 Robinson, Catherine, w, 444
 James, f, 401, 455
 Jonathan, f, 444
 Margaret, m, 428, 455
 William, f, 351
 Robison, Archibald, f, 461
 Margaret, m, 419
 Roblin, Catherine, m, 451
 Robson, Elsje, w, 348
 Robyn, Jan, f, 246
 Rock, Mary, m, 366²
 Rode, Andrew, f, 357
 Helena, m, 357
 Roe, Anne, m, 329
 John, w, 418
 Roger, f, 437
 Roeber, Catharina, m, 238, 249
 Jan, w, 249
 John, w, 238
 Roeger, Catharina, w, 241
 Coenraed, f, 160
 Jan, w, 255
 Jannetje, m, 241, 255, 290
 Lea, w, 236
 Roel, Anna Sabina, w, 291
 Catharina, m, 248, 259, 283
 Catharina, w, 226
 Ma. Cath., m, 314
 Ma. Catharina, m, 269, 328
 Maria Catharina, m, 291
 Sabina, w, 259, 269
 Roelin, Joseph, f, 252
 Roelofson, Maria, m, 471
 Roger, Jannetje, w, 181
 Jeremia, f, 103
 Rogers, Eliza, m, 485
 Elizabeth, m, 441
 Samuel, f, 363, 376
 Rogges, Jeremias, w, 121
 Roist, Ernst, f, 262
 Rol, Annatje, m, 122
 Antje, w, 52
 Johannes, f, 33
 Mangel, f, 122
 Rolay, Martha, m, 367, 407
 Roll, Annaatje, m, 17
 Annaatje, w, 12
 Benjamin, f, 362
 Romaine, Jacob, f, 471
 Rome, Aaltje, m, 72, 86, 102, 146
 Aaltje, w, 104, 110
 Aarnouwt, w, 28
 Annatje, m, 283, 324
 Annatje, w, 135, 219
 Annetje, m, 59, 90
 Antje, m, 28
 Antje, w, 211
 Bregje, m, 47, 58, 87, 96
 Bregje, w, 91
 Geertruy, m, 91, 107
 Geertruy, w, 90
 Helena, w, 152
 Henry, f, 323
 Hester, m, 44, 101
 Hester, w, 60, 90, 283, 323
 Hesther, m, 92, 148
 Jacob, w, 111, 115
 Jannetje, m, 71
 Jannetje, w, 71, 111, 115
 Johannes, f, 25, 51, 211
 John, w, 150
 Laurens, w, 71, 106, 110
 Louwrance, w, 219
 Lucas, w, 128, 144
 Maria, m, 95, 110, 111, 219
 Maria, w, 47, 51, 257, 271
 Marretje, m, 115
 Marritje, m, 86
 Marritje, w, 28
 Paulus, w, 236
 Pieter, f, 257
 Pieter, w, 86
 Sara, m, 254
 Susanne, m, 316
 Willem, f, 25, 47
 Willem, w, 30, 86, 95, 102
 Romein, Agnietje, m, 125
 Geerje, m, 218

- Romein, Geesje, **m**, 252
 Geesje, **w**, 243, 301
 Jacob, **w**, 356
 Nicholaas, **f**, 195, 222
 Nikolaas, **w**, 125
 Romen, Johannes, **w**, 160
 Lucas, **w**, 160
 Maria, **w**, 168
 Susanna, **m**, 160
 Romer, Henry, **w**, 398²
 John J., **f**, 374
 Susannah, **m**, 373
 William H., **f**, 398³
 Romeyn, Agnietje, **m**, 165
 Angenietje, **m**, 144
 Ariaantje, **m**, 279
 Geesje, **m**, 194, 238
 Geesje, **w**, 262, 279
 Nicolas, **w**, 150
 Romich, Joan, **w**, 70
 Romine, Benjamin, **f**, 371,
 379, 392, 401, 416
 Casparus, **f**, 372, 403
 Hannah, **m**, 358, 377
 Isaac, **w**, 371
 Philip, **f**, 364
 Sarah, **w**, 371
 Romme, Aarnout, **w**, 15,
 22
 Bregje, **m**, 15, 22
 Cornelis, **f**, 130
 Cornelis, **w**, 9, 10
 Cornelius, **f**, 223, 251
 Cornelius, **w**, 251
 Geertruyd, **w**, 23
 Jannetje, **w**, 17
 Johannes, **f**, 10
 Johannes, **w**, 21
 Lucas, **w**, 71, 88, 130
 Lukas, **w**, 189, 223
 Sara, **m**, 88
 Sara, **w**, 130, 251
 Romney, Elisabet, **m**, 130
 Romyn, Angenietje, **w**,
 136
 Angnitje, **w**, 117
 Rook, Elisabet, **w**, 34
 Roolevelt, Annatje, **w**, 38
 Room, Maria, **w**, 178
 Roome, Aaltje, **m**, 40, 114,
 130, 176, 188, 207, 262
 Aaltje, **w**, 149, 210
 Anna, **m**, 217, 245, 270
 Anna, **w**, 272, 290
 Annatje, **m**, 127, 140,
 157, 206, 229, 259, 298,
 311
 Annatje, **w**, 196, 224,
 271
 Annetje, **m**, 43, 73
 Annetje, **w**, 49
 Antje, **w**, 270
 Bregje, **m**, 37, 69
 Roome, Bregje, **w**, 43
 Catharyntje, **w**, 73
 Cornelius, **w**, 196
 Esther, **m**, 73
 Geertruy, **w**, 257, 325
 Gerretje, **w**, 273
 Hendericus, **w**, 172
 Hendricus, **w**, 195
 Hendrik, **w**, 217, 247,
 298
 Hendrikus, **f**, 272
 Hendrikus, **w**, 166
 Henry, **f**, 307
 Hester, **m**, 33, 55, 124,
 166, 187, 206, 230
 Hester, **w**, 49, 68, 100,
 158, 183, 207, 229, 232,
 239, 254, 258, 259, 265,
 269, 272, 307, 312, 321,
 325, 332
 Jacob, **f**, 126, 139, 153,
 172, 414, 430, 472, 487
 Jacob, **w**, 148
 Jacob P., **f**, 490
 Jakob, **f**, 195, 224
 Jakob, **w**, 187, 196, 207,
 259, 260, 270, 289, 301
 Jan, **w**, 183
 Jane, **w**, 394
 Jannetie, **m**, 172
 Jannetje, **m**, 126, 139,
 153, 195, 224
 Jannetje, **w**, 57, 73, 97,
 103, 127, 187, 207, 260,
 270, 289, 301
 Johannes, **f**, 20, 36, 68
 Johannes, **w**, 37, 73, 97,
 139, 148, 157, 177
 John I., **f**, 367, 383, 394
 John Le Chevalier, **w**,
 353
 John P., **f**, 390, 433
 Laurens, **w**, 67, 130, 149
 Louwerens, **w**, 176
 Louwrens, **f**, 183
 Louwrens, **w**, 163, 245,
 250
 Lukas, **w**, 213, 233, 304
 Maria, **m**, 97, 148, 164,
 201, 229, 250
 Maria, **w**, 130, 139, 142,
 188, 195, 206, 262, 271,
 272, 278, 311, 328, 336,
 341
 Marretie, **w**, 172
 Marretje, **w**, 96, 166,
 247, 301
 Marritje, **m**, 75, 100
 Marritje, **w**, 64
 Marytje, **w**, 40, 59
 Paulus, **f**, 131
 Peter, **w**, 355
 Pieter, **f**, 270, 289
 Roome, Pieter, **w**, 250,
 275, 290
 Pieternelle, **w**, 46
 Rachel, **w**, 213, 250, 327,
 338, 458
 Sara, **m**, 159, 173, 188,
 207, 240, 272, 290, 307
 Sara, **w**, 162, 230, 262,
 298, 300, 307
 Sarah, **w**, 131
 Susan, **m**, 458, 488
 Susanna, **m**, 138, 178,
 196, 213, 228, 247, 260,
 269, 275, 290, 291, 301,
 303, 312, 325
 Susanna, **w**, 337
 Susanne, **m**, 259
 Theuntje, **w**, 68
 Willem, **f**, 14, 32
 Willem, **w**, 33, 40, 75,
 82, 124, 126, 131, 134,
 153, 173, 206
 Willem, junr., **f**, 64
 William P., **f**, 458, 490
 Willm., **w**, 183
 Roomen, Hendrik, **f**, 263
 Jannetje, **w**, 144
 Johannes, **w**, 74
 Maria, **m**, 74
 Maria, **w**, 160, 289
 Roomer, Femmitje, **m**,
 401
 Susannah, **m**, 409
 Roonaine, Benjamin, **f**,
 484
 Roorbach, Abigail, **m**, 402
 Anna Cath., **m**, 253
 Anna Catharina, **m**, 184
 Catharina, **m**, 197, 217,
 265, 285
 Catharina, **w**, 240, 278,
 280
 F., **w**, 412
 Frederick, **w**, 388
 Frederik, **w**, 285, 332,
 347, 384, 385, 402
 Fredrik, **f**, 280
 Fredrik, **w**, 253, 278,
 281, 325
 Fytje, **m**, 310
 Gerrit, **f**, 278
 Gerrit, **w**, 217, 256, 265,
 268, 280
 Johannes, **f**, 33, 49, 120
 Johannes, **w**, 184, 197
 Johanns, **w**, 240
 John F., **f**, 462
 John Fredk., **f**, 388
 John J., **f**, 402
 Johk., **w**, 223
 Johk., junr., **w**, 240
 Margaret, **w**, 384, 388

- Roorbach, Sophia, **m**, 231, 240, 254, 268, 287, 299, 325
 Sophia, **w**, 197, 291, 317
 Roorback, Frederick, **w**, 442, 462
 John F., **f**, 442
 Margarit, **w**, 442, 462
 Roorbag, Anna Catharina, **w**, 131
 Fredrik, **f**, 317
 Johannes, **f**, 10, 18, 110, 131
 Johannes, **w**, 11
 Johannes, jun^r, **w**, 131
 Roorbash, Joh^a., **w**, 65
 Roos, Antje, **w**, 99
 Cornelia, **w**, 14, 31, 76, 77, 89, 93
 Gerrit, **w**, 104, 106, 143
 Jurg Ernst, **f**, 280
 Lodewyk, **f**, 199
 Nicolaas, **f**, 143
 Nicolaas, **w**, 298
 Nicholas, **w**, 339
 Nicolaas, **f**, 142, 158
 Nicolaas, **w**, 180
 Roosbach, Catharina, **m**, 304
 Frederik, **w**, 302
 Roosbeek, Elizabeth, **m**, 181
 Roose, Hester, **w**, 382
 Rooseboom, Catharina, **m**, 55
 Catharina, **w**, 184
 Elisabet, **w**, 55
 Elizabet, **w**, 257, 300
 Jacob, **w**, 54
 Sara, **w**, 37, 78
 Willem, **w**, 37, 55
 Roosendal, Matthys, **w**, 112
 Rooseveld, Cornelus, **w**, 164
 Jacobus, **w**, 183
 Nicolaas, **f**, 97
 Sara, **m**, 183
 Roosevelt, Adolphus, **w**, 339
 Annatje, **w**, 301
 C., **w**, 348
 Catharina, **m**, 18, 37, 53, 69, 88
 Catharina, **w**, 230
 Catharine, **m**, 301
 Catherine, **w**, 456
 Christoffel, **f**, 320
 Cornelia, **m**, 396, 406, 437, 444, 479
 Cornelia, **w**, 396
 Corneilis, **f**, 218, 271
 Roosevelt, Cornelius, **f**, 186, 206, 234, 244, 256, 280, 299
 Cornelius, **w**, 184, 272, 318
 Cornelius C., **f**, 363, 376, 384, 404, 413, 427, 446
 Helena, **w**, 69, 232, 265
 Hilletje, **w**, 14
 Isaac, **f**, 197, 212, 241, 267, 282, 297, 306
 Isaac, **w**, 163, 299, 311, 319, 334, 396, 405, 406
 Isaak, **f**, 186, 232
 Isaak, 180
 Jacobus, **f**, 69, 164, 228
 Jacobus, **w**, 20, 82, 168
 Jacobus, jun^r, **w**, 69, 81, 88
 Jakobus, **f**, 180, 201, 216, 230, 266, 286, 301, 345
 Jakobus, **w**, 178, 186, 206, 212, 220, 245, 265, 274, 302, 320, 348
 Jakobus, j^r., **f**, 252
 Jakobus, jun^r, **w**, 241, 320
 James, **f**, 405, 417, 437, 456
 James C., **f**, 429, 452
 James J., **f**, 435, 449, 474, 477
 Jan, **f**, 14
 Jan, **w**, 13, 98, 138, 164
 John, **f**, 348
 John, **w**, 53, 345
 John I., **f**, 370, 389, 401
 Margaret, **w**, 297, 327, 376
 Margareta, **m**, 133
 Margarita, **m**, 13, 171
 Margarita, **w**, 205
 Margaritha, **w**, 345
 Margrieta, **w**, 180
 Margrietje, **m**, 40, 98
 Margritje, **m**, 154
 Maria, **m**, 138
 Maria, **w**, 98, 112
 Nicholaas, **f**, 217, 230, 274
 Nicholaas, **w**, 212, 237, 243, 279, 281, 301, 329, 336
 Nicholaas, j^r., **w**, 299
 Nicholas, **w**, 370
 Nich^a., **w**, 205
 Nicolaas, **f**, 64, 82, 256
 Nicolaas, **w**, 11, 14, 37, 59, 88, 97, 98, 134, 136, 156
 Olfert, **f**, 214
 Olfert, **w**, 216
 Olphert, **f**, 112
 Roosevelt, Olvert, **f**, 170, 237
 Olvert, **w**, 244, 286
 Petrus, **f**, 197
 Pieter, **f**, 265
 Pieter, **w**, 282
 Rachel, **m**, 11, 98
 Rachel, **w**, 37, 108, 150, 162, 232, 245
 Sara, **m**, 168
 Sara, **w**, 163, 256
 Roozeveld, Nicolaas, **w**, 179
 Rororiem, Hans Jurgen, **w**, 208
 Rorrer, Johan Jurrig, **w**, 188
 Ros, Johannes, **f**, 52
 Rosbeck, Elizabet, **m**, 271
 Rosbeek, Elizabeth, **m**, 203, 225
 Rose, ———, **m**, 394
 Catharine, **w**, 349
 (servant of James Depeyster), **m**, 422
 Roseboom, Catharina, **w**, 76
 Elisabeth, **w**, 32
 Sara, **m**, 32, 57
 Sara, **w**, 28, 72
 Willem, **w**, 72
 W^m., **w**, 28
 Roset, Abraham, **w**, 248
 Abr^m., **w**, 249
 Roseveld, Catharina, **w**, 57, 80
 Cornelius, **w**, 150
 Isaac, **w**, 105
 Jacobus, **w**, 115, 190
 Jan, **w**, 77
 Joh^a., **w**, 62, 91, 100
 Margaritha, **w**, 199
 Margrietje, **m**, 61
 Margrita, **m**, 115
 Nicolaus, **f**, 80
 Olphert, **f**, 86, 100, 150
 Rachel, **m**, 77
 Sara, **w**, 105
 Roseveldt, Catharina, **w**, 25
 Jacobus, **w**, 42
 Jan, **w**, 25
 Rache, **m**, 42
 Rachel, **m**, 25
 Rosevelt, Catharina, **w**, 59
 Cornelia, **w**, 397
 Helena, **w**, 46, 66
 Isaac, **w**, 397
 Jacobus, **f**, 46, 144
 Jacobus, **w**, 66
 James, **f**, 397
 Margareta, **m**, 78

- Rosevelt, Nicolas, w, 46
 Olfert, f, 190
 Rachel, m, 59, 118
 Ross, Ann, m, 474
 Anne, m, 448
 David, f, 277
 John, f, 398
 Martha, m, 352
 Nicholaas, w, 282
 William, f, 352
 Rothenbuhler, Frederik, w, 262
 Rottery, Gerrit, w, 41²
 Rouswel, Willem, w, 141
 Rouw, Anna, m, 217
 Daniel, w, 217
 Michiel Christoffel, w, 46
 Rovau, Anna, m, 148
 Rovo, Anna, m, 130
 Row, Roger, f, 362, 420
 Royal, Joseph, w, 63, 100, 124
 Royall, Joseph, w, 121
 Rozet, Abraham, w, 261
 Rozeveld, Jan, w, 131
 Jacobus, w, 131
 Olfert, f, 131
 Rozeveldt, Jacobus, f, 34
 Jan, w, 24
 Margarita, m, 24
 Nicolaas, w, 41
 Nicolas, w, 34
 Rozevelt, Margrietje, w, 35
 Ruber, Lena, m, 285
 Rue, Catharine, m, 382, 463
 Samuel, w, 214
 Ruffel, Elsje, m, 348
 Rugen, Lena, w, 324
 Ruger, Geertruy, w, 279
 Jane, m, 306
 Jannetje, m, 271
 John, f, 279
 Lena, w, 271
 Rulend, Jannetje, w, 168
 Joseph, f, 168
 Rulin, Joseph, f, 193
 Rumpf, Pieter, f, 187
 Rundle, Martha, m, 421
 Runjen, Johanna, m, 259
 Runnells, James, f, 365
 Runnet, Fredrik, w, 286
 Rushach, Elizabet, m, 250
 Rusbeck, Elizabet, m, 293, 333
 Rusje, Susanna, m, 21
 Ruske, Elizabet, m, 307
 Sara, w, 307
 Rusko, David, w, 339
 Russel, Catharina, w, 295
 Elsje, m, 295, 324
 Russel, James, w, 95
 Russelaat, Dennys, f, 175
 Russeler, Dennis, f, 196
 Rutan, Jannetje, m, 351
 Pieter, f, 351
 Rutgers, Aletta, m, 127
 Aletta, w, 106, 109
 Anna, m, 245, 254, 264
 Anna, w, 291
 Anne, m, 295
 Anneke, m, 77
 Anneke, w, 51
 Anth., w, 266
 Anthony, f, 266, 287
 Anthony, w, 204, 216, 239, 266, 311, 383
 Anthony, jun^r, w, 131
 Anthony, f, 89
 Antony, w, 14, 31, 42, 76, 77, 89, 92, 93, 179
 Antony, (servant of), w, 79, 103
 Antony, jun^r, f, 96
 Antony, j^r, w, 58, 73, 81, 89
 Catharina, m, 13, 20, 36, 51, 55, 64, 75, 90, 94, 109, 116, 120, 136², 157, 158, 170², 215
 Catharina, w, 27, 33, 60, 70², 96, 120, 123, 137, 153, 154², 182, 187, 202, 266, 295
 Catherine, m, 395
 Cornelia, m, 196, 207, 216, 224, 233, 254, 270
 Cornelia, w, 42, 52, 54, 57, 58, 73, 76, 81, 250
 Elizabet, m, 274
 Elizabet, w, 264, 267
 Elizabeth, m, 383
 Elizabeth, w, 383, 388
 Elsje, m, 16, 70, 81, 87, 99, 102, 106, 126, 135, 145, 159, 179
 Elsje, w, 52, 65, 67, 79
 Eva, m, 93, 145, 182, 202
 Eva, w, 102, 105, 157
 Harm., w., 106
 Harman, f, 77, 89
 Harman, w, 213, 257
 Harmanus, f, 54
 Harmanus, w, 16, 20, 22, 72, 77, 93, 120, 224
 Harmanus, jun^r, f, 14, 102
 Harmanus, jun^r, w, 52, 67, 126, 136
 Harmanus, sen^r, w, 93
 Harmon, jun^r, f, 22
 Harmⁿ, w, 75, 135
 Helena, w, 126
 Rutgers, Hendrik, f, 22, 39, 55, 67, 92, 105, 120, 137, 154
 Hendrik, w, 35, 65, 78, 87, 102, 136, 178, 202, 215, 222, 245, 274
 Hendrik, j^r, w, 295
 Herman, f, 65
 Herman, w, 224
 Hermanus, f, 31
 Hermanus, w, 45, 105
 Hermanus, jun^r, w, 70, 92
 Maria, w, 89, 106, 120, 126, 127, 145, 147, 254
 Mary, m, 381, 391, 400, 414
 Pet., w, 126
 Petrus, f, 23, 33, 42, 52
 Petrus, w, 20, 28, 37, 64, 67, 71, 93, 126
 Pieter, w, 13, 37
 Robbert, f, 213, 272
 Robbert, w, 159, 196
 Robert, f, 232, 240, 250, 257, 266, 292
 Robert, w, 254, 270, 295, 332
 Wid. An. (a servant of), w, 194
 Rutledge, Thomas, w, 344
 Ruysen, Jacob, w, 193
 Rutter, Catharina, w, 108
 Rutze, Hendrik, f, 183
 Ruyffel, Maria, w, 198
 Ruyper, Martynije, m, 414
 Rycke, Abraham, w, 85
 Andries, w, 316
 Hendrik, f, 94
 Hendrik, w, 39
 Jacob, f, 81
 Johannis, f, 216, 247
 Margrietje, w, 81
 Ryckman, Albert, f, 215, 228, 246, 296
 Albert, w, 371, 394
 Arend, f, 292
 Arent, w, 252
 Arie, f, 218, 237, 308
 Arie, w, 181, 360
 Aron, w, 369
 Cathalyntje, w, 228
 Catharina, m, 182, 206, 228, 252, 296
 Catharina, w, 217, 237, 309
 Cornelia, m, 371, 397, 400, 423
 Elizabeth, w, 371
 Geertruid, m, 369, 379
 Harmanus, f, 386²

- Ryckman, Isaac, **f**, 394,
 405, 416, 432, 473
 Isaac, **w**, 215, 277
 Jacobus, **f**, 181, 205
 Jacobus, **w**, 181
 Jakobus, **f**, 237
 Jakobus, **w**, 182, 197,
 246, 272, 319
 Jak^a, **w**, 238
 James, **f**, 373, 384
 James, **w**, 359
 Johannes, **f**, 272, 320
 Johannes, **w**, 221
 Johannes, j^r, **w**, 221
 Johannis, **f**, 246
 John, **f**, 386, 405, 419
 John, **w**, 305
 Joh^a, **f**, 309
 Joh^a, **w**, 235
 M^a, **w**, 248
 Maria, **m**, 160, 197, 217,
 236
 Maria, **w**, 181, 185, 228
 Mary, **m**, 359
 Rachel, **w**, 360, 369
 Rebecca, **m**, 205, 221
 Rebekka, **m**, 186
 Richard, **f**, 369
 Tobias, **f**, 181, 319
 Tobias, **w**, 160, 475, 270,
 296
 Rydeout, Peter, **w**, 332
 Ryder, Jane, **m**, 459
 Rydout, Pieter, **w**, 296
 Ryer, Sarah, **m**, 485
 William, **f**, 394, 413
 Ryers, Sara, **w**, 46, 285
 Ryeare, Joris, **f**, 395
 Marten, **w**, 186
 Ryfenier, Johannes, **f**, 101
 Ryffel, Elsje, **m**, 306
 Ryke, Abraham, **f**, 62
 Andries, **f**, 243
 Andries, **w**, 240, 279
 Helena, **m**, 50
 Helena, **w**, 138
 Hendrick, **w**, 172
 Hendrik, **f**, 18, 77, 279,
 285, 296, 310
 Hendrik, **w**, 40, 49, 50,
 62, 71, 146, 283, 285
 Jacob, **f**, 18, 32, 49, 68,
 93
 Jacob, **w**, 161
 Jakob, **w**, 283, 285
 Jakobus, **w**, 269
 Jan, **w**, 227
 Johannes, **f**, 146, 183,
 233, 269, 283
 Johannes, **w**, 257
 Johannis, **f**, 200
 John, **f**, 162, 355, 357
 John, **w**, 354
 Ryke, Margareta, **w**, 161
 Margarieta, **w**, 200
 Margarietje, **w**, 32
 Margarita, **w**, 212, 254
 Margrietje, **w**, 37, 107
 Margrita, **w**, 140
 Maria, **m**, 355
 Maria, **w**, 354
 Marretje, **w**, 72
 Marritje, **w**, 18
 Mary, **m**, 357
 Martytje, **w**, 77
 Rykeman, Hermanus, **f**,
 431
 Ryken, Andries, **f**, 272
 Hendrik, **w**, 182
 Jakob, **w**, 143
 Johannes, **w**, 272
 Marretje, **w**, 143
 Ryker, Abraham, **f**, 372,
 402
 Abraham, **w**, 456
 Andries, **f**, 306
 Andries, **w**, 285, 324, 340
 Ann, **w**, 486
 Annatie, **w**, 384
 Elizabeth, **m**, 372, 429
 Elizabeth, **w**, 372
 Hendrik, **f**, 324
 Henry, **f**, 340
 Henry, **w**, 306, 372
 James, **f**, 384
 Jane, **m**, 476
 Jane, **w**, 476
 John, **f**, 306, 345, 407,
 485
 John, **w**, 345, 380, 407
 Matthew, **w**, 486
 Samuel, **f**, 433, 477
 Rykker, John, **w**, 332
 Rykman, Albert, **f**, 261,
 277
 Albert, **w**, 236
 Arent, **f**, 252
 Arie, **f**, 270, 323, 340
 Catharina, **m**, 159, 204,
 268, 278, 356
 Cornelia, **m**, 342
 Harmanus, **f**, 340
 Isaac, **f**, 101, 128
 Isaac, **w**, 210
 Isaak, **f**, 84
 Jakobus, **f**, 12, 90
 Jacobus, **w**, 64, 70, 97,
 353
 Jakobus, **w**, 252, 278,
 291
 James, **f**, 358, 489
 Jan, **w**, 270
 Jan, jun^r, **w**, 279
 Johannes, **f**, 200, 210,
 291
 Rykman, Johannes, **w**,
 84, 135, 268
 Johannis, **w**, 340
 Johannis, jun^r, **w**, 204
 Johannis, sen^r, **w**, 200
 John, **f**, 351, 372, 427
 John, **w**, 323
 Joh^a, **w**, 244
 Margarietje, **w**, 12
 Maria, **m**, 112, 135, 244
 Maria, **w**, 123, 145, 296
 Mary, **m**, 358
 Martytje, **m**, 54, 70, 97
 Martytje, **w**, 47, 101
 Rebecca, **w**, 135, 136
 Samuel, **f**, 356
 Susanna, **m**, 351
 Tobias, **f**, 123, 263
 Tobias, **w**, 157, 168
 Ryn, Helena, **m**, 149
 Jan, **w**, 149
 Rynders, Alida, **m**, 168
 Barend, **w**, 18
 Barent, **w**, 40, 173
 Elisabet, **m**, 19, 40, 94,
 128
 Elisabet, **w**, 73
 Geertruy, **w**, 168
 Geertruyd, **m**, 18
 Johanna, **w**, 94
 Rynlender, Philip Jac-
 obus, **w**, 111
 Rypel, Johannes, **w**, 56
 Ryper, Abraham, **f**, 376
 Johannes, **f**, 334
 Ryppel, Johannes, **w**, 165
 Joh^a, **w**, 248
 Ryt, Elizabeth, **m**, 271
 Hevltje, **w**, 235
 J., **w**, 235
 Jonas, **f**, 215
 Sara (servant), **m**, 194
 Thomas, **w**, 261

S

- Saan, Jannetje, **w**, 296
 Sabrisco, Albert, **w**, 38
 Christina, **w**, 18
 Christyntje, **m**, 20, 40
 Fytje, **m**, 38
 Jan, **w**, 40
 Rachel, **w**, 36
 Sabriskie, Christina, **m**,
 60, 378
 Sabrisko, Christina, **w**,
 73, 211
 Johannes, **w**, 45
 Magdalena, **w**, 260
 Megteltje, **m**, 45
 Sabroiskie, Syntje, **w**, 117
 Sabroiskie, Fytje, **m**, 121
 Sabrowiki, Syntje, **w**, 110

- Sabrowski, Magdalena, w, 283
 Sabrowsko, Christina, w, 263
 Sabrowsko, Magdalena, w, 258
 Sackerly, Cornelia, w, 126
 Johannes, w, 83
 Willem, f, 83
 Salisberry, Maria, w, 122
 Salisbury, Anna Maria, w, 474
 Lawrence, w, 474
 Marytje, w, 29
 Rachel, m, 441, 458, 474
 Salomon, Johann, w, 356
 Salsberry, Maria, w, 108, 203
 Saltensteyn, Elizabet, w, 283
 Salter, Saloman, f, 342
 Thomas, f, 458, 474, 489
 Saltus, Cynthia, w, 371
 Solomon, f, 377, 398
 Solomon, w, 371
 Samburv, Sussek (servant of Wid. Bikly), w, 47, 58
 Samman, Grietje, w, 77
 Jacob, f, 27
 Jannetje, w, 88, 105
 Margrietje, w, 79
 Sammon, Jannetje, w, 33
 Sampel, James, w, 107
 Sanders, Anna, m, 343
 Elias, f, 326
 Elsje, m, 65, 87
 Gertrude, m, 453, 462, 486
 Henry, f, 445, 466
 John, w, 64
 Matthew, f, 291
 Sandford, Cornelis, w, 85
 Helena, m, 85, 98
 John, f, 339
 John, w, 343
 William, f, 374
 Sands, Comfort, f, 479
 Jerusa, m, 44, 69
 Jerusa, w, 9
 Sanford, William, f, 383
 Sanslie, Christina, m, 258
 Sara, w, 258
 Santford, Francyntje, m, 185
 Helena, m, 160, 193
 John, f, 350
 Santfort, Anna Maria, w, 134
 Helena, m, 113, 134, 146, 172
 Maria, w, 87
 Santvoord, Helena, w, 116
 Santvoort, Helena, m, 182, 206, 227, 260
 Helena, w, 151
 Sanzelie, Sara, w, 286
 Sappel, Catha, Hdl., w, 29
 Sargeant, James, w, 382
 Sara, w, 382
 Sarley, Jakobus, w, 179
 Sarlinger, Aunnatje, m, 188
 Sarly, Jacobus, w, 65
 Saunders, Henry, f, 417, 435
 Robert, f, 472
 Saunderson, Henry, f, 491
 Robert, f, 486
 Save, John, w, 344
 Savits, Rachel, w, 325
 Sayers, Sarah, m, 442
 Sayrs, Sarah, m, 461, 472
 Scemer, Thomas, w, 134
 Schaats, Antje, m, 145, 161, 177
 Antje, w, 74
 Bartholemeus, f, 74
 Bartholomeus, f, 41
 Bartholomeus, w, 145, 196
 Elizabet, w, 282
 Francina, w, 297
 Francyna, m, 308
 Francyntje, m, 248, 262, 282, 293
 Francyntje, w, 210, 300, 307
 Reinier, f, 300, 313, 326
 Reinier, w, 249
 Reynier, f, 196, 210, 224, 240, 255, 269, 286
 Reynier, w, 200, 242
 Schadeck, Thomas, w, 203
 Schaerman, Mary, m, 350
 Schaet, David, w, 271
 Schamp, Carstina, w, 108
 Christina, w, 43, 54
 Elizabet, w, 265
 Maria, w, 23², 24
 Styntje, w, 40
 Schannik, Maria, m, 197
 Schardevin, Isaac, w, 109
 Scharlot, Samuel, f, 344
 Sharp, Jakob, w, 297
 Schats, Anna, w, 114
 Antje, m, 190
 Schaw, Neal, w, 287
 Scheerman, Eva, w, 75
 Jacob, f, 54, 75
 Maria, m, 314
 Schefield, Thomas, w, 339
 Scheive, Henry, w, 175
 Schench, Sarah, m, 464
 Schenck, Garret, f, 417
 Jannatje, m, 236
 Magdalena, m, 236
 Schenk, Abraham, w, 210
 Catharina, w, 255
 Jane, w, 330
 Magdalena, m, 155, 176, 192, 215, 255, 272, 300
 Magdalena, w, 345
 Maria, m, 184, 289
 Martte Marttere, w, 167
 Schenning, Maria, w, 177
 Scherer, Margarita, m, 331
 Margrietje, m, 291, 348
 Schermer, John, w, 110
 Schermerhoorn, Aarnout, w, 21, 93
 Jan, w, 108
 Johannes, w, 97
 John, f, 93, 121
 Maria, m, 97, 262
 Maria, w, 121
 Marytje, m, 38
 Wilhelmina, w, 72
 Willemynkje, m, 21, 54
 Schermerhorn, Joh., w, 190
 Johannes, f, 106
 John, f, 139, 154
 Mary, m, 373
 Rachel, w, 96
 Willemynkje, m, 81
 Schermerhorne, Catharina, w, 345
 Johannes, f, 171
 John, w, 275
 Maria, m, 275, 291, 315, 325, 345
 Maria, w, 319, 331
 Mary, m, 363
 Pieter, w, 325
 Sara, w, 303
 Simon, w, 303
 Scherp, Jakob, f, 248, 262
 Scheuning, Maria, m, 209
 Scheunining, Ulrich, w, 209
 Schever, Fredrik, w, 211
 Hendrik, f, 140
 Hendrik, w, 215
 Margarita, m, 315
 Scheyer, Catharina, m, 188, 240, 263
 Catharina, w, 245, 256
 Martinus, w, 242
 Schick, John, f, 369
 Schiffeld, Maria, m, 332

- Schilman, Anna, **m**, 14, 21
 Annatje, **w**, 227
 Maria, **w**, 30
 Schimba, Sara, **w**, 62
 Schinmen, Anna, **w**, 215
 Schipper, Jan, **f**, 210
 Schmabz, Elizabeth, **w**, 387
 Jacob Hendrick, **w**, 387
 Schmettez, Ann C., **m**, 483
 Schoed, Benjamin, **f**, 101
 Schoet, Isaac, **f**, 315, 328
 Schoete, Isaac, **f**, 287
 Schoffel, Sam^l, **w**, 45
 Schoning, Maria, **m**, 223
 Ulrich, **w**, 223
 Schopman, Nicolaas, **f**, 46
 Schot, ———, **w**, 69
 Anna, **w**, 268
 Catharina, **m**, 44
 Catharina, **w**, 38
 David, **f**, 42, 56, 245, 268
 Hiltje, **w**, 346
 Jannetje, **w**, 130
 Schott, Catharina, **m**, 22
 Maserie, **w**, 138
 Schouten, Maria, **w**, 98
 Schram, Fenne Margritha, **m**, 212
 Joh^s. Michiel, **f**, 224
 Michel, **f**, 211
 Schran, Catharina Margarita, **m**, 197
 Schuiler, Antony, **f**, 105
 Brand, **f**, 104
 Catelintje, **w**, 359
 Catharina, **w**, 91
 David, **f**, 46
 David, **w**, 350
 Elizabeth, **m**, 359
 Elizabeth, **m**, 165, 350
 Else, **m**, 350
 Gerrit, **w**, 28
 Harmanus, **w**, 369
 Henderica, **m**, 369
 Hendrica, **m**, 382
 Hermannus, **w**, 50, 165
 Jane, **m**, 427
 Jane, **w**, 382
 Janneke, **m**, 28
 Maria, **m**, 91
 Mary, **m**, 370, 389
 Mary, **w**, 369
 Myndert, **f**, 50, 111, 126
 Philip, **w**, 111
 Samuel, **f**, 372
 Schult, Johan Casparus, **f**, 36
 Schultens, Lodewick, **f**, 450
 Schultes, Lodewyck, **f**, 472
 Schunner, Maria, **m**, 332
 Schut, Anna Geertruda, **w**, 29
 Hillette, **w**, 221
 Hyltie, **m**, 173
 Schuts, Isaac, **f**, 211
 Schutze, Johannes, **f**, 57
 Schuurman, Annatje, **w**, 201
 Gerrit, **f**, 201, 220, 238
 Gerrit, **w**, 223
 Schuyer, Catharina, **m**, 210, 225
 Catharina, **w**, 206
 Schuyler, Aafje, **w**, 138
 Aagje, **w**, 28
 Anna, **m**, 307
 Anna Elizabeth, **w**, 295
 Annatje, **m**, 315
 Annatje, **w**, 174
 Brand, **f**, 116
 Brand, **w**, 65, 206
 Brandt, **f**, 94, 132, 150, 180
 Brandt, **w**, 54, 64, 113
 Cathalina, **w**, 201
 Cathalyntje, **w**, 338
 Catharina, **w**, 275
 Christoffel, **f**, 218, 236, 249, 265, 284, 302
 Christoffel, **w**, 224, 290, 313
 Coll. Philip, **w**, 128, 171
 Cornelia, **w**, 45
 David, **f**, 16, 28, 67, 157, 182, 201, 338, 345
 David, **w**, 49, 113, 119, 142, 278, 338, 345
 David, jun^r, **f**, 119, 134
 David H., **w**, 286
 David Harmanus, **w**, 269
 Dirk, **w**, 134, 160, 206, 273
 Eefje, **m**, 313
 Elisabeth, **w**, 11
 Elisabeth, **m**, 353
 Elisabeth, **w**, 157, 353
 Elizabeth, **m**, 186, 200, 213, 278, 290
 Elizabeth, **w**, 269, 284
 Elizabeth, **m**, 142, 176, 416, 424, 440, 471
 Elizabeth, **w**, 182, 416
 Elsje, **m**, 106, 210, 224, 240, 255, 269, 286, 300, 326
 Elsje, **w**, 82, 124, 176, 200, 249
 Eva, **w**, 128
 Geertruy, **m**, 141
 Hanna, **m**, 305
 Schuyler, Harmanus, **w**, 20, 155, 182, 192, 210, 218, 255, 267
 Hermanus, **f**, 52
 Hermannus, **w**, 45
 Jane, **m**, 410, 460, 478
 Johanna, **m**, 261, 275, 295
 Johanna, **w**, 256
 John, **w**, 141
 Mary, **m**, 401
 Meindert, **w**, 169, 201, 315
 Myndert, **f**, 67, 82, 97, 155, 174
 Myndert, **w**, 52, 105, 157
 Olof, **w**, 132
 Peter, **f**, 141
 Philip, **w**, 17, 54, 94, 120
 Samuel, **f**, 323, 325, 335, 353, 359
 Samuel, **w**, 295
 Schuyls, Johannes, **f**, 260
 Schuyr, Eva Catharina, **m**, 174
 Schyer, Eva Catharina, **m**, 155
 Sclokkenaar, Feytje, **m**, 143
 Seaco, Catharina, **m**, 336
 Seaman, Edmund, **f**, 349
 Joseph, **f**, 445
 Mary, **m**, 457, 482
 Seamons, Elisabeth, **w**, 358
 Seamour, Thomas, **f**, 100
 Seany, Sarah, **m**, 349
 Seaward, John, **f**, 485
 Sebastiaan, Johannes, **w**, 249
 Sebelson, Christina, **m**, 262
 Sebering, Aaltje, **m**, 113
 Catharina, **m**, 133
 Cornelis, **f**, 113
 Isaac, **w**, 17
 Isaak, **w**, 113
 Jacob, **w**, 10
 Maria, **m**, 17
 Maria, **w**, 133
 Rachel, **w**, 10
 Sebit, Tabita, **w**, 157
 Sebrand, Aaltje, **w**, 223
 Catharina, **w**, 163, 321
 Cornelius, **w**, 321
 Sebrant, Barent, **w**, 188
 Elizabeth, **m**, 301
 Johannes, **w**, 188
 Margareta, **m**, 163
 Sara, **m**, 188
 Sebre, Mar^g, **w**, 173
 Eugene, **w**, 10

- Sebreske, Christina, **m**, 170
 Magdalena, **w**, 170
 Sebring, Aaltje, **m**, 46, 61, 75, 88, 101, 112, 127, 144, 163, 179, 189, 216, 252
 Aaltje, **w**, 71, 88, 99, 116, 128, 144, 160, 189, 233, 235, 256, 304
 Ariaantje, **w**, 49, 212
 Barend, **w**, 127
 Barent, **f**, 138, 160, 196, 213, 228, 260, 275, 291, 303, 316
 Barent, **w**, 219, 252, 337
 Caatje, **w**, 95
 Catharina, **m**, 88, 116, 156, 181, 202, 220
 Catharina, **w**, 88, 174, 204, 216, 252
 Cornelia, **m**, 137, 160, 174, 191, 207, 223, 242
 Cornelia, **w**, 156, 220, 340
 Cornelis, **f**, 127, 144, 169, 179, 216
 Cornelis, **w**, 138, 158, 216, 237
 Cornelius, **f**, 163, 189, 252
 Cornelius, **w**, 256, 286, 291
 Cornelius B., **f**, 436, 454
 Cornelius B., **f**, 480
 Elizabet, **m**, 204, 235, 256, 258, 271, 286, 312, 313, 336
 Elizabeth, **w**, 181
 Frederik, **f**, 10, 26
 Frederyk, **w**, 61, 95
 Fredrik, **w**, 88, 127, 137, 204
 Geertruy, **m**, 37, 55, 71, 90
 Hester, **w**, 436
 Isaac, **f**, 404, 415, 433, 446, 465, 483
 Isaac, **w**, 106, 169, 206, 271
 Jakob, **w**, 324
 Johannes, **w**, 10, 55, 138
 John, **f**, 324
 John, **w**, 127
 Margaret, **w**, 313
 Margareta, **m**, 111, 147
 Margareta, **w**, 163
 Margarita, **m**, 127
 Maria, **m**, 49, 68, 89, 106, 127, 192, 206, 218
 Maria, **w**, 112, 141, 189, 274
 Peter, **w**, 436
 Sebring, Rachel, **m**, 328, 337
 Rachel, **w**, 291, 316, 334
 Sara, **m**, 143
 Sara, **w**, 228
 Sarah, **w**, 179, 436
 Susanna, **w**, 303
 Sebring, Sara, **m**, 128
 Sebring, Barend, **f**, 178
 Seckerley, Anthony, **w**, 217
 Antony, **f**, 185
 Cornelia, **w**, 185
 Willem, **w**, 185
 Seckerly, Anthony, **f**, 222
 Cornelia, **w**, 222
 Pieter, **w**, 221
 William, **f**, 37
 Secks, Richard, **f**, 115
 Sedam, Hendrik, **w**, 166
 Ida, **m**, 166
 Yda, **m**, 195, 320
 Sedman, Susanna, **m**, 492
 Seebring, Aaltje, **m**, 233
 Cornelius, **f**, 233
 Seely, Charles, **w**, 403
 Sees, Catharina, **m**, 314
 Seg, Neeltje, **w**, 231
 Sekkerley, Anthony, **f**, 282
 Anthony, **w**, 271
 Cornelia, **m**, 271
 Cornelia, **w**, 282
 Pietter, **w**, 282
 Sekkerly, Anthony, **f**, 242
 Pieter, **w**, 201
 Selover, Anna, **m**, 12
 Judith, **w**, 33
 Maria, **m**, 33
 Sely, Grietje, **m**, 354
 Jan, **f**, 354
 Seney, Joshua, **f**, 415
 Senger, Catharina, **m**, 51, 92
 Johannes, **w**, 87
 Sens, Jerusia, **m**, 27
 Sara, **w**, 27
 Sentis, Garret, **f**, 426, 447
 Garrit, **f**, 406
 Sepper, Elsje, **m**, 158
 Seriger, Johannes, **w**, 88
 Serly, Jacobus, **w**, 45
 Seuter, Jacob, **w**, 121
 Sevenhove, Anneke, **m**, 16
 Sevenhoven, Anneke, **m**, 80
 Sevenoogen, Anneke, **m**, 43
 Sever, Joort, **w**, 180
 Seymour, Thomas, **w**, 171, 186
 Seyn, Elizabet, **m**, 253
 Susanna, **m**, 191
 Seys, Anatie, **m**, 359
 Shackerly, Anthony, **w**, 195
 Shakerly, Anthony, **f**, 204
 Shand, George, **w**, 326
 Sharp, Elizabeth, **m**, 386, 449, 483
 Francina, **w**, 378
 Jacob, **w**, 350, 449
 Jakobus, **f**, 308
 Lodewyk, **w**, 165
 Wyntje, **w**, 165
 Sharpe, Elizabeth, **m**, 465
 Jacob, **w**, 386
 Jakob, **w**, 307
 Wyntje, **m**, 307
 Shavelje, Judith, **w**, 36
 Susanna, **m**, 36
 Shaw, Antje, **m**, 221
 Catherine, **m**, 462
 George, **f**, 302
 Isabel, **w**, 289
 Samuel, **w**, 375
 Shearman, Sara, **m**, 81
 Shebo, Thomas, **w**, 48
 Sheddell, David, **f**, 344
 Sheddock, Abraham, **w**, 414
 Hannah, **w**, 414
 Shedmore, Roelof, **f**, 86
 Shedwyk, Elisabet, **w**, 56
 Isra'el, **w**, 90
 Sheek, John, **w**, 387
 Mary, **w**, 374
 Sheerman, Elizabeth, **w**, 399
 Jacob, **f**, 29
 Jacob, **w**, 399
 Maria, **m**, 296
 Nathan, **f**, 417, 442
 Sheffield, Maria, **m**, 342
 Sheik, John, **f**, 389
 John, **w**, 382
 Mary, **w**, 382
 Shekly, William, **f**, 58
 Sheldon, Agnes, **w**, 435
 George, **w**, 435
 Shephard, James, **f**, 452
 Shepherd, Anna Christina, **w**, 404
 James, **f**, 397, 410, 422
 James, **w**, 404
 John, **f**, 350
 John, **w**, 366
 Shepperd, Jane, **m**, 342
 Sherman, Margaret, **m**, 450, 462, 485
 Nathan, **f**, 467
 Nathan, **w**, 462
 Rachel, **w**, 462

- Sherp, Jakob, f, 293
 Jakob, w, 300
 Sherpe, Jakob, f, 282
 Pieter, w, 282
 Sherre, Barbara, w, 84, 88
 Sherwood, Elisabeth, m, 355
 Isaac, f, 487
 Jane, m, 489
 Moses, f, 355
 Shetford, Rachel, m, 342^a
 Shetvort, Rachel, m, 286
 Shier, Eva Catharina, w, 97, 115
 Shile, Aarnout, w, 39
 Shipperd, John, f, 165
 Shoe, Andrew, f, 364
 Short, Isaac, f, 263
 Jane, m, 465
 Nancy, m, 437, 469
 Shotwell, Hannan, m, 436
 Shourt, Cornelius, f, 140
 Johannes, w, 140
 Hyltie, w, 164
 Margareta, w, 140
 Shults, Peter, f, 379
 Shurt, Catherine, m, 421
 Johannes, w, 170
 Margrita, w, 170
 Shut, Michiel, f, 109
 Shute, Henry, w, 376, 397
 Isaac, f, 350, 383
 John, f, 397, 419, 431
 Margaret, m, 376, 383
 Shuyler, Christⁿ, w, 229
 Silver, Catharina, w, 95
 Eva Catharina, m, 142
 Johannes Martinus, w, 142
 Sib, John, w, 344
 Sibbet, Tabitha, m, 89
 Siblie, Richard, f, 115
 Sibo, Hesther, w, 25
 Sibrand, Abraham, f, 230
 Sibrant, Souring, f, 251
 Sichelssse, Maria, m, 183
 Sickels, Aletha, m, 482
 Alethea, w, 466
 Alethea, w, 466, 487
 Ann, m, 473
 Anna, m, 451
 Anna, w, 53, 64
 Antje, w, 422
 Catharina, m, 120
 Catharine, m, 487
 Catheriæe, w, 371
 Cornelius, w, 188
 Elizabeth, m, 390, 399
 Hannah, w, 362
 Hendrik, w, 120
 Hendrikje, m, 17
 Henry, f, 434, 466
 Henry, junr., f, 402
 Sickels, Jannetje, w, 81, 107
 Johannes, w, 53
 John, f, 371, 379
 John, w, 466, 487
 Robert, f, 188
 Maria, m, 77, 107
 Robert, w, 313, 362
 Sarah, w, 399
 Thomas, f, 64
 Thomas, w, 81
 Thomas, junr., f, 53, 81
 Zacharias, w, 125, 371
 Zacharias R., f, 362
 Sikkelse, Zacharias, f, 120
 Sidell, John, f, 444^a
 Magdalin, w, 444
 Magdaline, w, 444
 Sie, Catharina, w, 254
 Sier, Ary A., f, 485
 Siffard, Hendrik, f, 182
 Sigancier, Susannah, w, 453
 Siggels, Anna, m, 46
 Geertruy, m, 131
 Hendrik, w, 185
 Jan, w, 46
 Jannetje, m, 147
 Marretje, w, 131
 Marytje, m, 46, 95
 Siggelse, Cornelis, w, 161
 Jakobus, f, 162
 Maria, m, 164
 Robert, f, 161
 Robert, w, 166
 Zacharias, w, 162
 Signer, Johⁿ. Jacob, w, 9
 Sigonier, Henry, w, 453
 Sikkels, Abraham, f, 134
 Annatje, w, 331
 Catharina, w, 153
 Geertruy, m, 204
 Hendrik, f, 299
 Hendrik, w, 35, 76
 Jannetje, w, 137
 Maria, m, 137
 Robert, w, 106, 118, 204
 Willem, f, 35
 Zacharias, f, 76, 200
 Zacharias, w, 153, 210, 223
 Zacharias, f, 139
 Sikkils, Maria, m, 62
 Sillik, Annatje, w, 256
 Silvester, Ann, m, 329
 Anna, w, 263, 326
 Simer, Thomas, f, 82
 Simmens, Edward, f, 258
 Joseph, f, 181
 Joseph, w, 135
 Simmerman, Ann Doritha, m, 402
 Ann Dorithea, m, 384
 Simmins, Robert, w, 314
 Simmons, Caly, w, 357
 Grietje, m, 457
 Josua, w, 357
 Peter, f, 393
 Susan, m, 475
 Susanna, m, 491
 Susannah, m, 443, 459
 William, f, 458
 Simon, Anna Maria, w, 80, 103
 Jan, w, 208
 Johannes, f, 36
 Maria Esther, w, 208
 Simons, Anna Maria, w, 101
 Eduwart, f, 247
 Jannetje, w, 247
 Joseph, f, 145
 Joseph, w, 153
 Susannah, m, 426
 Simonse, Simon, f, 176
 Simor, Thomas, w, 73
 Simour, Thomas, w, 149
 Simpson, Thomas, f, 310
 Sims, Capⁿ, w, 34
 Elizabeth, m, 265, 326
 Elizabeth, w, 282
 Simon, Tabitha, m, 68, 111
 Sinclaar, Johanna, w, 33
 Sinclair, Hugh, w, 368
 Sarah, w, 368
 Sinkam, Debora, m, 14
 Sinklaar, Anna, w, 89
 Sip, Lena, m, 159
 Sipke, Burger, w, 72
 Sipkens, Burger, w, 46, 66^a, 107, 154
 Elsje, w, 109
 Geertruy, m, 85, 124
 Geertruy, m, 109
 Sippe, Burger, w, 96, 131, 187, 192
 Elsje, m, 119, 131, 174, 189
 Elsje, w, 139
 Geertje, m, 141
 Geertruy, m, 96, 158, 179, 192
 Geertruy, w, 119, 174
 Ide, w, 124
 Sisco, Barent, f, 439
 Mary, m, 457, 472
 Sise, Hannah, m, 394
 Sisko, Sara, m, 103
 Sitche, Rachel, m, 482
 Sitcher, Mary, m, 438, 458, 481
 Mary, w, 395
 Rachel, m, 465
 Rachel, w, 458

- Sitchers, Sarah, **m**, 379
 Sjerp, Jakob, **w**, 255
 Sjoert, Aaltje, **w**, 100
 Hendrik, **w**, 230
 Heyltje, **w**, 53, 138
 Isaac, **f**, 230
 Lucas, **w**, 24
 Sjoerts, Heyltje, **m**, 14
 Hyla, **w**, 62
 Sjoet, Benjamin, **w**, 35
 Isaac, **f**, 275
 Jan, junr., **w**, 18
 John, **f**, 35
 Maria, **w**, 35
 Skaates, Bartholme, **w**,
 392
 David, **f**, 414, 442, 458,
 478, 489
 David, **w**, 480
 Else, **w**, 392
 Jacob, **f**, 459, 477, 492
 Jacoba, **m**, 392, 434, 455,
 468, 488
 Mary, **w**, 480
 Rynier, **w**, 378
 Rynier, junr., **f**, 416, 434
 Thomas, **f**, 398, 415
 Skaats, David, **f**, 393, 403
 Hermanus, **f**, 367
 Jacoba, **m**, 419
 Jacoba, **w**, 367
 Rynier, **w**, 367
 Skates, Bartholomeus, **w**,
 350
 Bartholomew, **w**, 380
 David, **f**, 424
 Hermanus, **f**, 380
 Rynier, **f**, 350
 Sketiz, Jacoba, **m**, 399, 407
 Skilman, Anna, **m**, 32, 46,
 61, 77, 94, 107, 123
 Anna, **w**, 140, 284
 Benjamin, **w**, 61
 Elizabeth, **m**, 345
 Elizabeth, **w**, 297
 Maria, **w**, 46
 Nicholaas, **w**, 199
 Sara, **w**, 347
 Skinner, Mary, **w**, 350²,
 358, 399
 Slay, Maria, **w**, 179
 Slecht, John H., **f**, 375
 Sledel, Josua, **f**, 16
 Slegt, Catharine, **m**, 489
 Catherine, **m**, 377, 388
 Henry C., **f**, 414, 421,
 432
 John H., **w**, 414
 Mary, **w**, 414
 Slegt, Catharina, **m**, 279
 Catherine, **m**, 410, 428,
 437
 Slegt, Johannes, **w**, 256
 Mattheus, **f**, 98, 113, 134,
 156, 202
 Mattheus, **w**, 163
 Mattheus, junr., **f**, 163
 Petrus, **w**, 324
 Sleidel, Michiel, **f**, 303
 Sleigh, Mary, **m**, 311
 Slidal, Josua, **f**, 130
 Slidel, Elizabeth, **m**, 388
 Josua, **f**, 39, 62
 Michal, **f**, 329
 Slidell, Elizabeth, **w**, 443
 Isaac, **f**, 443²
 Josua, **f**, 47
 Josua, **w**, 329
 Josuah, **f**, 84
 Michael, **f**, 364
 Michael, **w**, 443
 Slidell, Josua, **f**, 148
 Slover, Sara, **w**, 88, 143,
 145, 159
 Slow, Willem, **f**, 146, 165
 Slown, Willem, **w**, 151
 Slyck, Elizabeth, **w**, 225
 Slydal, Josua, **f**, 115
 Slydel, Josua, **f**, 99
 Michael, **f**, 317
 Michel, **w**, 305
 Sloon, Jannetje, **w**, 331
 Slot, Benjamin, **w**, 220
 Eva, **m**, 35
 Johnas, **f**, 235
 Jonas, **f**, 220
 Slott, Lea, **m**, 12
 Slover, Annatje, **m**, 30
 Jacob, **f**, 39, 57, 76, 98
 Jacobus, **f**, 115
 Judikje, **w**, 30
 Judith, **w**, 39
 Smed, Ezekiel, **f**, 440
 Smeden, Samuel, **f**, 392
 Smeders, Elizabeth, **m**,
 323
 Smedes, Elizabeth, **m**, 312
 Petrus, **w**, 312
 Smeeth, Anna, **w**, 132
 Smiley, James, **w**, 484
 Jane, **m**, 473
 Smit, Abraham, **w**, 207,
 259
 Anna, **w**, 137
 Annatje, **m**, 26, 181, 243
 Annatje, **w**, 48, 294
 Ariaantje, **m**, 301
 Bernardus, **w**, 26, 38
 Christoffel, **w**, 262
 Daniel, **w**, 52, 84
 Elias, **w**, 301
 Elisabet, **m**, 153
 Elizabeth, **w**, 339
 Elsebeth, **m**, 46
 Elsje, **w**, 292
 Smit, Grietje, **m**, 355
 Henricus, **f**, 48, 67
 Hester, **w**, 301
 Hyltje, **w**, 64
 Isabel, **w**, 208
 Jan, **f**, 245
 Jenneke, **w**, 207
 Johan Daniel, **f**, 36
 Magdalena, **m**, 36, 64
 Magdalena, **w**, 254
 Maria, **m**, 255, 270
 Maria Elisabet, **w**, 52
 Philip, **f**, 52
 Philip, **w**, 49
 Pieter, **f**, 355
 Pieter, **w**, 49
 Steeven, **f**, 207
 William, **f**, 289
 Smith, ———, **w**, 327
 Aafje, **m**, 187, 204
 Aafje, **w**, 126
 Abraham, **f**, 404, 424,
 450
 Abraham, **w**, 275, 305
 Abraham L., **f**, 393, 434
 Albert, **f**, 406
 Albert, **w**, 465
 Aletta, **w**, 258
 Ann, **m**, 399, 422
 Anna, **m**, 125, 127, 288
 Anna, **w**, 128
 Annaatje, **m**, 73
 Annaatje, **w**, 18
 Annatje, **m**, 38, 144, 198,
 219
 Annatje, **w**, 214
 Annetje, **m**, 57
 Areaantje, **m**, 316
 Arthur, **f**, 412, 449, 466,
 487
 Barend, **w**, 153
 Barent, **f**, 156, 180
 Barent, **w**, 283
 Bernardus, **w**, 56, 76
 Catharina, **m**, 76, 107,
 295, 308
 Catharina, **w**, 265, 355
 Catherine, **m**, 386, 397,
 400, 418², 427
 Charles, **f**, 86, 101, 108,
 118, 129, 153, 169
 Cornelis, **w**, 234, 258,
 388
 Cornelius, **f**, 465
 Daniel, **f**, 352
 Daniel, **w**, 52, 59, 168
 Effe, **w**, 350
 Elias, **f**, 296
 Elisabet, **m**, 17, 18, 124
 Elisabeth, **m**, 354
 Elizabeth, **m**, 228
 Elizabeth, **w**, 204, 248,
 315, 345

- Smith, Elizabeth, m, 175, 203, 248, 454
 Elizabeth, w, 181, 404, 434
 Elsje, m, 234, 258, 282, 312, 327
 Elsje, w, 186
 Gamaliel, f, 491
 Garrit, f, 390
 Gerard, f, 202
 Gerard, w, 88, 204
 Gerardus, f, 88, 116, 133, 156, 181
 Gerardus, w, 163, 174
 Gerhard, f, 220
 Gerhardus, w, 258
 Grietje, m, 352
 Hanna, w, 141
 Hendricus, f, 27
 Hendrik, f, 128, 209
 Hendrik, w, 187
 Hendrikus, f, 186
 Henricus, w, 126, 136
 Hester, w, 126
 Heylſje, w, 107
 Hyla, m, 13
 Hyltje, w, 79
 Isaac, f, 32
 Isabelle, m, 109
 Jacobus, w, 109
 Jan, f, 18, 283
 Jan, w, 109, 124
 Jannetje, m, 225
 Jared, w, 418²
 Jennet, w, 378
 Johan Daniel, f, 23
 Johanna, w, 234
 Johannes, f, 43
 Johannes, w, 164
 John, f, 64, 143, 168, 198, 220, 326, 469, 488
 John, w, 158, 203, 342
 Joseph, f, 143, 231
 Joseph, w, 156, 306
 Joseph, (servant), f, 206
 Joshu, f, 354
 Justus B., w, 364
 Louwerens, w, 181
 Machiel, w, 171
 Magdalena, m, 49, 82, 102
 Maria, m, 17, 87, 276, 287, 333, 407
 Maria, w, 17, 56, 164, 168, 171, 203
 Maria Elisabeth, w, 52
 Martha, m, 350, 358, 378, 399
 Marv, m, 342, 359, 364, 378, 396, 397, 406, 418², 424
 Melchert, w, 99
 Michael, f, 132
 Smith, Michel, f, 150, 210
 Michiel, f, 99, 173, 187
 Michiel, w, 204, 248
 Peter, f, 65
 Phebe, m, 463, 469, 490
 Phebe, w, 354
 Pheebe, w, 64
 Philip, w, 142, 220, 236, 329
 Phobe, m, 452
 Pieter, w, 81
 Rachel, m, 261, 350
 Sara, m, 212
 Sara, w, 31, 258
 Sarah, m, 455, 477
 Seth, f, 63, 96, 114, 143
 Stephanus, f, 187
 Stephen, f, 123, 319, 333, 373, 401
 Stephen, w, 105
 Steven, f, 109
 Susanna, m, 143, 156, 171, 349
 Susannah, w, 388, 465
 Thomas, f, 134, 187, 204, 338
 Thomas, w, 186, 323, 326
 Willem, f, 14, 167, 209, 246
 Willemina, m, 142, 265
 William, f, 228, 268, 374²
 William, w, 22, 195
 William M., f, 378
 Smock, Cornelius, f, 432
 Snauws, Joh^a, w, 276
 Snedeker, Elizabet, w, 189
 Elsje, m, 136
 Elsje, w, 295
 Gerrit, w, 307
 Sara, m, 210, 225
 Sneden, Rober, f, 481
 Robert, f, 404, 431, 464
 Samnel, f, 407
 Susanna, w, 464
 Snediker, Sara, m, 189
 Sara, w, 194
 Sneedeker, Elsje, m, 150
 Sneeden, Robert, f, 445
 Samuel, f, 434, 455, 468, 488
 Sneedon, Samuel, f, 399
 Snediker, Sara, w, 183
 Snegel, Christian, w, 378
 Snell, Elizabeth, w, 467
 John, f, 465, 482
 Marv, m, 409, 419, 455, 476
 Snet, Jan, w, 26
 Snidam, Yda, m, 236
 Snoegh, Johannes, w, 76
 Snoek, Andries, w, 276
 Anna Maria, w, 174, 276
 Harmanus, f, 187, 200, 276
 Johannes, w, 11, 74, 187
 Joh^a, w, 55, 70
 Snot, Henry, w, 203
 Isaac, f, 203
 Snyder, Catherine, m, 372, 391, 418, 431
 Christoffel, w, 101
 Elizabet, w, 313
 Elizabeth, w, 176
 Hendrik, f, 189, 208, 234, 253, 269, 297
 Hendrik, w, 132, 139, 176, 260
 Henry, f, 409
 Henry, w, 372, 390
 Jacob Peter, w, 48
 Jacob Pieter, f, 60
 Jacob Pieter, w, 79
 Jacobus Pieter, f, 31, 41, 72, 80
 Jacobus Pieter, w, 11, 36, 75, 77
 Johan Georg, w, 213
 Maria, w, 196, 207, 208, 248
 Mary, m, 390
 Mary, w, 372
 Pieter, w, 50, 189
 Simon, w, 196
 Willem, f, 66
 Willem, w, 71
 Snyders, Jacob Pieter, f, 91
 Soefman, Nicolaus, w, 41
 Soets, Maria, m, 257
 Solinga, Anna, m, 226
 Sols, Geertruyd, w, 15
 Solting, Martha, m, 227
 Solvin, John, f, 105
 John, w, 105
 Somer, Maria Elizabeth, w, 177
 Somerandyk, Isaac, f, 17
 Volckert, f, 172
 Somerendyck, Isaac, f, 235
 Isaac, w, 199
 Isaac, jun^r, w, 199
 Somerendyck, Aaltje, w, 226
 Anna, w, 332
 Annatje, m, 74, 151
 Annatje, w, 122, 235
 Annetje, m, 180
 Annetje, w, 165
 Antje, m, 113, 123
 Antje, w, 77, 264
 Ebbert, f, 205
 Ebbert, w, 129, 138, 193

- Somerendyk, Egbert, f, 77, 108, 140, 170, 231
 Egbert, w, 94, 146, 166, 212
 Elbert, f, 123
 Elbert, w, 115, 122, 226
 Folkert, f, 122, 138, 193
 Folkert, w, 108
 Holkert, f, 226
 Isaac, f, 34, 248
 Isaak, w, 102
 Jacob, f, 65, 88, 108, 146
 Jacob, w, 85, 129, 140
 Teunes, w, 172
 Teunis, f, 85, 102, 129, 141, 159, 177, 184, 199, 212, 226, 249, 269, 286
 Teunis, w, 77, 151, 179, 182, 189, 192, 205, 214, 222
 Teunis, junr., w, 205
 Teuns, w, 116
 Theunis, w, 88, 108, 119, 123
 Thomas, w, 207, 264
 Volkert, f, 207
 Volkert, w, 248
 Somerser, (servant of Th^s. V. Wyck), f, 194
 Sonslie, Christina, m, 135
 Soring, Anna, w, 244
 Sorrel, Hanna, m, 354
 William, f, 354
 Sorvensteen, Eva, w, 29
 Johannes, w, 29
 Sotten, Elizabeth, m, 189
 Souber, Christiaan, w, 47
 Southerland, Catharine, m, 467, 487
 Southworth, Elijah, f, 439, 461
 Elisha, f, 477
 Spaan, Urbanus, w, 32
 Spader, Daniel, f, 459, 487
 Paulus, w, 91
 Spagh, Johannes, w, 261
 Speaker, Jonathan, f, 491
 Speder, Donald, f, 470
 Speelman, Elisabeth, w, 140
 Speer, Catharina, w, 306, 341
 Spekse, Rachel, m, 196
 Spellman, Freenie, w, 182
 Spelman Hendrik, w, 128
 Spencer, Catharina, m, 171
 Catharina, w, 173, 187
 Maria, m, 99, 150, 173, 187
 Spenser, Maria, m, 210
 Maria, w, 248
 Spensser, Catharina, m, 204
 Sperry, Henry, f, 419
 Jacob, w, 419
 Spied, Elizabeth, m, 289
 Spiekze, Rachel, m, 229
 Spier, Albertus, f, 232
 Anna, m, 363, 365
 Anna, w, 235
 Annatje, m, 99, 257, 270, 314
 Annatje, w, 152, 254, 265, 347
 Annetje, m, 300, 325
 Antje, m, 286
 Antje, w, 272, 340
 Barent, f, 273
 Barent, w, 286, 325
 Cathalyntje, w, 288
 Catharina, w, 275
 Catharine, w, 344
 Cornelius, w, 387
 Hannah, w, 387
 Helena, m, 152
 Johannes, f, 91
 Johannes, w, 355
 Johⁿ, w, 90
 Lena, m, 288
 Maria, m, 34, 51, 86, 104
 Maria, w, 115, 355
 Spiers, Annatje, w, 107
 Johannes, f, 107
 Spies, Pieter, f, 190
 Spilman, Freena, m, 178
 Freena, w, 210
 Frena, w, 217
 Frona, w, 141, 162
 Hendrik, w, 132, 137, 141, 162, 178
 Hendrik junr., f, 162
 Spingler, Jane, w, 370
 Spinsser, Maria, w, 204
 Spock, Jonas, f, 437
 Spoor, Catharina, w, 303
 Gerrit, w, 118
 Maria, m, 15, 43, 76, 110, 252, 261, 280
 Maria, w, 9, 190, 219
 Mary, m, 304
 Neeltje, w, 305
 Nelle, w, 304
 Willem, f, 78, 95, 118, 154
 Willem, w, 76
 Wm., w, 252
 Sprang, Rachel, m, 297
 Spranger, Hendrik Christoffel, f, 64
 Mary, w, 359
 Sprat, Maria, w, 83, 93, 150
 Spratt, John, w, 11
 Sprough, Rachel, m, 276
 Springer, Hendrik Christoffel, w, 47
 Hendrik Christoffel, f, 44
 Rachel, w, 217
 Springler, Hendrik, w, 331
 Springsteen, Adriana, m, 106, 142
 Geertruy, m, 208, 231, 272
 Geertruy, w, 191, 296
 Harmanus, f, 288
 Jakobus, w, 272
 Maria, m, 84, 142
 Sproat, Dr., w, 416
 Sprong, Anna, m, 215
 Anna, w, 215
 Annatje, m, 185, 196
 Antje, w, 310, 321
 Gabriel, w, 133, 196, 223, 224
 Geertruy, w, 231
 Petrus, f, 304, 329
 Pieter, f, 321
 Pieter, w, 255
 Sara, m, 128
 Volkert, f, 236
 Spyster, Maria, m, 132
 Squin, Comfort, m, 372
 Squire, Comfort, m, 384, 396, 409, 467
 Strong, Annatje, m, 231
 Staal, Franc (neger), w, 73
 Johan Adam, w, 187
 Johannes Hendrik, w, 187
 Staar, Anna Catharina, w, 41
 Staat, Adam, f, 125
 Adam, w, 101
 Staats, Anna, w, 223
 Anna Elisabeth, w, 17, 94
 Anna Elisabeth, w, 233
 Antje, w, 240
 Catharina, w, 161, 270
 Elisabeth, w, 54
 Elizabeth, w, 255
 Jan, f, 84
 Jan, w, 245
 Johannes, w, 63²
 Rynier, junr., w, 388
 Staef, Elisabeth, w, 104
 Staf, Elisabeth, w, 39
 Maria, m, 57, 83
 Stag, Jacob, f, 128
 Margarita, w, 128
 Stage, Abraham, f, 123
 Jakob, w, 123
 Stager, Sarah, m, 452
 Stagg, Ann, m, 362
 Catharine, w, 375

- Stagg, Catherine, w, 432
 Cornelius, f, 362²
 Hendrikje, m, 445, 475
 Hester, w, 375
 Isaac, f, 408, 432
 Isaac J., f, 415, 435, 448
 John, f, 351², 370, 382, 410
 John, junr., f, 403, 416, 432, 463², 481
 John, jr., w, 375
 Leah, m, 411
 Maria, m, 353
 Maria, w, 401
 Mary, m, 390, 432, 441, 457, 476
 Nicolaus, f, 353
 Susanna, m, 353
 Thomas, f, 353, 364, 441, 476
 Thomas, w, 375, 415, 432, 491
 Thomas, junr., f, 432, 457
 Thomas J., f, 457
 Thomas L., f, 472, 484
 Stake, John, f, 375, 389
 Stanton Henry, w, 52
 Star, Catharina, m, 135, 184
 Catharina, w, 344
 Stare, Catharina, m, 163
 Stauber, Christiaan, w, 10, 195
 Steadiford, William, f, 91
 Steddiford, Gerard, f, 361², 446
 Jared, f, 380, 411
 Sophia, m, 169, 480
 Steddiford, Gerard, f, 394
 Stedelfurt, William, f, 218
 Steebak, Anthoni, f, 248
 Steek, Jannetje, m, 310
 Joris, w, 310
 Thomas, f, 310
 Steenbach, Anthoni, f, 304
 Anthony, f, 276
 Elizabeth, w, 397
 Steenback, Daniel, f, 343
 Daniel, w, 421
 Steenbag, Anthony, f, 228
 Daniel, w, 277
 Steenberg, Philippus, f, 277
 Steenbergen, Alida, w, 288
 Maria, m, 229
 Samuel, f, 84, 110
 Steenbrander, Jakob, f, 298, 305³
 Jakob, w, 302
 Steenebach, Antony, f, 124
 Steer, Catharina, m, 145
 Steevens, Rebecca, w, 214
 Steg, Antje, w, 275
 Catharina, w, 258
 Elizabeth, m, 218, 236, 249, 258, 265, 284, 302
 Elizabeth, w, 224, 313
 Elizabeth, w, 174
 Grietje, w, 288
 Hendrika, m, 325
 Isaac, f, 125, 165, 189, 200, 218
 Isaac, w, 174, 176
 Jacob, f, 150
 Jacobus, f, 165
 Jakobus, f, 183
 Jan, f, 231, 248, 269
 Jane, w, 328
 Jannetje, m, 284
 Jannetje, w, 260, 269
 Johannes, f, 284
 Johannes, w, 276
 John, w, 260, 292, 301, 303, 313, 319
 John, jr., f, 313
 Joris, f, 232, 260
 Joris, w, 275, 293, 302
 Margaret, m, 331
 Margaret, w, 331
 Margareta, w, 193
 Margarita, m, 306
 Margarita, w, 293
 Margaritha, m, 280
 Margreta, m, 319
 Margrita, m, 292
 Margrita, w, 172
 Margritje, w, 146
 Maria, w, 231
 Neeltje, m, 193, 275, 328
 Neeltje, w, 165, 232, 248, 284
 Thomas, f, 284
 Thomas, w, 269, 328
 Stege, Jacob, f, 117
 Isaac, w, 117
 Stegg, Anneke, m, 337
 Engeltje, w, 334
 Jane, m, 295, 322, 334, 346
 Jane, w, 295
 John, f, 202, 316, 324, 333, 338, 343
 John, w, 326, 337
 John, junr., w, 322
 Margarita, w, 202
 Neeltje, w, 344, 346
 Thomas, f, 295, 322, 334, 346
 Stegh, Elizabeth, w, 290
 Elizabeth, w, 175
 Isaak, f, 144
 Isaak, w, 136
 Stegh, Jannetje, w, 289
 Johannes, f, 298
 John, w, 175, 290
 Neeltje, m, 150
 Neeltje, m, 153, 175
 Thomas, w, 289
 Steght, Catherine, m, 402
 Steils, Daniel, w, 142
 Stein, Robert, f, 342
 Steinbag, Anthony, f, 176
 Stellingwerf, Barbara, m, 162
 Femmetje, m, 242, 260, 316
 Jakob, w, 162, 242
 Stempel, Hendrik, w, 298
 Stendel, John, w, 254
 Stenebach, Anthony, f, 203
 Stenton, George, w, 221, 268
 Joris, w, 257
 Stephani, Johan Sebastiaan, f, 202
 Stephany, J. B., w, 258
 Stephens, Abigail, m, 340
 Sterier, Jan, w, 101
 Sterr, Catharina, m, 223
 Catharina, w, 223
 Sterrenwerf, Femmetje, m, 283
 Steuton, Hendrik, f, 230
 Richard, w, 230
 Stevans, Teuntje, w, 190
 Stevens, Catalyntje, w, 13
 Catharine, m, 366
 Charity, m, 475
 Elisabeth, w, 71
 Elizabeth, m, 404
 Eytje, w, 24
 J., w, 61
 Jan, w, 24
 John, w, 310
 Margrit, w, 342
 Maria, m, 61, 169, 322, 455, 476, 489
 Mary, m, 464
 Marytje, m, 88
 Marytje, w, 65, 83, 321
 Nathaniel, f, 365
 Teuntje, w, 58, 191, 236, 238, 249, 318, 319
 Theuntje, w, 84
 Stevensen, Annatje, m, 338
 Jannetje, w, 332
 Maria, w, 338
 Marytje, m, 332
 Stevenson, Catharine, m, 475
 Catherin, m, 451
 Marytje, m, 44
 Steveuron, Maria, w, 150

- Steward, Charles, **f**, 379
 Stewart, Catharine, **m**, 471
 Eleanor, **m**, 454
 Elenor, **m**, 470, 486
 Elizabeth, **m**, 487
 Maria, **m**, 468
 Mary, **m**, 448
 Stey, Charles, **w**, 29
 Steymets, Benjamin, **f**, 168
 Casparus, **f**, 173
 Christoffel, **w**, 130
 Lelia Sara, **w**, 168
 Pieter, **f**, 130
 Steyn, Anna, **m**, 63
 Stidefer, Willem, **f**, 137
 Stidefor, Willem, **f**, 113
 Stidel, Josua, **f**, 28
 Stiel, Elia, **w**, 277
 Stien, Annatje, **w**, 189
 Stille, Mary, **m**, 458, 483
 Stillenwil, Margarita, **m**, 257
 Stillewel, Margrita, **m**, 164
 Stillewil, Daniel, **w**, 149
 Johannes, **f**, 195
 Margarita, **m**, 198
 Margrieta, **m**, 233
 Maria, **m**, 198
 Nicholaas, **f**, 162
 Nicolaas, **f**, 149
 Stillwill, Daniel, **w**, 178
 Margareta, **m**, 178
 Nicolaas, **f**, 180
 Stillwell, Mary, **m**, 373
 Stillwil, Daniel, **w**, 204
 Thomas, **f**, 204, 262
 Stilly, Mary, **m**, 477
 Stilwell, Martha, **m**, 430
 Maria, **m**, 168, 188, 442
 Stilwil, Margarita, **m**, 245
 Maria, **m**, 220, 245, 283
 Thomas, **f**, 234
 Stilwill, Daniel, **w**, 262
 Stil Will, Mary, **m**, 454, 481
 Stimets, Catharina, **m**, 292
 Christoffel, **w**, 292
 Stephen, Teuntje, **w**, 115
 Stitcher, Mary, **m**, 420
 Stoatenburg, Isaak, **w**, 33
 Stockholm, Aaron, **f**, 185
 Hannah, **m**, 391
 Joanna, **m**, 412, 469
 Johanna, **m**, 435
 Maria, **m**, 358, 383
 Mary, **m**, 401
 Poily, **m**, 421
 Stoddard, Mary, **w**, 355
 Stokholm, Aaltje, **w**, 280, 296
 Aaron, **f**, 136, 154, 165, 202, 220, 235, 247, 260, 280, 310
 Aaron, **w**, 212, 261, 271
 Andries, **w**, 154, 165
 Arent, **f**, 296
 Catharina, **m**, 271
 Margarita, **w**, 202, 292
 Margrietje, **w**, 273
 Nicolaas, **w**, 22
 Tryntje, **m**, 255
 Stokm, Eva, **w**, 226
 Stonehouse, Catherine, **w**, 389
 Isaac, **f**, 331, 394, 409
 Stooehouse, Isaac, **f**, 347
 Stoor, Robert, **w**, 306
 Storm, Abraham, **f**, 277, 322, 332
 Abraham, **w**, 217, 321, 338, 437
 Catharina, **w**, 203
 David, **w**, 322, 338
 Eliza, **m**, 453
 Elizabeth, **m**, 321, 330
 Elizabeth, **w**, 396, 453
 Engeltje, **m**, 151, 166
 Garriet, **f**, 443
 Hannah, **m**, 367, 437
 Jacob, **f**, 386
 Jan, **f**, 254, 267, 281
 Johannes, **w**, 285
 John, **f**, 308, 320, 325, 340, 350, 355
 John, **w**, 341
 John, **w**, 247
 Margarita, **w**, 277
 Margritje, **w**, 345
 Maria, **m**, 355, 483
 Maria, **w**, 335
 Marytje, **w**, 437
 Neeltje, **w**, 330
 Niesje, **m**, 324, 338
 Susanna, **m**, 330, 346, 476
 Susanna, **w**, 308
 Susannah, **m**, 365, 368, 386, 408, 427, 462
 Thomas, **f**, 379, 396, 406
 Thomas, **w**, 396, 453
 Storp, John, **w**, 130
 Story, William W., **f**, 435, 453
 Stouber, Christiaan, **f**, 220
 Christiaan, **w**, 36, 47, 70, 81, 85, 100, 198, 228, 235
 Maria, **w**, 81
 Stouert, Anna Maria, **w**, 15
 Stourm, Maria, **m**, 187
 Maria, **w**, 187
 Stout, Ammerensie, **m**, 108
 Anne, **w**, 120
 Benjamin, **f**, 126, 179, 202, 297
 Benjamin, **w**, 108, 166, 184, 299, 329, 332
 Catharina, **m**, 85, 102
 Catharina, **w**, 88
 Christeen, **m**, 425
 Christina, **m**, 381, 401, 451
 Christine, **m**, 363
 Emerentia, **m**, 88
 Emes, **w**, 140
 Isabel, **w**, 85
 Jan, **w**, 38
 Jesebet, **w**, 108
 John, **f**, 332, 340
 John, **w**, 327
 Stoutenburg, ———, **w**, 176
 Anna, **m**, 228, 245, 271
 Annake, **w**, 326
 Anneke, **m**, 324, 333, 343
 Anneke, **w**, 231, 313, 319, 337
 Catharina, **w**, 169, 305
 Hendrika, **m**, 225, 247, 298
 Hendrika, **w**, 320, 339
 Henrica, **m**, 268
 Henrika, **w**, 240, 318
 Isaac, **f**, 35, 86, 105, 143, 283, 297, 305, 309, 311, 333, 344
 Isaac, **w**, 40, 53, 56, 68, 110, 155, 160, 168, 234, 254, 257, 274, 283, 298, 311, 333
 Isaac, **j**, **f**, 254, 264, 294, 326, 361
 Isaac, **jun**, **w**, 210
 Isaac, **sen**, **w**, 264
 Isaac **J**, **f**, 322
 Isaak, **f**, 51, 87, 126
 Isaak, **w**, 9, 60, 73, 90, 102, 103, 128, 231
 Jacobus, **f**, 33, 41, 56, 68, 102, 110, 128, 161
 Jacobus, **w**, 48, 76, 78, 79, 119, 124, 126, 143, 194
 Jakobus, **f**, 210, 231
 Jakobus, **w**, 228, 297, 311, 322, 333, 344
 Jan, **f**, 54
 Jan, **w**, 55, 64, 146
 Johan, **w**, 50

- Stoutenburg, Maria, w, 305, 311, 333, 344
 Neeltje, m, 274, 285, 298, 313, 337
 Neeltje, w, 143, 161, 210, 278, 294, 298, 327
 Nelle, w, 324
 Nelly, w, 348
 Neltje, w, 109
 Peter, f, 349
 Pieter, f, 305, 320, 329, 339
 Pieter, w, 51, 146, 268, 298
 Tobias, f, 124, 135, 146, 176
 Tobias, w, 33, 57, 160, 178, 247, 305
 Tryntje, w, 54, 268, 298
 Stoutenburgh, Anake, m, 410
 Annaka, m, 351, 370, 382
 Anneke, m, 316
 Catharina, w, 349
 Elenor, m, 369
 Elizabeth, m, 445, 470, 490
 Elizabeth, w, 361, 387, 408, 423, 434, 445, 470, 476, 485, 488, 490
 Henry, f, 488
 Isaac, f, 349, 407, 423
 Isaac, w, 142, 316², 361, 387, 408, 434, 445, 476
 Isaac, jun^r, f, 385
 Isaak, w, 120, 154
 Jacobus, f, 142
 Joanna, m, 387, 396, 405, 412, 424, 434, 441, 454, 466, 476, 488
 John, f, 408, 468, 485
 Neeltje, w, 317
 Pieter, w, 54
 Thomas, f, 451, 465
 Tobias, w, 329, 349
 Stouwer, Christiaan, w, 86
 Stouws, Amarensje, m, 65
 Stouwt, Amarens, m, 146
 Jan, w, 65
 Stouwtenburg, Isaac, f, 70
 Jacobus, w, 45, 70
 Stover, Christiaan, w, 198
 Straat, Adriaan, f, 56
 Strachan, Martha, m, 403
 Strackham, Martha, m, 373
 Strahan, Martha, m, 412
 Stratton, William, f, 450, 481
 Strededer, Eva Catrina, m, 36
 Streng, Elisabeth, m, 118
 Striker, Anna, w, 485
 Elizabeth, m, 390
 Elizabeth, m, 443, 467
 James, f, 363
 John, f, 390, 443, 467
 Striklin, Pargra, w, 211
 Stringham, Margaret, m, 456
 Strockham, Martha, m, 388, 424
 Strom, David, w, 321
 Niesje, m, 312
 Stryker, Ann, w, 352
 Anna, w, 318
 Antje, m, 200
 Elizabeth, m, 376, 407, 431
 Femmetje, w, 200
 Hendrik, w, 198
 Jacobus, f, 355
 Jakobus, f, 231
 Jakobus, w, 335, 348
 James, f, 352
 Jane, m, 335, 377
 Jannetje, m, 348
 Jannetje, w, 231
 John, f, 376, 407, 431
 Maria, m, 355
 Mary, m, 352
 Peter, w, 376
 Rachel, m, 374, 385, 403, 416, 432, 447, 479
 Sarah, w, 376
 Stuger, Maria, m, 487
 Stuiver, Christiaan, w, 31
 Stuivesant, Cornelia, w, 369
 Gerardus, w, 65
 Pieter, w, 105
 Sturup, John, f, 88
 Stutlin, Hannelta, m, 207
 Stuur, Johannes, f, 265
 Steward, Joris, f, 299
 Stuyling, Niesje Columba, w, 388
 J^r, w, 388
 Stuyvesand, Casparus, w, 235
 Stuyvesant, Gerhardus, w, 244
 Stuyvezandt, Casparus, f, 271
 Styer, Jannetje, w, 293
 Styl, Elizabeth, w, 229
 Stymets, Abraham, f, 242, 279, 292, 312, 327, 342
 Abraham, w, 264, 267, 305, 316
 Ann, w, 369
 Annatje, m, 158, 176
 Annatje, w, 252, 272
 Stymets, Annetje, w, 70
 Antje, w, 373
 Arabella, m, 413
 Ariaantje, m, 276
 Arriaantje, w, 330
 B., w, 347
 Benjamin, f, 188, 230, 247, 270, 284
 Benjamin, w, 185, 201, 215, 242, 264
 Casparus, f, 68, 294, 307, 347
 Casparus, w, 188², 201, 211, 221, 246, 291, 306
 Catharina, m, 133, 233, 241, 255, 269, 282, 306, 318, 327
 Catharina, w, 201, 211², 235, 245, 290, 320
 Christofer, w, 327, 328
 Christoffel, f, 240, 255
 Christoffel, w, 182, 185, 192, 247, 269, 279
 Christoffel, jun^r, f, 192, 205, 222, 269, 289
 Christoffel, jun^r, w, 204, 226, 318
 Christoffel, sen^r, w, 222, 255, 289
 Christopher, f, 302
 Christopher, w, 302, 338, 339, 368
 Elizabeth, w, 472
 Frederick, f, 421
 Frederick, w, 373, 378
 Frederik, f, 381, 397, 408
 Frederik, w, 347, 369
 Gerret, w, 284
 Gerrit, f, 316, 333
 Gerrit, w, 337
 Harmanus, f, 54
 Hester, m, 252, 272, 299, 320, 334
 Hester, w, 314
 Isaac, f, 385, 392
 Jacob, f, 201, 235
 Jakob, f, 215, 245, 266, 305
 Jakob, w, 211, 270, 275, 282, 305
 Jakobus, w, 321
 Jan, w, 294
 Jannetje, m, 211, 230, 267, 345
 Jannetje, w, 99, 201, 255, 267, 275², 276, 284, 299, 305², 321, 328, 334
 Jaspas, f, 328
 Jasper, f, 373
 Johannes, f, 185
 Johannes, w, 230, 305, 320, 323

- Stymets, John, w, 277, 333
 Joseph, f, 284, 364²
 Lena, m, 15
 Letitia, m, 463
 Maria, m, 452
 Mary, m, 403, 422
 Mettje, w, 250
 Neeltje, m, 237, 322
 Nelle, w, 284, 339
 Peter, f, 432
 Pieter, f, 211, 250, 264,
 275, 291
 Pieter, w, 316
 Rachel, m, 277, 459, 477,
 492
 Rachel, w, 232
 Sara, m, 185, 323
 Sara, w, 316
 Willem, w, 339
 William, f, 359, 368, 384,
 408, 425
 Stymetz, Hermanus, f, 27
 Styn, Anna, w, 142, 188
 Anna, m, 48, 77, 107
 Annatje, w, 60, 156
 Stynbag, Antony, f, 153
 Styne, Anna, m, 92, 133
 Anna, w, 115²
 Stynmes, Johannes, f, 123
 Stynmets, Christoffer, f,
 31
 Har^a, w, 28
 Sudam, Eida, w, 205
 Sudoor, Maria, m, 339
 Suesden, Samuel, f, 419
 Sulks, Nancy, w, 332
 Supkins, George, f, 96
 Suppinge, Johannes, f,
 200
 Johannes, w, 200
 Joh^a, f, 276
 Surget, Peter, f, 315, 332
 Susanna, —, m, 9
 Sutton, Maria, m, 209
 Suydam, Ann, m, 479
 Catharina, w, 215
 Charles, f, 471
 Elizabeth, w, 490
 Evert, f, 186
 Ferdinand, w, 469
 Ida, m, 278
 Ida, w, 469
 Jacobus, f, 397
 Jane, m, 408, 441, 449,
 460, 476, 487
 Jane, w, 476
 Jannetje, w, 278
 Lettice, m, 460
 Letty, m, 490
 Phebe, m, 469
 Phobe, m, 453
 Phobe, w, 408
 Reynier, w, 499
 Suydam, Rynier, w, 408,
 460
 Willempe, m, 470
 Yda, m, 215, 253
 Swaan, Annatje, w, 31¹
 Jacob, w, 31¹
 Maria, m, 31¹
 Nicolaas, f, 17¹
 Swain, Jane, w, 376
 Swanser, Jannetje, w, 153
 Willem, f, 80
 Willem, w, 146, 180
 Swansich, Willem't, f, 41
 Swansin, Sarah, m, 375,
 389
 Willem, f, 100
 William, w, 358
 Swanson, Willem, f, 119
 Willem, w, 110, 122, 136
 Swanssen, Willem, f, 61
 Swart, Abraham, w, 280
 Swarthout, Annatje, m,
 400
 Swartmout, Elizabeth, m,
 417
 Swartout, Elizabeth, m,
 436
 Swarts, Margarita, w, 263
 Swartwoud, Adolph, f, 65,
 87
 Eva, w, 144, 165
 Swartwout, Annatie, m,
 386
 Annatje, m, 341
 Catherine, m, 440
 Cornelis, w, 341, 344
 Elizabeth, m, 446, 469,
 484
 Eva, w, 203
 Hanna, m, 435
 Swartz, Hendrik, f, 208
 Rebecca, m, 263
 Sweat, Catharina, m, 327
 Sweet, Catharina, m, 337,
 349
 Swervel, Catharina, w,
 190
 Swim, Elizabeth, m, 468
 Susan, m, 457
 Swinker, Anna Margriet,
 m, 213
 Swits, Cornelius, w, 275
 Isaac, w, 46
 Sybrandt, Souering, f, 212
 Sylvester, Ann, m, 343²
 363, 374
 Anna, w, 18, 229
 Mary, w, 343
 Susanna, w, 59
 Symense, Johannes, f, 18
 Symes, Lancaster, f, 51
 Symeson, Aaltje, m, 315
 Symons, Johannes, f, 38
 Symonse, Johannes, w,
 12, 23
 Symonsen, Joh^a, w, 13
 Syn, Elizabeth, m, 189, 208,
 234, 269
 Elizabeth, w, 260
 Geb^m, w, 313
 Johannes, w, 252
 Maria, m, 313, 329
 Pieter, w, 189
 Synce, Maria, m, 348

T

- Taalman, Bregje, m, 153
 Bregje, w, 181
 Dirkje, w, 233
 Gerbrecht, m, 135
 Harmanus, w, 287, 295
 Tacka, Elje, m, 359²
 Tadis, Antje, w, 12
 Taers, Catharina, m, 311
 Catharina, w, 323
 Nicholaas, w, 311
 Taikir, Else, m, 389
 Tailor, James, f, 142
 Sara, m, 321
 Takker, Mansfield, w, 15
 Willem, f, 15
 Taljow, Aaltje, m, 142
 Taljuw, John, f, 21
 Tallman, Harmanus, f,
 490
 Herman, f, 454
 John, f, 457, 480
 Talman, Brechje, m, 201
 Douwe, f, 381
 Dowe, f, 390
 Harmanus, f, 318
 Talmon, Bregje, m, 113
 Theunis, w, 113
 Tambroek, Catharina, m,
 168
 Tamer, Margaret, m, 457
 Tankens, John, w, 312
 Tamsson, Jan, f, 79
 Tang, Maria, m, 32, 149
 Tankard, George, w, 360
 Tanner, Benjamin, f, 124,
 154
 Benjamin, w, 152
 Margarita, m, 224
 Tappan, Allida, m, 454,
 486
 Tappen, Alida, m, 469
 Allida, m, 370
 Catherine, w, 370
 Hester, m, 441
 Petrus, w, 136
 Tarp, Aplonia, m, 244,
 256
 Cornelis, f, 51

- Tarp, Cornelis, w, 28, 232, 244
 Cornelius, w, 256, 273
 Corn^a, w, 257
 Daniel, f, 232, 244, 256
 Daniel, w, 229, 257
 Dirk, f, 220
 Johannes, f, 257, 273
 John, f, 28, 43
 Thimotheus, f, 28
 Timotheus, f, 43
 Tarp, Cornelis, w, 175
 Taulman, Harmanus, w, 350
 Tausenbagh, Johannes, w, 108
 Tavren, Mary, w, 352
 Tayler, Benjamin, w, 93
 Henry, f, 93
 Taylor, Ann, m, 355
 Benjamin, w, 107
 Elizabeth, m, 368, 384, 408, 425
 Hendrik, f, 107
 Hericus, w, 105
 James, f, 204
 James, w, 185
 John, f, 375, 391, 404, 422
 Maria, m, 250, 295
 Mary, w, 398, 447
 Samuel, f, 355
 Sara, m, 385, 440
 Willem, w, 173
 Willet, f, 255
 Willet, w, 296, 439
 Teasar, Michael, w, 353
 Teboe, Gabriel, w, 30
 Lowies, f, 30
 Tebou, Luis, f, 71
 Tebout, Albertus, w, 85
 Tebow, Maria, m, 465
 Teech, Pieter, w, 185
 Teeler, John, f, 348
 Maria, m, 273
 Teerling, Elisabeth, m, 106
 Elizabet, w, 251
 Teersie, Antje, m, 250
 Teheken, Maria Magdalena, m, 190
 Tel'jou, Aafje, w, 140
 Annatje, w, 198, 242
 Esajas, w, 233
 John, f, 56
 Lukas, w, 244
 Maria, w, 244
 Sara, w, 233
 Vincent, w, 287
 Telleback, Elisabet, m, 164
 Tellebakker, A^a Elizabet, m, 227
 Teller, Andries, w, 37
 Catharina, m, 169, 189, 208
 Catharina, w, 218, 223
 Catharine, w, 359
 Catherine, w, 372
 James, f, 380, 394, 410, 428, 460, 485
 James, w, 390
 John, w, 152
 Margarita, w, 124
 Margaritha, w, 275
 Margrietje, m, 33
 Margritha, w, 228
 Maria, m, 135
 Maria, w, 195
 Mary, m, 369
 Petrus, f, 258
 Petrus, w, 236
 Pieter, w, 218
 Sarah, w, 390
 Willem, f, 152, 168, 192, 218, 236
 Willem, w, 300
 William, w, 302, 326
 William, jr., f, 326
 Temple, Elizabet, m, 342
 Ten Broeck, Alida, w, 377
 Ten Broeck, Adries, w, 138
 Annatje, m, 39
 Annetje, m, 13, 41, 52, 63, 76, 94
 Annetje, w, 17
 Casparus, f, 302
 Catharina, m, 187
 Catharina, w, 146, 265
 Christina, m, 165, 221
 Christina, w, 204
 Cornelius, w, 187
 Hendrik, f, 17, 31, 56, 73
 Jan, w, 18, 34
 Jaspas, f, 313
 Johannes, f, 26, 38, 57, 257, 274, 292
 Johannes, w, 14, 52, 76
 John, w, 48, 247^a
 Joh^a, f, 306
 Margareta, w, 187
 Maria, w, 14, 26, 52, 306
 Marytje, w, 33, 39, 57
 Tenbroeck, Casparus, f, 283
 Catharina, m, 250, 326
 Catharina, w, 277
 Christina, m, 252
 Cornelius, w, 326
 Johannis, f, 242
 Joh^a, w, 347
 ten Broeck, Annetje, w, 192, 230
 Catharina, m, 132, 151, 181, 206
 Catharina, w, 134
 ten Broek, Christina, m, 137, 194
 Christina, w, 149, 151
 Johannes, f, 223
 Joh^a, w, 31
 Ten Brook, Elizabeth, w, 396
 John, f, 466, 482
 Margarita, w, 221
 Ten Eick, Aafje, w, 285
 Anth^a, w, 335
 Teneur, Aafje, w, 271
 Jemima, w, 199
 Maria, w, 232
 Willemina, m, 232
 Ten Eyck, Aafje, m, 96, 132, 181, 192, 332, 341, 344
 Aafje, w, 53, 253, 267, 296, 299
 Aaltje, m, 331
 Aaltje W., m, 303
 Abraham, f, 21, 39, 72
 Abraham, w, 13, 193, 219, 308
 Andrew, w, 348
 Andries, f, 287, 301, 324, 345
 Andries, w, 272, 296, 325, 340
 Anthoni, w, 261, 305, 306^a
 Anthonis, w, 246
 Anthony, f, 208, 221, 256
 Anthony, w, 258, 281
 Antony, w, 263
 Barent, w, 359
 Catharina, m, 13, 23
 Catharina, w, 11, 17, 67, 148, 171, 262
 Catharine, m, 359
 Catherine, m, 393^a, 405, 420
 Coenraad, w, 136, 221, 286
 Coenraat, w, 67
 Daniel, f, 219, 267, 287, 308, 324
 Dirck, w, 172, 272
 Dirk, f, 100, 179, 193, 212
 Dirk, w, 53, 64, 166, 181, 229, 247, 301, 311
 Eefje, m, 311
 Effje, m, 322
 Elisabet, m, 10
 Elisabet, w, 23, 219
 Elisabeth, w, 21
 Gerritje, w, 286
 Hendrik, w, 10
 Isaac, w, 331
 Jane, w, 414
 Johannes, f, 10, 23, 136

- Ten Eyck, Johannes, w, 160
 John, w, 36
 Maria, m, 272, 285, 299, 313, 325, 455, 471
 Maria, w, 113, 178, 229, 324, 332, 345
 Mary, m, 348
 Neeltje, w, 181, 253
 Richard, f, 243, 451
 Richard, w, 341
 Richard A., f, 475
 Samuel, f, 9, 21, 36
 Sara, m, 208, 221, 250, 258, 273, 286, 297, 306
 Sara, w, 287, 293
 Susanna, w, 359
 Tobias, f, 222
 Tobias, w, 126, 221
 Wyntje, w, 10
 ten Eyck, Aafje, m, 171, 219, 271
 Aafje, w, 210
 Anthony, f, 174
 Anthony, w, 122
 Antony, f, 125
 Catharina, w, 174
 Coenr., w, 114
 Daniel, f, 236
 Dirck, w, 236, 271
 Dirk, w, 105
 Elisabeth, w, 236
 Jakob, f, 169
 Johannes, w, 115
 Maria, w, 238
 Sara, m, 174
 Sara, w, 114
 Sarah, w, 122
 Tobias, f, 114, 122
 Tobias, w, 123
 Ten Eyk, Aafje, m, 71, 110, 143, 165
 Aafje, w, 56, 75
 Abraham, f, 56
 Abraham, w, 45
 Anna, w, 25
 Catharina, m, 41
 Catharina, w, 51, 109
 Coenraad, w, 31, 34, 56, 80
 Dirk, f, 26, 47, 75, 86, 115
 Dirk, w, 96, 165
 Elisabet, m, 42
 Elisabeth, w, 106, 165
 Elizabeth, m, 25
 Elsje, w, 161
 Jacob, f, 110, 129
 Jacob, w, 110
 Johannes, f, 45
 Johannes, w, 25, 56
 Samuel, w, 25
 Sara, m, 106
 Ten Eyk, Thobias, w, 106
 Tobias, w, 80
 ten Eyk, Antony, f, 92, 106
 Catharina, w, 198
 Coenraad, w, 92, 125
 Coenr., w, 135
 Elisabeth, w, 146
 Jacob, w, 26
 Marytje, w, 63
 Neeltje, w, 26
 Sara, m, 92, 125
 Tobias, w, 125
 Ten Harten, Jan, w, 235
 Tennate, Maria, m, 463
 Tenne, Jakob, w, 214
 Tenner, Benjamin, f, 135, 167, 194, 225
 Benjamin, w, 265
 Geertruy, w, 225
 Jakob, w, 225
 Tenneur, Hendrik, 189
 Jakomvntje, w, 189
 Tenyk, Dirk, w, 190
 Terbos, Elisabet, w, 119
 Elisabeth, m, 95
 Johannes, w, 95
 ter Bos, Elisabeth, w, 86
 Ter Bosch, Elisabeth, w, 131
 Terbosch, Elisabeth, m, 86
 Joh., w, 86
 ter Bosch, Elisabeth, w, 96
 Jacobus, w, 75
 Ter Boss, Isaac, f, 417, 433
 Terboss, Isaac, f, 449, 467, 478
 Terhuine, Annatje, w, 61
 Antje, m, 94
 Jan, w, 94
 Ter Hune, John, f, 404
 John, w, 288
 Marten, w, 337
 Stephanus, f, 192
 Stephanus, w, 189
 Stephen, f, 337, 346
 Stephen, w, 289
 Terhune, Catherine, m, 461
 Jan, w, 218
 Maria, m, 464
 Rachel, w, 278
 Stephanus, f, 218, 288
 ter Hune, Albert, w, 192
 Steeven, f, 206
 Terhuine, Antje, m, 69
 Terjay, Jeane, w, 10
 Termate, Maria, m, 479
 Terneur, Aafje, m, 228
 Mich., w, 31
 Terneur, Michiel, w, 58
 Tero, Jan, w, 40
 Terp, Cornelis, f, 40
 Cornelis, w, 58, 89, 98, 207, 214
 Terph, Cornelis, f, 105
 Terss, Cornelis, f, 80
 Tesheur, Lewis, f, 346
 Tevo, Johannes, f, 13, 45
 Johannes, w, 52
 John, w, 39
 Joh., senr., w, 13
 Texcemaar, Maria, m, 208
 Thamkins, John, w, 189
 Thamsen, John, f, 58
 Tharp, Cornelis, w, 117, 158
 Theobalds, Robert, w, 20, 21
 Thevo, John, w, 58
 Thew, Teunis, f, 295
 Teunis, w, 189
 Theys, Eva, w, 63
 Theysen, Anna Catharina, m, 187
 Thody, Anna, w, 158
 Thom, George, f, 116
 Thomas, Jan Schouten, f, 10
 Jonathan, f, 437
 Nicolas, w, 31
 Sylvia, m, 458
 Willem, w, 150
 Thomasse, Mettje, m, 204
 Willem, f, 121
 Thomassen, Thomas, w, 98
 Urbanus, w, 98
 Thome, Hannah, m, 491
 Thomkins, John, w, 315
 Thomleson, James, f, 278
 Thompson, Andrew, f, 333
 Anne, m, 424
 Archibald, f, 431
 Cornelia, m, 380
 George, f, 371
 Jane, w, 431
 Maria, m, 432
 Mary, m, 486
 Polly, m, 463
 Thomsen, Andries, w, 151
 Elisabet, m, 16
 John, w, 143
 Thomson, Catherine, m, 412
 Ellenor, m, 345
 John, f, 34
 John Schouten, w, 194
 Jonathan, w, 314
 Maria, w, 173
 Patrik, f, 303
 Samuel, f, 276

- Thomson, Samuel, w, 323
 Thong, Hendrike, w, 170
 Maria, m, 42, 58, 68, 84,
 99, 123, 157, 173
 Maria, w, 69, 87
 Rip, w, 74
 Walter, w, 158
 Walther, w, 109
 Thore, Abigail, w, 492
 Henry, f, 420
 Isaac, f, 461, 492
 James, f, 408
 Thomas, f, 367²
 William, w, 420
 Thorne, Hannah, m, 465
 Henry, f, 453, 463
 Thomas, f, 314, 452
 Thorp, Amelia, m, 479
 Cornelis, f, 67
 Cornelius, w, 196
 Dirk, f, 196
 Thrumen, Pieter, f, 174
 Thrunio, John, w, 181
 Thuder, Maria, w, 177
 Thurman, Elizabet, m,
 230
 John, f, 39
 John, w, 143, 230
 Ralph, f, 143, 183
 Ralph, w, 73, 179, 228,
 481
 Thurston, Jacob, f, 429,
 439
 Thys, Anna, m, 220
 Thysen, Evan, m, 10
 Tiboe, Luwis, f, 50
 Tibout, Albartus, f, 117
 Albartus, f, 79, 108, 142
 Albartus, w, 63, 88, 134
 Anna, w, 124
 Cornelis, w, 34, 41
 Elisabeth, m, 167
 Johannes, w, 49
 Maria, m, 61, 88, 124
 Maria, w, 55
 Sara, w, 61, 79, 167
 Teunis, w, 61, 108
 Teunis, jun^r, w, 124
 Theunis, jun^r, f, 56
 Tibouwt, Albartus, f, 35,
 51, 65, 92, 101
 Albartus, w, 47, 159
 Albartus, w, 45
 Frans, w, 62
 Johannes, w, 77, 133
 John, w, 51, 65
 Margrietje, m, 65
 Maria, m, 135
 Maria, w, 51, 65, 107
 Marytje, m, 101
 Pryntje, m, 62
 Sara, w, 17, 77, 92
 Teunis, f, 45, 77
 Tibouwt, Tennis, w, 45
 Tryntje, w, 46
 Tiderman, Abraham, w,
 317
 Tiebout, Albartus, f, 290,
 305
 Albartus, w, 194
 Albertus, f, 22, 129, 154,
 173
 Albartus, w, 21, 146
 Anna, m, 211, 225
 Anna, w, 287
 Annatje, m, 138, 152,
 178
 Arriaantje, m, 305
 Catherina, w, 378
 Cornelis, w, 29, 59
 Cornelius, f, 486
 Elizabet, m, 195, 215,
 325
 Elizabet, w, 240
 Elisabeth, m, 178
 Frans, f, 59, 73
 George, f, 420, 438, 450,
 472
 Hendrik, f, 287
 Henry, f, 303, 319, 370
 Henry, w, 290, 295
 Johannes, w, 18, 67, 74,
 85, 111, 118, 138, 167,
 172, 198, 225, 265
 Margarita, w, 194, 325
 Margrieta, w, 184
 Margrietje, w, 154
 Margrita, w, 173
 Maria, m, 85, 154, 167,
 194, 225
 Maria, w, 152, 265
 Mary, m, 417, 435, 445,
 466, 491
 Mary, w, 332
 Mary Magdelane, m,
 396
 Marytje, m, 74
 Pryntje, m, 15, 29
 Sara, w, 67, 153, 178
 Teunes, f, 171
 Teunes, w, 173
 Teunis, f, 136, 198, 225,
 232, 244, 259, 265, 274,
 296
 Teunis, w, 154, 178, 198,
 211, 212, 225, 287, 378
 Teunis, jun^r, f, 118, 192
 Teunis, jr., w, 154, 178
 Theunis, f, 67
 Theunis, w, 22
 Tiebouwt, Maria, m, 118
 Teunis, jun^r, w, 135
 Tiederman, Jakob, w, 211
 Tieksoort, Jan, f, 268
 Tiel, Maria, w, 132
 Tienhoven, Barendt, w,
 34
 Elisabet, m, 15
 Elisabeth, m, 46
 Elisabeth, w, 87
 Elizabet, w, 100
 Lucas, w, 36, 46, 59
 Lukas, w, 112
 Sara, w, 46, 59, 112
 Tier, John Matthew, f, 358
 Matthew, w, 358
 Tiers, Cornelius, f, 460
 Daniel, w, 390
 Esther, w, 390
 John D., f, 390, 412, 451
 Tierse, Jacob, w, 363
 John D., f, 363
 Nancy, w, 363
 Tietsoort, Teuntje, m, 20,
 80
 Teuntje, w, 10, 116
 Tietsvort, Margareta, m,
 190
 Tietus, Elizabet, w, 238
 Frans, w, 238
 Tilden, Richard, w, 175
 Tilje, Elisabeth, w, 29
 Maria, m, 29
 Timot., w, 29
 Tiljon, John, jun^r, w, 113
 Tiljou, John, f, 156
 Tillau, Peter, f, 422
 Tille, Elisabeth, m, 179
 Elisabeth, m, 106, 160
 Elizabet, w, 120
 Maria, m, 120
 Maria, w, 106
 Sara, w, 160, 179
 Timotheus, w, 120, 179
 Timoth^s, w, 160
 Tillebach, Anna Elisabeth,
 m, 177
 Tillebag, Elizabet, w, 186
 Tillebak, Elisabeth, m,
 144
 Tilli, Elisabeth, m, 123
 Tillie, Annatje, m, 142
 Sara, w, 142
 Tillou, Peter, f, 414
 Tilly, Annatje, m, 83, 98,
 117
 Eduard, f, 287
 Edward, f, 335
 Egbert, f, 302
 Elisabet, m, 75, 88, 142
 Elisabet, w, 53
 Maria, m, 53, 76, 144
 Maria, w, 13, 58, 117
 Sara, w, 142
 Timotheus, f, 13
 Timotheus, w, 75, 98
 Timmer, Weyt, w, 64
 Tingli, Agnes, w, 309

- Tinglie, Angenietje, **m**, 276
 Samuel, **w**, 276
 Tingly, Agnietje, **m**, 265
 Sam'l., **w**, 60
 Samuel, **w**, 73
 Tinsie, Sara, **w**, 278
 Titema, Anna Maria, **m**, 177
 Titis, Antje, **w**, 354
 Tittel, Edward, **w**, 9
 Tittle, Edward, **w**, 36
 Titus, Annetje, **m**, 258
 Antje, **m**, 274
 Ariaantje, **w**, 274
 Elizabeth, **m**, 323
 Elizabeth, **w**, 258
 Frans, **w**, 274
 John, **w**, 323
 Lucretia, **m**, 399
 Mary, **w**, 487
 Titusse, Elizabeth, **w**, 245
 Titusze, Elizabeth, **w**, 204
 Tjerks, Frouwtje, **m**, 254
 Frowtje, **m**, 226
 Otto, **w**, 254
 Vrouwtje, **m**, 189
 Tjerkse, Otto, **w**, 212
 Vrouwtje, **m**, 212
 Tjouw, Teunis, **w**, 195
 Tobias, Coenraad Ten Eyck, **w**, 17, 23
 Toeis, Arie, **w**, 152
 Toers, Antje, **m**, 295, 318, 328, 340
 Antje, **w**, 333
 Arend, **w**, 254
 Arent, **f**, 99
 Arent, **w**, 347
 Catharina, **m**, 254, 272, 294, 347
 Catharina, **w**, 335, 337
 Johannes, **f**, 457
 Judik, **w**, 143
 Nicholaas, **w**, 272, 318
 Tomese, Metje, **m**, 166
 Tompkins, John, **f**, 166
 Toms, Jonathan, **f**, 492
 Tonderin, Margarita, **m**, 211
 Tong, Maria, **m**, 139
 Thomas, **f**, 13
 Tongh, Maria, **m**, 114
 Rip, **w**, 114
 Tonjens, Coenraad, **w**, 200
 Tople, Anne, **m**, 455
 Toreb, Eliezer, **w**, 248
 Torn, Elizabeth, **m**, 308
 Torne, Elizabeth, **m**, 265
 Terner, Elizabeth, **m**, 272, 294
 Torry, James, **f**, 314
 Toulon, Deborah, **m**, 409, 423
 Toulonz, Deborah, **m**, 415
 Tournor, John, **w**, 149
 Tours, Arend, **w**, 107
 Traphagen, Hendrik, **f**, 301
 Hendrik, **w**, 292
 Johannes, **f**, 145
 Traves, Dorcas, **w**, 202
 Treadwel, Hanna, **m**, 339
 Treadwell, Jacob, **w**, 463
 Maria, **w**, 463
 Tredwell, Hannah, **m**, 349
 Tremo, John, **w**, 178
 Tremper, Jacob, **f**, 100, 116
 Jacob, **w**, 86
 Jacob, junr., **f**, 81
 Jacob, senr., **w**, 81
 Michael, **f**, 317, 327
 Michael, **w**, 331
 Michel, **f**, 339
 Michiel, **f**, 301
 Michiel, **w**, 304
 Treux, Johannes, **w**, 119
 Treuman, Pieter, **f**, 114
 Treves, Dorcas, **w**, 240
 Trieb, Barbera, **m**, 281
 Trimble, John, **w**, 492
 Trimmer, Jane, **m**, 481
 Trimper, Jacob, **f**, 70
 Leah, **w**, 388
 Mary, **m**, 388
 Michael, **f**, 361
 Michael, **w**, 388
 Trip, Mary, **m**, 362²
 Trouson, Jeremiah, **f**, 419
 Truce, Christian, **f**, 413
 Trueks, Abraham, **w**, 129
 Johannes, **f**, 129
 Trumale, Catharine, **m**, 492
 Truman, John, **f**, 161, 180
 Trumper, Michel, **w**, 338
 Tucker, Aafje, **m**, 208
 Aafje, **w**, 128, 203
 Afie, **m**, 172
 Catharina, **m**, 181
 Efje, **m**, 292
 James, **f**, 43, 52, 73
 James, **w**, 101
 Sara, **m**, 128
 Sara, **w**, 81
 William, **f**, 218
 Tuder, Mary, **m**, 471, 486
 Tuers, Abraham, **f**, 185
 Tukker, Aafje, **m**, 161, 268
 Aafje, **m**, 187
 James, **f**, 21, 89, 107
 Johannes, **f**, 129
 Tukker, Mansfield, **f**, 29
 Maria, **w**, 19
 Sara, **m**, 113
 Turck, Aaltje, **w**, 166
 Ahasuerus, **w**, 275, 320
 Ahasuerus, junr., **f**, 431
 Ahazuerus, **f**, 304, 314
 Anna, **m**, 275
 Annatje, **w**, 174
 Anneke, **m**, 239
 Annetje, **m**, 138
 Antje, **m**, 240
 Catharina, **m**, 175, 214, 303, 314, 328
 Catharina, **w**, 235, 314
 Cornelis, **w**, 175, 214
 Cornelius, **w**, 201, 240, 314
 Elizabeth, **m**, 314, 322
 Elizabeth, **w**, 277
 Johanna, **w**, 191
 Maria, **m**, 142, 210
 Maria, **w**, 164, 268
 Sara, **m**, 166, 226, 262
 Sara, **w**, 142, 173, 201, 214
 Turk, Aaltje, **m**, 26, 45, 76, 91, 102, 131, 206
 Aaltje, **w**, 18, 60, 87, 105, 199, 272, 281, 340
 Ahassierus, **f**, 78
 Ahassuerus, **w**, 59, 61, 173
 Ahasueras, **f**, 30
 Ahasueros, **w**, 266
 Ahasuerus, **f**, 18, 60, 96, 295, 321, 370, 382, 396
 Ahasuerus, **w**, 37, 138, 161, 205, 301, 333, 342, 409
 Ahasuerus, junr., **f**, 409, 417
 Ahasuerus, junr., **w**, 396
 Ahazuerus, **w**, 304
 Aletta, **m**, 312
 Alida, **m**, 61
 Alida, **w**, 231
 Anna, **w**, 70, 121, 245
 Annatje, **m**, 255
 Annatje, **w**, 70, 178, 262
 Annetje, **m**, 73, 89, 105, 131, 156, 175, 194, 213
 Annetje, **w**, 68, 102
 Antje, **m**, 119
 Asuerus, **w**, 31, 198
 Aswerus, **f**, 46
 C., **w**, 48
 Catharina, **m**, 194, 198, 210, 221, 231, 249, 250, 264, 266, 277, 286, 292, 301, 321, 338
 Catharina, **w**, 140, 187, 203, 205, 207, 347

- Turk, Cornelis, f, 21, 41, 55, 67, 79, 91, 103, 116, 134
 Cornelis, w, 48, 149, 159, 243, 250, 256
 Cornelius, f, 339
 Cornelius, w, 264
 Cornelius, j^r, w, 277
 Cor^a, w, 266
 Elizabet, m, 306, 334, 347
 Elizabet, w, 328
 Helena, w, 36, 219
 Hendrik, w, 103
 Jacob^s, w, 61
 Jacobus, w, 13, 26, 93, 114, 118, 194, 224
 Jakob, w, 286
 Jakobus, w, 292, 301, 334, 343
 Johanna, m, 30
 Johannes, f, 149, 159, 163, 173
 Johannes, w, 18, 26, 30, 36, 44, 134
 Johannis, w, 231
 Joh^a, w, 96
 Jonica, w, 409
 Margareta, w, 173
 Margarieta, w, 224
 Margarita, w, 338
 Maria, m, 44, 56, 68, 87, 102, 110, 118, 128, 134, 161, 231
 Maria, w, 48, 70, 78, 88, 114, 119, 121, 194, 297, 299, 343
 Marytje, w, 32, 45, 76², 79
 Neeltje, m, 183
 Neeltje, w, 55, 67, 71, 106, 149, 176, 250, 264
 Sara, m, 14, 32, 64, 178, 199, 243
 Sara, w, 33, 86, 124, 126, 134, 153, 156, 206, 243, 250, 256, 342
 Turman, Elizabet, m, 217, 256
 John, w, 217, 254
 Ralph, f, 128
 Ralph, w, 256
 Tweedel, Mary, m, 410
 Tweedle, Mary, m, 358, 367, 394
 Twentiman, Isaac, w, 187
 Twentyman, Isaac, w, 172
 Rachel, w, 113, 161
 Twinten, Rebekka, w, 154
 Twintyman, Rachel, w, 41
 Tybout, Elizabet, w, 209
 Teunis, f, 209
 Tylor, Arie, w, 227
 Tyn, Frederyk, f, 107
 Tyro, Jan, w, 242
 Tys, Anna, w, 195, 198
 Tyson, Abraham, f, 385
 Tysse, Catharina, m, 260
 Tyssen, Catharina, w, 254
 Eva, m, 51
- U
- Uit den Bogaard, Aplonia, m, 80
 Joseph, w, 244
 Uit denbogaard, Gysbert, f, 244
 uit den Bogaard, Aplonia, m, 40
 Uit den bogaart, Aplonia, w, 244
 Uitden Bogart, Apolony, w, 175
 Apollonia, w, 196
 Gysbert, w, 28, 94
 Joh^a, f, 230
 Nicholas, f, 175
 Uit denbogaart, Richard, w, 335
 uit den Bogaart, Johannes, w, 213
 Uitdenbogaart, Dirk, w, 223
 Johannes, j^r, w, 251
 Joseph, w, 226
 Nicholaas, f, 217
 Uitden Bogard, Dirk, f, 159
 Jan, w, 159
 Uit den Bogard, Gysbert, f, 79
 Gysbert, w, 190
 Isaak, w, 190
 Nicolaas, f, 190
 Uitdenbogard, Apolonia, w, 117
 Dirk, f, 139
 Gysbert, f, 48
 Uitdenbogart, Jan, f, 117
 Joseph, f, 218
 Uitden Bogart, Aplonia, m, 51
 Catharina, w, 218
 Gysbert, w, 95
 Uit denbogart, Catharina, m, 335
 Uit den Bogert, Abraham, w, 289
 Aplonia, w, 256, 257
 Apolony, w, 158
 Catharina, w, 246
 Dirk, f, 181
- Uit den Bogert, Dirk, w, 246, 261
 Gysbert, f, 289, 303, 340
 Jan, f, 261
 Jan, w, 155, 186
 John, f, 246
 Joh^a, f, 273
 Joseph, f, 186
 Joseph, w, 181, 261
 Maria, w, 261
 Mary, w, 289
 Uit den bogert, Gysbert, f, 261, 272
 Richard, w, 303
 uit den Boogart, Applonia, w, 297
 Uitenbogaert, Elizabet, w, 347
 Richard, w, 347
 Uittenbogaard, Aplonia, m, 105
 Jan, w, 105
 Uittenbogard, Apolonia, w, 98
 Gysbert, f, 33, 98
 Uittenbogart, Gysbert, f, 18
 Uittenbogert, Gysbert, f, 20, 60
 Gysbert, w, 119
 Jan, w, 119
 Martinus, f, 113
 Uldright, Johannes, w, 116
 Ummet, Jan, w, 258
 Underhill, Maria, m, 478
 Mary, m, 415
 Ungenatia, —, w, 254
 Uwits, Jan, w, 153
 Uyt den Bogaard, Dirk, w, 88
 Uyt den Bogaart, Catharina, w, 211
 Dirk, f, 211
 Gysbert, w, 211
 Uyt den Bogard, Apolonia, m, 67
 Gysbert, w, 67
 Uyt den Bogard, Dirk, w, 165
 Joost, f, 165
 Uyt den Bogert, Aplonia, w, 232
 Dirk, f, 228
 Dirk, w, 229
 Gysbert, f, 230
 Jan, w, 181, 230
 John, w, 230
 Joh^a, w, 228
 Margritha, w, 228
 Uyt denbogert, Gysbert, w, 224
 Johannes, f, 224

- Uyt den bogert, Jan, jur., f, 230
 Uyttenbogaert, Gysbert, junr., f, 37
 Uyttenbogard, Apolonie, w, 9
- V**
- Vaal, Michiel, w, 295
 Vaerdon, Thomas, f, 121
 Vail, Phobe, m, 428
 Vajer, Thomas, w, 31
 Valck, Chrisuaan, f, 228
 Valentine, Catharine, m, 354
 Henry, f, 453, 478
 John, f, 348, 354, 365, 377, 401, 468
 John, w, 478
 Regina, w, 478
 Weart, f, 459, 487
 Valentyn, Femmetje, m, 23, 38, 56, 72
 Johannes, f, 145, 159, 178
 Valk, Christiaan, f, 252
 Christoffel, w, 300
 Sara, m, 183
 Vallet, Pieter, w, 50, 62, 74
 Vallo, John, w, 139
 Magdalane, m, 395
 Valls, Magdelane, m, 420
 Magdalena, m, 405
 Margaret, w, 420
 Valoen, Frankie, w, 163
 Van ———, Hendrik, w, 224
 Van Aalbadie, Andries, w, 117
 Van Aalen, Cornelis, f, 330
 Hannah, w, 354
 John, f, 311
 Johs., f, 268
 Neeltje, w, 268
 Pieter, f, 312, 338
 Pieter, w, 330
 William, w, 354
 Van Aalst, Aaltje, m, 297
 Aaltje, w, 220, 249, 261
 Cathalyntje, w, 235, 247, 276
 Geesje, w, 260
 Hillette, m, 235, 247, 251, 260, 280, 296
 Hillette, w, 243
 Isaac, w, 220, 249, 260
 Janneke, w, 306
 Jannetje, w, 316
 Johannes, f, 316
 Johs., w, 235, 243
 Van Aalst, Joris, w, 129
 Lea, m, 249, 261, 316
 Lea, w, 112
 van Aalst, Bergen, w, 276
 Borgen, w, 247
 Johannes, f, 276
 Johannes, w, 251
 V. Aalst, Johannes, f, 249
 v. Aalst, Johannes, f, 261
 Van Aalstein, Abraham, w, 65
 Maria, m, 179, 203
 Mattheus, f, 65
 Mattheus, w, 203
 van Aalsten, Lea, m, 276
 Van Aalsteyn, Maria, w, 177
 Mattheus, f, 111
 van Aalsteyn, Mattheus, f, 177
 V. Aalsteyn, Abraham, w, 283
 Van Aalstyn, Abraham, w, 53
 Maria, w, 172
 Mattheus, f, 53, 96, 120
 V. Aalstyn, Mattheus, w, 143
 V. Aarnam, Isaac, w, 166
 Van Aarnem, Jan, f, 45, 131
 Jan, w, 25
 Jenneke, w, 29
 Sara, w, 14
 Sarah, w, 26
 V. Aarnem, Jan, w, 29
 Van Aarnhem, Aaltje, w, 245
 Apolonie, m, 14
 Isaac, w, 80
 Mr. Jan, f, 80
 Van Aart, Daniel, f, 335
 Van Aellen, John, f, 335
 Van Aernam, Jan, w, 98
 Van Aernem, Abraham, f, 26
 Van Aken, Petrus, w, 376
 Sarah, w, 376
 Van Albadi, Andries, f, 44, 69
 Andries, w, 51, 100
 Van Alen, Catherine, m, 412, 430, 442, 455
 Cornelius, f, 368, 427
 Effe, m, 417, 433
 Elenor, m, 443
 Gerretje, w, 361
 Jacobus, f, 374
 Jacobus, w, 412
 James, f, 413
 Johannes, f, 294
 Johannig, w, 324
 John, f, 361, 374
 Van Alen, John G., f, 437
 Mary, m, 446
 Neesje, w, 374
 Peter, w, 374
 Pieter, f, 324, 360
 Staats, f, 448
 States, f, 410, 429
 William, w, 361
 van Alen Cornelius, f, 365²
 Van Allen, Cornelis, f, 346
 Effe, m, 465
 Effy, m, 483
 John, f, 491
 Van Almen, Coenraad, f, 262
 Van Alst, Aaltje, m, 274, 285
 Bragen, w, 293
 Geesje, m, 62
 George, f, 431, 448, 474
 Helena, m, 310
 Hillette, m, 136, 154, 165, 185, 202
 Isaac, w, 280
 Jane, m, 397, 411², 425
 Johannes, f, 293
 Johannes, w, 173
 John, f, 467, 489
 John, w, 274, 383
 John, junr., f, 383, 396, 410, 423
 Joris, w, 136, 185
 Lea, m, 10, 293²
 Leah, w, 383
 Letitia, m, 350
 van Alst, Aaltje, w, 251
 V. Alstein, Mattheus, f, 157
 Van Alstine, Catherine, m, 413
 Sarah, w, 404
 Van Alstyn, Lea, w, 57
 Van Alstyne, Catherine, m, 404, 427, 446
 Jeronimus, w, 415
 Marv Ann, w, 415
 Van Amen, Dina, m, 195
 Sara, m, 48
 Van Antwerp, Daniel, f, 382, 395, 405, 411, 417, 436
 Daniel, w, 375, 436
 Jacobus, f, 141
 James, f, 374, 383, 410
 John, w, 327
 Mary, m, 356, 375, 389
 Mary, w, 327
 Nicholas, f, 377, 390, 404, 417, 436
 Simon, f, 327, 356, 391, 402, 430, 443
 Simon, w, 141, 410

- van Antwerp, Jakobus, w, 236, 252, 315
 Nicholas, f, 365
 Simon, f, 315, 363
 V. Antwerp, Jakobus, f, 245
 Van Antwerpe, Jakobus, f, 196
 Jakobus, w, 243
 V. Antwerpe, Simon, w, 196
 Van Antwerpen, Jacobus, f, 130, 153, 166
 Jakobus, f, 179, 274, 291
 Jakobus, w, 201, 288, 309
 Jak^s, w, 216
 Wilhelmus, w, 132
 van Antwerpen, Jakobus, f, 213
 V. Antwerpen, Jakobus, f, 227
 Jakobus, w, 330
 Van Arnam, Apolonia, w, 49
 Van Arnhem, Abraham, f, 50, 76
 Abraham, w, 50, 59
 Aplonia, w, 76
 Apolonia, m, 59
 Apolony, m, 37
 Van Arsdalen, Magdalan, w, 448
 Willemtje, m, 468, 492
 Van Artsdalen, Magdalen, w, 391
 Van Asco, Jacob, f, 353
 Van Aulen, Aaron, f, 409
 Andrew, f, 401
 Catharine, m, 481
 Cornelius, f, 386, 408, 452
 Cornelius, w, 385
 Effe, m, 405
 Effy, m, 385, 445
 Elenor, m, 462
 John, f, 388, 477
 Mary, m, 481
 Staates, f, 473
 Susannah, w, 385
 van Aulen, Garrit, f, 401
 Van Aulir, Catherine, m, 462
 Garret, f, 384
 Peter, w, 384
 Van Bael, Maria, w, 76, 115
 Van Balen, Rachel, w, 15
 Van Bendhuizen, Pieter, w, 46
 Van Benschoten, Sarah, m, 394
 Van Benthuisen, Pieter, f, 13, 37
 V. Benthuyzen, Johannes, f, 138
 Johⁿ, w, 151
 V. Berg, Teuntje, w, 118
 v. Bergen, Alle, w, 76
 Van Beuren, Beekman, f, 451
 Beekman, w, 381
 Beekman, Jr., f, 379, 391
 Beekman B., f, 488
 Catharine, m, 464, 479
 Cortland, f, 381, 397, 431, 470
 Egbert K., w, 452
 Eliza, m, 488
 Elizabeth, m, 454
 Henry, f, 447
 Maria, w, 454, 472
 Mary, m, 375, 395
 Mary, w, 358
 Michael, f, 454, 488
 Peter, w, 454
 Tiny, w, 452
 William, f, 411, 452, 476
 van Beuren, Mary, m, 367
 V. Beuren, Beekman M., w, 488
 Van Beverhont, Johannes, f, 159
 V. Beverhout, Joh^s, w, 176
 Van Blarcom, Maritje, m, 347
 Van Blarcum, Abraham, f, 440^s
 Sarah, m, 447, 475
 Van Blarekum, Sarah, m, 363
 Van Blarikum, Abraham, f, 385
 Catherine, w, 378
 James, f, 378, 393
 John, w, 378
 Sara, m, 387
 Van Blarkom, Sara, m, 345
 Van Bleckum, Mettje, m, 145
 Van Blerkom, Annatje, m, 221, 261
 Annatje, w, 229, 256, 280, 289, 338
 Corn^s, w, 285
 David, w, 285
 Elizabeth, m, 228, 256, 285
 Lukas, f, 228, 285
 Rebecca, w, 221, 298
 V. Blerkom, Rebekka, m, 230
 Van Blerkum, Abraham, f, 421
 Annatje, m, 182
 Lukas, f, 256
 V. Blerkum, Annatie, m, 164
 Willem, f, 164
 Van Boisson, Tryntje, m, 180
 Van Bomel, Antje, m, 445
 Garret, w, 445
 Van Bommel, Gerrit, f, 214, 247
 Hillegonda, w, 278
 Marcus, w, 216
 Peter, f, 395, 441, 454
 van Bommel, Christoffel, w, 247
 Van Bommele, Gerret, f, 233
 Gerrit, w, 219, 276
 Van Bommelen, Elisabet, w, 168
 Leendert, w, 168, 310
 Van Bommelin, Pieter, f, 168
 Van Bommell, Ann, m, 479
 Peter, f, 422, 431
 Van Borsom, Henry, w, 111
 Van Borssem, Catharina, m, 126
 Cornelis, w, 126
 V. Borssen, Catharina, w, 233
 Hendrik, w, 157
 Van Borssom, Tryntje, w, 116
 Van Borssum, H., w, 329
 van Boskerk, Catharina, m, 357
 John, f, 357
 Van Boskirk, Jane, m, 453
 Van Bosse, Catharina, w, 92
 Cathotje, w, 191
 Elizabeth, m, 201
 Hendrik, w, 197, 205
 Van Bossem, Hendrik, w, 109
 Van Bossen, Catharina, m, 76, 147
 Catharina, w, 95
 Elisabet, m, 119
 Elizabeth, m, 157
 Elizabeth, m, 182
 Elizabeth, w, 338
 Henderik, w, 41
 Hendrik, w, 91, 158
 V. Bossen, Catharina, m, 106
 Elieizabeth, m, 134

- v. Bossen, Catharina, **m**, 91
 Van Bossum, Elizabeth, **w**, 345
 Van Brakele, James, **f**, 288
 Reintje, **w**, 60
 Ryntje, **w**, 61
 Samuel, **w**, 288
 Van Bremen, Thomas, **f**, 152
 Van Bremer, Jane, **m**, 484
 Van Brokel, Hannah, **m**, 386
 Van Brug, Catharina, **w**, 52, 111, 128
 Elizabeth, **w**, 32
 Johanna, **m**, 32, 55
 Johanna, **w**, 25, 27, 233
 V. Brug, Catharina, **w**, 58
 Johanna, **w**, 50
 Van Brugh, Catharina, **w**, 15
 David, **w**, 15
 Johanna, **m**, 15
 Johanna, **w**, 182, 194
 Van Brunt, Albert, **f**, 153, 189
 Catharina, **w**, 239, 296, 306
 Isaac, **f**, 463
 Jannetje, **m**, 153, 189
 Nicolaas, **w**, 153
 Rutger, **w**, 189
 Sara, **w**, 189
 Wilhelmus, **f**, 108
 van Brunt, Joost, **w**, 281
 V. Brunt, Catharina, **m**, 214
 Van Buuren, Catharina, **m**, 134
 Elisabet, **w**, 134
 Jan, **w**, 134
 Maria, **m**, 134
 Van Bunschoten, Elias, **f**, 400, 416, 429, 445, 485
 Sarah, **m**, 373, 416, 428, 442
 Van Buren, Beekman, **f**, 300
 Catharina, **m**, 152, 169
 Catharina, **w**, 324
 Hendrikus, **w**, 311
 John, **w**, 299
 Maria, **m**, 299
 Mary, **m**, 332
 Michal, **f**, 330
 Pieter, **w**, 324
 V. Buren, Beekman, **f**, 311, 324
 Van Burnmell, Peter, **f**, 408
 Van Buskirk, Jane, **m**, 436, 474, 488
 John, **f**, 475
 Van Bussen, Jan, **w**, 278, 324
 Margrietje, **w**, 11
 v. Bussing, Femmetje, **w**, 237
 Van Bussum, Margrietje, **w**, 18
 Van Buuren, Ann, **w**, 332
 Beekman, **f**, 222, 232, 241, 255, 273, 288
 Beekman, **w**, 214, 228, 253, 272, 276, 292, 320, 336
 Benjamin, **f**, 407
 Elizabeth, **w**, 255², 270, 330
 Jan, **w**, 169
 Hendrik, **w**, 219, 247
 Hendrikus, **f**, 214
 Hendrikus, **w**, 222
 Johannes, **f**, 23
 Joh^a, **w**, 222, 247
 Maria, **m**, 278
 Maria, **w**, 23, 288, 318
 Mary, **m**, 348
 Michel, **f**, 319
 Michiel, **f**, 219, 247, 261, 292
 Peter, **w**, 332
 Rachel, **m**, 105
 Susanna, **m**, 136
 van Buuren, Beekman, **f**, 205, 333
 Elizabeth, **w**, 233
 Michael, **f**, 276
 Michiel, **f**, 233
 V. Buuren, Catharina, **m**, 318, 332
 Van Ca, Apolonia, **m**, 159
 Van Cats, Jannetje, **m**, 133
 Van Cent, Hester, **m**, 92
 Van Ceuren, Hasevelt, **w**, 115
 Ticatie, **m**, 115
 Van Cleef, Cornelis, **w**, 127
 Cornelius, **w**, 203
 Van Cleek, Baltus, **w**, 132
 Tryntje, **m**, 408, 422, 454
 van Cleek, Elizabet, **m**, 238
 Van Cleez, Belitze, **w**, 404
 Van Cleft, Cornelius, **w**, 138
 Van Cort, Rachel, **w**, 229
 Van Cortland, Anna, **w**, 19
 Annatje, **w**, 168
 Van Cortland, Cornelia, **w**, 141, 346
 Elizabeth, **w**, 425
 Fr., **w**, 12
 Frederik, **f**, 19
 Frederik, **w**, 17
 Frederyk, **f**, 61
 Geertruit, **w**, 262
 Geertruy, **w**, 126, 244
 Jacobus, **w**, 19
 Johanna, **w**, 197
 Johannes, **f**, 161, 173, 187
 Johannis, **f**, 197
 John, **f**, 425
 Margareta, **m**, 12
 Margareta, **w**, 19², 138
 Margrita, **w**, 27
 Margriete, **w**, 104
 Philip, jun^r, **w**, 141
 Pierre, **f**, 153
 Samuel, **w**, 197
 Sara, **m**, 270
 Stephen, **f**, 383
 Stephen, **w**, 150
 Stephanus, **w**, 153, 161, 270
 Stephanus, jun^r, **w**, 187
 V. Cortland, Elizabeth, **w**, 401
 Frederyk, **f**, 50
 Geertruy, **w**, 153
 Johannes, **f**, 262
 John, **f**, 401
 Margareta, **m**, 45
 Margareta, **w**, 122
 Margrita, **m**, 60
 Maria, **w**, 61
 Stephen, **w**, 401
 Van Cortlandt, Annae, **w**, 24
 Geertruy, **w**, 238
 Hester, **w**, 395
 Johannes, **f**, 209
 John, **f**, 337
 John, **w**, 395
 Joh^a, **w**, 268
 Philip, **w**, 222
 Pierre, **w**, 229
 Sara, **w**, 222
 Stephen, **f**, 395
 Stephanus, **w**, 276
 William Rikkels, **w**, 285
 van Cortlandt, Joh^a, **f**, 238
 V. Cortlandt, Elizabet, **m**, 223
 Stephanus, **w**, 45
 v. Cortlandt, Johannes, **f**, 276
 van Cortlant, Margareta, **m**, 24

- Van Cure, Hannah, m, 445
 Van Curen, Catharina, m, 143
 Hasevelt, w, 143
 Margarita, w, 204
 Tjatje, m, 140, 204
 Van Dalsen, Ann, m, 332
 Annatje, m, 347
 Annatje, w, 111
 Elizabet, m, 148, 198, 222
 Elizabet, w, 172, 256, 284, 307, 336
 Geertruy, w, 313, 334
 Geertruy, m, 111, 152
 Geertruy, w, 191, 318, 349
 Henry, w, 382
 Jan, f, 166, 243
 Jan, w, 148, 152, 198, 215, 271, 288
 Johannes, f, 221
 Johannes, w, 256
 John, f, 382
 John, w, 318
 John, f, 228
 Margrietje, w, 49, 72
 Maria, w, 216
 Neesje, w, 382
 Teunis, w, 212
 Willen, w, 112
 van Dalsen, Elizabet, m, 252
 Johannes, f, 191
 Johannes, w, 233
 Teunis, f, 233
 V. Dalsen, Annatje, m, 318
 Elizabet, w, 127
 Geertruy, m, 127
 Van Dalsen, Johannes, f, 145
 Willem, w, 145
 Van Dam, Elisabet, w, 168, 97, 171
 Elisabeth, w, 157
 Elizabet, w, 212
 Elizabeth, w, 75, 165
 Isaak, w, 84
 Judith, w, 11
 Margareta, w, 130
 Margarita, w, 236
 Nikolaas, w, 130
 Richard, f, 22, 33
 Richard, w, 85
 Rip, junr, w, 40, 42
 van Dam, Margareta, w, 111
 V. Dam, Elisabeth, w, 86
 R., w, 29
 Van Debeck, Ann, m, 447
 Van De Bergh, Cornelia, m, 347
 John, f, 368
 Mary, m, 369
 Van Debergh, Hannah, m, 365
 Van de Bouwery, Tjek, w, 17
 Van Deebeck, Isaac, w, 447
 Rachel, w, 447
 Van Dei, Anna, m, 137
 Van den Berd, Harmanus, w, 112
 Van den Berg, Adam, f, 76
 Adam, w, 219
 Brechtje, w, 335
 Bregje, m, 181, 200, 211
 Bregje, w, 112, 223, 261, 303
 Catharina, w, 226
 Cornelia, m, 165
 Cornelia, w, 181, 200
 Cornelis, f, 150, 257, 290
 Cornelis, w, 246
 Cornelius, f, 307, 343
 Cornelius Gerritse, f, 112
 Gerrit, f, 219, 246, 264, 289, 312, 336
 Gerrit, w, 307, 332
 Ingenatie, w, 207
 Johannes, w, 355
 Maria, m, 29, 93, 125
 Maria, w, 304
 Mary, w, 343
 Martytje, m, 79
 Teuntje, w, 182
 Theuntje, m, 72
 Tryntje, w, 125
 Ungonatia, w, 216
 Vanden Berg, Adam, f, 15, 43, 110
 Adam, w, 9
 Bregje, m, 159, 228
 Bregje, w, 165
 Cornelia, m, 186
 Cornelia, w, 244
 Cornelis, f, 86, 233, 328
 Cornelis, w, 88
 Cornelius, w, 194
 Geesje, w, 54
 Maria, m, 10, 41, 48, 62, 109
 Maria, w, 10, 246
 Teuntje, w, 62
 Theuntje, w, 84
 Vandenberg, Cornelia, m, 218
 Teuntje, m, 33
 V. den Berg, Agnietje, w, 290
 V. den Berg, Bregje, w, 229
 Cornelius, f, 275
 Harmanus, f, 223
 vanden Berg, Gerret, f, 235
 Gerrit, w, 233
 Van denbergh, Gerrit, f, 323
 V. d. Berg, Elisab^t, w, 29
 Van Denbergh, Cornelia, m, 396, 408, 453
 Jan, f, 486
 James, f, 490
 John, f, 450, 489
 Mary, m, 389
 Vandenberg, Adam, w, 190
 Cornelia, m, 473
 Cornelius, f, 190
 Hannah, m, 441, 482
 John, f, 468
 Van den Bergh, Cornelia, m, 387
 Garrit, f, 350
 Hannah, m, 403
 Vanden Bergh, Gerrit, f, 298
 Theuntje, m, 54
 Van den Bogaart, Lena, m, 130
 Rachel, m, 234
 Van den Burg, Jakobus, w, 290
 V. den Burg, Susanna, m, 290
 Van Denburgh, Cornelia, m, 422
 Hannah, m, 421
 Van den Burgh, Isaac, w, 316
 John, f, 428
 Teuntje, w, 194
 V. den Burgh, Anna Maria, m, 198
 Van den Hoef, Dorothea, m, 241
 Van Derbeck, Abraham, w, 447, 472
 Johannis, f, 472
 Sarah, w, 447, 463, 472
 Van Der Beck, Conrodius, f, 463
 Vanderbeck, Ann, m, 468
 V. der Beck, Elizabet, m, 343
 Vander Beek, Catalyntje, w, 141
 David, f, 347, 361
 David, w, 303
 Elizabet, m, 332
 Elisabet, w, 206, 229, 309, 323, 326

- Van der Beek, Elisabeth, w, 61, 145
 Jacobus, f, 258
 Jannetje, m, 100
 Jannetje, w, 21
 Paulus, w, 206
 Vander Beek, Catalyna, m, 14
 Catharina, w, 193
 Elisabet, m, 10
 Van Der Beek, David, f, 396
 David, w, 376
 Jemimah, w, 376
 Van Derbeek, Coenrardus, f, 447
 David, f, 378, 438
 Vanderbeek, Conradus, f, 489
 J., m, 477
 Van d. Beek, Jannetje, m, 50
 V. der Beek, Cathalyntje, w, 174
 Elisabet, m, 324
 Van der Belt, Jermes, w, 189
 Van Der Bergh, Hannah, m, 385
 Van Der Bilt, Elisabeth, m, 427
 Helena, w, 377, 427
 John, w, 377, 427
 Van der Bilt, Geertje, m, 326
 Jan, f, 298
 Jan, w, 299
 John, f, 306, 315
 Rem, w, 298
 Van Derbilt, Isabella, m, 449
 Van der Burg, Maria, w, 234
 Susanna, m, 270
 Van der Burgh, Susanna, m, 330
 Susanna, w, 309
 Van der Ende, Sara, m, 76
 Van der Enden, Sara, m, 98
 Van der Grist, Jacob, w, 105
 Maria, m, 14
 Vander Grist, Jacob, w, 28, 124
 Maria, m, 37
 Van d. Grist, Margritje, m, 23
 Vander Haan, Dirk, w, 16
 Elisabeth, m, 117, 133
 Elisabeth, w, 129
 Vander Haan, Elizabeth, m, 155
 Geertje, w, 14
 Van der Haan, Catharina, m, 213
 Dirk, w, 175
 Elizabeth, m, 210
 Elizabeth, w, 164
 Elizabeth, m, 176
 Van der Ham, Hendrik, w, 150
 Vander Heiden, Joh., w, 57
 Van der Heul, Abraham, w, 59
 Femmetje, w, 19
 Hendrik, f, 72
 Joh., w, 30
 Maria, w, 279
 Vander Heul, Joh., w, 18
 Johannes, w, 14
 V. d. Heul, Joh., w, 42
 Vander Heyde, Annatje, w, 39
 V. der Heyde, Joh., w, 213
 Van der Hoef, Annatje, m, 137
 Annetje, w, 395
 Catharina, m, 234
 Catharina, w, 137, 149, 175, 284
 Cornelis, f, 175
 Cornelis, w, 177, 234
 Cornelius, f, 183
 Cornelius, w, 195
 Dorathea, m, 154
 Dorothea, m, 198
 Egbert, f, 284
 Elizabeth, m, 141
 Hendrik, f, 35
 Jakob, f, 207
 Johannes, f, 175
 Johannes, w, 183
 Louwerens, f, 179
 Louwerens, w, 170
 Louwrens, f, 144
 Maria, m, 181
 Martha, m, 149
 Mary, m, 389
 Mattheus, w, 305
 Metje, m, 180
 Mettje, m, 162
 Neeltje, m, 183
 Rachael, m, 177
 Wyntje, w, 175
 Vander Hoef, Cornelis, w, 43, 159
 Dorothea, m, 173
 Elizabeth, w, 134
 Elisabet, m, 163
 Johannes, f, 154
 Johannes, w, 159, 173
 Vander Hoef, Laurens, f, 131, 159
 Louwrens, f, 197, 248
 Maria, m, 205
 Rachel, w, 205
 Van Der Hoef, Jane, w, 366
 van der Hoef, Louwrens, w, 207, 284
 Rachel, m, 199
 Vanderhoef, Cornelis, w, 54
 V. der Hoef, Cornelis, f, 134
 Van der Hoeff, Catharina, w, 223
 Cornelis, f, 223
 John, f, 374
 Louwrens, w, 224
 Wyntje, w, 223
 Van Der Hoeff, Anna, m, 379
 Jane, w, 372, 394
 Van der Hoer, Catharina, w, 226
 Louwrens, f, 226
 Maria, w, 238
 Mettje, w, 250
 Rachel, m, 226
 Vander Hoer, Cor., w, 233
 Egbert, f, 233
 Maria, m, 237
 van der Hoer, Corn., w, 226
 Wyntje, m, 238
 Van der Hoev, Annatje, w, 269
 Catharina, m, 269, 272, 290, 304, 324, 340
 Cornelis, f, 288, 303, 314, 335
 Cornelis, w, 213
 Cornelius, f, 249
 Corn., w, 339
 Dorothea, m, 257
 Dorothea, w, 249, 278, 288, 344
 Egbert, f, 216, 265
 Egbert, w, 259
 Elizabeth, m, 346
 Gerritje, w, 265
 Jakob, w, 328
 Johannes, w, 333
 Louwrens, w, 319
 Louwrens, f, 280, 291
 Louwrens, w, 265, 324, 346
 Maria, m, 257
 Martyntje, m, 344
 Rachel, m, 249, 269, 286
 Rachel, w, 214
 Ruth, m, 290

- Van der Hoev, Sara, **m**, 316
 Tryntje, **w**, 214
 Vander Hoev, Abigaël, **w**, 335
 Dorothea, **w**, 275
 Maria, **w**, 246
 Martyntje, **m**, 328
 van der Hoev, Cornelis, **f**, 264
 Rachel, **w**, 264
 V. der Hoev, Catharina, **m**, 339
 Dorothea, **m**, 214
 Louwrens, **f**, 262
 Vander Hoeve, Catharina, **m**, 194
 Cornelis, **f**, 117
 Cornelius, **f**, 200
 Jacob, **w**, 117
 Lauwrens, **w**, 119
 Wyntje, **m**, 201
 Van der Hoeve, Cornelis, **f**, 98
 Dorothea, **w**, 220, 271
 Johannes, **f**, 189
 Louwrens, **w**, 211
 Maria, **w**, 220
 Mettje, **w**, 209
 Rachel, **w**, 189
 Wyntje, **m**, 220
 van der Hoeve, Cornelius, **w**, 202
 V. der Hoeve, Catharina, **m**, 252
 Van der Hoeven, Catharina, **w**, 125
 Cornelis, **f**, 78
 Cornelis, **w**, 107, 108
 Meltje, **w**, 169
 Vander Hoeven, Cornelis, **w**, 63
 Metje, **w**, 188
 Vander Hoevenden, Cornelis, **w**, 40
 Van Derhoff, Mary, **m**, 405
 Vanderhoff, Catharine, **m**, 485
 Sarah, **m**, 481
 Van der Hoff, Henry, **f**, 361
 John, **f**, 360
 Vanderjudo, Sara, **m**, 57
 Van der Klift, Femmetje, **w**, 173
 Vanderklyf, Margaret, **w**, 41
 Vander Linde, Sara, **m**, 39
 Vander Meulen, Anna, **w**, 389
 Van Deronde, Sarah, **m**, 115
 Van der Poel, Rachel, **m**, 141
 Van Derpoorte, Elizabeth, **w**, 486
 Maria, **m**, 486
 Van der Ryp, Aaltje, **w**, 310
 Vander Sman, Adrianus, **w**, 236
 Van der Spiegel, Annaatje, **m**, 20
 Elisabeth, **w**, 299
 Elizabeth, **w**, 209, 221, 237, 267
 Elsje, **w**, 244
 Vander Spiegel, Anna, **w**, 165
 Elisabeth, **w**, 225
 Vandr., Spiegel, Sara, **w**, 86
 Van d' Spiegel, Elisabeth, **m**, 28
 Elsje, **w**, 80
 Laurens, **w**, 80
 v. d' Spiegel, Anna, **w**, 28
 van der Swan, Adrianus, **w**, 215
 Van der Voor, Elisabeth, **w**, 100
 Elisabeth, **w**, 107
 Vandr Voor, Annetje, **m**, 107
 Van der Voorst, Michieltje, **m**, 40
 Van der Voort, Annetje, **w**, 100
 Catharina, **m**, 231
 Christina, **m**, 292, 323
 Christina, **w**, 302, 325, 346
 Elsje, **w**, 210
 Femmetje, **w**, 324
 Gyltje, **w**, 147
 Jannetje, **m**, 108
 Margrita, **w**, 110
 Mattje, **w**, 323
 Michel, **w**, 202
 Michiel, **w**, 250, 273, 292
 Mischieltje, **m**, 80
 Neeltje, **m**, 168
 P., **w**, 282
 Pieter, **f**, 189, 210, 225, 316, 325, 344
 Pieter, **w**, 169, 209, 250, 282
 Styntje, **m**, 169, 209
 Styntje, **w**, 162, 288
 Vander Voort, Annetje, **m**, 85, 124
 Christina, **m**, 282
 Elisabeth, **w**, 63
 Jannetje, **m**, 43, 54
 Jannetje, **w**, 124
 Vander Voort, Michieltje, **m**, 63
 Michieltje, **w**, 85, 86
 ✓ Pieter, **f**, 302 ✓
 Pieter, **w**, 43, 188, 194
 Vandervoort, Christina, **m**, 308
 Mary, **w**, 348
 William L., **f**, 491
 v. der Voort, Christina, **m**, 267
 Christyntje, **m**, 186
 V. der Voort, Christina, **m**, 250
 Van de Ryp, Aaltje, **m**, 315
 Van Deuissen, Sara, **m**, 188
 Van Deurse, Aaltje, **w**, 25
 Abraham, **f**, 25, 121
 Geertje, **m**, 203
 Helena, **m**, 25
 Isaac, **w**, 25
 Jacob, **f**, 25
 Jacob, **w**, 26
 Johannes, **f**, 26
 V. Deurse, Willem, **w**, 121
 Van Deursen, Aaltje, **m**, 35, 78
 Aaltje, **w**, 21, 94, 117, 184, 218
 Abraham, **f**, 9, 87, 146, 181, 350
 Abraham, **w**, 86, 105, 136, 161, 289, 327, 345
 Abraham, **ju**, **w**, 140, 227, 289
 Abraham W., **f**, 365, 372
 Andries, **f**, 175, 192, 218
 Anna, **m**, 225
 Anna, **w**, 12
 Annaka, **w**, 118
 Annetje, **m**, 300
 Annetje, **w**, 190, 298
 Anneke, **w**, 86, 140
 Benjamin, **w**, 109
 Catalyntje, **w**, 58
 Catharina, **m**, 35, 269, 313, 338
 Catharina, **w**, 51, 116, 119, 148, 290, 301, 322, 323
 Catherine, **m**, 351
 Catherine, **w**, 436, 444
 Cornelia, **m**, 376, 387, 415, 436
 Daniel, **f**, 74, 92, 114, 147
 Daniel, **w**, 98, 130, 160, 175, 225, 227
 Eliza, **w**, 431
 Elizabeth, **w**, 203
 Elizabeth, **w**, 448

- Van Deursen, Gilbert, f, 13
 Gysbert, f, 39, 94
 Gysbert, w, 17, 135
 Helena, m, 38, 51
 Hester, w, 136, 161
 Isaac, f, 290, 304, 331, 345, 431
 Isaac, w, 57, 74, 161, 284, 298, 317, 338, 402, 415
 Isaac W., f, 416, 448
 Isaak, w, 12
 Jacob, f, 38, 51
 Jacob, w, 39
 Jannetje, m, 228, 244, 259, 275, 304
 Jannetje, w, 279
 Johannes, f, 12, 42, 87
 Johannes, w, 119
 Lea, m, 301, 317, 327, 339
 Lea, w, 175, 269, 304
 Lena, w, 19
 Lucretia, m, 323
 Lucretia, w, 199, 279, 289
 Maria, m, 29, 105, 118, 136
 Maria, w, 97, 130, 131, 171, 176, 177, 197, 218, 220, 273, 303, 337
 Marytje, w, 58, 82
 Peter, w, 376, 387
 Philip, f, 205
 Philip, w, 177
 Pieter, f, 86, 97, 116, 140, 161, 177, 199, 226, 382
 Pieter, w, 74, 118, 178, 228, 259, 275, 279
 Sara, m, 19, 50, 161, 174, 227, 266, 290
 Sara, w, 114, 313
 Sarah, m, 444
 Sarah, w, 376, 382, 387
 Tryntje, m, 21, 298
 Tryntje, w, 29, 276
 Willem, f, 131, 148, 178, 220, 227, 259, 273
 Willem, w, 154, 155, 282
 William, f, 289, 320
 William, w, 302, 318, 333, 382
 Ysaak, w, 42
 van Deursen, Alida, w, 281
 Anneke, w, 227
 Cornelia, m, 402
 Gerretje, m, 235
 Letitia, m, 402
 Philip, f, 221
 Rachel, w, 248
 Sara, m, 207
 Willem, f, 195
 V. Deursen, Ab^m, w, 300
 Annatje, w, 174
 Cathalyntje, m, 76
 Catharina, m, 130, 284
 Gysbert, w, 230
 Jannetje, m, 318
 Jenneke, m, 45
 Johⁿ, w, 80
 Lucretia, m, 302
 Margarietje, m, 279
 Margarita, m, 248
 Maria, w, 45, 205
 v. Deursen, Anna, w, 92
 Bern^d, w, 35
 Gysbert, w, 192
 Johannes, w, 81
 Johⁿ, w, 45
 Margareta, m, 260
 Van Deurssen, Aaltje, m, 52
 Aaltje, w, 13, 63
 Abraham, w, 32, 104
 Annatje, w, 149
 Catharina, w, 59
 Catlyntje, m, 55
 Daniel, w, 118
 Elisabet, m, 13
 Elisabet, w, 56
 Gysbert, f, 52, 63
 Gysbert, w, 52, 117
 Helena, w, 52
 Jacob, w, 52
 Jan, w, 13
 Johannes, f, 56
 Johannes, w, 17
 Maria, m, 152
 Maria, w, 210
 Mattheus, f, 32
 Mattheus, w, 13
 Pieter, f, 32
 Pieter, w, 241
 Tryntje, w, 32, 52, 69
 Willem, f, 104, 117, 241
 Willem, w, 55
 V. Deurssen, Anneke, w, 104
 Mattheus, f, 117
 Pieter, w, 104
 Van Deurszen, Cathalyntje, m, 28
 Van Deurze, Abraham, f, 354
 Elisabeth, m, 354
 Van Deurzen, Pier, f, 50
 Van Deusen, Aaltje, m, 69
 Aaltje, w, 76, 89
 Abr^m, w, 67
 Gysbert, f, 41, 76
 Isaac, w, 68
 Johannes, f, 70
 Pieter, f, 67
 Pieter, w, 79
 Tryntje, w, 41
 Van Deusen, Willem, w, 67
 V. Deusen, Anneke, w, 70
 V. Deussen, Mattheus, f, 89
 Van Deveir, Sarah, m, 166
 Van Deventer, Annatje, m, 133
 Maria, w, 85, 118, 138, 167, 172, 198
 Marytje, w, 74, 133
 Van de Voort, Jannetje, m, 23
 Machteldje, m, 24
 Van Devoort, Jacob, f, 463, 490
 William, f, 479
 Van De Voort, Peter, f, 409
 Samuel, f, 366
 V. de Voort, Magteltje, w, 139
 Van de Vyp, Aaltje, m, 331
 Van de Water, —, w, 78
 Albartus, w, 106, 308
 Albertus, f, 345
 Albertus, w, 54, 103, 297, 347
 Anna, m, 97, 108, 125, 140, 166
 Anna, w, 77, 116, 284
 Anneke, w, 25
 Benjamin, w, 256
 Catharina, m, 309
 Catharina, w, 335
 Cornelia, m, 244, 282, 298, 322
 Elizabeth, m, 246, 256, 284, 297, 320, 325
 Elizabeth, w, 287, 302, 311
 Elizabeth, m, 227
 Elsie, w, 76, 92, 111, 250
 Engeltje, m, 18
 Engeltje, w, 51, 127
 Garret, f, 364²
 Hend^k, w, 227
 Hendricus, w, 86, 125
 Hendrik, f, 14, 21, 32, 61, 77, 94, 107, 123, 234, 273
 Hendrik, w, 97, 140, 202, 215, 227, 238, 256, 267, 284, 287, 298, 309, 320, 322
 Hendrik, s^r, w, 284
 Hendrikus, f, 176, 186
 Hendrikus, w, 244, 294
 Henricus, f, 103, 119, 158
 Henricus, w, 149, 186, 343

- Van de Water, Henry, f, 314
 Jannetje, m, 54, 75, 86, 104
 Magdelane, m, 396
 Margaret, m, 335
 Margareta, w, 99, 119, 185
 Margarita, w, 143
 Margaritha, m, 302
 Margrietje, m, 287
 Margrietje, w, 73, 75, 84
 Margrita m, 106
 Margrita, w, 152, 176, 246
 Marytje, w, 22
 Nelletje, w, 95, 154
 Petronella, w, 14
 Phoebe, w, 325
 Pietermel, m, 10
 Pietermella, w, 17, 21
 Sara, m, 267, 284, 294², 306, 308, 324, 325, 335², 347
 Willem, f, 238, 293
 Willem, w, 36, 103, 119, 158, 176, 186, 234, 260
 William, f, 193, 320
 W^m., w, 273
 Van De Water, Elizabeth, w, 380
 Garret, f, 424²
 Magdalane, m, 389, 434
 Magdelane, m, 409
 William, w, 389
 Van Dewater, Magdalin, m, 415
 Vandewater, Anneke, m, 16
 Jannetje, m, 16, 36
 vandewater, Elizabeth, m, 239
 Hendrik, w, 239
 van de Water, Harmen, w, 43
 Hendrik, f, 207
 Margareta, w, 207
 V. de Water, Benjamin, f, 233
 Femmetje, w, 217
 Hendrikus, w, 282
 Hendrik, f, 46
 Willem, w, 281
 v. de Water, Elizabeth, m, 267
 Henricus, f, 89, 132
 Maria, w, 132
 van de Woet, Anna, w, 260
 Van Dine, Garrit, f, 455
 Van Dokkom, Aafje, m, 230
 Van Dolen, Debora, w, 76
 Van Dolsem, John, w, 366
 van Dolsem, Henry, f, 366
 Van Dolsen, Ann, m, 379, 404
 Henry, f, 380
 Van Dolsom, Helena, w, 366
 Van Dolson, Ann, m, 363
 Van Dorn, Abraham, f, 473
 van Dorst, Arie, f, 356
 Helena, m, 356
 Van Dover, Mary, m, 390
 Peter H., f, 415
 Van Duin, Geesje, m, 51
 Willem, f, 30
 Van Dursen, Aaltje, w, 167
 Abraham, f, 164
 Abraham, w, 163
 Andries, w, 167
 Annatie, m, 167
 Hester, w, 163
 V. Dursen, Willem, f, 163
 Van Dusen, Leah, m, 361
 Van Duursen, Pieter, w, 169
 Van Duyn, Catharina, m, 227
 Christina, m, 201, 216
 Cornelia, w, 44, 109, 232
 Magteltje, w, 227
 Margrita, m, 27
 V. Duyn, Magteltje, m, 234
 Van Dyck, Abraham, f, 180, 197, 213
 Abraham, w, 193
 Catharina, m, 116
 Cornelia, w, 231, 239, 272
 Cornelius, w, 201
 Elenor, w, 385, 405
 Elizabeth, w, 198
 Elizabeth, w, 141
 Isaac, f, 393, 405, 423, 470
 Jacobus, f, 211
 Jacobus, w, 180, 265
 Jakobus, f, 201, 235, 245, 256, 270
 Jakobus, w, 186
 James, f, 393, 405, 421, 457, 480
 James, w, 385, 405, 470
 Jan, w, 116, 270
 Johanna, w, 118
 John, f, 371, 387, 421, 434, 448, 461
 John, w, 377
 Van Dyck, Josina, m, 342
 Nicholaas, w, 342
 Nicolaas, f, 191
 Pieter, w, 118
 Richard, f, 118
 Richard, w, 216
 Sara, m, 231, 239, 251, 272
 Sara, w, 235
 Sarah, m, 417
 Sophia, w, 470
 Sowchey, m, 377
 van Dyck, Annatje, w, 251
 Henry, w, 251
 Van Dyk, Aaltje, m, 24
 Annatje, w, 198
 Catharina, m, 57, 139
 Catharina, w, 165
 Elisabet, m, 49
 Elisabet, w, 24, 37
 Elisabeth, w, 136
 Ester, m, 478
 Immetje, w, 25, 50, 78, 91
 Isaac, f, 385
 James, w, 398
 Jan, f, 197
 John, f, 397, 407
 John, w, 390
 Maria, w, 57
 Nicolas, f, 150
 Pieter, f, 10, 21
 Rachel, w, 10, 21
 Sonchey, m, 398
 V. Dyk, Elisabeth, m, 160
 v. dyk, Maria, w, 90
 v. Dyk, Marytje, w, 87
 Van Dyke, Isaac, f, 415, 430, 438, 443
 James, f, 438
 James, w, 430
 Sophia, w, 430
 Van Dyne, Garrit, f, 478
 Van Eieveren, Eiede, w, 141
 Elsje, m, 141
 Van Eiveren, Burger, f, 159
 Jannetje, m, 145
 Van Embergh, Elizabeth, m, 492
 Hannah, m, 487
 van Emburgh, Mary, w, 366
 Van Eps, Maria, m, 123
 Van Ette, Helena, m, 321
 Helena, w, 313
 Lena, m, 350
 Van Ever, Alexander, f, 411, 429
 Van Everen, Alexander, f, 371
 Femmetje, m, 268
 Meyndert, w, 268

- Van Everen, Sara, w, 268
 Van Evra, Alexander, f, 390
 Van Eyveren, Ide, f, 258
 V. Geder Elisabeth, m, 75
 Harmⁿ, (a servant of), f, 92
 Van Gelder, (a servant of), f, 26
 Aafje, m, 50, 110, 129, 142, 146, 286
 Aafje, w, 113, 138, 184, 194, 195, 288
 Aagje, m, 231, 269
 Aagtje, m, 211
 Aasje, w, 123
 Abraham, f, 14, 212, 247, 270, 286, 306, 340
 Abraham, w, 21, 141, 153, 171, 193, 229, 280, 334
 Abraham^{dur}, f, 174
 Ab^m, w, 199
 Anna, m, 91, 113, 137
 Annatje, m, 218
 Annatje, w, 28, 42
 Anneke, w, 53
 Catalyntje, m, 161
 Cathalyntje, m, 145, 184, 206, 214, 229
 Cathalyntje, w, 171, 228, 255
 Catharina, m, 350
 Catharina, w, 10, 280, 340, 348
 Catharine, m, 387
 Catherine, m, 373
 Cornelia, w, 35, 45, 91, 103
 Cornelis, f, 31, 42, 52, 63
 Cornelis, w, 14, 19
 David, f, 10
 David, w, 12, 145, 184, 206, 229, 267, 309
 Dina, m, 18, 34, 53
 Dina, w, 215, 264, 296
 Eefje, m, 309
 Effe, w, 308
 Elisabet, m, 14, 42
 Elisabet, w, 14, 52
 Elisabeth, m, 60
 Elizabet, m, 337
 Elizabet, w, 267, 315, 340
 Geleyn, w, 139, 263
 Geleyn, f, 142
 Gelin, f, 187
 Gelyn, f, 127, 153, 231, 280
 Gelyn, w, 233, 264, 331, 337
 Gerret, w, 14
 Gerrit, f, 12
 Gerrit, w, 50, 56
 Van Gelder, Gerrtje, w, 253
 Harmanus, w, 19
 Harmu, (servant of), f, 66
 Hermanus, (servant of), f, 58, 103
 Hendrik, f, 85, 107, 124
 Hendrik, w, 100
 Isaac, w, 59, 60
 Isaak, w, 52
 Jacobus, w, 137, 185
 Jakobus, w, 231, 293, 297
 Jannetje, w, 34, 41, 68, 83, 120, 142, 200, 209
 Johⁿ, w, 127, 137
 Johannes, f, 19, 50, 153, 171, 203
 Johannes, w, 10, 131, 142, 187, 218
 Johannes, Jun^r, f, 141, 193
 Johannis, w, 240, 247
 John, f, 399, 401
 Johⁿ, f, 228
 Johⁿ, w, 12, 21, 91
 Maria, m, 19, 21, 40, 59
 Martha, m, 371
 Mary, m, 456
 Mattheus, f, 332
 Meetje, m, 341
 Michiel, w, 226, 253
 Petrus, f, 253, 273
 Pieter, f, 226, 302
 Pieter, w, 222
 Samuel, f, 326
 Samuel, w, 312
 Sara, w, 267, 300
 Tanneke, w, 18, 50
 Theunis, w, 136
 van Gelder, Catherine, m, 402
 Elizabet, m, 348
 Elsje, m, 327
 Gelyn, f, 209, 257
 Johⁿ, w, 257
 Michiel, w, 238
 Pieter, f, 238, 327
 Sara, w, 257
 V. Gelder, Ab^m, w, 228
 Abraham, w, 174
 Cathalyntje, m, 288
 Catharina, m, 331, 340
 Cornelia, w, 80
 Elisabet, m, 29
 Geertje, w, 226
 Gerrit, w, 91, 110
 Harmⁿ, (servant of), f, 79
 Petrus, f, 288
 Samuel, f, 310
 Teunis, w, 142
 v. Gelder, Abr^m, w, 208
 Cathalina, m, 245
 Catharina, m, 267
 Cornelia, w, 92
 Harm, (a servant of), f, 38
 Hermanus, (a servant of), f, 47
 Teunis, w, 45
 Van Gennep, Elenor, m, 389
 Petronella, m, 404
 V. Geveren, Burger, w, 28
 Elsjer, w, 28
 Jannetje, m, 28
 Van Giesen, Dirkje, m, 138
 Jacob, w, 138, 188
 Jakob, w, 218
 Jan, w, 295
 Nellie, w, 87
 Russchen, w, 218
 Samuel, w, 355
 Sophia, m, 471
 Van Giesse, Pieterella, m, 92
 Van Giessen, Dirkje, w, 135
 V. Giessen, Jacⁿ, w, 104
 Maria, w, 104
 v. Giessen, Jacob, w, 150
 Van Gorcum, Margareta, w, 141
 Pieter, f, 181, 200
 Willem, w, 181
 Van Grimmie, Marytje, w, 306
 Van Groen, Annatje, w, 144
 Van Gromme, Marytje, m, 99
 Van Grumme, Marytje, m, 28
 Marytje, w, 247
 V. Grumme, Marytje, m, 46
 Van Grammen, Maria, m, 204
 Van Grummen, Maria, w, 205
 Van Grumnie, Maria, m, 151
 V. Grunnie, Maria, w, 135
 Vangton, Elizabet, w, 253
 Susanna, m, 253
 Van Harencaspel, Isaac, f, 157
 V. Harencaspel, Isaac, f, 136
 Van Haek, Johauna, m, 201
 Van Heek, Maria, w, 125
 Van Heiningen, Maria, m, 76

- Van Heyninge, Maria, **m**, 26
 Van Heyningen, Maria, **m**, 50
 Van Hock, Arent, **f**, 340
 Isaac, **w**, 340
 Van Hoeck, Isaac, **w**, 167
 Jannetje, **m**, 167
 V. Hoef Rachel, **m**, 150
 Van Hoek, Annatje, **w**, 245
 Arend, **w**, 107
 Arendt, **w**, 27
 Arent, **w**, 13, 32², 57, 66, 137, 160
 Cornelis, **f**, 13, 34
 Cornelis, **w**, 16
 Corn^s, **w**, 38
 Is. **w**, 201
 Isaac, **f**, 16, 33, 48, 137, 160, 191, 207, 223
 Isaac, **w**, 47, 125, 211, 220, 263
 Isaak, **f**, 63, 71, 82, 174
 Isaak, **w**, 13, 103, 156
 Isaak, Jun^r, **w**, 126
 Jannetje, **m**, 186
 Jannetje, **w**, 156, 211
 Johanna, **m**, 263, 310
 Johanna, **w**, 82
 Maria, **w**, 256, 310
 Neeltje, **m**, 201, 211, 245, 256, 270
 van Hoek, Isaac, **f**, 242
 Neeltje, **m**, 235
 Van Hoesen, Elizabeth, **m**, 416
 Folkert, **f**, 140
 Jan, **f**, 112
 Jan, **w**, 134
 Marritje, **w**, 16
 Van Hoik, Catharine, **m**, 363
 Van Holten, Johanna Elizabeth, **m**, 489
 Van Hook Catherine, **m**, 381, 397
 Isaac, **w**, 381
 Van Hoorn, Andries, **w**, 333
 Angenietje, **w**, 116, 124
 Anna, **w**, 308
 Annatje, **m**, 124, 262
 Annatje, **w**, 300
 Annetje, **m**, 199
 Catharina, **w**, 121
 Cornelis, **f**, 313
 Cornelis, **w**, 303
 Jan, **f**, 102, 114
 Jan, **w**, 87
 Jan, Jun^r, **f**, 87
 Joris, **w**, 102
 Hillegond, **w**, 114
 Van Hoorn, Margarita, **w**, 121
 W^m, **f**, 303
 van Hoorn, Joh^r, **w**, 261
 V. Hoorn, Angenietje, **m**, 86
 Annatje, **m**, 106
 Van Hoorne, Garret, **f**, 426
 Van Horn, Andrew, **f**, 358, 469
 Anna, **m**, 16
 Cornelius, **f**, 481
 David, **f**, 475
 Hannah, **m**, 358
 Margaret, **m**, 440
 Van Horne, Aaltje, **w**, 150, 182
 Abraham, **f**, 94, 136, 157
 Abraham, **w**, 120, 202
 Abr., (a servant of), **w**, 38
 Abr^m, **w**, 153
 Andrew, **f**, 391, 412, 435
 Anna, **m**, 29, 44, 127, 209
 Anna, **w**, 209
 Annatje, **m**, 148, 169
 Annatje, **w**, 168, 336
 Anneke, **w**, 30
 Augustus, **w**, 268
 Catharina, **m**, 20, 168
 Catharina, **w**, 11, 12, 29, 55, 62, 64, 82, 116, 124
 Cornelis, **w**, 94
 Cornelis G., **w**, 16, 73, 82
 Cornelius, **f**, 51, 62, 436, 450, 466
 Cornelius, **w**, 67, 440, 447
 Cornelius G., **f**, 12, 74
 Cornelius G., **w**, 130
 Corn^s, **w**, 466
 David, **f**, 447
 Elisabet, **m**, 40
 Elizabeth, **w**, 145
 Elsebet, **m**, 11, 30, 67
 Elsebet, **w**, 44
 Elsebeth, **m**, 51
 Eve, **w**, 440
 Geesie, **w**, 447, 466
 Gerrit, **w**, 29, 40
 Hillegond, **w**, 39
 Hillegond Joris, **w**, 44
 Hillegond Jorisse, **w**, 70
 Jacobus, **f**, 104, 124, 138
 Jacobus, **w**, 55
 James, **f**, 322, 336, 360²
 Jan, **f**, 177
 Jan, **w**, 20²
 John, **f**, 147, 159
 Margareta, **m**, 73, 100
 Margareta, **w**, 155, 209
 Van Horne, Margarita, **w**, 40
 Philip, **w**, 94
 Rachel, **m**, 376
 V. Horne, Ab^m, **w**, 182
 Abraham, **f**, 75
 Abr^m, **w**, 127
 Catharina, **m**, 153
 Cornelis, **f**, 314
 Jacobus, **w**, 116
 John, **w**, 34
 Margareta, **m**, 145
 Catharina, **m**, 34
 van Horne, Geertruid, **m**, 376
 Van Houten, Abraham, **f**, 470
 Aaltje, **m**, 390
 Clartje, **m**, 445
 Cornelis, **f**, 289
 Cornelis, **w**, 285, 300, 309, 310, 312, 322, 326
 Cornelius, **w**, 284, 291, 317
 Corn^s, **w**, 330
 Elias, **w**, 234
 Elina, **m**, 385
 Elizabeth, **w**, 330
 Garret, **w**, 448
 Helena, **m**, 370
 Hellen, **m**, 414
 Jan, **w**, 331
 Johannis, **f**, 423
 Johannes, **w**, 280
 Johannis, **f**, 423, 440, 448
 John, **f**, 370, 385, 414
 John, **w**, 380, 478
 Maria, **m**, 300, 319, 330, 446, 473, 490
 Mary, **m**, 372, 386
 Mary, **w**, 379
 Martytje, **m**, 282
 Mimey, **m**, 393
 Myntje, **m**, 361
 Neeltje, **w**, 448
 Peter, **f**, 490
 Peter, **w**, 379
 Petrus, **f**, 446, 473
 Roelof, **f**, 285, 291, 301, 315, 322, 331, 338
 Roelof, **w**, 282, 311, 330
 Rulof, **f**, 401
 van Houten, Cornelius, **w**, 316
 Maria, **m**, 316
 Maria, **w**, 315
 Roelof, **w**, 315, 348
 Roelof, jr., **f**, 348
 V. Houten, Cornelis, **w**, 282
 Maria, **m**, 343
 v. Houten, Marytje, **m**, 333

- Van Huson, Catherine, **m**, 452
 Van Huysen, Catherine, **m**, 437
 Van Huyzen, Cathalyntje, **w**, 185
 Ide, **w**, 174
 Van Idstein, Antje, **m**, 260
 Van Ieveren, Elsje, **m**, 184
 Jannetje, **m**, 53
 Jannetje, **w**, 183
 Myndert, **w**, 184
 Van Ieverin, Elsje, **m**, 162
 Van Imburg, Rachel, **m**, 25, 43, 63
 Willem, **f**, 240
 Vanimburch, Willem, **w**, 241
 V. Imburg, Rachel, **w**, 331
 v. Imburg, Rachel, **m**, 90
 Van Imburgh, Hannah, **m**, 432
 Van Imsburgh, Hannah, **m**, 419
 Van Ingen, Neeltje, **w**, 215
 Van Iveren, Burger, **f**, 89, 102
 Elisabeth, **w**, 89
 Elsje, **m**, 100
 Ide, **w**, 89
 Jannetje, **w**, 100
 van Iveren, Andries, **w**, 340
 Elsje, **m**, 208
 Jannetje, **w**, 208, 340
 Meyndert, **f**, 340
 V. Iveren, Sara, **m**, 341
 Van Ivore, Elisabet, **w**, 81
 Jannetje, **m**, 81
 Van Jevere, Jannetje, **w**, 56
 Van Jevre, Elsje, **m**, 117
 Van Jugen, Neeltje, **m**, 210
 Neeltje, **w**, 287
 Van Keidren, Hannah, **m**, 416
 Van Keuren, Annatje, **m**, 485
 Annatje, **w**, 454
 Catharina, **m**, 85, 108, 126
 Catharina, **w**, 93, 157
 Hannah, **m**, 400, 429
 Hasaal, **w**, 99
 Hasael, **w**, 77
 Jacobus, **w**, 454
 Van Keuren, Margrietje, **w**, 49, 62, 99
 Robert S., **f**, 467, 479
 Tjaatje, **m**, 99, 127
 Tjaatje, **w**, 68
 Tjatje, **m**, 186
 Tjatje, **w**, 287
 van Keuren, Ticatje, **m**, 157
 Tjaatje, **w**, 108
 Van Kingswil, Geertruda, **w**, 25
 Van Kinswelder, Geertruyda, **w**, 53
 Van Kleck, John L., **f**, 470
 Van Kleck, Balthus, **w**, 136
 Baltus, **f**, 128
 Catherine, **m**, 395
 Jeremiah, **f**, 445
 John, **f**, 492
 John L., **f**, 422, 454
 Van Kleeft, Cornelius, **w**, 166
 Van Kleek, Aaltje, **w**, 330
 Balthus, **w**, 234, 299
 Baltus, **f**, 166, 195, 198, 213, 330
 Baltus, **w**, 155, 253, 270, 276, 311, 329, 334
 Catherine, **m**, 431
 Elizabeth, **w**, 151
 Jacoba, **w**, 296
 Jakoba, **w**, 270
 Johannes, **f**, 234
 Leendert, **w**, 166, 195
 Louwrance, **f**, 334
 Peter, **f**, 351
 Pieter, **f**, 266, 335, 347
 Pieter, **w**, 198, 265
 Sara, **m**, 299
 Sara, **w**, 198
 Tryntje, **m**, 441
 Tryntje, **w**, 193, 239
 van Kleek, Abraham, **w**, 240
 Balthazar, **w**, 316
 Elizabeth, **m**, 252, 283
 Elizabeth, **w**, 316, 334
 Jakoba, **m**, 316
 Sara, **m**, 265
 V. Kleek, Beltus, **f**, 151 —
 Sara, **w**, 195
 Van Kortland, Margareta, **w**, 33
 Philip, **w**, 23
 Van Kueren, Hazuel, **w**, 18
 Van Kuiren, Hazael, **w**, 72
 Tjatje, **m**, 72
 Van Kuren, Catharina, **m**, 182
 Margrieta, **w**, 182
 Van Kuuren, Catharina, **m**, 161
 Tjatje, **m**, 83
 Van La, Annatje, **m**, 122
 Van Laar, Annatie, **m**, 172
 Catharina, **m**, 18, 39, 57
 van Leer, Anna Maria, **w**, 264
 Van Leeuwaarden, Con^t. Johⁿ, **w**, 169
 Van Leeuwen, Dina, **w**, 84
 Van Lyle, Eva, **m**, 136
 Van Mepel, Hendrik, **w**, 80
 Henricus, **f**, 84
 Henricus, **w**, 94
 Roelof, **w**, 31
 Van Mepele, Hendrik, **w**, 189
 Van Mepelen, Henricus, **w**, 111
 Roelof, **f**, 12
 Roelof, **w**, 17, 22, 188
 v. Mepelen, Hendric g. **w**, 128
 Van Meppelen, Elizabet, **w**, 218
 Van Messelen, Henricus, **w**, 114
 Van Negte, Geertje, **w**, 225
 Van Nes, Catlyntje, **w**, 81
 Cornelis, **w**, 35
 Hendrik, **f**, 35, 51, 63, 81
 Jan, **w**, 51, 81
 Margareta, **m**, 139
 Margarita, **m**, 118, 126
 Margrita, **m**, 105
 Van Ness, Margareta, **m**, 156
 Van Nest, William, **f**, 409, 415, 423
 Van Net, Lena, **w**, 238
 Van Nette, Engeltje, **w**, 199, 206
 Lea, **m**, 206, 243,
 Lea, **w**, 189
 Lena, **m**, 294, 307
 Magdalena, **m**, 225
 v. Nette, Lena, **w**, 252
 Van Nieuwerk, Barent, **w**, 333
 Van Noemer, Maria Cornelia, **m**, 381
 Peter, **w**, 381
 Van Noord, Anna, **w**, 190
 Van Noorden, Maria, **w**, 342
 Van Noordstrand, Albert, **w**, 180
 Jan, **w**, 129
 Sara, **w**, 320
 Tryntje, **m**, 129

- V. Noordstrand, Albert, w, 275
 Van Noort, Abraham, f, 221
 Annatje, w, 175
 John, w, 221
 Van Nord, Jacob, f, 77
 Van Norde, Elizabeth, w, 303
 Jacomyntje, m, 315
 Jakob, w, 263
 Joh^s, w, 92
 Wolfert, f, 305
 V. Norde, Catharina, m, 239
 Jacomintje, m, 263, 275
 van Norden, Andries, w, 315
 Daniel, f, 315
 Hester, w, 315
 Wolfert, w, 306
 Van Norden, Aaltje, m, 17, 27
 Abraham, w, 267
 Andries, f, 135, 258
 Anna, m, 14, 269, 288
 Anna, w, 293, 308, 317
 Annaatje, w, 19
 Annatje, m, 89, 253
 Annatje, w, 80, 141, 242
 Annetje, w, 199
 Ariaantje, w, 260
 Cornelis, f, 218
 David, w, 135
 Elisabet, m, 94
 Elisabet, w, 9
 Elisabeth, m, 48, 71
 Elisabeth, w, 60
 Elizabeth, w, 314
 Geerje, m, 314
 Hannah, m, 435
 Hester, m, 41, 61, 80, 119
 Hesther, m, 100
 Jacob, f, 60
 Jacob, w, 18, 71, 73, 110, 117
 Jacobus, f, 20, 40, 98
 Jacobus, w, 135
 Jacomyntje, w, 66, 124
 Jakob, w, 211, 330
 Jakobus, w, 178, 287, 322, 324
 Jakomyntje, w, 247
 Jan, w, 267, 293
 Jannetje, m, 250
 Johanna, m, 211
 Johannes, f, 9, 73, 96, 117
 Johannes, w, 17, 20, 33, 69, 82
 Johannes, Jun^r., w, 141
 Johannis, w, 257
 Joh^s, f, 306, 319
 Joh^s, w, 61
 Josyntje, w, 150
 Van Norden, Lea, m, 220
 Lena, m, 242, 300
 Maria, m, 18, 110, 150, 191
 Maria, w, 98, 119, 179, 254
 Olfert, f, 260, 274
 Petrus, w, 135
 Pieter, f, 19, 29, 45, 58, 75, 110
 Pieter, w, 262
 Samuel, w, 377
 Sara, m, 17
 Sara, w, 102, 199, 305
 Syntje, m, 292
 Wessel, f, 247, 262
 Wessel, w, 250, 253
 Willem, w, 288
 Wolfert, w, 292
 van Norden, Anna, m, 329
 Cornelis, f, 207
 John, w, 291
 Lena, m, 257
 Lena, w, 207
 Maria, w, 235
 V. Norden, Andries, f, 324
 Francyntje, m, 279, 327, 342
 Hester, w, 110
 Jacomyntje, m, 287, 293
 Jacomyntje, w, 288
 Jakomyntje, m, 230, 328
 Johannes, f, 288, 330
 N. N., w, 224
 Pieter, f, 92
 Sara, m, 34
 v. Norden, Catharina, m, 254
 Van Nuys, Joost, w, 198
 Van Nydestein, Antje, m, 232
 V. Olst, J^r., w, 29
 Van Oort, Anna, m, 23
 Anna, w, 72
 Antje, m, 39
 Antje, w, 12, 96
 Daniel, f, 278
 Daniel P., f, 293
 Jan, w, 278
 V. Oostrand, Maria, w, 224
 Van Orden, Abraham, f, 451
 Andrew, f, 347
 Andries, f, 312
 Anna, m, 122
 Anna, w, 442
 Annatje, m, 27, 39, 57, 168
 Annatje, w, 34
 Antje, m, 452
 Dolly, m, 455
 Elisabeth, w, 31
 Van Orden, Elizabeth, m, 24
 Geesje, m, 333
 Hannah, m, 459, 476, 491
 Helena, w, 128
 Hester, w, 27, 52, 122, 136
 Jacob, f, 119
 Jacob, w, 139
 Jacobus, f, 109, 143, 170
 Jacobus, w, 120
 Jacomyntje, m, 396
 Jacomyntje, m, 203, 378, 438
 Jakobus, f, 162
 Jakobus, w, 337, 347
 Jakomyntje, m, 347
 Jemima, m, 350
 Jeremiah, m, 361
 Johannes, f, 30, 52, 172
 Johannes, w, 24, 36
 John, f, 375, 392, 425, 442, 455, 466, 484, 489
 Joh^s, f, 341
 Leah, m, 452, 466, 488
 Lear, m, 437
 Lena, m, 203
 Magdalena, m, 337, 362, 378
 Maria, m, 34, 136
 Maria, w, 39
 Martytje, m, 48, 68
 Mathew, f, 447
 Mathew, f, 472, 493
 Pieter, f, 128
 Pieter, w, 30, 203
 Sara, m, 412
 Sarah, m, 430, 460, 477
 Theodorus, f, 459, 469
 Theodorus, W., f, 488
 Wessel, w, 128, 183
 van Orden, Sarah, w, 360²
 Wolfert, f, 333
 V. Orden, Francyntje, m, 312
 Van Order, John, f, 409
 Van Ordiort, Magdalane, m, 411
 Van Pels, Rachel, w, 300
 Van Pelt, Catharina, m, 235, 248, 304, 312, 346
 Elizabeth, m, 231, 252
 Hendricus, w, 28
 Henry, f, 418, 438, 461
 Jan, f, 11, 28, 40, 61
 Jan, w, 41, 55, 180, 202, 220
 Johannes, w, 183
 Joh^s, w, 190
 Lucretia, w, 492
 Maria, m, 34, 171, 190, 202, 210

- Van Pelt, Maria, w, 157, 206
 Mary, m, 466, 491
 Martytje, m, 13, 87
 Sara, m, 176
 Teunis, w, 492
 Tietje, w, 11
 V. Pelt, Catharina, m, 321
 Jacomyntje, m, 107
 Jan, w, 75
 Margrietje, m, 58
 v. Pelt, Catharina, m, 275
 Van Pera, Christina, w, 34
 Van Rans, Cornelius, f, 190
 Van Ranst, A. Maria, m, 283
 Ana Maria, m, 327
 Anna M^a, m, 311
 Catharina, w, 339
 Cornelis, f, 37, 55, 90, 110, 120, 155, 323
 Cornelis, w, 101, 124, 154, 224, 236
 Cornelius, f, 138, 171, 339
 Corn^a, w, 274, 277
 Gerardus, w, 120, 129
 Hester, m, 349
 Johannes, w, 249
 Lucas, f, 82, 101, 116, 136, 152
 Lucas, w, 90
 Lukas, w, 277
 Luke, w, 289, 339
 Maria, w, 120, 133, 136, 160, 230, 260
 Maria, m, 299, 346
 Mary, m, 336
 Pieter, f, 9, 47, 224, 236, 249, 260, 275, 289, 321, 335
 Pieter, w, 23, 37, 81, 82, 152, 316
 Rachel, m, 256, 277, 303, 316, 329, 336
 Rachel, w, 249, 311
 Sara, m, 274
 Sara, w, 299, 301, 329, 336
 V. Ranst, Abraham, f, 301
 Corn^a, w, 289
 v. Ranst, P^r, w, 101
 Van Rantst, Cornelis, f, 71
 Van Rantz, Mary, w, 350
 Rachel, m, 350
 V. Raup, Pieter, w, 70
 Van Raust, Lucas, w, 201
 Maria, w, 201
 Van Renselaar, Elizabeth, w, 383
 Jeremias, w, 55
 v. Renselaar, Stephanus, f, 277
 van Renselaer, Joh^a, w, 238
 Van Reyk, Jan, w, 84
 Van Reyne, Antje, w, 302
 Van Rinselaar, Jeremia, w, 287
 Van Riper, Hannah, m, 359, 387
 Harmon, w, 363
 Herman, w, 350
 Jacob, f, 359, 387
 Maria, m, 477
 Maritje, m, 382
 Mary, m, 386
 Mary, w, 350, 363
 Van Ripert, Herman, f, 386
 Van Ruppel, Maria, m, 295
 Van Rype, Maria, m, 246, 347
 Martytje, m, 269
 Van Rypen, Abraham, w, 260
 Jannetje, w, 311
 Johannes, f, 299
 Johannes, w, 314
 Joh^a, f, 320
 Maria, w, 286
 van Rypen, Martytje, w, 252
 V. Rypen, Martytje, m, 279, 312, 330
 Van Ryper, Hanna, m, 424
 Jacob, f, 424
 Jane, w, 424
 Maria, m, 235, 456
 Marretje, m, 408
 Mary, m, 439
 Peter, w, 424
 van Ryper, Gerrit, w, 252
 Johannes, f, 252
 Van Ryppen, Elizabeth, m, 393
 van Ryppen, Gerrit, w, 272
 Joh^a, f, 272
 Van Saan, Jannetje, m, 115, 216
 Jannetje, w, 291
 Sytje, m, 460
 van Saan, Jannetje, w, 240
 Van Sandt, Joseph, f, 178
 Van Sant, Maria, m, 40
 Van Santvoort, Helena, m, 246
 Helena, w, 230
 Van Schaack, Maria, m, 449, 474
 Mary, m, 435
 Van Schaff, Apolonia, m, 173
 Van Schaik, Aafje, m, 16, 63
 Claasje, w, 103
 Gerritje, w, 221
 Van Schayk, Aafje, m, 48, 71, 82
 Aafje, w, 103
 Aagje, m, 33
 Claasje, w, 41
 Van Schyven, Jan, f, 249, 284, 297
 Jan, w, 300²
 Jannetje, w, 299
 John, f, 314
 Pieter, w, 346
 Thyrentie, m, 172
 Van Sent, Elisabeth, w, 35
 Hester, w, 107
 Hesther, m, 135
 Van Seys, Catharina, w, 111
 Johannes, f, 19
 Simon, f, 18
 Van Seysen, Cornelius, f, 166
 Johannes, f, 118, 131
 Johannes, w, 114, 164
 Joost, w, 22
 Judith, w, 22
 Margareta, w, 147
 Margrita, m, 172
 Van Seysse, Willem, f, 148
 Van Seyst, Judah, w, 379
 Magdalena, m, 295
 Van Sichele, Bensje, m, 37
 Jannetje, w, 37
 Minne, w, 37
 Van Sickels, Annatje, w, 74
 Van Sikkelen, Antje, w, 43
 van Sisco, Mary, m, 484
 Van Slevk, Maria, m, 221
 Van Slyk, Antje, w, 29
 Maria, w, 200
 Van Solingen, Catharina, w, 232, 267
 Godardus, f, 232, 267
 Godardus, w, 265
 Henry, f, 460
 Henry M., f, 490
 Johannes, f, 16
 Joh^a, f, 31
 Sarah, w, 460
 v. Solingen, Catharina, m, 265

- Van Steenback, Sarah, **m**, 481
 Van Steenberg, Samuel, **f**, 341
 Van Steenberge, Maria, **m**, 265, 291, 309
 Van Steenbergen, Alida, **m**, 273, 291
 Alida, **w**, 280, 297
 Maria, **m**, 217, 253
 Samuel, **w**, 107
 Sara, **m**, 297
 V. Steenbergen, Maria, **m**, 275, 301, 317
 V. Steenberger, Maria, **m**, 243
 Van Steenbergh, Alice, **m**, 423, 447, 461
 Elsie, **m**, 404
 Petrus, **w**, 404
 Samuel, **f**, 386, 400, 435
 Sarah, **m**, 396
 Van Steenburgh, Elice, **m**, 488
 Sarah, **m**, 439²
 Van Stienbergh, Engeltje, **m**, 128
 v. Stokholm, Catharina, **m**, 129
 Van Sys, Cornelius, **f**, 204
 Elizabeth, **w**, 242
 Johannes, **w**, 33
 Joh., **w**, 33
 Judike, **w**, 33
 Judith, **w**, 286
 Margrietje, **m**, 21, 53
 Simon, **f**, 33
 Van Syse, Helena, **m**, 321
 Jakobus, **f**, 343
 Jakobus, **w**, 278
 Johannes, **f**, 32, 53, 81
 Johannes, **w**, 38, 56, 72
 Joh., **w**, 343
 Judik, **m**, 278, 300
 Judit, **w**, 274
 Judith, **m**, 320
 Judith, **w**, 321
 Lena, **w**, 278
 Margrietje, **m**, 38, 83
 Simon, **f**, 53
 Simon, **w**, 44
 Van Sysen, Margrietje, **m**, 91
 Van Sysse, Johannes, **w**, 56, 87, 121
 Margareta, **m**, 121
 Simon, **f**, 66
 Van Syssen, Joh., **w**, 91
 Margrietje, **m**, 105
 Margrita, **m**, 140
 Van Syst, Cornelis, **f**, 304, 318, 333
 Van Syst, Cornelius, **f**, 288
 Elisabet, **m**, 344
 Jakobus, **f**, 299, 313, 330
 Jakobus, **w**, 288, 318
 Jak., **w**, 323
 Johannes, **w**, 268, 299
 Judik, **m**, 330
 Judik, **w**, 304², 330
 Judith, **m**, 288, 309, 344
 Judith, **w**, 333
 Lena, **w**, 301
 Magdalena, **m**, 304
 Magdalena, **w**, 288
 van Syst, Judith, **m**, 268
 Judith, **w**, 316
 V. Syst, Magdalena, **m**, 314
 Michel, **w**, 344
 Vant, Alida, **m**, 207
 Van Taarling, Christina, **w**, 9
 Elisabet, **m**, 22
 Elisabet, **w**, 55
 Floris, **w**, 23
 Nicolaas, **f**, 9, 23
 Van Taerling, Christina, **m**, 65
 Elisabeth, **w**, 65
 Elisabth, **m**, 45
 Floris, **w**, 83
 Florus, **w**, 65
 van Taerling, Elizabeth, **w**, 240
 v. Taerling, Elisabeth, **m**, 86
 Van Tassel, Abramam, **w**, 440
 Amev, **m**, 472
 Beeltje, **m**, 450
 Elizabeth, **m**, 440
 Geertje, **w**, 440
 Hendrick, **f**, 477
 Hendrik, **f**, 442
 Isaac, **f**, 464
 Isabella, **m**, 472
 John, **f**, 458, 473, 475
 Susan, **w**, 410
 William, **w**, 410
 Van Teerling, Elisabeth, **m**, 125
 Elizabeth, **w**, 197, 341
 V. Teerling, Lucretia, **m**, 45
 Van Tessel, Annatje, **m**, 157, 169
 Catharina, **w**, 292
 Dirk, **w**, 177
 Geertje, **m**, 153, 177, 197, 217
 Helena, **m**, 208
 Hester, **w**, 214
 Johannes, **f**, 281
 John, **f**, 293
 Van Tessel, Joh., **w**, 157
 Lea, **w**, 217
 Lena, **m**, 271
 Pieter, **w**, 169
 Teunis, **f**, 167, 201, 214, 230
 Teunis, **w**, 197
 van Tessel, Helena, **m**, 256
 Jan, **f**, 264
 Rachel, **m**, 242
 Van Tilburg, Catharina, **m**, 21, 67, 79, 91, 103, 116, 134
 Catharina, **w**, 48
 v. Tilburg, Catharina, **m**, 41, 55
 Van Tine, John, **w**, 348
 Van Tuyl, Andrew, **f**, 400
 Andries, **f**, 341
 Anna, **m**, 44
 Annaatje, **m**, 14
 Annatje, **m**, 28
 Van Urden, Sarah, **w**, 437
 Van Varick, Aafje, **m**, 332
 Andries, **f**, 192
 Dina, **w**, 332
 Guliani, **w**, 192
 Jakobus, **w**, 299
 Johanna, **w**, 192
 Johannes, **f**, 177
 John, **f**, 350
 W^o, **w**, 91
 van Varick, James, **w**, 358
 John, **f**, 358
 Van Varif, John, **f**, 378
 Van Varik, Aafje, **m**, 340
 Abraham, **w**, 101
 Andries, **f**, 96
 Andris, **w**, 177
 Anna, **w**, 283
 Dina, **m**, 343
 Dina, **w**, 327
 Eefje, **w**, 308
 Guliam, **w**, 283, 288, 318
 Jakob, **w**, 285
 Jakobus, **f**, 283, 296, 308, 327
 Jakobus, **w**, 285, 289, 314
 James, **w**, 322, 340
 Johanna, **w**, 101, 213
 Johannes, **f**, 101, 110, 122, 190
 Maria, **w**, 314
 Sara, **m**, 166, 213
 Sara, **w**, 190
 v. Varik, Abraham, **w**, 177
 Andries, **f**, 171
 Andries, **w**, 110
 Ja., **w**, 313
 Johannes, **w**, 335
 Van Varrick, John, **w**, 371

- Van Vechten, Cornelis, f, 38
 Cornelis, w, 69
 Maria, w, 88
 Van Veelin, Jane, m, 454
 Van Veghten, Cornelis, f, 124
 Van Vegten, Cornelis, f, 25, 106, 211
 Cornelis, w, 176
 Cornelius, f, 115
 Eva, m, 47
 Gerritje, w, 211
 Hilletje, w, 48
 Lucas, f, 26, 47, 61
 Lucas, w, 47
 Maria, w, 61
 V. Vegten, Margrietje, m, 106
 Van Velin, Jane, m, 487
 Van Verduen, Elisabet, w, 39
 Van Viek, Isaac, w, 148
 Van Vleck, Abraham, w, 102, 149, 153, 170, 271
 Abraham, K, f, 367
 Baltus, w, 190
 Catharina, w, 160, 245
 Cornelia, w, 84, 271
 Daniel, f, 138, 155, 173, 189, 212, 254
 Isaak, f, 130
 Jakobus, f, 228, 245, 271, Jakobus, w, 160
 Johannes, f, 102, 160, 178
 Johannes, w, 130, 192
 Johannis, w, 245
 Maria, w, 149, 170, 178
 Mary E., m, 470
 Roelof, w, 155
 Van Vleeck, Mary E., m, 483
 Van Vleck, Baltus, w, 219
 Van Vlek, Abraham, f, 14
 Abraham, w, 16, 18, 101, 144
 Abr^m, (a servant of), w, 47
 Catharina, m, 124
 Daniel, f, 107, 226
 Isaac, w, 116, 345
 Johannes, f, 128, 144
 Johannes, w, 133
 Maria, w, 152
 v. Vlek, Abr^m, (a servant of), w, 66
 Van Vlecken, Jannetje, m, 33
 Van Vlekken, Abraham, f, 88
 Hendrik, w, 88
 Margarita, w, 122
 Maria, w, 320
 Van Vlekken, Marinus, w, 88
 V. Vlekken, Daniel, f, 122
 Van Vlerken, Aaltje, m, 324
 Van Vlerkum, Catrientje, w, 355
 John, w, 355
 Mettje, m, 172
 Van Vliet, Gerritje, w, 247
 Neeltje, w, 86
 Van Vlinden, Rev^d., Petrus, w, 416
 Van Voorhees, Adriaan, f, 344
 Annatje, m, 198
 Antje, w, 199
 Catharina, w, 311
 Coert, w, 198
 Maria, w, 201
 Susanna, w, 183
 V. Voorhees, Cornelius, f, 294
 Van Voorheesen, Maria, w, 129
 Van Voorheis, Abraham, f, 488
 Annatje, m, 461
 Catharine, m, 484, 491
 Catherine, m, 460
 Elizabeth, w, 308
 Maria, m, 471
 Marth, m, 464
 Rachel, m, 415, 432, 453, 477
 Van Voorst, Marytje, m, 82
 Van Vorst, Cornelis, f, 209
 Cornelis, w, 110, 177
 Cornelis, J^r., w, 12
 Fytje, w, 82
 Jan, w, 46
 Janneke, w, 135
 Jenneke, m, 17, 41, 78, 92, 111
 Jenneke, w, 85
 Johannes, f, 50, 80
 Johannes, w, 21, 92
 Joh^s., w, 29
 Maria, m, 109
 Maria, w, 78, 208
 Marytje, m, 12, 46
 Sara, w, 34, 80, 92
 Wyntje, m, 92
 Wyntje, w, 46, 92, 96
 Van Vrancken, Hillette, w, 132
 Van Wagene, Jannetje, m, 110
 Cornelius, f, 120
 Van Wagenen, Aaltje, w, 209², 256, 259, 273, 286, 293
 Annatje, w, 348
 Antje, w, 124
 Beeltje, m, 211
 Catharine, m, 464, 484
 Catherine, w, 412
 Francis, w, 308
 Gerrit, f, 33, 54, 72
 Gerrit, w, 62, 72, 84, 194²
 Henricus, f, 256
 Huibert, f, 197
 Huibert, w, 118
 Huyber, f, 259
 Huybert, f, 182, 210, 272, 286, 300
 Huybert, w, 193, 209², 261, 267
 Jacob, f, 180, 442
 Jacob, w, 442, 461
 Jacob, jun^r., f, 461
 Jakob, f, 194, 209, 223, 239, 287, 317, 329
 Jakob, w, 256, 259, 291
 Jannetje, m, 124
 Jannetje, w, 96
 Maria, m, 118, 138, 209, 227, 242, 261, 273, 293
 Maria, w, 151, 272
 Mariah, m, 376
 Peter, f, 471, 483
 van Wagenen, Huybert, f, 239
 Jakob, f, 240
 V. Wagenen, Francis, f, 317
 Gerrit, w, 118
 Huybert, w, 235
 Jakob, f, 301, 348
 Van Wageningen, Gerrit, w, 182²
 Jacob, f, 472
 Van Waggenen, Garret, w, 384
 Van Wart, Jemima, m, 435
 V. Water, Aafje, w, 106
 Elsje, w, 116
 Hendrik, w, 139, 143
 Margrietje, m, 76
 Maria, w, 123
 Willem, w, 106
 v. Water, Elje, w, 28
 Nelletje, m, 47
 Van Weert, Abraham, f, 203, 215
 Anna, m, 262
 Annatje, m, 247
 Annatje, w, 253
 Belitje, m, 215, 223
 Catharina, w, 242

- Van Weert, Gerrit, w, 226, 242, 244
 Jakob, w, 281, 287, 302
 Jan, f, 203, 236, 254, 272, 294, 311
 Jan, w, 197, 212, 337
 Johannes, w, 335
 Johannis, f, 347
 John, w, 323
 Joris, f, 197, 212
 Lena, m, 226
 Lena, w, 212
 Marytje, w, 320, 330, 335
 Susanna, m, 254, 269
 Willem, w, 254
 van Weert, Jakob, w, 269
 Lena, m, 242
 Van Wert, William, f, 385, 399, 413, 429, 441
 William, w, 416
 Van Wey, Catherine, w, 368
 Elisabet, m, 140
 Hendrik, w, 244
 John, w, 368
 Van Wie, John, f, 418
 Van Winckel, Aaltje, w, 35
 Hendrick, w, 241
 Hendrik, jr., f, 241
 Mary, w, 380
 Van Winckele, Hendrik, w, 193
 Jakob, f, 193
 Van Winckelen, Jacob, f, 349
 John, f, 372
 John, w, 349
 Van Winckle, Benjamin, f, 365
 Van Winkel, Aaltie, m, 164
 Abraham, f, 353
 Ann, m, 353
 Hendrik, f, 14
 Rachel, m, 76
 Van Winkele, Antje, m, 274
 Antje, w, 267
 Catharina, m, 232
 Daniel, w, 213
 Hendrik, f, 263, 344
 Jakob, f, 213
 Jakob, w, 337
 John, f, 332
 Marinus, w, 274
 V. Winkele, John, f, 343
 v. Winkele, Hendrik, Senr., w, 263
 Van Winkelen, Antje, m, 294
 Claartje, w, 262, 286, 310
 Van Winkelen, Eglye, m, 184
 Hendrik, f, 288
 Hendrik, w, 46, 134
 John, w, 339
 Klaartje, w, 323
 Maria, m, 280
 Marytje, m, 295
 Marytje, w, 312
 Sara, w, 346
 van Winkelen, Classje, m, 265
 Hendrik, f, 276
 V. Winkelen, Claartje, m, 282, 301, 330
 Hendrik, f, 312
 Van Winkle, Sarah, m, 447, 463, 489
 Van Woerd, Catharina, w, 114
 Van Woert, Catharina, m, 165
 Catharina, w, 74
 Teunis, w, 165
 Van Wormen, Jakob, f, 169
 Magdalena, m, 203
 Van Wormer, Jacob, f, 157
 Lena, m, 181
 Van Wurme, Lena, m, 220
 Van Wyck, Abraham, f, 203
 Abraham, w, 85, 94, 98, 172, 192
 Abraham, Junr., f, 179
 Abraham, Junr., w, 146, 177
 Abraham, Senr., w, 132, 188, 193
 Abraham, (servants of), f, 191
 Abr^m, (servant of), m, 194
 Ann, m, 308
 Anna, w, 182, 260, 285, 316
 Catharina, m, 171, 188, 205, 230
 Catharina, w, 113, 146, 169, 180, 206, 246, 271, 301
 Christina, m, 286, 304
 Christina, w, 262, 339
 Elisabeth, w, 162
 Elizabeth, m, 262, 283, 300, 331, 347
 Elizabeth, w, 286, 304, 314
 Hannah, w, 465
 Helena, w, 98¹, 132, 227, 314, 327, 347
 Jane, m, 404, 415, 433, 446, 465, 483
 Johannes, f, 43, 98, 136, 261
 Van Wyck, Johannes, w, 177
 Johannis, w, 245
 John, w, 286, 314
 Johⁿ, w, 300
 Lena, w, 283, 287, 316
 Magdalena, m, 298, 326
 Magdalena, w, 318
 Margaret, w, 335
 Margareta, m, 132, 180
 Margareta, w, 113
 Margarieta, w, 305
 Margarita, m, 150, 256
 Margarita, w, 206, 261, 263
 Margrietje, m, 94
 Sara, m, 291
 Stephen, f, 481
 Theodorus, f, 85, 98, 113, 146, 172, 182, 193, 206, 227, 246, 260
 Theodorus, w, 98, 136, 151, 230, 465
 Theodⁿ, w, 227
 van Wyck, Catharina, m, 263
 Elizabeth, m, 242
 Margaritha, w, 258
 Pieter, w, 316
 Sara, m, 316
 V. Wyck, Abraham, senr., w, 179
 Catharina, m, 281, 318
 Magdalena, m, 339
 Theodorus, f, 134, 160
 Th^s, (servant of), f, 194
 Van Wye, Elizabeth, m, 420
 Van Wyk, Abraham, f, 24
 Abraham, w, 19, 96, 104
 Abr^m, w, 35
 a. c. (a servant of), w, 38
 Catharina, w, 17, 106
 Elizabeth, w, 261
 Johannes, f, 16, 27, 116
 Johannes, w, 56, 71
 Margarita, m, 104, 116
 Theodorus, w, 60, 116
 V. Wyk, Abraham, f, 60
 Helena, w, 60
 Van Yderstein, Antje, w, 293, 310
 Van Yderstyn, Brechje, m, 355
 Johannes, f, 355
 Van Yeveres, Jannetje, m, 42
 Van Ysen, Ide, f, 167
 Ide, w, 116
 Jannetje, m, 116
 Van Yvere, Eide, f, 191

- Van Yveren, Andries, w, 319
 Burger, f, 143
 Burger, w, 42, 273, 295
 Catharina, w, 335
 Elsje, w, 42
 Ide, f, 146, 216
 Ide, w, 95
 Jannetje, m, 95
 Jannetje, w, 146, 319, 329, 330
 Meindert, f, 325
 Meindert, w, 288, 306
 Meyndert, f, 291
 Meyndert, w, 216, 262, 295, 311
 Myndert, f, 273
 Rachel, m, 295, 311, 326
 Sara, m, 288, 306, 319, 330
 Sara, w, 291
 V. Yveren, Meyndert, f, 312
 Van Yvesen, Ida, f, 237
 Van Zaam, Jacob, f, 492
 Van Zaan, w, 482
 Jane, m, 374
 Jannetje, w, 127, 308
 Seche, m, 482
 Van Zand, Elizabet, w, 344
 Jannetje, w, 282
 Margrietje, w, 41
 Margrita, w, 157
 Wynand, w, 157
 V. Zand, Elisabeth, m, 157
 Van Zandt, Ann, m, 454, 475
 Ann, w, 481
 Annatje, m, 313
 Annatje, w, 251
 Anne, m, 438
 Bernardus, f, 67
 Catharina, w, 82, 142, 232, 331
 Catharine, m, 367
 Catherine, m, 381
 Elisabet, m, 136, 148, 176
 Elizabet, m, 251
 Elizabet, w, 296, 333
 Elizabeth, m, 373, 391, 411, 460, 474
 Hannah, m, 360
 Jacobus, f, 171, 205
 Jacobus, w, 142, 191, 381
 Jakobus, f, 191, 239
 Jakobus, w, 228, 232, 287, 313
 Jannetje, m, 25
 Jannetje, w, 43, 287
 Joanna, m, 391, 411
 Van Zandt, Johanna, m, 294, 373, 422
 Johanna, w, 191, 239, 277
 Johannes, w, 44, 84, 88, 183, 271
 Johannis, w, 232, 245
 John, f, 396, 439², 481
 Johⁿ, w, 303, 322
 Margaret, m, 391
 Margariet, m, 367
 Margarita, w, 197, 205, 329
 Margrita, w, 228
 Maria, m, 9
 Mary, w, 360, 391, 411
 Peter, f, 415, 430, 462, 483
 Peter P., w, 439², 493
 Peter Pra, w, 396, 415
 Pieter, f, 282, 303
 Pieter P., f, 322
 Pieter Pra, f, 11, 84, 142, 245, 271, 315, 334, 343
 Pieter Pra, w, 13, 313
 Sarah, m, 493
 Sarah, w, 396, 415, 439², 493
 Thomas, f, 373, 391, 411
 Tobias, f, 198, 217, 228, 278, 296, 313, 329, 343, 444
 Tobias, w, 204, 331, 341, 360, 367, 373, 391², 411
 Tobias, jun^r, f, 433
 Winant, w, 282
 Wynan, w, 11
 Wynand, f, 13
 Wynand, w, 43, 131, 148, 171, 373
 Wynandt, w, 67, 136, 262
 Wynant, f, 23, 262, 277, 287
 Wynant, w, 198, 205, 278
 Wynant, jr., f, 415, 478
 Wynant, ju^r, w, 217
 van Zandt, Jakobus, w, 257, 340
 Johanna, w, 239
 Margaretha, w, 278
 Pieter, f, 257
 Pieter Pra, f, 232
 Tobias, f, 239
 Tobias, w, 367
 Wynant, f, 248, 340
 Wynant, w, 239
 V. Zandt, Catharina, m, 329, 341
 Johanna, m, 232
 Van Zant, Catharina, w, 76, 87
 Van Zant, Elizabet, w, 214
 Hester, w, 147, 149
 Jannetje, w, 61, 29, 101, 109
 Johannes, f, 101
 Johannes, w, 26, 40, 60
 Margrieta, w, 158
 Margriete, w, 91
 Margrietje, w, 29
 Maria, m, 21, 29, 51
 Pieter Para, f, 24
 Pieter Pera, w, 29
 Pieter Pra, f, 40, 60
 Wynand, w, 17
 Wynant, f, 41
 Wynant, w, 51, 76, 87, 101, 174
 V. Zant, Margarita Pra, w, 109
 Wynand, w, 109
 Van Zante, Jakobus, f, 221
 Johannes, w, 221
 Van Zeil, Catharina, w, 356
 Van Zeyl, Eva, m, 450
 Janetje, m, 456
 Van Zyl, Eva, m, 466, 484
 Jantje, m, 440
 V. Zysse, Margrita, m, 157
 Vardal, Thomas, f, 138
 Vardel, Thomas, f, 178
 Vardil, Thomas, f, 152
 Vardill, Thomas, w, 124
 Varian, Cornelia, w, 362
 Jacob, f, 467
 Michael, w, 362
 Michel, f, 342
 Varick, Abraham, w, 278, 368
 Anna, m, 368
 John, w, 278
 Maria, m, 439, 456, 484
 Maria, w, 479
 Tuentje, w, 368
 Varik Andries, f, 71, 110, 132, 143, 219
 Andries, w, 75, 115, 161, 253
 Annatje, w, 45, 169
 Cornelia, m, 10, 21
 Cornelia, w, 33
 Dirk, w, 132, 161, 195
 Guliam, f, 278, 299
 Jacobus, w, 71, 78, 128
 Jakob, w, 285
 Jakobus, f, 253
 Jakobus, w, 219
 Johanna, w, 143, 145
 Johannes, f, 78, 90, 145
 Johannes, w, 79, 97, 110

- Varik, John, **f**, 161
 John, **w**, 34
 John^r, **w**, 143
 Margrietje, **w**, 51, 54
 Sara, **m**, 128, 151, 195
 Sara, **w**, 78, 132, 155, 219
 Varrick, Anna, **m**, 376,
 407, 417
 John, **f**, 399
 Maria, **w**, 417
 Varrik, Maria, **m**, 469
 Vartye, Elisabet, **w**, 155
 Vatar, Thomas, **w**, 113,
 136
 Vater, Thomas, **w**, 36
 Vather, Thomas, **w**, 90
 Vaughton, Michiel, **w**,
 139
 Susanna, **m**, 139, 164,
 237
 — Vaughton, Elisabet, **w**, 237
 Jakobus, **w**, 184
 Michiel, **w**, 184
 Susanna, **m**, 184
 — Vavator, Josias, **w**, 325
 — Vechte, Gerritje, **m**, 198
 — Vechten, Gerritje, **m**, 170
 — Reynier, **w**, 84
 — Vee, Catharina, **w**, 345
 Nicholaes, **f**, 169
 — Veeder, Harnanus, **w**,
 301
 Veeling, Elisabet, **w**, 158
 Veen, Margrita, **m**, 218
 Veets, Margreta, **w**, 32
 — Veghten, Hillette, **m**, 111
 — Vegte, Nicholaas, **w**, 232
 — Gerritje, **m**, 232
 — Vegten, Gerritje, **m**, 265
 Veley, John, **f**, 480
 Vellenaar, Rachel, **m**, 265
 Vellok, Annatje, **w**, 253
 Vellow, Jesaia, **w**, 176
 Vels, Barbera, **w**, 221
 Velsen, Barbara, **m**, 251
 Velye, John, **f**, 422
 Venten, Benjamin, **f**, 177
 Verber, Johannes, **f**, 36
 Verburg, Willem, **f**, 309,
 341
 Verdon, Aaltje, **m**, 83,
 123, 141, 154, 165, 184
 Aaltje, **w**, 148, 212
 Aaltje, **w**, 172
 Cornelia, **m**, 173
 Cornelia, **w**, 184
 Fenmetje, **m**, 212
 Isaac, **w**, 165, 184
 Isaak, **f**, 191
 Thomas, **f**, 181
 Thomas, **w**, 49, 131, 148
 Thomas, jun^r, **f**, 148
 Thomas, jun^r, **w**, 83²
 Ver Duin, Cornelia, **w**,
 100, 101, 124, 202
 Verduin, Cornelia, **w**, 108,
 289, 397
 Ver Duyu, Cornelia, **m**,
 22
 Cornelia, **w**, 91, 111
 Sara, **w**, 82
 Verduyn, Cornelia, **m**, 39
 Cornelia, **w**, 10, 164, 238
 Elisabet, **m**, 10
 Verenburg, Willem, **f**, 326
 Vergereau, Pieter, **w**, 119
 Verien, Michal, **f**, 333
 Verin, Maria Koppe, **w**,
 124
 Verkerk, Jannetje, **w**, 30,
 32
 Sibrech, **m**, 30
 Verloo, Annatje, **w**, 216
 Verneulen, Jenneke, **w**,
 129
 Vermilje, Isaac, **f**, 357
 Isaac, **w**, 340
 Isaak, **w**, 61
 John, **f**, 340
 John, **w**, 339
 Maria, **m**, 340
 Mary, **m**, 357
 Rebecca, **m**, 61
 Willem, **f**, 339
 Ver Milje, Aaltje, **w**, 152
 Vermilla, John, **f**, 460
 Vermillia, Jacob, **f**, 372
 Jacob M., **f**, 428
 Phobe, **m**, 428
 Vermillje, Rebecca, **w**,
 380
 Vermilye, Susanna, **m**,
 477
 Vernen, Thomas, **w**, 323
 Ver Plank, (a servant of),
 m, 26
 Anna, **w**, 105
 G. (servant of), **m**, 79
 Gelyn, **w**, 159
 Gelyn, (servant of), **m**,
 103
 Guiliaan, (a servant of),
 m, 47
 Guiljam, (servant of),
 m, 58
 Guilliam, **f**, 105
 Guil^m, (servant of), **w**,
 66
 Gulian, **f**, 75, 121, 165
 Maria, **w**, 43
 Samuel, **w**, 75
 Wid., (a servant of), **m**,
 38
 Verplank, Gil^m, (servant
 of), **m**, 66
 Gulian, **f**, 144
 Verplank, Gulian, **w**, 168
 Gulyan, **f**, 89
 v. Plank, Gul., (servant
 of), **m**, 92
 Verrian, Isaac, **f**, 362³
 Jacob, **f**, 449
 Ver Schyve, Jan, **f**, 266
 Ver Valin, Jane, **m**, 449
 Vervalin, James, **w**, 466
 Jane, **m**, 466
 Ver Veele, Daniel, **w**, 299
 Isaac, **f**, 402
 Jakobus, **f**, 299
 Verveele, Jakob, **w**, 236
 Ver Veelen, Elizabeth,
 m, 402
 Isaac, **f**, 172
 Isaac, **w**, 164
 Jacobus, **w**, 412
 Jane, **m**, 412
 Jane, **w**, 402
 Sarah, **w**, 412
 Ver Veelin, Elizabeth, **m**,
 372
 Henry, **f**, 403
 Isaac, **f**, 413
 Jacobus, **w**, 403
 Sarah, **w**, 403
 Ver Vele, Jakobus, **f**, 234,
 328
 Tietje, **w**, 259
 Vervele, Jakobus, **f**, 247,
 266
 Jakobus, **w**, 271
 Ver Velen, Alida, **w**, 197
 Jakob, **f**, 212
 Jakobus, **f**, 311
 Jakobus, **w**, 249
 Sarah, **w**, 426
 Ver Velin, Cornelius, **f**,
 452
 Henry, **f**, 414, 465
 Jacobus, **w**, 414, 456
 Jane, **m**, 472
 Sarah, **w**, 414
 Vervelin, Henry, **f**, 456
 Jane, **m**, 487
 Ver Vielen, Henry, **f**, 426
 James, **w**, 426
 Ver Wey, Catharina, **w**,
 219
 Cornelius, **f**, 128
 Elizabeth, **m**, 377, 395
 Jan, **w**, 297
 John, **f**, 372
 John^r, **w**, 19
 Judith, **w**, 19
 Laurens, **f**, 150
 Laurens, **w**, 128
 Louwrens, **f**, 208, 229
 Louwrens, **w**, 142, 147,
 244 316
 Louzens, **w**, 297

- Ver Wey, Maria, **m**, 249, 297.
 Maria, **w**, 208, 211, 291
 Marretje, **w**, 241
 Mary, **m**, 338
 Peter, **w**, 338
 Pieter, **w**, 244
 Tryntje, **w**, 232, 244, 269, 285, 300
 Tryntje, **w**, 226, 288, 297
 Verwey, Catharina, **m**, 346
 Elizabeth, **m**, 343
 Elizabeth, **w**, 346
 Jacobus, **f**, 125
 Jakomyntje, **w**, 346
 Jannetje, **w**, 325
 John, **f**, 391
 John, **w**, 343, 346
 Laurens, **f**, 136
 Louwerens, **f**, 170
 Louwrens, **w**, 220
 Maria, **m**, 237, 267, 312, 325
 Maria, **w**, 220, 233
 Mary, **w**, 321
 Marytje, **w**, 317
 Peter, **f**, 348
 Pieter, **w**, 325, 328
 Sara, **m**, 346
 Sara, **w**, 264
 Tryntje, **m**, 317, 330
 Ver Wie, John, **f**, 431
 Ver Wy, Catharina, **m**, 258
 Maria, **m**, 284
 Vesien, Ann, **w**, 334
 Vestervelt, Charity, **m**, 384, 401
 Vetch, Alida, **m**, 11, 23, 42, 52, 64, 73, 89
 Sam^l, **w**, 89
 Samuel, **w**, 95, 165
 Veter, Thomas, **w**, 272
 Viele, Aarnout, **w**, 75
 Aarnouwt, **w**, 30
 Cornelia, **m**, 22, 53
 Cornelia, **w**, 102
 Elisabet, **w**, 69
 Jannetje, **w**, 30
 Maria, **m**, 30
 W^m, **w**, 28
 Vile, Aarnouwt, **w**, 50
 Cornelia, **m**, 75
 Cornelia, **w**, 79
 Marytje, **m**, 50
 Sara, **w**, 50
 Vincent, Elizabeth, **m**, 414
 Hester, **w**, 58
 Jannetje, **w**, 92
 Noomi, **m**, 433
 Vincent, Hester, **m**, 109
 Virtue, Margaret, **m**, 453
 Vis, Sara, **m**, 37, 53
 Visch, Annatje, **w**, 280
 Catharina, **m**, 280
 Vischer, Eva, **w**, 32
 Visser, Catharina, **m**, 238
 Elsebeth, **m**, 46
 Elsje, **w**, 171
 Visscher, Agnietje, **m**, 256
 Alida, **m**, 278
 Alida, **w**, 180, 217, 265
 Catharina, **m**, 248, 263
 Daniel, **f**, 218, 270
 Elisabeth, **m**, 32
 John, **w**, 180
 Nanning, **w**, 240
 Neeltje, **m**, 209, 223, 240
 Nording, **w**, 223
 Smit, **f**, 236
 Visser, Alida, **w**, 268
 Elizabeth, **m**, 328
 Neeltje, **m**, 180
 Vlensburg, Johannes, **f**, 135
 Joseph, **w**, 135
 Vlierboom, Geertruy, **m**, 167
 Vliereboom, Geertruid, **m**, 188
 Geertruy, **m**, 210, 223, 241, 261, 280
 Geertruy, **w**, 309
 Matthys, **w**, 54
 Pieter, **f**, 23, 43, 54, 108
 Pieter, **w**, 124
 Servaas, **w**, 23
 Vlydenburg, Debora, **m**, 11
 Vocheur, Eva, **m**, 88
 Judith, **w**, 159
 Magdalena, **w**, 88
 Voertendyke, Frederick, 438
 Volk, Abraham, **f**, 487
 Sara, **m**, 165
 Thomas, **f**, 491
 Volkersse, Dirk, **f**, 51
 Volleman, Cornelis, **f**, 35, 66
 Cornelius, **f**, 113
 Volwyler, Jacobus, **f**, 40
 Vonck, Cornelius, **f**, 122
 Elizabeth, **m**, 416
 Jane, **m**, 412
 Peter, **f**, 404
 Pieter, **f**, 246
 Vonk, Alida, **m**, 109, 123
 Cornelis, **f**, 57
 Elibeth, **m**, 434
 Elizabeth, **w**, 388
 Geertruy, **w**, 220, 263
 Jane, **m**, 397
 Vonk, Lucretia, **w**, 123
 Peter, Jun^r, **f**, 388
 Petrus, **w**, 338
 Pieter, **w**, 242
 Vooman, Thomas, **f**, 198
 Voor, Maria, **w**, 66
 Voorhees, Adriaan, **f**, 334
 Anna, **m**, 281, 297
 Antie, **w**, 164
 Antje, **m**, 156, 171, 205, 221, 233, 245, 264
 Antje, **w**, 204, 231, 334, 345
 Eva, **w**, 205, 264
 Hanna, **w**, 315
 Lea, **w**, 336
 Maria, **w**, 168
 Steven, **w**, 171
 Sytje, **w**, 258, 311
 Voorheis, Annatie, **m**, 441
 David, **w**, 456
 Elizabeth, **w**, 456
 Maria, **m**, 490
 Voorhis, Catharine, **m**, 480
 Voort, Maria, **w**, 178
 Voos, Annatje, **w**, 202
 Jannetje, **w**, 165
 Maria, **m**, 165, 202, 221
 Vorss, Maria, **w**, 152
 Vos, Jan, **f**, 24
 Jan Dirk, **w**, 85
 Johannes, **w**, 95
 Maria, **w**, 325
 Vosie, Isaac, **f**, 219
 Jan, **w**, 219
 Judik, **w**, 263
 Maria, **w**, 219
 Vosjeur, Jacobus, **f**, 91
 Mattheus, **w**, 91
 Matthys, **f**, 80
 Vouck, Geertruy, **w**, 170
 Jane, **m**, 430
 Mattheus, **w**, 170
 Piter, **f**, 170
 Vouk, Alida, **m**, 187
 Alida, **w**, 105
 Cornelis, **f**, 105
 Peter, **w**, 365
 Vouter, Ezechiël, **f**, 276
 Vredenburg, Abraham, **f**, 20
 Agnietje, **m**, 272, 286
 Agnietje, **w**, 135, 151, 235, 267
 Angenietje, **m**, 197, 210, 239, 300
 Angenietje, **w**, 261
 Angenitje, **m**, 259
 Anna, **w**, 279
 Annatje, **m**, 99, 127, 156
 Aplonia, **w**, 95, 116
 Apolonia, **m**, 14, 31, 55, 75

- Vredenburg, Apolonia, w, 20, 32, 48, 72, 156
 Appolonia, w, 45
 Elisabet, m, 48, 59, 69, 72, 83, 99, 132
 Elisabet, w, 72, 191
 Elisabeth, m, 85, 110, 115, 133, 156
 Elisabeth, w, 77, 91, 107
 Elizabet, m, 200, 246, 263, 265
 Elizabet, w, 200
 Eva, w, 192, 218, 255, 267
 Isaac, f, 301, 309, 320, 331, 342
 Isaac, w, 296
 Jakob, w, 325
 Jan, Junr., w, 51
 Jannetje, m, 284
 Jannetje, w, 273, 300
 Johannes, f, 32, 38, 45, 59, 62, 71, 77, 88, 91, 106, 109, 126, 192, 215, 227, 251, 267, 283, 296
 Johannes, w, 24, 47, 48, 55, 67, 99, 116, 135, 151, 210, 224, 301
 Johannes Wm., f, 209
 Johr. Willem, f, 242, 293
 Johr. Wm., f, 261, 273
 Johr. Wm., w, 272
 J., w, 31
 Maria, m, 224, 273
 Maria, w, 174, 251
 Mattheus, f, 292³
 Mattheus, w, 261, 286, 297
 Margrietje, w, 85
 Marytje, w, 14
 Willem, w, 21, 38, 44, 62, 72, 75, 83, 91, 95, 127, 197, 210, 227, 242, 250, 284, 292²
 Willem, f, 22, 24, 38, 44, 55, 72, 86, 96, 119, 135, 151, 174, 193
 Willemyntje, m, 250
 Willemyntje, w, 193
 Vredenburgh, Apolonia, w, 38
 Cornelius, f, 375
 Isaac, f, 351, 367, 388, 399
 Jane, m, 435, 459
 Johannes, w, 141
 John, w, 392
 Rebecca, w, 382,
 William, f, 382, 391
 Vredenburg, Annatje, m, 111
 Catharina, w, 235
 Elisabet, m, 168
 Isaac, w, 235, 239
 Vredenburg, Johannes, f, 21, 235
 Johr., w, 239
 Maria, m, 239
 Willem, w, 239, 264
 Vredenburgh, Angenetje, m, 182
 Johannes, f, 164
 Johannes, Junr., f, 141
 Vreeland, Classje, m, 253
 Diana, m, 481
 Dianah, m, 433
 Dianna, w, 453
 Emmetje, w, 241
 Jacob, f, 436, 454
 Jakob, f, 452
 Jannetje, m, 161
 John, f, 418, 433
 Margareta, m, 288
 Margarita, m, 267, 318
 Margaritha, m, 251
 Margrieta, m, 335
 Margrietje, m, 327
 Margrita, m, 241
 Maria, m, 21
 Marytje, m, 102
 Simion, w, 327
 Vreelandt, Johannes, w, 49
 Vreelant, Marytje, m, 11
 Vreer, Abraham, f, 159
 Vreeland, Aletta, w, 42
 Antje, m, 117, 128, 150
 Antje, w, 123
 Johannes, f, 24
 Maria, w, 98
 Marytje, m, 309
 Rachel, w, 125, 150
 Vrelant, Johr., w, 42
 Marytje, m, 42
 Vrets, Martyn, w, 231
 Vriend, Jonathan, f, 82
 Vriess, Maria, w, 173
 Vroom, George, f, 468, 492
 Vryburn, John, f, 255
 Vyf, Margareta, m, 188
 Vynen, Anna, w, 323
- W**
- Waaker, John, f, 223
 Waard, David, f, 200
 Juna, m, 200
 Juna, w, 204, 221
 Waarner, Elizabet, w, 282
 John, f, 323, 341
 John, w, 282
 Leend., w, 184
 Leendert, f, 133, 153, 170, 228, 252, 282
 Leendert, w, 172
 Leonard, f, 115
 Waarner, Thomas, f, 184, 206
 Thomas, w, 115, 117, 331
 Willem, f, 317
 Waart, David, f, 220
 Juna, m, 210
 Wade, James, f, 480, 490
 Waerner, Thomas, f, 127
 Thomas, w, 133
 Wagenaar, Anna Geertruy, m, 46
 Paul, w, 46
 Waggelen, Pieter, f, 144
 Walcker, John, f, 271
 Wald, Catharine, m, 364
 Walden, Margaret, m, 449
 Walder, Barbera, w, 197
 Jurgen, f, 207, 223
 Waldorf, Antony, f, 15
 Engelbert, f, 21
 Waldrom, Adolf, f, 268, 286
 Adolph, f, 308, 378
 Antje, w, 264
 Benjamin, w, 260, 307
 Catharina, m, 328
 Catharina, w, 241, 263, 308
 Cornelia, m, 324
 David, f, 342
 Elizabet, m, 241, 260, 283, 307, 321
 Elizabet, w, 281, 344
 Benjamins, f, 285, 299
 Jakobus, w, 338
 Jan, f, 258
 Jannetje, m, 321, 339
 Jannetje, w, 268
 Johannes, f, 325
 John, f, 343
 Maria, m, 297
 Marytje, w, 306
 Niesje, m, 263, 281, 301
 Niesje, w, 321
 Petrus, f, 338
 Petrus, w, 307
 Pieter, f, 268, 287, 305, 320
 Pieter, w, 264, 343
 Resolvert, w, 222, 268
 Samuel, w, 308
 Sara, w, 206
 Tanneke, m, 241
 Wilhelmus, w, 343
 Willem, f, 271, 298
 Waldron, Abraham, f, 463, 490
 Adolph, w, 337
 Adolph, f, 251, 329
 Adolph, w, 204, 207, 313, 380
 Anna, w, 25, 333

- Waldron, Annatje, w, 12, 57, 68, 74, 101
 Antje, m, 256
 Antje, w, 17
 A. Phenix, f, 470
 Barent, w, 490
 Belitje, m, 19
 Benjamin, f, 359, 394
 Benjamin, w, 29, 34, 78, 218, 235, 275
 Cathalyntje, w, 313
 Catharina, m, 14, 187, 317, 337²
 Catharina, w, 23, 46, 134, 186, 193, 237, 244, 248, 357
 Catherine, m, 420
 Catherine, w, 380
 Cornelia, m, 12, 34, 169, 214, 232
 Cornelia, w, 43, 76, 89², 130², 158, 170, 171, 187, 232, 239, 276
 Daniel, f, 52, 78, 107, 134
 Daniel, w, 50, 72
 Egje, m, 352
 Engeltje, w, 144
 Enniesje, m, 334
 Elizabet, m, 338
 Elizabet, w, 249, 335
 Elizabeth, m, 426, 448, 467
 Feytje, m, 155, 217, 230, 250, 274
 Fytje, m, 99, 116, 175, 195
 Gerardus, w, 22
 Gerrit, f, 125, 144, 156, 170, 192, 205, 227, 244
 Gerrit, w, 113, 117, 120, 233, 337
 Gertruid, w, 359
 Hannah, m, 370
 Jacob, w, 357
 Jakob, w, 256
 Jakobus, f, 266
 Jakobus, w, 257
 Jan, w, 12
 Jane, w, 382
 Jannetje, m, 29, 48
 Jannetje, w, 14, 112, 178, 231
 Jeuneke, w, 175
 Johannes, f, 105, 118, 126, 139, 156
 Johannes, w, 20, 266
 John, f, 22, 337, 375, 392, 402, 413, 423, 449, 466
 Joseph, f, 17, 34, 46
 Joseph, w, 14, 51
 Margrieta, w, 337
 Maria, m, 218, 235, 275, 404
 Waldron, Maria, w, 16, 24, 337, 469
 Martynje, w, 490
 Mary, m, 368, 382, 392, 421, 455
 Mary, w, 368
 Nietje, m, 249
 Petrus, w, 215
 Pieter, f, 144, 178, 196, 215, 249
 Pieter, w, 45, 125, 217, 251
 Resolve, f, 380, 393, 401
 Resolveert, f, 20
 Resolveert, w, 160, 171, 251
 Resolveert, f, 45
 Resolveert, w, 112
 Richard, f, 42
 Richard, w, 118
 Samuel, f, 160, 171, 187, 204, 222, 237, 251, 266, 279, 352
 Samuel, w, 105, 112, 253, 359
 Samuel, jun^r, w, 34
 Sara, w, 42, 70, 304
 Sophia, m, 469, 489
 Tanneke, m, 22, 177, 201
 Tanneke, w, 33, 193, 211, 251, 257
 Tryntje, w, 165
 Tytje, m, 135
 Willem, f, 256
 Willem, w, 125, 201, 221
 William, J., f, 468, 487
 Zephia, m, 445
 Walgraaf, Joris, f, 37
 Joris, w, 9, 163²
 Lena, w, 226
 Magdalena, w, 120
 Susanna, m, 150, 163, 172, 212, 268
 Walgraef, Magdalena, w, 205
 Walker, Benjamin, f, 257
 Benjamin, w, 257
 Elizabet, m, 261
 Hanna, m, 295
 Hanna, w, 297
 James, f, 447, 468
 John, f, 234, 243, 255, 305
 John, w, 95, 281²
 Peter, f, 398, 410, 419, 433, 445, 459, 476
 Peter, w, 389
 Wallegraaf, Joris, w, 190, 286, 308
 Susanna, m, 190, 221, 286, 308
 Susanna, w, 192, 317
 Walter, Elisabet, w, 111
 Elizabet, m, 234, 243
 Eva, w, 223
 Frans, f, 38, 79
 Frans, w, 48, 51, 132
 Johan Frans, f, 20
 Johan Frans, w, 60
 Johannes, f, 272
 Johannes, w, 234
 John, f, 313, 355, 363
 John, w, 394
 Johⁿ. Frans, w, 30
 Mary, m, 355, 363, 383, 394
 Walters, Elizabet, w, 317, 325, 341
 Frans, w, 141, 285
 Johannes, f, 285
 Johannis, w, 315
 John, f, 325, 341
 John, w, 332, 367
 Maria, w, 133
 Mary, m, 367
 Mary, w, 367
 Walther, Elizabeth, w, 246
 Frans, w, 70
 Johan Frans, f, 56
 Johan Frans, w, 60
 Walthers, John, f, 299
 Walton, Abraham, w, 417
 Grace, w, 405
 Jacob, w, 65
 Maria, m, 397, 405, 417, 437, 456, 477
 Willem, w, 10, 87
 Willem, jun^r, w, 65
 William, w, 192, 240, 250, 318
 William, Jr., w, 33
 W^m., w, 242
 Wamslie, William, f, 229
 Wamsley, Willem, f, 185
 Willem, w, 171
 Wan Elisabet, w, 171
 Wandell, James, f, 380
 Wanshaar, Elisabet, w, 16
 Jacomyntje, w, 54, 62, 145
 Johannes, f, 61
 Johannes, w, 16
 Johⁿ., w, 61
 Ward, Betty, m, 407
 Catherine, m, 369
 Catherine, w, 373
 David, f, 185
 Gabriel, f, 368, 382, 408
 Gabriel, w, 373
 George, f, 365, 378, 393
 Nathaniel, f, 487
 Rachel, w, 369, 464
 Samuel, f, 453

- Ward, Ural, f, 379
 Uzal, f, 359
 Warden, Sara, m, 134
 Ware, Elizabeth, m, 140
 Warldron, Richard, w, 30
 Warly, Elizabeth, m, 130
 Warne, Francis, f, 15
 Warneer, Leendert, w, 117
 Thomas, f, 147, 164
 Warner, Eva, w, 234
 Francis, f, 25, 64, 78
 Francis, w, 167
 Frans, w, 234
 Jane, w, 300
 John, f, 300, 312, 334, 350
 John, w, 310, 314, 321
 John Van Wyck, f, 482
 Leonard, f, 458, 488
 Leonard, w, 310, 312
 Magdalane, w, 368
 Maria, m, 212
 Maria, w, 312
 Mattheus, w, 296
 Mary, w, 326, 334
 Philip, f, 399
 Rachel, m, 443
 Robbert, f, 234
 Robert, w, 229
 Susanna, w, 480
 Susannah, w, 371
 Thomas, f, 97, 111, 224, 238, 302, 310, 314, 320, 326, 337, 339, 362, 378
 Thomas, w, 93, 99, 133, 134, 287, 297, 300, 304, 316, 318, 347, 368
 Thomas, j., f, 298
 Thomas, s., w, 298
 Wilhelmus, f, 335
 Willem, f, 287
 Willem, w, 238, 339
 William, f, 304, 321
 William, w, 294, 312, 315
 Warrel, Thomas, f, 211
 Warren, Thomas, f, 411
 Warrick, Henry, w, 376
 Waterman, Jedediah, f, 360, 373, 391, 411
 Jedidiah, f, 422
 Waters, ———, w, 374
 Waters, Engeltje, w, 166
 Jan, f, 281
 Jan, w, 296
 John, f, 348
 Martha, w, 74
 Mary, m, 374
 Mary, w, 374
 Wather, Johan Frans, w, 91
 Frans, w, 164
 Watson, Ann, w, 350
 Watts, Robert, f, 279
 Web, Saml. B., w, 359
 Webb, Buchridge, f, 337
 Buckridge, f, 314, 349
 Bukridge, f, 327
 Webber, Catharina, w, 234
 Cornelius, f, 267
 Elisabeth, m, 351
 Wolfert, f, 351
 Wolvert, w, 234
 Webbers, Aaltje, m, 77, 108
 Aaltje, w, 30, 57, 138
 Aarnoud, f, 135
 Aarnoud, w, 46
 Aarnoudt, w, 27
 Aarnout, f, 33, 54, 94, 113
 Aarnout, w, 59, 79
 Adrana, m, 117
 Adriaantje, m, 30
 Adriaantje, w, 24
 Adriana, w, 92
 Aletta, w, 382
 Alida, m, 123
 Alida, w, 94, 115
 Annatje, w, 264
 Arenout, w, 34
 Ariaantje, m, 52, 73, 96, 172
 Ariaantje, w, 20, 33, 36, 61, 69, 82
 Arnout, f, 75, 202
 Arnout, w, 125
 Arriaantje, m, 9
 Catharina, w, 281
 Catharine, m, 450, 481
 Claasje, w, 89, 106
 Cornelis, f, 34, 211, 230
 Cornelis, w, 124, 172, 284
 Cornelius, w, 255
 Corn^s, w, 275, 305²
 Elizabeth, w, 287
 Eljzabeth, m, 467
 Elizabeth, w, 350, 450
 Frederik, f, 59
 Frederik, w, 96
 Frederyk, f, 92, 124
 Fredrik, f, 70
 Fredrik, w, 204
 Grietje, w, 14
 Hannah, w, 377
 Heiltje, w, 315
 Hillegond, w, 248, 301, 342
 Hillegonda, m, 253, 268, 323
 Hillegond, m, 306
 Jacob, f, 79, 90, 98
 Jacob, w, 52, 57, 75
 Webbers, Jakob, f, 115
 Jakob, w, 172, 203, 230
 Johannes, f, 14, 27, 39
 Johannes, w, 19²
 John, w, 350, 364, 360
 Joh^s, f, 57
 Joh^s, w, 34
 Margarit, m, 360²
 Olfert, f, 274
 Oliver, w, 360
 Peter, f, 364, 369
 Philip, f, 368, 382, 401, 418, 453, 486
 Philip, w, 332, 450, 481, 484
 Rachel, w, 41, 113, 123, 125
 Sara, m, 300, 315, 342
 Sara, w, 58, 268
 Sarah, m, 484
 Sarah, w, 364, 369, 376
 Tryntje, w, 232, 274, 326
 Wolfert, f, 309, 326
 Wolfert, w, 14
 Wolphert, w, 33
 Weblin, Anna, m, 64
 Weby, Anna, m, 53, 81
 Weckenberg, Jacob, f, 28
 Weeks, Ezra, f, 459, 470, 487
 Hannah, m, 478
 Weer, Elizabet, w, 228
 Elizabeth, m, 175
 Jannetje, m, 168, 183, 228, 252
 Jaunetje, w, 175
 Maria, w, 168, 216
 Weerga, Andries, w, 186
 Weever, Adolphus, f, 197
 Catharina, w, 200
 Weisenvelt, Fredrick H., f, 350
 Weissenfels, George P., f, 428
 Welch, Elizabeth, m, 407, 410, 420, 448, 473
 James, w, 278
 Welden, Margaret, m, 478
 Maria, m, 478
 William, f, 471
 Welding, Mary, m, 400
 Weldon, Catharine, m, 434, 467
 Catherine, w, 417
 Margaret, m, 417, 433, 467
 Weldron, Mary, m, 410
 Welker, Christina, w, 81
 Weller, Hieronimus, w, 131
 Welley, Sara, w, 190
 Wells, James, w, 377

- Welp, Anthony, w, 301
 Gerrit, w, 251, 276
 Jannetje, m, 287, 301,
 324, 345
 Jannetje, w, 251, 306,
 340, 348
 Nicholaas, f, 210
 Nicholaas, w, 215, 287
 Wilh^a, Maria, w, 324
 Wilhelmina Maria, m,
 449
 Willemina, m, 340
 Willemina M^a, m, 334
 Wels, Cathalyntje, w, 29
 Dina, w, 10
 Elisabeth, w, 27
 Hulohun, w, 29
 John, w, 10
 Margrietje, w, 165
 Welsch, Elisabet, w, 18
 Wessels Wessel, w, 63
 Welstead, Susanna, m,
 350
 Welsted, Susanna, m, 339
 — Susanna, w, 343
 Wendel, Ab^m, w, 174
 Abr^m, w, 102
 Elisabet, m, 314
 James, f, 320, 339
 James, w, 314
 Jacob, f, 162
 Jakobus, f, 329
 Maria, m, 245, 268
 Maria, w, 271
 Wendover, Mary, m, 376
 Peter, f, 453, 477
 Peter H., f, 432
 William, f, 474
 Wenne, Rachel, w, 59
 Wentworth, Hugh, w, 322
 Samuel, f, 322
 Wentworth, Francis, m,
 437
 Hugh, f, 90, 169
 Hugh, w, 95
 Wepfer, Anna Elisabet,
 w, 213
 Werdin, Annatje, m, 162
 Werkenstein, Wilhemina,
 w, 129
 Werner, Philip, f, 371, 384
 Werrel, Thomas, f, 225
 Wert, Johannes Jugren,
 w, 207
 John Jurgén, f, 247
 Wertgen, Wilhelmus, f,
 29
 Werts, Joshua, f, 430
 Wesch, Jannetje, w, 242
 Wessel, Catharina, w,
 247
 J. Jurgén, w, 247
 Johannes, f, 175
 Wessel, Pieter, w, 162
 Wessells, Ann, m, 413,
 430, 453
 Cornelius, f, 376
 Wessel, f, 428, 456
 Wessels, Aaltje, m, 169
 Aaltje, w, 63, 331
 Aletta, m, 110, 129
 Ann, m, 289, 381, 406,
 470
 Ann, w, 362, 364, 470
 Anna, m, 47
 Anna, w, 15, 67, 95, 220,
 243
 Annaatje, w, 18, 356
 Annatje, m, 115, 431
 Annatje, w, 102, 155,
 161, 185
 Anne, m, 397
 Annetje, w, 82, 183
 Antje, m, 25
 Catharina, w, 82
 Christina, w, 288
 Cornelius, f, 390
 Cornelius, w, 356, 362
 Debora, m, 15, 34, 81
 Debora, w, 50, 73, 119,
 169, 179
 Dievertje, w, 100
 Diewertje, w, 36, 49, 88
 Elisabet, m, 30, 67, 82,
 97, 111, 155, 174
 Elisabeth, m, 50, 126,
 352
 Elisabeth, w, 34, 105
 Elisabet, w, 315
 Elisabeth, w, 167
 Evert, f, 199, 215, 226,
 240, 267, 282, 291, 312,
 325, 342
 Evert, w, 155, 189, 331,
 342, 353
 Francis, f, 223
 Francis, w, 66, 166, 182,
 220, 227
 Francois, w, 201, 213
 Frans, f, 178
 Frans, w, 113, 123, 168,
 256, 286
 Geertje, m, 12, 26
 Geertje, w, 17, 78, 195
 Geesje, w, 310
 Hendrik, w, 58, 84, 115
 Isaac, f, 303, 331
 Jacobus, f, 31, 58
 Jan, w, 244
 Jannetje, w, 42, 43, 141
 Joris, w, 156
 Laauwrence, f, 290
 Laurens, f, 106
 Laurens, w, 25, 61, 63,
 90
 Lauwrens, f, 274
 Wessels, Lauwrens, sen^r,
 w, 274
 Lourens, f, 63, 82
 Louwerens, w, 179
 Louwrence, w, 345
 Louwrens, f, 39
 Louwrens, w, 260, 303²,
 317, 329
 Louwrens, ju^r, f, 259
 Louwrens, sen^r, w, 259
 Margrietje, w, 35
 Maria, m, 17, 113
 Maria, w, 244, 428
 Marytje, m, 66
 Petrus Francis, w, 219
 Pieter, f, 18, 73, 220, 243
 Pieter, w, 15, 237
 Rachel, m, 123, 141, 185,
 219, 241
 Samuel, f, 352
 Sarah, w, 353, 390
 Susan, m, 422, 454, 470
 Tryntje, w, 39
 Wessel, f, 43, 63, 90
 Wessel, w, 110, 113, 185
 Wesselse, Rachel, m, 161
 Wessel, f, 25
 Wessel, w, 123, 178
 Wessels, Jannetje, w, 25
 Wessels, Elisabeth, m, 25
 Geertje, m, 24
 West, Abigael, m, 285
 Elizabeth, w, 374
 John, f, 346
 John, w, 374
 Westerfelt, Maria, m, 432,
 442
 Westerfield, John, f, 437
 Peter, f, 434, 437, 446,
 465
 Westerveld, Albert, w,
 103
 Femmetje, m, 89
 Geertruid, w, 352
 Westervelt, Abraham, w,
 378, 391, 402
 Agnes, m, 478
 Agness, m, 443
 Andrew, w, 329
 Antje, w, 426
 Benjamin, f, 406, 465
 Benjamin B., f, 381
 Casparus, f, 459
 Cornelius, f, 437, 469
 Daniel, f, 492
 Femmetje, w, 273, 295
 Garret, f, 423
 Garrit, f, 470, 485
 Gerret, f, 402
 Hendrikje, m, 487
 Isaac, w, 259
 Jakob, f, 215, 229, 247,
 262, 280, 296, 313, 329

- Westervelt, Jakob, w, 266
 Jakobus, f, 226, 241, 259,
 278, 279²
 John, w, 426
 Maritje, m, 391
 Mary, m, 402
 Mary, w, 378, 402
 Orsseltje, m, 232
 Peter, f, 369, 482
 Petrus, f, 378, 426
 Roelof, f, 279
 Susanna, m, 182, 202,
 225, 259
 Susanna, w, 229, 247
 Willemynitje, m, 378
 William, f, 448, 471, 486
 Wethershire, Sophia, m,
 397
 Wetsel, Agness, w, 375
 Ann, m, 375
 Johannes, w, 183
 John Coenraad, f, 161
 Wetzel, Annatje, m, 336
 Johannes, f, 215
 Johannes, w, 191, 250
 Johannis, w, 211, 336
 Johⁿ, f, 255
 Wetzell, Johannes, w, 202
 Wever, Adolph, f, 212
 Weysenvelt, Fredrik, f,
 296
 Weyt, Pieter, f, 127
 Whare, Jannetje, m, 132,
 144
 Thomas, w, 132
 Wheating, Margaret, w,
 358
 Sarah, m, 358
 Wheaton, Margaret, m,
 394
 Margaret, w, 356
 Sarah, m, 366, 428
 Wheeler, Jonathan, f, 377
 William, f, 433
 Whelp, Wilhelmina
 Mary, m, 400, 416
 Willimina Mary, m, 379
 Whelps, Wilhelmina Mary,
 m, 361
 White, Catharina, m, 290,
 327
 Hannah, m, 379, 419,
 431
 Jan, f, 272
 John, f, 48, 66
 Peter, f, 141
 Pieter, f, 65, 72, 192
 Pieter, w, 25, 63
 Susanna, m, 27, 67, 98,
 112, 129
 Susanna, w, 40, 255
 Thomas, f, 361, 362
 Whitemau, Catharina, m,
 330
 Whith, John, w, 163
 Pieter, w, 163
 William, jun^r, w, 23
 Whithershire, Susannah,
 m, 380
 Whitlock, Thomas B., f,
 451, 472
 Whitten, Abraham, f, 492
 Charity, m, 447
 Whitter, Th^s, w, 232
 Whyt, Catharina, w, 293
 Pieter, w, 286
 Susanna, w, 274
 Wickerd, Elisabet, m, 36
 Wicks, Hannah, m, 453
 Wickvelt, Maria, m, 200
 Thomas, w, 200
 Wiel, Abigael, m, 315
 Wieler, Catharina, m, 218
 Edward, w, 85
 Elizabet, w, 218
 Wiesham, Ann, w, 405
 Wiggins, Rebecca, m,
 438, 457, 474, 492
 Wight, Catharina, w, 273
 Wihte, Catharina, m, 270
 Pieter, w, 268
 Wikkeson, Catharina, m,
 231
 Wikveldt, Maria, w, 113
 Wil, Johannes, w, 283
 Wiley, Sarah, m, 462
 Wilkens, Cornelia, m, 108
 Margareta, m, 169
 Margreta, w, 139
 Maria, m, 139
 Sara, w, 138, 256
 Wilkenson, Sara, w, 118
 Wilkes, Catharina, w, 98
 Cornelia, m, 169
 Jan, w, 42, 56, 84, 155
 Margarieta, m, 155
 Maria, m, 56, 98
 Marytje, w, 42
 Sara, m, 42, 55
 Sara, w, 32, 155, 248
 Wilkesen, Marytje, w, 53
 Sara, w, 63
 Wilkeson, Cornelia, m,
 86, 153
 Jan, w, 86
 Sara, w, 86, 153, 186
 Thomas, f, 157
 Wilkesse, Catharina, w,
 101
 Cornelia, m, 101
 Jan, w, 71
 Maria, m, 71²
 Marytje, m, 87
 Sara, w, 61, 71
 Wilkessen, Sara, w, 94
 Wilkezon, Maria, m, 127
 Wilks, Margaritha, w,
 283
 Sara, w, 303
 Will ———, w, 381
 Elizabet, m, 254, 264,
 283, 294, 309, 326
 Elizabet, w, 298, 311,
 333
 Elizabeth, m, 349
 Hendrik, f, 261
 Hendrik, w, 309
 Johannes, w, 175, 264
 Johⁿ, w, 254
 Johⁿ, Christiaan, w, 317
 Jo^s, w, 261
 Rebecca, w, 431
 Willekeson, Cornelia, m,
 118
 Maria, w, 118
 Willeman, Henry, w, 15
 Willems, Antje, w, 218
 Jan, f, 54
 Lodewyk, f, 140
 Marytje, w, 54
 Willemsse, Anna, w, 203
 Annatje, m, 128, 156
 Annatje, w, 142
 Antje, m, 19, 29, 58
 Daniel, w, 104
 Elisabet, m, 69
 Elisabet, w, 58
 Frederik, w, 16, 24
 Jan, f, 16, 36, 104
 Jannetje, m, 254
 Joseph, f, 118, 142, 165
 Lodewyk, w, 131
 Maria, w, 118, 156, 306
 Sara, m, 11, 24, 40, 60
 Sara, w, 13
 Willem, w, 254
 Willemsse, Annatje, m,
 147
 Annatje, w, 133
 Daniel, w, 133
 Joseph, f, 133
 Maria, w, 60
 Willemsse, Anna, m, 45,
 75, 92
 Hanna, m, 110
 Jan, f, 75, 86
 Willes, Annetje, m, 186
 Elizabet, w, 198
 Elizabeth, m, 26
 George, w, 52
 Jannetje, m, 35, 52, 64,
 79, 93, 167, 198
 Jannetje, w, 178
 Joris, w, 167
 Phoebe, m, 408²
 Willet, Mary, w, 396
 Willett, Margaret, w, 486
 Marinus, w, 486

- Williams, Abraham, **f**, 469
 Anna, **w**, 262
 Edward, **f**, 396
 Elam, **f**, 470
 Elizabeth, **m**, 272, 326
 Elizabeth, **w**, 189
 Erasmus, **w**, 236
 Joseph, **w**, 123
 Lewis, **w**, 218
 Lodewyk, **f**, 238
 Lodewyk, **f**, 189, 224, 257
 Lodewyk, **w**, 226
 Williamson, Abigail, **m**, 394, 414, 438, 483
 Abby, **m**, 461
 Benjamin, **f**, 399, 411
 Williamsze, Maria, **m**, 143
 Willikens, Cornelia, **m**, 129
 Sara, **w**, 129
 Williks, Margareta, **m**, 246
 Margarita, **w**, 267, 291
 Margrita, **m**, 230
 Williksen, Maria, **m**, 114
 Willis, Jannetje, **m**, 109
 Margaret, **m**, 373, 392
 Phebe, **m**, 375, 425, 485
 Willth, Edward, **w**, 21
 Willix, Jan, **w**, 184, 204
 Margarieta, **m**, 203
 Margreta, **m**, 184
 Sara, **w**, 281
 Willxs, Margrita, **m**, 217
 Willsie, Henry, **f**, 378
 Wilrich, Catharina, **m**, 270
 Wilse, ———, **w**, 101
 Debora, **w**, 203
 Gerhardus, **f**, 259, 291
 Martinus, **w**, 201
 William, **f**, 257
 William, **w**, 257
 Wilsen, Abigaël, **w**, 266
 Gerhardus, **f**, 271
 Maria, **w**, 272
 Petrus, **w**, 266
 Wilsie, Henry, **f**, 369
 Wilson, Abraham, **w**, 279
 Hester, **m**, 252
 James, **w**, 344
 John, **f**, 363, 385, 412
 Margareta, **m**, 121, 134
 Margrietje, **w**, 154
 Margrita, **m**, 109, 160
 Peter, **f**, 412, 475
 Sara, **m**, 344
 Sarah, **m**, 372
 Thomas, **w**, 130
 Wilsy, Henry, **f**, 392, 411
 Wilt, Joris, **w**, 280
 Wilten, Charity, **m**, 472
 Christina, **m**, 290
 Wilx, Margarita, **w**, 220
 Wimme, Rachel, **w**, 26
 Winckler, Herman, **w**, 22
 Windover, Hercules, **f**, 241, 255, 271, 290
 Hercules, **w**, 15, 31, 44, 63
 Herculus, **f**, 225
 Peter, **f**, 306
 Thomas, **f**, 15, 29, 44, 63, 77, 94
 Thomas, **w**, 225
 Winkelaar, Harmanus, **w**, 53
 Winkle, Johan Hendrik, **f**, 187
 Winkler, Herman, **w**, 25
 Winne, Abraham, **w**, 285
 Catharina, **w**, 260
 Johannis, **f**, 241
 Margarita, **m**, 260
 Margrita, **m**, 285
 Winnen, Pieter, **w**, 61
 Winter, Geertje, **m**, 86
 Peter, **w**, 485
 Rebecca, **m**, 54
 Susan, **m**, 470
 Susanna, **m**, 485
 Susanna, **w**, 485
 Winters, Rebecca, **w**, 86
 Wintwort, Hugh, **w**, 343
 Wintworth, Ann, **m**, 349
 Wirth, Hans Jurg, **f**, 209
 Wirths, Hans Jurg, **f**, 231
 Wischam, William, **f**, 347
 William, **w**, 347
 Witbeek, Lucas, **w**, 135
 Wit den Bogaart, Dirk, **f**, 200
 Gysbert, **w**, 200
 Joseph, **w**, 200
 Witman, Henry, **f**, 197
 Hendrik, **f**, 184
 Withe, Susanna, **w**, 118
 Witman, Hendrik, **w**, 177
 Susanna, **m**, 54
 Wituy, Sara, **m**, 271
 Witstein, Frina, **m**, 101
 Witstyn, Frina, **m**, 88
 Witt, Susanna, **m**, 155
 Susanna, **w**, 155, 165
 Witte, Thomas, **w**, 183
 Witter, Thomas, **w**, 251
 Witveld, Henricus, **f**, 100
 Jurian, **w**, 23
 Maria, **w**, 23
 Marvtje, **w**, 100, 158
 Witveldt, Maria, **w**, 46
 Witvelt, Justina, **w**, 15
 Woed, Margarita, **w**, 246
 Maria, **m**, 246, 293
 Maria, **w**, 338
 Willem, **w**, 246
 Woederd, Jannetje, **m**, 21
 Woedert, Anna, **m**, 26
 Jannetje, **m**, 38, 59, 71, 88, 109
 Jannetje, **w**, 116, 239
 Tanna, **m**, 47
 Thanna, **m**, 61
 Woena, Willem, **w**, 169
 Woertendyck, Frederik, **w**, 360
 Vrouwte, **w**, 360
 Woertendyck, Claasje, **w**, 66
 Cornelis, **w**, 10, 43
 Elisabet, **w**, 21
 Elisabeth, **w**, 89
 Fredericus, **f**, 357
 Jannetje, **m**, 19
 Jannetje, **w**, 357
 Maria, **m**, 52, 73, 89, 107, 129
 Maria, **w**, 101
 Martytje, **m**, 21, 43
 Reinier, **w**, 357
 Vrouwte, **m**, 357
 Woertman, Elisabeth, **w**, 176
 Elizabeth, **w**, 192
 Kneartche, **m**, 479
 Theunis, **f**, 93
 Theunis, **w**, 59
 Woinant, Claasje, **w**, 262
 Klaasje, **w**, 271
 Willem, **w**, 234, 255, 305
 Wol, Dirk, **f**, 119
 Dirrik, **w**, 106
 Elisabeth, **m**, 45
 Elizabeth, **m**, 24
 Elizabeth, **w**, 24
 Ericus, **w**, 45
 Hendricus, **w**, 129
 Magdalena, **w**, 106
 Maria, **w**, 24
 Mattheus, **f**, 106, 129
 Mattheus, **w**, 24
 Woldon, Mary, **m**, 439
 Wolf, David, **w**, 152
 Elizabeth, **m**, 446
 Wolfe, Elizabeth, **m**, 482
 Wolff, Catharina, **w**, 293
 John, **w**, 268
 Wolse, Christina, **m**, 321
 Martin*, **w**, 321
 Wolson, Christina, **m**, 305
 Wolss, Christina, **m**, 335
 Wonderlich, Aegidius, **w**, 197, 203
 Wonderloch, Anna, **w**, 337

- Wonderlyk, Anna, w, 327
 David, w, 327
 Wood, Aafje, m, 13
 Elisabet, w, 16
 Isaac, f, 214
 Jonathan, w, 113
 Margrietje, w, 223
 Maria, m, 170, 268
 Maria, w, 242
 Phebe, m, 479
 Samuel, f, 434
 Susanna, m, 90, 137
 Thomas, f, 126
 Willem, f, 113, 135, 153
 Willem, w, 181
 William, f, 201
 Woodbridge, Elisabeth, w, 355
 Wooderth, Jannetje, w, 141
 Woodruff, James, w, 417
 Woods, Elizabeth, m, 430
 Phobe, m, 461
 Sarah, m, 362
 Woodside, John, w, 82
 Samuel, w, 102
 Woodstede, John, w, 49
 Woodward, —, w, 348
 John, f, 329, 343, 363, 374
 Wool, Ann, w, 426
 Richard, f, 137, 160
 Wooley, Mary, m, 485
 Peter, f, 422, 485
 Woolf, Elizabeth, m, 465
 Woolley, Peter, f, 460
 Woolsey, Margery, m, 429, 460, 483
 Word, Susanna, w, 200
 Worden, Sara, m, 151
 Sara, w, 167
 Wording, Sara, w, 204
 Wortendike, Cornelius, f, 471
 Wost, John, f, 475
 Wouters, Adriaantje, w, 200
 Ariaantje, w, 218
 Emnigje, m, 189
 Emmetje, m, 200
 Gerrit, f, 50, 355
 Gerrit, w, 218
 Gerritje, m, 355
 Jannetje, m, 218
 Wouterse, Gerrit, w, 240
 Gerritt, f, 100
 Woynet, Willem, f, 84
 Wray, George, f, 326
 Wright, Catharina, w, 106
 Catherine, m, 395, 412, 456
 John, f, 390, 399, 447, 477
 Maria, m, 106
 Sarah, m, 381, 409
 Waightman, Cornelia, m, 385
 Wryt, Sara (servant), m, 206
 Wyand, Mary, m, 421
 Wychoff, Henry J., f, 453
 Maria, w, 453
 Wyckhoff, Cornelia, m, 407
 Elizabet, m, 272
 Wyckma, Martinus, w, 174
 Wyckman, Johannis, w, 206
 Johⁿ, w, 199
 Wyckof, Elizabet, w, 240
 Wyckoff, Ann, m, 486
 Cornelia, m, 390
 Cornelius P., f, 477
 Geertje, m, 374
 Geertruid, m, 413
 Henry J., f, 469
 Wyd, Pieter, f, 115
 Wyent, Annatje, m, 344
 Wykessen, Anna Cath., m, 209
 Wykhof, Neeltje, m, 127
 Wykhoff, Elizabet, m, 243
 Wykof, Elizabet, w, 340
 Wykoff, Cornelia, m, 436
 Elizabet, m, 306
 Elizabet, w, 279
 Wyley, Sarah, m, 432
 Wynands, Willem, w, 97
 Wyngaard, Anna, w, 117
 Wyngaart, Anna, w, 174
 Anna Margrita, m, 60
 Wynkoop, Adriaan, w, 283
 Benjamin, w, 19
 Benjamin, Jr., f, 19
 Chaetje, w, 136
 Cornelis, f, 28
 Cornelis, w, 20, 209, 221
 Cornelis, jun^r, f, 237
 Cornelis C., f, 328
 Cornelius, f, 283
 Cornelius, w, 237, 267
 Cornelius, jr., f, 299
 Cornelius, sen^r, w, 299
 Cornelius C., f, 248, 259, 291
 Corn^r, w, 225
 Corn^r C., f, 314
 Cor^r C., f, 269
 Dirk, w, 393, 417
 Elizabet, w, 314
 Jakobus, f, 209, 225, 244, 267
 Peter, f, 393, 405, 417, 433, 452, 475
 Sarah, w, 393, 417
 Wynot, Willem, w, 308
 Wys, Elisabet, m, 21, 49
 Elisabeth, m, 32
 Hendrik, f, 239
 Hendrik, w, 238, 249
 Rachel, w, 249
 Wysenvelt, Frederik, f, 332
 Fredrik Henry, f, 314
 Wysham, William, f, 336
 Wyt, Catharina, m, 251
 Elisabeth, w, 47
 John, f, 77
 Sara, m, 231
 Susanna, m, 47, 89
 Susanna, w, 117, 249
 Willem, jun^r, w, 47
 Wyte, Pieter, w, 137
 Wyth, Catharina, w, 279
 Wytman, Hendrick, w, 164
 Hendrik, f, 209, 223
 Johannes, f, 180

Y

- Yates, Richard, f, 231, 347
 Richard, w, 293, 309, 336, 347
 Yay, Francina, m, 19, 50
 Francyntje, w, 17
 Maria, w, 50
 Yderberg, Carel, w, 316
 Ydes, Ariaantje, m, 295
 Yeats, Richard, w, 289
 Yeomans, Mary, m, 373, 383
 Yong, John, f, 338
 York, Anna, m, 445
 Elizabeth, m, 359
 Maria, m, 331
 Mary, m, 361
 Youle, John G., f, 453
 Mary, m, 473
 Youmans, Jonathan, f, 427
 Young, Abraham, w, 413
 Ann, m, 440, 466, 471, 481
 Anne, m, 453
 Catherine, w, 369, 413
 Edward Tully, f, 376
 Elizabeth, m, 369
 Esther, m, 486
 Hannah, w, 369
 Isaac, f, 360, 413
 Jane, m, 458
 John, w, 369
 Nancy, m, 448
 Peter, w, 369
 Yshiser, Thomas, w, 268

Z

- Zaen, Jannetje, w, 259
 Zabrieska, Nasta, m, 380
 Zabrieskie, Nasta, m, 366
 Zabrisco, Albert, w, 119
 Carstina, m, 119
 Carstyntje, w, 71
 Cristyntje, m, 98
 Fytje, w, 173, 184
 Jannetje, m, 85
 Machteltje, m, 85
 Magdalena, w, 193
 Zabriske, Annatje, w, 358
 Casparus, w, 358
 Jan, f, 358
 Kristina, m, 358
 Zabriskie, Andrew, f, 437
 Zabrisko, Carstyntje, m, 77
 Machtild, w, 77
 Magteld, w, 190
 Zantvoort, Geertje, w, 25
 Zee, Isaak, f, 88
 Zeeman, Joseph, f, 201
 Zenger, Catharina, m, 9,
 26
 Catharina, w, 118
 Elisabeth, w, 153
 J. Peter, w, 26
 J. Pieter, f, 24
 Jan Pieter, f, 11
 Johannes, f, 97, 113, 153
 Johan Pieter, w, 48, 82,
 97
 John Pieter, w, 18
 Pieter, w, 153
 Zetten, Mettje, w, 261
 Zex, Dirk, w, 213
 Zichels, Robbert, w, 114
 Zickels, Hendrik, f, 188
 Hendrik, w, 188
 Jacobus, w, 188
 Zickels, Jannetje, m, 191
 Zacharias, w, 191
 Ziegelen, Joris, w, 202
 Ziggelse, Johannes, w,
 178
 Robert, f, 174
 Zacharias, f, 178
 Zikkels, Aaltje, w, 280
 Annatje, w, 327
 Frederik, w, 300
 Geertruy, w, 246, 265
 Hendrick, f, 324
 Hendrik, f, 244, 252,
 265, 271, 280, 300, 315,
 339
 Hendrik, w, 244, 283,
 318, 335
 Robbert, f, 207
 Robbert, w, 252
 Robert, f, 227, 266, 290
 Robert, w, 244
 Willem, w, 271
 Zacharias, w, 207, 255,
 302
 Zimmerman, Ann Dor-
 othy, m, 411
 Zinger, Pieter, w, 178
 Zoepinger, Johannis, f,
 260
 Johannis, w, 266
 Zoets, Maria, m, 243
 Zomerendyk, Annatje, w,
 146
 Zullinger, Annatje, w, 126
 Zuppinger, Johannes, f,
 162, 220, 244
 Johannes, w, 185
 Zuricher, Annetje, w, 199
 Johannes, f, 126, 150,
 164, 179, 198, 216, 249,
 264
 Johannes, w, 131, 140,
 150, 155, 162, 169, 220
 Zuricher, John, f, 140
 Leendert, f, 222
 Maria, w, 179
 Zuriger, Leonard, w, 150
 Zwanser, Cornelis, w, 326
 William, f, 298
 William, w, 315, 320
 Zwart, Abraham, f, 294,
 324
 Abraham, w, 288, 297,
 325
 Zwartewout, Berhardus,
 f, 301
 Bernhardin, f, 243
 Bernhardus, f, 217
 Bernardus, f, 229, 265,
 275, 291
 Cornelis, w, 275
 Rachel, w, 217
 Zwartwout, Abraham, f,
 273
 Abraham, w, 239
 Alida, m, 236, 255, 276,
 295
 Alida, w, 229
 Barnardus, f, 309
 Barnardus, jr., w, 309
 Bernardus, f, 253, 317
 Cornelis, w, 288
 Cornelius, w, 303, 306
 Eva, w, 225, 234
 Hanna, w, 309
 Rachel, m, 239
 Rachel, w, 238
 Zwartz, Hendrik, w, 226
 Zwitter, Johan Caspar,
 f, 213
 Zwyger, Pieter, f, 249, 277
 Zydam, Yda, m, 299
 Zyn, Elizabet, m, 297
 Maria, w, 207, 318



